



CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY
IN THE
Union Theological Seminary
New York
1641-1652

The Union Theological Seminary
in the City of New York



CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
CHARLES RIPLEY GILLETT, D.D., L.H.D.
LIBRARIAN, 1883-1908

VOLUME II: 1641-1652

NEW YORK
1928

2733
N742C2
V.2

**COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK AND BINDING BY
THE PLIMPTON PRESS • NORWOOD • MASS • U.S.A**

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-08-07 04:13 GMT / <https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.33598487>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

1641

ABBOT, George. Cheap-side Crosse | censured and condemned |
By | A Letter Sent | From the Vicechancellour and | other Learned
Men of the fa- | mous Unversitie of Oxford, | in answer to a question
propounded | by the Citizens of London, concern- | ing the said Crosse,
in the | yeere 1600, in which yeer | it was beautified, | As also some
divine Arguments taken out of | a Sermon against the Crosse, a little
after | it was last repaired, | By that learned and godly Minister, Mr.
Iohn Archer, | sometimes Preacher at Alhallows Lombardstreet. | about
sixteen yeers past. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A.N. for I.R. and are to be sold at his | Shop in Pauls
Church-yard, 1641. | 18.3x14.1 cm. (1),14p.

Anon. D N B. 1 : 7 a. Bloom, Engl. Tracts II, p. 84.

ABBOT, George. Vindiciae | Sabbathi, | Or, | An Ansvver To | Two
Treatises | Of Master Broads. | The one, | Concerning the Sabbath or
seaventh Day. | The other, | Concerning the Lords-day or first of the
Weeke | With a survey of all the rest which | of late have written upon
that subiect, | by George Abbot. | . . . (2 lines.)

London | Printed by I.D. for Henry Overton and are to be | sould at his shop
entring into Popes-head-Alley | out of Lumbard-street Anno 1641. | Border. 18.9x
14.3cm. (11),164,109p.

The | ABOLISHING | Of The Booke | Of | Common Prayer, | By
Reason of above fifty grosse Cor- | rvptions in it, | As also for that it
commands the use of such Cere- | monies in the Worship Of God
(namely Sur- | plice, Crosse, and Kneeling) which man hath devised, |
and which are notoriously knowne to have beene | of old, and still to
be abused to Superstition | and Idolatry, and are of no necessary use |
in the Chvrch. | Being the Substance of a Booke which the Ministers |
of Lincolne Diocese delivered to King Iames, the | First of December,
1605. | Well worthy of the serious consideration of the High | Covrt of
Parliament. | (ornaments)

Reprinted, and are to be sold by Samvel | Satterthvvaite in Warwicke | Lane,
1641. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),13p.

An | ABSTRACT | of a Letter from a Bishop of | this land sent
to ----. | A Copie for the rest. |

Without t.p. [1641] 17.5x13cm. 4p.

An | ABSTRACT | Of A Treatise | concerning the payment of
Tythes | and Oblations in London. | Shewing | The Antiquitie of those
payments according | to the Rents of Houses; That they were payed
by positive | Constitutions, according to the true value of the Houses, |
ever since the yeare 1230. and by antient Custome long | before , till
the quantitie, not the name, or nature was | altered in time of Henry 8.
from 5.s. 6.d. in the pound, to | 2.s.9.d. in the pound as it is now. | The

liberall maintenance of the Clergie of London in former | times. | The Award and Proclamation 25. Henry 8. confirmed by | Act of Parliament 27.Hen.8, | The matters now controverted about double Leases, | annuall Fines, &c. and concerning the Jurisdiction | Ecclesiasticall for Tythes of London. | A generall Survey of the Value of the London Benefices | both as they are now, and also what they might arise | unto if Tythes were truly payed according to | the value of Houses. | The moderate Demands of the Clergie, with other matters | pertinent to this Subject. | (ornaments).

Printed Anno Dom. M CD XLI. | 17.6x13.8cm. (1),74p. Mispaging.

An | ABSTRACT | Of | Those Ansvvers | VWhich were given | In the Assembly of the | Lords in the High Court of | Parliament, | Unto The | Nine Reasons, | Sent Up | From The House | Of | Commons, | Against the Voting of Bishops | in Parliament. |

Printed for N. Butter. 1641. | Border. 17.5x13.3 cm. (1),6p.

An | ABSTRACT | Of | Those Answers | VWhich were given in the | Assembly of the Lords in | the High Court of | Parliament, | Unto The | Nine Reasons, | Sent Up | From The Hovse | Of | Commons, | Against the Voting of Bishops | in Parliament. |

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 19.5x15.cm. (1),6p.

An ACT for disinabling | all Persons in Holy Orders to ex- | ercise any Temporal Jurisdi- | ction or Authority. |

(London: 1641) 27.8x18.1cm. 2p.

Part of Charles I. [Statutes] Anno XVII.

An ACT for regulating of | the Privy Councell, and for taking | away the Court commonly | called the Star-Chamber, |

(London: 1641) 27.8x18.1cm. 5p.

Part of Charles I. [Statutes] Anno XVII.

An ACT for repeal of a | Branch of a Statute primo Elizabethæ, | concerning Commissioners for | Causes Ecclesiasticall. |

(London: 1641). 27.8x18.1cm. 3p.

Part of Charles I [Statutes], Anno XVII

An | ACT Made | By | The Estates | Of | Parliament. | Conveened by His Maiesties | speciall Authority, and holden at Edinburgh | in Scotland, Anno 1641. | Declaring all Episcopall Governement, the | Civill places and Power of Kirk-men; the late Ser- | vice Booke, Booke of Cannons and Ordination; | the High-Commission: together with the Articles of | Perth, for the observation of Festivall dayes, | kneeling at the Communion, &c. to bee utterly | unlawfull, and still rejected, in that | Kirke and Kingdome. | Whereunto is added an Act appointing Parliaments | to be held every three yeares. |

Edenbvrg, | Printed by I.B. and now Printed at London | for J.W.I. 1641. | Border. 18.1x13.5cm. (1),6p.

The ACTS | Made In | The Second | Parliament | Of Our Most High
And | Dread Sovereigne | Charles, | By the grace of God King of Scot-
land, England, | France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. |
Holden at Edinburgh in the severall Sessions | thereof, according to
the dates | therein mentioned. | Acts past and done in this present
Session of Parlia- | ment, the eleventh of June 1640. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Young and Evan Tyler, Printers to | the Kings
most excellent Majestie. | Anno 1641. | Cum Privilegio Regiæ Majestatis. | Lace
border. 26.8x16.8cm. 160,(19)p.

Contains Table of unprinted acts

AINSWORTH, Henry. The Communion | Of | Saints. | A | Treatise
of the fellowship, that | the faithfull have with God, and | His Angels,
and one with another; | in this present life. | Gathered out of the holy
Scriptures, | By | Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments)

London, | Printed by T.B. for Iohn Bellamie, | and Ralph Smith, at the three
golden Li- | ons in Corn Hill neare the Exchange. 1641. | Border. 13.9x8.3 cm.
(12),391,(12)p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. The | Orthodox | Fovndation | Of | Reli-
gion, | Long Since Collected | by that Iudicious and Elegant man | Mr
Henry Ainsworth, for the | benefit of his private company: | And now
divulged for the publike good | of all that desire to know that Corner- |
stone Christ Jesus Crucified. | By S.W. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R.C. for M. Sparke junior, and are to | be sold at the
Blew Bible in Green-Arbor. 1641. | Line margin. 17.9x13.8 cm. (7),78p.

ALL to Westminster: | Newes | From | Elizium, | Or, | A Packet of
wonders, brought over | in Charons Ferry-Boat last Spring Tyde: |
Discovering many notable things worth | Observation, 1641. | (cut).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.8x12.9cm. (2),8p.

ALLEN, John. An | Apology | For A Yovnger | Brother | Or | A
Discovrse Proving | that Parents may dispose | of their Estates to
which | of their Children they | please. | By I.A. | Written for the gen-
erall good | of this Kingdome. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield for | Edward Forrest, 1641. | Border.
17.9x13.1cm. (10),56p.

H&L. BMCat. H&L, new edit, attrib to John Ap-Robert.

AMES, William. An | Analyticall | Exposition | Of both the Epistles
of the Apostle | Peter, | Illustrated by Doctrines out of | every Text. |
And applied by their Uses, for a further | progresse in Holinesse. | By
the Reverend and faithfull Minister of God, | William Ames, D.D. and
late of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | (device).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sunne | in Pauls Church-
yard. 1641. | 18.3x13.4cm. (1),254p.

Third sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Nineteen Sermons | Concerning | Prayer. |
The first six shewing the | nature of Prayer, as a pre- | parative there-
unto; the | residue a large and full | exposition upon the | Lords

Prayer. | By that learned Divine, | Lancelot Andrevvs, | Doctour of
Divinitie and | late Bishop of | Winchester. | . . . (4 lines).

Cambridge. | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to | the Universitie. 1641. | Border.
14.1x7.9cm. (8), 450p. Portr. frontisp.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. A | Pattern Of | Catechistical | Doctrine: |
Wherein many profitable que- | stions touching Christian | Religion are
handled; | And | The whole Decalogue suc- | cinctly and judiciously |
expounded. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for William Garret. | 1641. | Line border. 13.7x8.1cm. (1),
495p.

Anon. H&L.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. A | Symmarie View | Of | The Govern-
ment | Both | Of The Old And New | Testament: | Whereby | The
Episcopall Government of Christs | Church is vindicated: | Out | Of
the rude Draughts of Lancelot | Andrewes, late Bishop of | Winches-
ter. | Whereunto is prefixed (as a Preamble | to the whole) a Discovery
of the Causes | of the continuance of these Contentions | touching
Church-government: | out of the fragments of | Richard Hooker. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield, Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4
cm. Pp.(1),1-42 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

An | ANSWER | To An | Impertinent | Pamphlet Lately | set forth
by Iohn Spencer. | Wherein | Is Refuted The Ar- | guments brought for
the justifi- | cation of the Lawfulnessse, and Universall | exercise of
every mans Gift, | Publike, and Private. | By a Well-wisher to the
Reformation. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.B. and R.W. for W.L. and are to be | sold at his Shop
at Pauls-Chaine. 1641. | Border. 17.7x13.8cm. (1)27. Lacks sig. A. Title sup-
plied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

Thomason, I: 84.

An | ANSWER | To The Lord | Digbies Speech in the | House of
Commons; | To the Bill of Attainder of the | Earle of Strafford, the
21th. | of Aprill .1641. | Written by occasion of the first pub- | lishing
of that speech of | his Lordships. | And now printed in regard of the
re- | printing of that Speech. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. 27p.

An | ANSVVER | To The | New Motions: | Or, | A serious and briefe
Discussion of | certaine Motions now | in question. | (device).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, | 1641. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1)22p.

An | ANTIDOTE | Against | Romes Infection: | Received | By the
Reformed Churches beyond the Seas, approved by | them, and com-
mended to the Church of England: consisting of | Vniformitie and
Conformitie in Church-Government, and | the necessity of abolishing
some Ceremonies late- | ly commanded by the Episcopall power, |
which are rather prejudiciall then | materiall to Gods true | worship. |
Also a view of the pious and Religious care of the Citizens of | this

Citie; who have by all means laboured the extirpation of the | causes which have so long troubled the Church and | Common-wealth. | Brought over by Philadelphus, and delivered by him to Philalethes, in a | Discourse; and by him published for the publike benefit. |

London, Printed for Robert Wood. 1641. | 17.4x14 cm. (1,5) p.

APOLOGETICALL | Animadversions of | certaine abuses that may be | reformed in Ecclesiasticall persons | and Ecclesiasticall Courts without | the utter extirpation of either. | Presented to the consideration | of the high and Honourable Court | of Parliament. | (design)

London Printed. 1641. | 18x14.2 cm. (1),4p.

An | APOLOGY | For | Bishops | Or, | A Plea For | Learning, | Against | Those Lying, Rayling, | And Scandalous Libels, So | frequent, in despite of Learning and | Learned Men. | Dedicated To All The Lover | of Learning and Vertue for the Reformation of the | abuses and corruptions of these | Times. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.8x13.5 cm. (1),5p.

An | APPEALE | Of The Orthodox | Ministers Of The | Church Of | England: | Against | Richard Mountague, | Late Bishop of Chichester, | now Bishop of Norwich. | To | The Most Illvstriovs, | High, and Honourable Court | Of Parliament. | And To | The Nobilitie, Orthodox | Clergie, Gentry, and Communalitie | of England. | With the proceedings against him in Bow-Church. | And an Epistle to B. Mountague himselfe. | also, | A Supplication of the Ministers of Scotland | against the said Mountague. | Wherein | His dangerous Heresies are revealed; and the Character | of an Arminian or Mountaguists is added. |

Edenbvrge. M.CD.XLI. | 18.3x13.6cm. (1),1-37,36-37p.

The | APPRENTICES of Londons | Petition | Presented to the Honourable Court of Parliament. | Humbly shewing unto them the manifold | Abuses of their Apprentiship, how the Frenchmen, Dutch, | and Walloones, doe deprive them of their ancient | Customes, and former Liberties in their Trade. | Describing also the Bloody proceedings of the Papists | in Ireland, and to vindicate their Masters losses by | the Protestants there persecuted. | Likewise in devoting the Prelates, and Lordly Bishops, which | insult too much over the whole Clergie, as the | whole Kingdome besides. | As also speaking of the Jesuites, that were Condemned. | Subscribed, and presented with the Names of above 30000. | Apprentices. | (Map, showing London, the Thames, etc.).

London, Printed for (Iohn) Greensmith, 1641. | 18x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

An | APPROVED | Ansvver To The | Partiall And Vnlikt Of | Lord Digbys Speech to the Bill of | Attainder of the Earle of | Strafford. | Which Was First Torne | in pieces, and afterwards disgracefully burnt | by the Hang-man in Smithfield, Cheap- | side, Westminster,

upon Fryday | being the 15. day of July, | 1641. | Written by a worthy Gentleman. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Raigne Of | Christ | Upon | Earth. | Or, | A Treatise Wherein Is Fully | And Largely Laid Open And | proved, That Iesvs Christ together | with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a | Monarchicall State and Kingdome | in this World. | Which Sheweth, | 1.That there shall be such a Kingdome. | 2.The Manner of it. | 3.The Duration of it. | 4.The Time when it is to begin. | . . . (13 lines)

Printed Ann. Dom. 1641. | 17.8x13.3 cm. (1),59p.

Also a signed edition in 1642, and one ascribed to "Henry" Archer, printed apparently after 1700, but with imprint: London: | Printed and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, in Popes | Head-Alley. . . | (Last line of imprint trimmed).

ARGUMENTS | Given In By The | Commissioners | of Scotland unto the Lords of | the Treaty, perswading Conformi- | tie of Church government, as one | principall meanes of a continued peace | betweene the two | Nations. | . . . (7 lines; design)

Printed 1641. | 18.2x13.6cm. (4) 11p.

ARTICLES | Exhibited | In | Parliament. | Against | Master Iohn Squire, Viccar of | Saint Leonard Shoreditch, August | 7th. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18x13.9cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES | Exhibited | In the Parliament. | Against | VWilliam Beale, Doctor of Divinity, | and Master of St. Johns Colledge in the Vniver- | sity of Cambridge, August the 6th. 1641. | (design).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.4x13.7cm. (1),5p.

ARTICLES | Of | Accusation, | Exhibited | By the Commons House of Parlia- | ment now assembled, | Against | Sr.John Bramston Knight, Sr.Robert Berkley Knight, } Justices of his Maje- | ties Bench. | Sr. Francis Crawley Knight, one of the Justices of | the Common-pleas. | Sr.Humphrey Davenport Knight, | Sr.Richard Weston Knight, and | Sr.Thomas Trevor Knight, } Barons of his | Majesties Ex- | chequer. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed for I.H. 1641. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),48p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment, | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parliament | in the name of themselves, and of | all the Commons of England, | Against | Matthew VVren | Doctor in Divinitie, late Bishop of | Norwich, and now Bishop of Ely, for | severall crimes, and misdemeanors com- | mitted by him, when he was | Bishop of Norwich. | (ornaments)

Printed, Anno 1641. | 17.5x13.4cm. (1),13p.

The | ARTICLES | Or, | Charge | Exhibited In | Parliament against D.Cozens | of Durham, Anno 1641. | (device).

London, Printed. 1641. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),6p.

The | ARTICLES | Or | Charge | Exhibited | In Parliament | Against | Sir Francis Windebanck, Secretary of | State to his Majesty, | Whereunto is annexed | The Letter that he sent to the Right | Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine, | from Callis, Ian:11. 1640. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.6x14 cm. (1),8p.

ASTON, Thomas. A Remonstrance, | Against | Presbitery. | Exhibited by divers of the Nobilitie, Gentry, | Ministers and Inhabitants | of the County Palatine. of | Chester | with the Motives of that | Remonstrance. | Together With A Short Sur- | vey of the Presbyterian Discipline. | Shewing the inconveniences of it; and the incon- | sistency thereof with the constitution of this State, | being in its Principles destructive to the Laws | and Liberties of the People. | With a briefe Review of the Institution, Succession, Iu- | risdiction of the ancient and venerable | Order of Bishops. | Found to bee instituted by the Apostles, continuad ever since, | grounded on the Lawes of God, and most agreeable | to the Law of the Land. | By Sir Thomas Aston Baronet. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed for Iohn Aston. 1641. | 18x13.3 cm. (16),8,(3),4,3,(5,87),79p.

BACON, Francis. A | Confession | Of | Faith, | Pinned | By an Orthodox man of the | reformed Religion: | Dedicated to some eminent | Persons, now assembled in | Parliament. | (design)

London, | Printed for William Hope, and are to be | sold at the Unicorne in Cornehill, | 1641. | (Border). 18.7x14.1 cm. (1),10p.

Anon. DNB. 2: 352a.

BACON, Francis. Three | Speeches | Of | The Right Honorable, Sir Francis | Bacon Knight, then his Majesties Sollicitor | General, after Lord Verulam, | Viscount Saint Alban. | Concerning the { Post-Nati | Naturalization of the Scotch in | England | Vnion of the Lawes of the Kingdomes | of England and Scotland. | Published by the Authors Copy, | and | Licensed by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Richard Badger, for Samuel Broun, and are | to be sold at his shop in St. Pauls Church-yard | at the signe of the white Lyon and Ball. | 1641. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1),88p.

BACON, Francis. A Wise and Moderate Discourse, | Concerning | Church-Affaires. | As it was written, long since, by the fa- | mous Authour of those Consi- | derations, which seem | to have some refer- | ence | to this. | Now published for the common good. | (ornament). |

Imprinted in the yeere 1641. | 18.9x14.3cm. (1),47p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 57.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Mr Bagshaw's | Speech | In Parliament | February the ninth, 1640. | Concerning | Episcopacy | And the | London Petition. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Francis Constable. 1641. | 17.6x14.cm. (1),8p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Mr. Edvvard Bagshavv, | His First | Speech | In | Parliament, | Saturday the seventh of | Novemb. 1640. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, 1641. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1)5p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Two | Arguments | In Parliament, | The First | Concerning The | Cannons, | The Second | Concerning The | Premvniere | Vpon those Cannons. | By Edward Bagshawe Esquire. |

London, | Printed by George Miller, | M.DC.XLI. | 18.6x14cm. (1),43p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Ladensivm | *Αυτοκατάκρισις*, | The Canterbvri-ans | Self-Conviction: | Or, | An evident demonstration of the avowed | Arminianisme, Poperie, and tyrannie of | that faction, by their owne confessions; | With a postscript for the Personat Jesuite Lysi- | machus Nicanor, a prime Canterburian. | The third Edition augmented by the Author, | with a large Supplement. | And corrected in Typographicke faults, not these onely | which in a huge number did escape through negligence | and ignorance that Printer at Amsterdam, but | these also, which in the very first Edition were | but too many. | Helped also in sundry materiall Passages, wherein the | Author hath received better information. | (ornaments)

Printed for Nathaniel Bvtter. 1641. | 18.7x15.2 cm. (22),131,(1),70,(1),37p.
One sub-title page.

Anon. H&L. Advoc.Lib.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Large | Supplement of the | Canterbvrian | Self-conviction. | Opening To The | World, yet more of the | wicked Mysteries of | that Faction from their | own Writs. | (design)

Imprinted, 1641. | 18.7x15.2 cm. (1),70,(1)p.

Sub-title of his: Ladensivm: 1641.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Parallel | Or Briefe | Comparison | Of The Ljtvrgie | With The Masse-Book, | The Breviarie, the Ceremoniall, | and other Romish Ritualls. | VVherein is clearly and shortly demon- | strated, not onely that the Liturgie is ta- | ken for the most part word by word out of these | Antichristian Writts; but also that not one of | the most abominable passages of the Masse | can in reason be refused by any who cordi- | ally imbrace the Liturgie as now it | stands, and is commented by | the Prime of our Clergie. | All made good from the Testimonies of the most | famous and learned Liturgick Writers | both Romish and English. | By R.B.K. | Seene and Allowed. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold | at the Castle in Cornehill, 1641. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (11),95p.

Thomason. I: 14.

BAILLIE, Robert. The | Vnlavvfvlnesse | and danger of | Limited | Episcopacie. | VVhereunto is subioyned a | short reply to the Modest adver- | tiser and calme examiner | of that Treatise. | As Also | The Question of Episcopacie discus- | sed from Scripture and Fathers. | By | Robert Bailly Pastor of Killwunning | in Scotland. |

London | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (4),47p.

BAILLIE, Robert. The | Vnlavfvlnes | And Danger | Of | Limited
Prelacie, | Or | Perpetvall Precidencie | In The Chvrch, | Briefly dis-
covered. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 20.x15.1cm. (4),19p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 7.

BARBER, Edward. A Small Treatise of | Baptisme, | Or, | Dip-
ping. | VVherein | Is Cleerely shewed that the Lord | Christ Ordained
Dipping for those only | that professe Repentance and | Faith. | 1.
Proved by Scriptures. | 2. By Arguments. | 3. A Paralell betwixt Cir-
cumcision and Dipping. | 4. An Answer to some Objections by P. B. |
Psal.119.130. | By Edvvard Barber. |

Printed in the Yeere. 1641. | 18.4x14.4cm. (8),30p.

BARON, Robert. Philoso- | phia Theolo- | giæ Ancillans; | hoc est |
Pia & sobria explicatio Quæ- | stionum Philosophicarum in | Dispu-
tationibus Theologi- | cis subinde occurrentium. | Auctore | Rob:Baro-
nio, | Philosophiæ Professore, | in illustri Collegio S.Sal- | vatoris. |

Oxonisæ, | Excudit Leonardus Litchfield, Impensis | Guliel: Davis, & Tho: Rob-
inson, | Ann: Dom: 1641. | Cum Privilegio. | Border. 14.5x9.3cm. (20),294p. 2
subtitles.

BASTWICK, John. The | Confession | Of the faithfull Witsesse of
Christ, Mr. John Bastwick Doctor | of Physick. Wherein he doth
declare his Education, and the grounds | of his Conversion, and Con-
stancie, in the true profession of | Faith. | With the Reasons wherefore
hee became an Adversary to our | Bishops, whom he proveth to be the
Toes of Antichrist, and dangerous | Prelates to abide in our Church. |
With a Relation of their great pride, in setting the Kings Picture over
their Dresser | in the High Commission Court, with his hat off, and his
Crown and Scepter | laid downe before their Worshipps, like a Delin-
quent. | By Iohn Bastwick Doctor of Physicke. |

London printed, and are to bee sold by H.W. 1641. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (8)p.
Portr frontisp.

BASTWICK, John. Flagellum | Pontificis Et | Episcoporum | Lati-
alium. | Auctum Et Multis | Argumentis Locupletatum. | Autore |
Iohanne Bastwick M.D. | Accedunt ad Calcem, | ejusdem Autoris
Epistolæ tres. | Prima ad quendam, qui à Reformata | Religione ad
Papismum defecerat. | Secunda de Papisticæ Religionis fu- | tilitate. |
Tertia de Romanæ Ecclesiæ falsitate. |

Londini, | Typis Edwardi Griffini, sumptibus Mi- | chaelis Sparkes, sub Bibliis
in Green | Arbour, 1641. | 13.3x8.1 cm. (1),154p. portrait frontisp.

BAYNES, Paul. The | Diocesans | Trial. | Wherein | All The Sinews
Of | D.Downams Defence are brought unto three | Heads, and orderly
dissolved. | By. M. Paul Baynes. | (arms.)

Printed in the year, M.DC.XLI. | 17.5x13cm. (13),88pp.

The BEAVTY Of | Godly Government | In A Chvrch Re- | formed: |
Or A | Platforme of Government | Consonant to the Word of Truth, |
and the purest reformed | Chvrches. | Shewing also, | The great good

that comes thereby, | the great evils that it freeth us from. | With |
The two maine Objections answered, which are | Objected by some of
the Laitie, and | some of the Clergie. | Whereunto is added. | A short
Parrallell betweene the Presbyterian | and Prelatian Government. |
Published for such as are not well acquainted with it. |

Printed, Anno Dom. 1641. | 18x13. cm. (1),14p.

BERNARD, John. The | Anatomie | Of The | Service Book, | Dedi-
cated To The High | Court of Parliament. | Wherein is Remonstrated
the unlawfulnessse of it, | And that by five severall Arguments; |
Namely, | From the Name of it. | The Rise, | The Matter, | The Man-
ner, and | The Evill Effects of it. | Whereunto are added some Motives;
by all which we clearly | Evince the Necessitie of the Removeall of it. |
Lastly, We have answered such Objections as are commonly | made in
the behalfe of it. | . . . (5 lines) By Dwalphintramis. |

Printed in the yeare, &c. | [1641]. 17.4x14.4cm. (6),74p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 43. H&L, new edition.

BERNARD, John. The | Anatomy | Of The | Service-Book, | Dedi-
cated To The High | Court of Parliament. | VVherein is Remonstrated
the unlawfulnessse | of it, and that by Five severall Arguments; |
Namely, | From the Name of it. | The Rise, | The Matter, | The Man-
ner, & | The Evill Effects of it. | Whereunto are added some Motives;
by all which we | clearly Evince the Necessity of the Removall of it. |
Lastly, We have answered such Objections as are commonly | made in
the behalfe of it. | . . . (5 lines). By Dwalphintramis.

Printed in the yeare, &c. | [1641] 18.5x14.3cm. (6),102p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 43. H&L, new edition.

BERNARD, Richard. The | Article | Of | Christs | Descension | Into
Hell, | Fully in the true sense there- | of layd open. | By Richard Ber-
nard, Pastour of | the Church at Batcombe. | . . . (2 lines).

London | Printed by Jo: Beale for Thomas Underhill, and | are to be sold at
his Shop in Wood-streete, | at the signe of the Bible, neare the | Counter, 1641. |
18.x13.6cm. (6),39p.

Imprimatur, March 13, 1640, facing title.

BERNARD, Richard. A | Short View | of the Prælati-
call Church | of England: | wherein is set forth the horrible | abuses in Discipline
and Government, | layd open in tenne Sections by way of | Quære and
Petition, the severall heads | whereof are set downe in the | next Page. |
Whereunto is added a short draught of | Church-government. | . . . (10
lines).

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLI. | 18.4x14.5cm. (3),39p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 7.

BERNARD, Richard. A | Short View | of the Prælati-
call Church | of England. | VVherein is set forth the horrible | abuses in Discipline
and Government, | layd open in ten Sections by way of Quære | and
Petition to the high and honourable Court | of Parliament, the severall
heads whereof | are set downe in the next | two Pages. | Newly cor-

rected with additions, | Together with a short draught of | Church-
government. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the year. MDCXLI. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (4), 43p.
Second edition? Thomason. I: 7.

BERNARD, Richard. A Threefold | Treatise | Of The | Sabbath; |
distinctly divided into | The {Patriarchall | Mosaicall, | Christian} Sab-
bath: | For the better clearing and manifestation | of the truth in this
Controversie con- | cerning the weekly Sabbath. | By Richard Bernard
Rectour of Batcombe. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Edward Blackmore, and are to | bee
sold at the signe of the Angel in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | Line border.
18.9x14.3cm. (8), 215p. Mispagged: 201-220

The BILL Of | Attainder, | That | Passed Against | Thomas | Earle
Of | Strafford. | (ornament).

Printed for J.A. 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1), 4p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1650.

The | BISHOPS | Manifest: | Or, | A Comparative Relation of con-
for- | mitie of the English Prelates to those trea- | cherous and deceit-
full ones in the Reign | of King Hen. the eighth. | Wherein more
knavery of theirs is disco- | vered to the world then we think of; in |
which many of their notorious pranks | are made known. | Humblie
presented to the High Court of | Parliament. | (arms)

London: Printed for W.R. 1641. | 18.4x14.6cm (1), 5p.

The | BISHOPS | Mittimvs | to goe to Bedlam. | Vpon their accusa-
tion of high | Treason by the Parliament for ma- | king their petition
and protestation | to his Maiesty against the procee- | dings of the
same. | VVherein is shevved the prin- | cipall causes of their distraction
and | the evill effects of this their | distemper Anno. 1641. | VVith a
charg to the Master VVar- | ders, and Keepers of the prison for to use
their | best meanes to recover their wits againe. |

London, | Printed for I.W. in the yeare 1641. | 18.8x14.7 cm. (1), 7p.

The | BLACK Box Of | Rome | Or, | A True and short Discourse,
shewing | the blasphemous Treacheries and Conju- | rations of the
wicked Iesuites, when they in- | tend and encourage any of their im-
pious Disci- | ples to murder a King, and overthrow a Kingdome. |
(cut).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.6x13.5cm. 7p.

BOLTON, Robert. The VVorkes | Of the Reverend, tru- | ly Pious,
and Iudiciously Learned | Robert Bolton, | Batchelour in Divinity, late
Fellow | of Brasen-Nose Colledge in Oxford | and Rector of Broughton
in Northampton- | Shire, as they were finished by him- | selfe in his
life time. | The Life and death of the Author, by | E. B. Esquire. | A
Discourse about the State of True Happinesse. | Directions for a com-
fortable Walking with God. | Instructions for a Right comforting Af-

flicted Con- | sciences, &c. | His Foure last things, Death, Iudgment,
Hell and | Heaven, &c. | His Funerall Sermon, by Nicholas Estwick,
Batchelour | in Divinity. |

London Printed by George Miller, M D C. X L I. | (Border). 18.3x14.3 cm.
(29),595,(4);(21),214,(4)p. Frontisp: Portrait.

Title-page edition: parts of various dates. Contains: Instructions for a right
Comforting Afflicted Consciences. 3d edit. 1640. and Discourse about . . . Happi-
nesse. 7th ed. 1638. See sub-titles.

Also another copy, 17.2x13.5cm. (28),595,(4)p. with portr. frontisp. containing
only Instrvctions | For a Right comforting | Afflicted Consciences. | From the li-
brary of Walter W. Law.

BOND, John. The | Dovvnfal | Of Old | Common-Covnsel-Men, |
Being | Their great Repulse at Gvild-Hall last | Friday by the Com-
mittee, who extruded the Old out of their | corrupted Offices, and
elected New in their Places. | First, | Shewing their manifold corrup-
tions, and | unequall Taxatations, which they imposed chiefly on their |
poor Parishioners, and connived on the Rich, which hath | been too
common an Abuse used by them. | Then | Exactly describing, how they
have oftentimes robbed the poore | of their due, and detaining the
Charity of othet men from them, | have put it up in their own purses. |
Lastly, | Shewing the Manner of their Arreignment at Guild-Hall, with
the Cause | of their Downfall, and others Vprising. | Composed by Iohn
Bond, | . . . (1 line)

London, Printed for T.H. MDCXLJ. | 18.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

BRAY, Thomas. The | Anatomy | Of Et cætera. | Or the unfolding
of that dan- | gerous Oath in the close of the | Sixth Canon. | As it was
contrived by the Bishops and | some of the Clergie, in their late Oath
Ex | Officio, cunningly obliging the Consci- | ences of his Majesties
Subjects to | observe and obey whatsoever | errours they would im-
pose. | Condemned and dissected in a passionate Conference be- | twixt
the two zealous Brothers Roger and Ralph, pen- | ned at the first in-
junction of the new Canons, | and now publisht since their abolish-
ment. | By an Oxfordshire Gentleman. | (design).

London printed. 1641. | 18.1x14.4cm. (1),5p.

Anon. H&L, new edition.

BRAY, William. A | Sermon | Of The | Blessed Sacrament | Of
The | Lords Supper; | Proving that there is therein no pro- | per sac-
rifice now offered; | Together with the disapproving of sundry pas-
sages | in 2. Bookes set forth by Dr. Pocklington; | the one called
Altare Christianum, the | other Sunday no Sabbath: | Formerly printed
with Licence. | By | William Bray, Dr. of Divinity. | Now published
by Command. |

London, | Printed by T. and R.C. for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his |
shop in Fleetstreete, over against St. Dunstons-Church. | 1641. | Line border 18.2x
14.2cm. (1),64p.

BRIDGE, William. Babylons | Downfall. | A Sermon | Lately
Preached | At Westminster Before | sundry of the Honourable house |
of Commons. | By William Bridge, sometimes | fellow of Emanuell

Colledge in Cambridge, | and since, Minister of Gods word | in Nor-
wich. And now | in Rotterdam. | Published by order of the | said
House. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by I.N. for Iohn Rothwell, and are to be sold at his | Shop
at the signe of the Sun in Pauls Churchyard. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (6),34p.

BRIGHTMANS | Predictions | And | Propheesies: | VVritten 46.
yeares since; | Concerning the three Churches of Ger- | manie, England
and Scotland. | Fore-telling the miserie of Germanie, | the fall of the
pride of Bishops | in England by the assistance | of the Scottish Kirk. |
(line of ornaments) All which should happen (as he foretold) be-
tween the | yeares of 36. and 41. &c. |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 19.4x15.3cm. 8p.

The | BROTHERS | of the Blade: | Answerable to | The Sisters of
the Scaberd. | Or, | A Dialogue betweene two Hot-spurres of the Times,
Serjeant | Slice-man, alias Smell-smock of Coney-Court in Chick-lane,
and | Corporall Dam-mee of Bell-alley neere Pick-hatch. | At their
first meeting in the walkes in Moorefields, upon the Re- | turne of the
one from the Leaguer in the Low-Countries, and the late comming to
London of the other from the Campe in the North, | at the disbanding
of the Army. | (cut).

Printed for Thomas Bankes and Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 22.x15.9cm. 8p.

BROWNE, Edward. A | Description | Of An | Annuall VVorld |
Or, | Briefe Meditations | Upon All The Holy-Daies | In The Yeere. |
With certaine Briefe Poeticall | Meditations of the day in generall |
and all the daies in the weeke. | By E.B. | . . . (4 lines; sun-device;
1 line)

London, | Printed by E.G. for William Ley, and are to be | sold at his shop at
Pauls Chaine, going downe | to Doctors Commons. 1641. | Border. 14.4x9.3 cm.
(14),416.(8),72p. Frontisp. 2 cuts; sub-title page.

Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

BROWNE, Edward. Sacred | Poems, | Or | Briefe Meditations, | Of
the day in generall | and of all the dayes in | the weeke. | . . . (3 lines;
ornament).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin. 1641. | 14.4x9.3cm. (8),72p

Part of his Description Of An Annual VVorld: 1641, with separate register and
pagination.

Dedication, signed.

BROWNE, John. A | Discovery | Of the | Notorious Proceedings |
Of | William Lavd, | Archbishop of Canterbury, in bringing | Innova-
tions into the Church, and raising up trou- | bles in the State; his pride
in riding in his Coach when | the King himselfe went along on foot,
and being | reprov'd, would not alight. | With his tyrannicall govern-
ment both in | himselfe and his Agents. | Confessed by John Browne a
Prisoner in | the Gatehouse, twice examined by a Com- | mittee of six
from the Honourable House | of Commons. | And now brought to the
view of the | world, October 15. 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker. | 1641. | 17.5x13.cm.
(1,5)p.

— The | BROVVNIST | Hæresies Confvted | Their Knavery Anato-
mized, | and their fleshly spirits painted at full, | in a true History of
one Mistris | Sarah Miller of Banbury in | Oxfordshire. | VVherein Is
Con- | tained The Preaching Of | a Barber, his zeale towards this new
sister, how the | the spirit of the flesh moved him, how shee | granted,
how she fell mad, and how | by the mercy of God she was re- | leased
of all. | (ornament).

Printed in the year, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

BUCER, Martin, etc. The | Originall Of | Bishops | And | Metro-
politans; | briefly laid downe | By | Martin Bucer; sometimes Profes-
sor of | Divinity in the Vniversity of Cambridge. | Iohn Rainolds; late
Professor of Divi- | nity in the Vniversity of Oxford. | Iames Vssher;
sometime Professor of Di- | vinity in the Vniversity of Dublin; after-
ward | Arch-Bishop of Armagh and Primate of | all Ireland. | Where-
unto is annexed, | A Geographical and Histori- | call Disquisiti- | on,
touching the Lydian or Proconsular Asia; and the se- | ven Metro-
politall Churches contained in it: by the said | Arch-Bishop of
Armagh. | Together with | A Declaration of the Patriarchall Govern-
ment of | the ancient Church; by Edward Brerewood. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield, Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4
cm. Pp. 43-119 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Another | Sermon | Preached to the Honor-
able House | of Commons now assembled in | Parliament, | November
the fifth, 1641. | By Cornelius Burges. D.D. | Wherein, among other
things, are shewed | A List of some of the Popish Traytors in Eng-
land. | That their Treasons were not occasioned by our Laws, | but
from Principles of their owne Religion. | That their Priests are bound
to infuse such Principles | into them. | The courses taken by their
Preists and Iesuites to a- | nimate them unto Treasons. | An Experi-
mentall Prognostication. | Published by Order of the House of Com-
mons. |

London, | Printed by R.B. for P. Stephens and C. Meridith, at | the Gilded
Lion, and at the Craine in S. Pauls | Church-Yard, 1641. | 18.9x14cm. (4),65p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | First Sermon | Preached To | The Hon-
ovrable | Hovse Of Commons now assembled in Parliament | at their
Publike Fast. | Novemb. 17. 1640. | By | Cornelius Burges Doctor | of
Divinitie. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens and Christopher | Meridith,
at the signe of the Golden Lion in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | 17.4x13.7cm.
(7),80p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. An Humble | Examination | Of A | Printed
Abstract | Of | The Answers to Nine Reasons | of the House of Com-
mons, | Against | The Votes of Bishops in Parliament. | Printed by
order of a Committee of the Honourable | House of Commons, now
Assembled | in Parliament. | (ornament).

London | Printed for P. Stephens and C. Meridith. | 1641. | 19.x14.2cm. (1).
77p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 22.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Sermon | Preached To | The Honourable House of Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | At Their Pvblique Fast, Novem. 17. 1640. | (line-ornament). By Cornelius Burges D.D. | (line-ornament). Published by Order of that House. | The third Edition revised and corrected by the Author. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by John Legatt, for P. Stephens, and C. Meredith, | at the Gilded Lion in Saint Pauls Chvrch- | Yard. 1641. | 17.9x14.1cm. (8),56p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of | The Nine Reasons | Of The | House of Commons, | Against the Votes of Bishops | In Parliament: | Or, | A Reply to the Answers made to the said | Reasons, in defence of such Votes. | Printed by Order of a Committee, of the Honourable House of | Commons, now assembled in Parliament. |

London, | Printed for P. Stephens, and C. Meredith. | 1641. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (1),77p.

Anon. H&L.

BURGESS, Cornelius and MARSHALL, Stephen. Two | Sermons | Preached To | The Honorable | House of Commons Assembled | in Parliament. | At Their Pvblique | Fast, Novem. 17. 1640. | By | Cornelius Burges D.D. | And | Stephen Marshall B.D. | Published by Order of that House. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by T.B. and I.O. for S. Man, P. Stephens, | and C. Meredith, at the Swanne and Gilded Lion | in Saint Pauls Church-Yard. 1641. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (12),80p.

Contains only The First Sermon, by Burgess, which was printed also under that title.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Moses | His | Choice, | VVith His Eye Fixed | Upon Heaven: | Discovering | The Happy Condition | Of A Self-Denying Heart. | Delivered in a Treatise upon | Heb. 11. 25, 26. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | (design).

London, | Printed by M.F. and R.D. and are to be sold by H. Over- | ton, and T. Nichols, in Popes-head Alley. | 1641. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm. (15), 754p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah: Moses | His | Self-Denyall. | Delivered | In a Treatise upon Hebrewes | 11. the 24. verse. | By | Ieremy Burroughs. | . . . (6 lines)

London: | Printed by T. Paine, and are to be sold by H. | Overton and T. Nichols, at their Shops | in Popes-head Alley. 1641. | Border. 15.8x10 cm. (14), 262,(7)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 15.5x10.3cm. (14), 262,(9)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Sions Joy. | A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable House | of Commons assembled in | Parliament, | At their publique Thanksgiving, | September 7. 1641. | For the Peace concluded between | England and Scotland. | By | Jeremiah Burroughs. | . . . (3 lines) Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for R. Dawlman, and | are to be sold at the entrance out of Lumbard- | street into Popes Head Alley. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (7),64p.

BURTON, Henry. A Divine Tragedie | Lately Acted, | Or, | A Col-
lection of sundrie memorable ex- | amples of Gods judgements upon
Sabbath-breakers, | and other like Libertines, in their unlawfull Sports,
hap- | ning within the Realme of England, in the compasse one- | ly of
few yeers last past, since the Book was published, worthy | to be
known and considered of all men, especially such, | who are guilty of
the sin or Arch- | patrons thereof. | By that worthy Divine Mr. Henry
Burton. |

Printed in the yeer 1641. | 18.8x14cm. (10),38p. Portrait of Burton.

BURTON, Henry. Englands | Bondage | And | Hope of Deliver-
ance. | A | Sermon Preached before the Ho- | nourable House of Parli-
ament, at St. | Margarets in Westminster. | By | Mr. Henry Burton,
late Rector of St. | Mathewes Friday-street, in London, | Iune 20.
1641. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed Anno Domini 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),29p. Mis-
paged.

BURTON, Henry. The | Protesta tion | Protested: | Or, | A short
Remonstrance, shewing what | is principally required of all those that
have | or doe take the last Parliamentary | Protestation. | . . . (5 lines;
ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLI. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1,21)p.

First edition. Anon. H&L. Bodl.

Also two other editions, with t.p. similarly arranged

Ed. 2, 18.4x14cm. (1,21)p. Ed. 3, 19.2x13.8cm. (1,21)p.

BURTON, Henry. The | Sovnding | Of The Two Last | Trvmpets, |
the sixt and seventh: | Or | Meditations by way of Paraphrase | upon
the 9th. 10th. and 11th. Chapters of the | Revelation, as containing a
Pro- | phetic of these last Times. | Digested by Henry Burton during |
his Banishment, and close imprisonment | in the Isle of Gverney. |
. . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Brazen Serpent in Pauls
Church-yard, | 1641. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (6),93p.

BY the Kings Maiestie, | Were Accused with seven | Articles | Of
High Treason these worthy Members in the house | of Commons in
Parliament, Munday Ian. 3. 1641. | Viz. | {The Lord Kimbolton. | Mr.
John Pym Esquire. | Denzill Hollis Esquire} {John Hambden Es-
quire. | Sir Arthur Haslerigge Kt. | William Strowde Esquire. | { (coat
of arms).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. (1,5)p.

BYFIELD, Richard. The | Power Of | The | Christ Of God, | Or |
A Treatise of Povver, as it is ori- | ginally in God the Father, and by
him | given to Christ his Sonne: | And that considered, as either | 1.
Reserved and kept in his owne hands. | 2 Committed by him to
others, | whether, | 1 Ecclesiasticall, for the good, and government of
his Church, | or, | 2 Politicall, for the guidance of Common-wealthes: |
Together with | 3 The powers permitted { 1 Of the Pope, and his

Locusts. | 2 Of the Turke, and his Armies. | In Principles and Conclusions, gathered out of Holy Scripture. | Published by order of the Committee of the House of Commons, for | Licensing of Bookes, &c. | By Richard Byfield, Pastor in Long-Ditton, Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Jo. Bellamie, and Ralph Smith, dwelling at the | signe of the three Golden Lyons, in Corn-hill near the Royall Exchange. | 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (15),46p. 1 folded table.

CANTERBVRIES | Amazement: | Or | The Ghost of the yong fellow Thomas Bensted, | who was Drawne, Hangd, and Quartered by the | meanes of the Bishop of Canterburie; | who appeared to him in the Tower, | since the Iesuites Execution. | With a Discourse between the two Heads on London Bridge, | the one being Thomas Bensteeds, the other the late Iesuites. | (cut)

Printed for F. Coules, in the Yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm 8p.

CAREY, Henry. A | Speech | Made | In The House Of | Peeres, | By the Right Honourable the | Earle of Monmouth, on | Thursday the 13. of Ianuary. | 1641. | Upon the occasion of the present di- | stractions, and of his Majesties removall | from Whitehall. | (design)

Printed at London, for I. Benson, 1641. | 18.x14 cm. (1,5)p.

CARTER, Richard. The Schismatick | Stigmatized. | Wherein all Make-bates are branded; | whether they are Eves-dropping-newes-carri- | ers, Murmurers, Complainers, Railers, Re- | proachers, Re- | vilers, Repining Reformers, | Fault-finders, Quarrell pickers, and | Corner-creepers; with all the rabble | of Brain-sicks, who are enemies | to Old Englands Peace. | . . . (4 lines; ornament) By Richard Carter. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by J. Okes, for Frances Coles, and are to bee | sold at his shop in the Old Baily. 1641. | 19x14.3cm. (4),1-4,7-20p. Complete.

CARY, Lucius. A | Speech | Made To | The Hovse Of | Commons Con- | cerning Episcopacy. | By the Lord Viscount | Faulkland. | (ornament)

London | Printed for Thomas Walkely, 1641. | 16.7x13.9 cm. 16p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1650.

CASAUBON, Meric. The Use | Of | Daily Pvblick | Prayers, | in three Positions. | (device)

London, | Printed for Iohn Maynard. 1641. | 18.5x13.7cm. (1),28p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

CASE, Thomas. Two | Sermons | Lately | Preached at Westminster, before | sundry of the Honourable House | Of | Commons, | By Thomas Case, Minister of | Gods Word. | Published by Order of the said House. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by I. Raworth for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his shop, at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Churchyard. | 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (8), (extra t.p.) 31,56p.

CAWDREY, Daniel. Superstitio | Sverstes: | Or, | The Reliques
Of | Superstition | newly Revived. | Manifested in a Discourse | concern-
ing the Holinesse of Churches, | And bowing towards the Altar. |
VWhereunto is added a Censure of two | Letters, touching the same
Subject, The one writ- | ten by Doct. M. the other by M. Meade. | By
D.C. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for P.W. and are to be sold at the George in Fleetstreet, |
neere S. Dunstons Church. 1641. | 18.4x13.6cm. (10),60p.
H&L.

CAWDREY, Daniel. Three | Sermons: | viz: | {1. A Commission
for an Assise, granted to | the Saints. | 2. A close Hypocrite discov-
ered. | 3. The Lawfulness of doing Good out of | Hope of Reward. |
By Daniel Cawdrey, Rector of Great | Billing in Northampton-shire. |
. . . (3 lines; design).

London, | Printed by R.Y. for Phil. Nevill, at the signe | of the Gun in Ivie-
lane. 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (6),84p. Three sub-titles.

Another edition, differing only in the imprint: London, | Printed by R.Y. for
Ph. Nevill, and are to be sold by | Peter Whaley at his shop in Northampton. |
1641. | Border. 18.5x14.7cm. (6),84p.

CERTAIN Briefe | Treatises, | Written By Di- | verse Learned
Men, | concerning the ancient and | Moderne government of the |
Church. | Wherein, | Both the Primitive Institution of | Episcopacie
Is Maintained, | And | The Lawfulness Of The | Ordination of the
Protestant Ministers | beyond the Seas likewise defended. | The par-
ticulars vwhereof are set dovvn in the leafe following. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. Anno Dom.
1641. | Line border 18.8x14.4cm. (4);(1),176p. 3 sub t.p.

These Treatises are by Richard Hooker, Lancelot Andrewes, Martin Bucer,
John Rainolds, James Usher, Edward Brerewood, John Dury, and Francis Mason.

CERTAIN Affirmations | In defence of the pul- | ling down of
Communion Rails, | by divers rash and misguided peo- | ple, judi-
ciously and religi- | ously answered, | By a Gentleman of worth. |
(ornament)

London | Printed for Richard Lowndes, 1641. | 18.7x14 cm. (10),25p.

CERTAIN Modest | Observations | And | Considerations | of the
true Protestants of the Church of | England. | For their right choyce
of Church Go- | vernours, and Church Ceremonies, together with | the
Church Liturgie, according to the word | of God. | Presented in all
humility to the high and | Honourable houses of Parliament to bee |
voted and enacted, and to maintaine against all | opposers. | With the
good meanes to expedite the same. | Leaving the Authors Judgement
to your Wise- | domes best Considerations. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. (1),10p.

CERTAIN Queries | Of | Some Tender | Conscienced Christians. |
About the late Protestation, commen- | ded to them by the House of
Commons, | now Assembled, in the High and Honourable | Court of

Parliament. | Wherein they desire to be resolved, | Concerning { 1. The Authority imposing it. | 2. The Necessity of it. | 3. The Danger of it. | 4. Whether it can be taken in Faith. | As also | Certaine Queries, concerning the Ambiguity | thereof, appearing in most, if not in all the | severall Branches thereof. | Together with a Form of such an interpretation of it, | as may safely be taken, and doth not goe against | the literal Sence. | Written by a Learned Divine. |

Printed 1641. | (Border). 19.5x14.5 cm. (1),10p.

CERTAINE | Reasons | Tending To | Prove The Vn- | lawfulness and inexpedi- | encie of all Diocesan Episco- | pacy (even the most | moderate.) | Together VWith | some needfull points suddenly | suggested considering the | season. | Vntill by the good providence of | God a more full and mature discourse | may be prepared and published (if | neede so require) by some | better hand. | . . . (1 line).

Printed Anno 1641. | 19.8x16.2cm. (1),21p.

A | CERTIFICATE | From Northamp- | ton-Shire. | 1. Of the Pluralities. | 2. Defect of Maintenance. | 3. Of not Preaching. | 4. Of scandalous Ministers. | As there is an Order lately printed | and published concerning Ministers, by a | Committee of the high Court | of Parliament. | Wherein every Ingenuous person is desired to be | very active to improve the present opportunitie, | by giuing true information of all the | Parishes in their severall | Counties. | (design).

London, | Printed for William Sheares. | 1641. | 17.7x13.cm. (1),20p.

The | CHARGE | Of The | Scottish | Commissioners | Against Canterbury and the | Lievetenant of Ireland. | Together with their Demand con- | cerning the Sixt Article of the Treaty. | Whereunto is added the Parliaments Resolution | about the Proportion of the Scottish charges, | and the Scottish Commissioners thank- | full acceptance thereof. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Nath. Butter. 1641. | 18.2x13.5 cm. (1),53p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Gracious Message. | To both Houses of Parliament, on | Monday, the 14 of Febr. 1641, | Wherein he assenteth to the Bill against Bishops | their Votes in Parliament, and that no man in ho- | ly Orders shall meddle with any tempo- | rall Iurisdiction. | Also his gracious Answer to the Clothiers Petition, | And concurrence with both Houses in passing the Act for | pressing of men, for a speedy supply of the distressed | estate of Ireland. | Declaring also his Royall Intentions concerning | Church Governement and the Book of Common Prayer. | Whereunto is added | The Lords and Commons humble thanks to his | Maiesty for the said Message. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright. | 1641. | 17.6x13.2cm. (1),5,(1)p.

Royal arms on last page

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Speciall Command under the great Seale of | England. | To the Lord Major of the Honourable | City of

London, dated Decemb. 9. 1641. | For the speedy sending of Precepts into severall wards | of the City. | To suppress the Tumultuous and unlawfull Assemblies, and | Riotous disorders both in the City of London and Westminster. | VVith a Relation of the Riotous Assemblies, Mu- | tinous Vproares, and disorders, made and committed by | a company, of Brownists or Separatists within the City of | London and VWestminster. | Also, in what manner they entred into St. Georges Church, | where one of them made a Sermon, on Sunday Decemb. 12. | VVhereunto is added the Riotous Insurrection and | Rebellion of some Prisoners in New-gate condemned to | dye, on Munday December 13. 1641. |

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 17.6x13.1cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Answer | To the Petition which ac- | companied the Declaration | of the House of Commons: | Presented to Him at Hampton-Court, | the first of December. 1641. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie. And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (2),12p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Declaration, | To all His loving Subjects: | Published with the advice of | His Privie Councell. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 16.5x13.5 cm. (1),25p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Message | To both Houses of Parliament, | January 20. | And the Petition of the House | of Commons, Jan. 26. | With His Majesties Answer; Jan. 28. | Together with the Scots Commissio- | ners Propositions for Ireland, | And the resolution of both Houses | of Parliament therein: | With His Majesties Answer thereunto. |

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 18.6x14.3cm. (2),24p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Speech, | In the House of Commons, | 4^o Januarii 1641. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),3p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Most Excellent Majesties | Proclamation | And the Estates of Parliament in | Scotland; for the publishing of certaine Statutes, and | Ordinances by them Enacted, concerning the unnecessary | Confluence of His Liege-people to Edinburgh, in the | time of this Parliament. October, 20. 1641. | . . . (1 line; coat of arms).

First Printed at Edinburgh by Robert Brison. And now printed at | London, by B. Alsop for Thomas Bates, 1641. | 18.6x14.4cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. [Statutes] Anno XVII. Anno Regni | Caroli | Regis
Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Septimo. | At the Par-
liament begun at Westminster, | the third day of November, | Anno
Dom. 1640. | In the 16. year of the Reign of our | most gracious Sov-
ereign Lord, Charles, | by the grace of God, Of England, | Scotland,
France, and Ireland King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. |

London, | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent
Majestie: And by the Assignes | of John Bill. 1641. | Cum Privilegio. | Border.
27.8x18.1cm. (2,10)p. Contains only 3 Acts, separately listed.

CHAUNCY, Charles. The | Retractation | Of | Mr. Charles Chancy |
formerly Minister of Ware | in Harfordshire. | Wherein is proved the
unlawfulness and dan- | ger of Rayling in Altars or Communion
Tables, | Written with his own hand before his going to | New Eng-
land, in the year, 1637. | Published by his own direction for the satis- |
faction of all such who either are, or | justly might bee offended with
his scan- | dalous submission, made before | the High Commission
Court | Feb. I. Anno, 1635. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.6cm. (8),39p.

CHEEKE, John. The Trve | Svbiect | To The | Rebell. | Or The |
Hvrt Of Sedition, | How Greivovs It Is | to a Common-wealth. |
written | By Sr Iohn Cheeke Knight (Tutor | and Privy-Councillour
to King | Edward the sixt) 1549. | Whereunto is newly added by way
of Preface a briefe dis- | course of those times, as they may relate to
the | present, with the Authors life. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. Anno Dom.
1641. | Line border. 17.9x14.8cm. (23),64p.

CHESHIRE, Thomas. A | True Copy | Of That | Sermon | VVhich
was preached at | St. Pauls the tenth day of | October last. | By
Thomas Cheshire, Minister of | Gods holy Word and Sacraments. |
. . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed at London, 1641. | 18x13.5 cm. (3),27p.

CHIDLEY, Katherine. The | Ivstification | Of The | Independant
Chvrches of Christ. | Being an Answer to Mr. Edvvards his | Booke,
which hee hath written against the | Government of Christs Chvrch,
and | Toleration of Christs Publike Worship; | Briefly Declaring | That
the Congregations of the Saints ought not to have | Dependencie in
Government upon any other; or direction | in worship from any other
than Christ their Head | and Lavv-Giver. | By Katherine Chidley. |
. . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the
Signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Pauls-Chaine. 1641. | 17.8x13.5 cm. (8),81p.

A | CHRISTAL | For the | Clergie, | Especially those that are cor-
rupt in Do- | ctrine, scandalous in their lives and con- | versations.
An. Dom. 1641. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.P. 1641. | 18.3x14cm. (1,5)p.

The | COBLERS | End, | Or His (Last) | Sermon, | Being | A true
Relation of that Sermon, | Which was preached in St. Georges Church
in Southwark | By a Cobler last Sabbath day, being the 12. of Decem-
ber, | 1641. who most impudently, and insolently | stept up into the
Pulpit, and broached | his Brownisticall & Erroneous | Opinions to his
Au- | ditors. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for I.H. 1641. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1,6)p.

COLEPEPER, John. Sir | Iohn | Cvipeper | His | Speech | In Parli-
ament. | Concerning | The Grievances of the Church | and Common-
wealth. | (device; a bee)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.9x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | COMMON | Councell, | Held | At Guild-Hall, | In the City of
London, | the 31. of December. | 1641. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm.
(1),11p.

A | COMPENDIOUS Discourse, | Proving | Episcopacy | To Be Of
Apostolicall, | And Consequently Of | Divine Institution: | By | A
cleare and weighty testimony | of St. Irenæus a glorious Martyr, and |
renowned Bishop of Lyons in France, upon | the yeere of our Lord,
184. | The said Testimony being so declared, pres- | sed, and vindica-
ted from all exceptions, that | thereby an intelligent, and conscion-
able Reader | may receive abundant satisfaction | in this behalfe. |
. . . (2 lines) By | Pelsoni Almoni, Cosmopolites. |

London, | Printed by E.G. for Richard Whitaker at the Kings | Armes in Pauls
Church-yard, 1641. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (4,12)p.
Thomason. I: 12.

A | CONFVTATION | Of | M. Lewes Hewes | His Dialogve: | Or, |
An Answer | to a Dialogve or Conference | betweene a Country Gentle-
man and a | Minister of Gods Word, about the Booke of | Common
Prayer. | Set forth for the Satisfying of those | who clamour against
the said Booke, and | maliciously revile them that are serious | in the
use thereof. | Whereunto is annexed a Satisfactory Discourse concer-
ning Episcopacy and the Svrplisse. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for I.M. at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere Saint Dunstans
Church, 1641. | 18.2x14 cm. (1),84,11p.

A | CONSPIRACIE | Discovered: | Or The | Report | Of a Commit-
tee to the House of | Commons in Parliament, of the Examina- | tion
of divers of the Conspirators and | others in the late Treason, June |
the 17th. 1641. | 1 Concerning the Tower. | 2 Wherein the French are
concerned in | this Conspiracie. | 3 Of provoking the Army against
the | Parliament by false Reports. | (ornaments)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.1x14.2 cm. (1),4p.

A | CONSPIRACIE | Of The Twelve | Bishops | In The | Tovver, |
Against | Mr. Calamie, Mr. Burton, Mr. Martiall, and many other

wor- | thy Divines, &c. | As also how they obscurely made those Ar-
ticles, wherein | Mr. Pym and the other Parliament men were im-
peached. | Shewing likewise their treacherie, how they would have
escaped out | of the Tower. With a Description of the true Cause
that the City | of London and Westminster are day and night in
Armes. | And of that notable Abuse, which was done last Thursday
night, when | the City was called up to rise in Arms in the night, both
in Cheap- | side, Covent-Garden, and St. Georges field in Southwark. |
(ornaments).

London, Printed for W. Bond, 1641. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1,5,1)p.

The | CONVERTED | Capuchin. | Or, | The Recantation of Father
Basil, | After he had continued nigh forty yeares a | Fryer of that
Order, and perswaded many | Protestants to the Romish-Beliefe. |
With his Answers to those Reports framed | against him since he left
his Covent at Rouen | to be one of the Reformed Church at | Sedan. |
Englised according to the French Copy. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by E.G. and are to be sold by Richard | Harper, at the Signe
of the Harpe in | Smithfield. 1641. | 17.5x13.9cm. (5)2-19p.

COOKE, Thomas. Episcopacie | Asserted: | As it now stands estab-
lished in our | Chvrch and Common-Wealth. | With {The Titles of
Honours. | The dignity of Authority. | The endowments of Revenues. |
By these following Arguments: | Taken }1 From the word of God. |
2 From the light of Nature. | 3 From the rights of his Majesty. |
4 From the Lawes of the Kingdome. | 5 From the lawes of civility
and common | humanity. | By Thomas Cooke, Batchelour in Divini-
tie, | Who | is so farre from any engagement by any relation to | any
of their Lordships, as hee is enforced at this present | to his great
charge and trouble, to become an humble su- | tor to the High and
honourable Court of Parliament, | for redresse of some grievances
occasioned by the misca- | riage of some of the Bishops, in a businesse
that neerly | concerned him. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Tho. Favvceet, for Nath: Bvttler. | 1641. | 18.7x13.5cm.
(1),24,(1)p.

A | COPIE | Of | The proceedings of some worthy and lear- | ned
Divines, appointed by the Lords to meet | at the Bishop of Lincolnes
in | Westminster: | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Disci-
pline of the Church of | England, | Together with considerations upon
the | Common Prayer Book. | (ornament.)

London, Printed 1641. | 18 x 14.7 cm. (1),7p.

A COPIE Of | The Proceedings of some worthy | and learned Di-
vines, appointed | by the Lords to meet at the | Bishop of Lincolnes |
in Westminster: | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Disci-
pline of the Church of | England, | Together with considerations upon
the | Common Prayer Book. | (ornament.)

London, | Printed 1641. | 18.1 x 14 cm. (1),10p.
Second edition?

COPPINGER, Nathaniel. A Seasonable | Speech | By | Sir Nathaniel Cop-
pinger. | Spoken | In the High Covrt Of | Parliament. |
October 24. 1641. | For the bringing of the Arch-bishop of Canter-
bury | to his long expected Tryall. And concerning the | Expulsion of
Papists, in respect of their late dange- | rous Plots: and the correcting
of Separatists, | in regard of their Errours. | . . . (1 line; design).

London, Printed by B.A, for T. Bates, 1641. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (1,4)p.

The | COPPY | Of A | Letter | Sent By William Layd | Arch-Bishop
of Canterburie, to | the Universitie of Oxford. | Wherein he relates his
present con- | dition, and Resignes the Office of his Chan- | cellourship,
with an Advertisement, for the | Election of another. | (cut)

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. (1),3p.

A | COPPY Of | 1. The letter sent by | the Queenes Majestie con-
cerning | the collection of the Recusants Mony for | the Scottish Warre,
Apr. 17. 1639. | 2. The Letter sent by Sir Kenelme Digby and | Mr.
Mountague concerning the Contri- | bution. | 3. The Letter sent by
those assembled | in London, to every shire. | 4. The names of the
Collectors in each | County in England and Wales. | And | 5. The
Message sent from the | Queenes Majestie to the house of Com- | mons
by Master Comptroller | the 5. of Febr. 1639. |

Printed at London in the yeare of the disco- | very of Plots, 1641. | 18.8x13.8
cm. (1),12p.

A COPY Of | The Proceedings of some worthy | and learned Di-
vines, appointed by the Lords | to meet at the Bishop of Lincolns | in
Westminster. | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Discipline
of the Church of England, | Together with considerations upon the |
Common Prayer booke. | Arch Bishop of Armagh. | [*Double column*]
Bish. of Lincolne. | Doct. Prideaux. | Doct. Ward. || Doct. Brownrig. |
Doct. Feately. | Doct. Hacket. | (cut)

Printed at London. 1641. | 19.5x14.5 cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, John. Gods | Mercie | Mixed VVith His | Ivstice, | Or, |
His Peoples Deli- | verance in times of danger. | Laid open in severall
Sermons. | By that learned and judicious Divine, and faith- | full Min-
ister of Jesus Christ | John Cotton. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, and Henry | Hood at the
Bible on Fleet-Bridge, and in | S. Dunstanes Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 19x14.1
cm. (8),135p.

COTTON, John. The way of Life. | Or, | Gods VVay | And Course, |
In Bringing The Soule Into | keeping it in, and carrying it on, in | the
wayes of life and peace. | Laid downe in foure severall Treatises on
foure | Texts of Scripture. | Viz. {The pouring out of the Spirit, on
Zach. 12. 10, 11, &c. | Sins deadly wound, on Acts 2. 37. | The Chris-
tians Charge, on Prov. 4. 23. | The life of Faith, on Gal. 2. 19, 20. | By
that learned and judicious Divine, and faith- | full Minister of Iesus
Christ, | John Cotton. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for L. Fawne, and S. Gellibrand, at the Brasen |
Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.1x13.6cm. (8),48p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. Seriovs | Considerations | for repressing
of the increase of | Iesvites, | Priests, and Papists, | without shedding
of Blood. | Written by Sir. R. C. | and | presented to King Iames of
happie Memory. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. MDCXLI. | 18x14.6cm. (1),52p.

H&L. Brit. Mus. Cat.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Treatise | Against | Recusants, | In
defence of the Oath | Of | Alegeance. | With Executions of Considera-
tion, for | repressing the encrease of Papists. | By Sir Robert Cotton,
Knight. |

London, | Printed by Richard Hearn, | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 19.x14.2cm.
(6),38p

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Treatise, | Shewing | That the Sov-
eraignes | Person is required in the great | Councells or Assemblies of
the | State, as well at the Consul- | tations as at the | Conclusions. |
Written by Sir Robert Cotton, | Knight and Baronet. | (device)

Printed in the Yeaere 1641. | 17.7x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The | CURATES | Conference; | Or | A Discovrse | Betwixt Two
Schollers; | Both of them relating their hard | Condition, and consult-
ing | which way to mend it. | . . . (1 line; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeaere, | 1641. | 19.1x14.3cm. (1),13p.

A | CURB | For | Sectaries | And Bold | Propheciers: | By which |
Richard Farnham the Weaver, Iames Hunt the Farmer, | M. Greene
the Feltmaker, and all other the like | bold Propheciers and Sect
Leaders may be | bridled and kept within their | own beaten way, |
And the | Sacred and weightie worke of the Ministry bee | reserved
to men, whom education fits, God | cals, and good order in our Church |
prefers thereunto. | A matter very considerable in these present times. |
. . . (1 line).

London, | Printed, 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (2),10p.

DAVENANT, John. Animadversions | Written | By the Right Rev-
erend Father | in God, | John | Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, | upon a
Treatise intituled, | Gods love to Mankinde. | (device)

London, | Printed for Iohn Partridge, 1641. | Line border. 17x11.2 cm. 404p.

DAVENANT, John. Animadversions | Written by the Right Rev-
erend | Father in God | John, | Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, | upon a
Treatise intituled | Gods love to Mankind. | (device).

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversity. 1641. | 17.2x
10.9cm. (3),536p.

DAVENANT, John. An | Exhortation | To Brotherly | Communion
betwixt | the Protestant | Churches: | Written, by the Right Reverend
Fa- | ther in God, John Davenant, | Bishop of Sarum. | (device)

London, | Printed by R.B. for Richard Badger, and John | Williams; and are to be sold at the shop | neare S. Dunstane's Church-yard, | and in S. Paul's Church-yard. | 1641. | 13.7x9.1 cm. (6),56.p

On last page: Imprimatur, | April. 8. | 1641. | Tho. Wykes. |

DECAY of Trade. | A | Treatise | Against the abating of | Interest. | Or | Reasons shewing the inconvenien- | cies which will insue, by the bringing | downe of Interest money to six or five | in the Hundred, and raising the | price of Land in this | Kingdome. | By a well wisher of the Common-wealth. | (ornament)

Printed at London for John Sweeting. 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Commons | In | Parliament: | Made | September the 9th 1641. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | M D C X L I. | Border. 20.1x15.4 cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques | Recvsants of | England. | With Protestations of the same for their Loyaltie and truth to their King and | Countrey. | Whereunto is annexed by them a Prayer for the King. | And also a Prayer for the | Honourable House of Parliament, for their | quiet proceedings, good succession, and happie | ending. | (ornament)

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | With the Additionall Reasons, | last presented to His Majestie. | . . . (7 lines: order to print) Whereunto is annexed, His Majesties Speech | to the Committe, the 9 of March, 1641. | when they presented the Declaration of both Houses | of Parliament at Newmarket. |

London, Printed for Ioseph Hunscott, 1641. | 18.8x14.2cm. 16p.

A | DEFENCE Of | The Trve Sence | And Meaning Of The Words | Of The Holy Apostle | Rom. Chap. 4. ver. | 3. 5. 9. | In an Answer to sundry Argu- | ments gathered from the forenamed | Scriptures, by Mr. Iohn Goodwin: Which an- | swer was first dispersed without the Au- | thors name, but since acknowledged | By Mr. George Walker. | Together with a reply to the former | answer; or, Animadversions upon | some of the looser and fouler | passages thereof. | By Iohn Goodvvin, Pastor of | Colemanstreet London. | . . . (7 lines). Published by a lover of the truth and peace. |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.7x14.cm. (8),56;(4),15,106p.

A | DEFENSIVE | Vindication | Of The | {Publike Liturgy, | Established Ceremonies, | And settled Patrimony, | Of The | Church Of England; | Against | Such as (putting themselves to an | ill occupation) have unjustly impeach- | ed, or oppugned them. | By | A peaceable Sonne of the same Church, no | way addicted to Novelty or innova- tion. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. R. for R. W. and are to be sold at the signe of the Kings-Armes in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 17.8x14.2cm. 39p.
Dexter: 779

DERING, Edward. A | Consideration | And A | Resolvtion. | First, concerning the right of the Laity in Nati- | onall Councells. | Secondly, concerning the power of Bishops in af- | faires secular. | Prepared for the Honorable House | of Parliament. | By S.E.D. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by Tho: Paine, for John Stafford, and | are to be sold at his Shop in Chancery Lane, | over against the Roules. | 1641. | 18.3x13.9cm. 32p.
Thomason. I: 12.

DERING, Edward. The Foure | Cardinall-Vertues | Of A | Carmelite-Fryar: | Observed by | Sir Edvvard Dering, Knight | and Baronet: | And by him sent backe againe to their Author | Simon Stocke, alias Father Simons, alias Iohn Hunt, | alias | Anonymus Eremita. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Iohn Raworth, for Richard Whitaker, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Churchyard. | 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. 56p.

DERING, Edward. Ootmoedighe Requeste | UUaer in by de Ghe- meynte | van Londen wert versocht, dat alle de Bisschoppen | ende hare gantsche Regeringhe afgheschafft, ende sy van | haren overlast ende gheweldt, 't eenemael moch- | ten vry-ghestelt werden. | Overghelevert aen het Parlement door twee Raets-Heeren, | ende vijf Capiteynen van de Stadt, vergheselschaft wel met | vijftien hondert of twee duysent Supplianten. | Ende was onderteeckent wel van | vijftien duysent Menschen. | Daer by ghevoeght wert | Een seer deftige en vrymoedighe propositie, den staet | ende de regeringhe der Kercke betreffende, ghedaen | ende voor-gestelt in het Parlement, | Door | Edward Deering, Ridder, &c. | Ut het Enghels in onse Nederlantsche Tale overgeset. | (design)

Ghedruckt in't Jaer ons Heeren, 1641. | 17.7 x 14 cm. (8)p.

A | DESCRIPTION | Of The | Forme And | Manner of publick Thanksgiving. | (royal arms).

London, | Printed by Barnard Alsop, 1641. | 17.9x12.5cm. (1),6p.

D'EWES, Simonds. The | Bill | Of foure Subsidies for | the reliefe of the Kings Army, was | disputed on by a Grand Committee, | And upon the debate, made choice | of | Sir Symon Dewes. | Who speake as followeth. | March 9th. 1641. | (ornament)

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 17.8x13.1 cm. (1, 6) p.

D'EWES, Simonds. A | Speech | Delivered | In the House of Commons, July 7th: | 1641. being resolved into a Committee, | (So neer as it could be collected | together) In the Palatine Cause. | By | Sr. Simonds D'Ewes. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. 16p.

DEY, Richard. Tvvo Looks | Over | Lincolne, | Or, | A view of his Holy Table, name, and thing, | &c. discovering his erronious and

Popish Tenets, | and Positions; And under pretence of defending the |
cause of Religion, shamefully betraying the truth | and sinceritie
thereof. | A Petition exhibited in all humilitie to the judge- | ment of
the most worthy Defenders of the Truth, the | Honorable House of
Commons in Par- | liament, against the said Book, and | especially
51. Tenets therein. | By R. Dey, Minister of the Gospell. | . . . (12
lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine and M.Simons. 1641. | Border. 17.5 x 13 cm.
(1),32p.

DEY, Richard. Tvvo Looks | Over | Lincolne, | Or, | A view of his
Holy Table, name, and thing, | discovering his erroneious and Popish
Tenets and | Positions; And under pretence of defending the cause |
of Religion, shamefully betraying the truth and | sincerity thereof. | A
Petition exhibited in all humility to the judge- | ment of the most
worthy Defenders of the Truth, the | Honorable House of Commons
in Parliament, | against the said Booke, and especially | 51. Tenets
therein. | By R. Dey, Minister of the Gospell. | . . . (11 lines).

London: | Printed in the yeere of Hope, 1641. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),32p.

A | DIALOGUE | Betweene | Sacke | And | Six. | (cut)

Printed in the year 1641. | 17.3x14 cm. (8)p.

DIGBY, John. The | Speeches | Of The Lord | Digby | In The
High | Court of Parliament, | Concerning | Grievances, | and the Tri-
enniall | Parliament. | (ornaments)

Printed for Thomas Walkely, | 1641. | 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),25p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

A DISCOURSE | Of Sacriledge. | Wherein is briefly shewn, | 1. The
Just Collation, 2. The unjust Ablation | of the Riches and Honours of
the | Clergie. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Richard Lowndes, and are to be sold | at his Shop
without Ludgate. | 1641. | 17.5x14 cm. (1),26p. Margin clipped.

A | DISCOURSE | Shewing | In what state | The | Three King-
domes | Are in | At this present. | (ornament)

Printed in the year, 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1, 6)p.

H&L, new edit. doubtfully attrib. to John Milton.

A | DISCOVERIE | Of | Six women preachers, in Mid- | dlesex,
Kent, Cambridgeshire, and Salisbury. | VVith a relation of their
names, | manners, life, and doctrine, pleasant to be | read, but horrid
to be judged of | Their Names are these. | {Ann Hempstall. | Mary
Bilbrow. | Ioane Bauford.} {Susan May. | Elizab. Bancroft. | Arabella
Thomas.} . . . (6 lines).

Printed, 1641. | 18.x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of many, great, and Bloudy | Robberies: | Com-
mitted | Of Late By Dissolvte And | Evill affected | Troopers. | In sev-

erall places of this Kingdome, but chiefly about | the City of London. | Since the late disbanding of the Army in the North. | with a Relation of the Times, Places, and Persons, on | on whom these Roberies were committed. | Wherein | Is inserted the Description of a bloody | Combate, fought betweene 9 Troopers and 6 Butchers, meeting | on the High-way, and what ensued. With divers other Out-rages, | and Abuses, acted by them within this City. | (ornament).

Printed at London for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1, 6)p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of 29, Sects here in London, all | of which, except the first, are most Divelish | and Damnable, being these which follow. | We leave to all mens judgment, whether they be not. | Protestants. | Puritans. | Papists. | Brownists. | Calvinists. | Lutherans. | Fam. of love. | Mahometans. | Adamites. | Brightanists. | Armenians. | Sofinians. | Thessalonians. | Anabaptists. | Separatists. | Chaldeans. | Electrians. | Donatists. | Persians. | Antinomeans. | Assyrians | Macedonians. | Heathens. | Panonians. | Saturnians. | Junonians. | Bacchanalians. | Damassians. | The | Brotherhood. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed Anno, 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. 8p.

A | DISCOVERY | To the prayse of God, and joy of all | true hearted Protestants, of a late | intended plot by the Papists | to subdue the Protestants. | Being a true Copie of a Discourse be- | tween William O Conner a Priest, | and Anne Hussey an Irish Gentlewoman: | as it was brought and confirmed | by oath in the Parliament | House. | (ornament)

Printed Anno, 1641. | 18x14cm. (1), 6p.

The | DIURNALL | Occvrrances | of every dayes proceedings in Parliament since the beginning | thereof, being Tuesday the twentieth | of Ianuary, which ended the tenth | of March. Anno Dom. 1628. | With the Arguments of the Mem- | bers of the House then assembled. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by R. H. and are to be sold by William | Cooke, at Furnivals Inne Gate in Holborn. | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14cm. (1), 77p.

DIVRNALL | Occvrrances: | Or The | Heads of severall proce- | dings in both Houses of Parliament, | and also at the Grand Committees for both | Houses, sitting at Guild-hall and Grocers-hall, London, | from the 3. of Ianuary, to the 10. of | the same. 1641. | Touching the Accusation of the sixe Mem- | bers of the House of Commons of high Treason, by the King. | With the cause of their Removall to the City by a Committee. | Wherein was handled the Irish affaires, the | Priviledges of Parliaments, also of Reports against | the Archbishop of Yorke, for providing 1500 Armes | against the City of London, and of a Spanish Fleet bound | for Jreland. | Also an Order by the Committees of both houses for | admitting Mr. Pym and the rest to sit againe in Par- | liament. |

London, | Printed for Nath. Bvttar, and Jo. Thomas. 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1), 6p.

The | DIVINE | Dreamer: | Or, | A short treatise discovering the true | effect and power of Dreames; | Confirmed by the most learned and best | approved Authors. | Whereunto is annexed | The Dreame of a young Gentleman, immediately | before the death of the late Earle of | Strafford. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.3x14.1cm. 20p.

The | DOCTRINE | And | Discipline | Of the Kirke of | Scotland, | As it was formerly set forth by publicke | authority, And at this present com- | manded there to be practised in the | said Kirke, Anno 1641. | Together, | VVith some Acts of generall Assemblies | clearing and confirming the same: | As Also | An Act of Parliament by the King and three Estates | of Scotland, for rectifying of the said Discipline. | The First And Second Booke. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed by Rob. Young his Majesties Printer for Scotland, | and are to be sold by John Sweeting, at the signe of | the Angell in Popes-head-Allie, 1641. | 19x14 cm. (11), 100p.

The DOLEFULL Lamentation of | Cheap-side Crosse: | Or old England sick of the Staggers. | The dissenting, and disagreeing in matters of opinion, together | with the sundry sorts of Sects now raving and reigning be- | ing the maine causes of the disturbance and hind- | rance of the Common-wealth. | (cut of the cross).

London, Printed for F. C. and T. B., 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

DOWNING, Calybutte. Considerations | Toward | A Peaceable Reformation | in Matters | Ecclesiasticall. | Submitted to the judicious Reader, | By Calybutte Downing. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Hearne. Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 17.7x14.3 cm. 8p.

DOWNING, Calybutte. A | Discovrsive | Coniectvre | Vpon The | Reasons That | produce a desired event of the present | troubles of Great Britaine, dif- | ferent from those of Lower | Germanie. | Considered in the maine passages that | seeme parallel, but upon a further survey | are discovered to be otherwise. | By Calybutte Downing, | L.L.D. Pastor of Hackney. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Hearne, and are to be sold | by Iohn Partridge. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1), 42p.

Also another impression with identical t.p., but a different imprint:

London, | Printed by Richard Hearne for Iohn | Partridge, and are to be sold at Purse Court, in the | Old Change. MDCXLI. | Border. 20.2x15cm. (1), 42p.

DOWNING, Calybutte. A | Sermon | preached to the | Renowned | Company of the | Artillery, | 1 September, 1640. | Designed | To Compose the present Troubles, by | Discovering the Enemies of the Peace | of the Church and State. | Published by the honourable house of Commons. | By Calybutte Downing LL.D. | Pastor of Hackney. |

London | Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (5), 39p.

DURY, John. A Briefe | Relation | Of | That which hath been lately at- | tempted to procure Ecclesiasticall Peace | amongst Protestants. | Published, by Samuel Hartlib. | (device)

London, | Printed by I. R. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Green-Dragon. 1641. | 18x14 cm. (2),49,(2)p.

Anon. D.N.B. 16: 263 a.

DURY, John. Consvltatio | Theologica | Super negotio Pacis Ecclesiasticæ pro- | movendo, exhibita submissaq; iudicio | Reverendæ Facultatis Theologicæ in A- | cademia Regia Vpsaliensi. | A | Johanne Duræo Ecclesiaste Scoto-Britanno. | Cui addita est | Propositio de quærendæ Concordiæ | Principijs, Conventui Holmensi ab eodem | oblata, nec non ejusdem ad Synodos | Belgicas Epistola. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat G.M. pro Andrea Crooke, ad insigne viridis Dra- | conis in Cæmiterio D. Pauli, M. DC. XLI. | 18.1x14 cm. (6),31p.

DURY, John. The Copy of | A | Petition, | As it was tendered by Mr. Dury, | to Gustavus, the late King of Sweden, of | glorious memory, when He was | at Elbing in Prussia, in the yeer | 1628. | Translated out of French. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold in | Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the | Green-Dragon. 1641. | 18. x14.2cm.

Pp. 37-49, of Hartlib, Samuel, "A brief Relation: 1641.

DURY, John. Epistolica Dissertatio | Quam | Iohannes Duræus, | Euangelicæ concordiæ procurandæ Ergodiocetes | misit authoribus Calvinismi (ut vocatur) Irreconciliabilis. D. D. Io- | hanni Hvlsemano, Theol: D. & P. P. in | Acad: Wittebergensi: | Nec non | D. Petro Rhebindero, | Theol. Lic. & Superintendenti Lunæburgensi, ut illos de reatu, Schisma- | tis continuandi inter protestantes, evitando, fraternè | moneret. | (device)

Anno 1641. | 20.5x16.1 cm. (2),14p.

DURY, John. A | Memoriall | Concerning | Peace | Ecclesi- | asticall | Amongst | Protestants. | By John Dury. | (device).

London, | Printed for W. Hope at the signe of the Unicorne | in Cornehill, Anno 1641. | Border. 18.2x13.2 cm. (4),12p.

DURY, John. Motives | To Induce | The | Protestant Princes | To mind the worke of peace | Ecclesiasticall amongst them- | selves. | (device).

London, | Printed for William Hope, and are to be | sold at the Unicorne in Cornehill, | 1641. | Border. 17.7x13 cm. (1),10p.

Anon. DNB. 16: 263a.

DURY, John. A | Summary Discourse | concerning the work of | Peace Ecclesiasticall, | How it may concurre with the aim | of a civill confederation amongst | Protestants: | Presented to the consideration of my | Lord Ambassadour | Sr. Thomas Rovv, &c. | at Hambvrg, | in the yeare MDCXXXIX. | By Mr. John Dury, | A faithfull and indefatigable Solicitour of the | Gospel of Peace amongst Protestants: |

Now put to the Presse for the information of such | as are able to countenance, and willing to | help forward the Negotiation | to some issue. |

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Uni- | versitie, Ann. Dom. 1641. | 18.7x13.3cm. (6),50p. Sig. A1 lacking.

EDWARD VI. A | Letter | of that most religi- | ous and pious Prince K. Edward | the sixth to Nicholas Ridley Bishop of London, | for the taking downe of Altars, and setting | up the Table in the steed thereof, subscribed by nine | of the said Kings Privie Council, together with | the said Kings six reasons for the same alteration; All | which are set forth in the Ecclesiasticall History, | containing the Acts and Monuments of Martyrs, | written by M. John Fox, and may there | be read in the life of that, ever | blessed King. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1641. | 17x13.6cm. (1),9p. Mispagings.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Reasons | against the | Independant | Government | of Particular | Congregations: | As also against the Tolerati- | on of such Churches to be erected | in this Kjngdome. | Together with an Answer to such Reasons | as are commonly alledged for such a Toleration. | Presented in all humility to the Honourable House | of Commons, now Assembled in Parliament. | By Tho. Edvvards, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes for Jo. Bellamie, & Ralph Smith, dwelling at the | signe of the three Golden Lions, in Corne-hill neere the Royall Exchange. | 1641. | 19x15 cm. (19),56p.

EIGHT | Articles | Of The | Scots Demands, | Desiring they may be Inacted by this | present Parliament. | Concerning Shipping | I°. Iuly. 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare | 1641. | 18.6x14.2cm. 7p.

ELIOT, John. Sir | Iohn | Eliot | His | Grave And Learned | Speech | Spoken in the High Court of | Parliament. | Desiring an orderlie Proceeding in | Matters of Religion and that it may not be onely disputed | of, but firmly established, as it ought to be. | Expressing the Misprision and Errour, whereby his Majesty | is traduced by evill Members about him. | And the great danger of over-whelming that we were in, by | the Bishops Articles, and their Proceedings, Exhorting to main- | taine our King, Country and Religion, even with the | sword against all Opposers. | With a Motion propounded, for laying downe of the Grounds, | wherein the Arminians and wee differ. |

London, Printed for V. V. 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),6p.

ENGLANDS | Glory | In | Her Royall | King, | And Honorable | Assembly in the high Court of | Parliament, above her former | usurped Lordly Bishops Synod. | VVith a discourse betwixt Master | John Calvin, and a Prelaticall Bishop, | whereunto is added the Bishop of | Canterburies Dreame. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (1),17p.

ENGLANDS | Reioycing | At The | Prelats | downfall. | Or, | Gods
Goodnesse | and mercy to England in de- | livering them from the
cruell tyran- | ny of blood-thirsty Prelats. | . . . (6 lines)

England, | Printed in the year of the down-fall of | the Prelats. 1641. | 18.7x
14.4cm. (3),10p.

An EXACT | Copy Of A | Letter, | Sent to William Laud late Arch-
bishop of Canterbury, now Prisoner in the Tower, | November the 5.
1641. At which his Lordship taking exceptions, the Author | visited
him in his owne person: and having admittance to him, had some |
private discourse with him; concerning the cruelty, in which he for-
merly raigned in his power. The substance whereof is truly com-
po- | sed by the Author himselfe. Wherein doth appeare a sign of
com- | plying with the times, and some hopes of his Repentance. | (cut)

London Printed for H, W. and T. B. 1641. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

An | EXHORTATION | to the restoring of Brotherly | Communion
betwixt | the Protestant | Churches: | Founded In This, | That they do
not differ in any | Fundamentall Article of the | Catholique Faith. |
(device)

London, | Printed by R. B. for Richard Badger, and | John Williams. 1641. |
13.7x9.1cm. (1),173,(1)p.

Appended to John Davenant's Exhortation: 1641, with separate pagination
and register.

EXPRESSE | Commands | From both the | Honourable Houses |
Of | Parliaments | Containing | These particular Heads following: | I.
To all Justices, and other Superior Officers | that shall have Authority
to administer the Oath | of Allegiance and Supremacy; That whoso-
ever | shall deny the acceptance of either of the same, | they be forth-
with committed, and their | Names delivered vp to the | House. | II.
That those abuses concerning the defence | of His Majesties Forts not
accomplished, be pee- | sently looked into. | III. That the abuses of
Printing, be likewise | Reformed, and the publishing of obnoxious
mat- | ters in Pamphlets be severely punished. | Ordered to be Printed,
by the Authoritie of both the Honourable | Houses of Parliament. |
John Brown Cler. Parliament. | [Dated in first line above title:] Die
Jovis vices. primo Die Martit, 1642. |

London. Printed for Robert Cotton. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.3 cm. (1,6)p.

F., D. The Equallity of the | Ministry plainly described, | both by
Scriptures, Fathers, | and Councils. | Layd open to this present Parlia-
ment, to | stop the mouthes of all gayne- | sayers whatsoever. | By D.
F. Minister. | (ornament)

Printed in the year of our Redemption. | 1641. | 18.x13.4cm. (1),14p.

F., E. Newes From | Heaven | Both | Good And True | Concerning |
England | Shewing the right way to Compose all | differences and rec-
oncile all disagree- | ments betwixt | { King and Subjects, | Husband
and Wife, | Parents and Children, | Masters and Servants. | And so to
procure the Prince of peace to dwell | in our Land. | Being a Dialogue

between Mr. Tindall | and Mr. Bradford, two famous English Mar-
tyrs. | Collected by E.F. |

London, | Printed by R.O. & G.D. 1641. | 18.5x14.cm. (1), 6p.

F., T. Reformation | Sure | And Stedfast; | Or, | A Seasonable | Ser-
mon for the present | times. | Shevving | The Life and Death Of | Ref-
ormation. | . . . (2 lines). Preached June 15. 1641. | Published by
order from a Committee of the Honourable | House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by J.D. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop
at the entrance into Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard | street. 1641. | 18.5x
14.5cm. (4), 23p.

Ms. attribution to Thomas Ford. To the Reader, signed T. F.

FAIRECLOTH, Samuel. The | Trovblers | Trovbled, | Or | Achan
Condemned, | And | Execvted. | A | Sermon, | Preached before sundry
of the | Honourable House of Commons. | at Westminster, April, 4.
1641. | By Samuel Fairecloth, Pastor of the | Congregation of Ketton
in Suffolke. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at
his Shop at the entrance into Popes-head- | Alley, out of Lumbard street. 1641. |
18.6x14.5cm. (5), 53p.

FEN, Humphrey. The | Last VVill | And | Testament, | With | The
Profession | of the Faith of Humfrey Fen, some- | times Pastor of one
of the Churches | of Coventry. | But cast out by the High Commission |
for labouring in a peaceable way the Re- | formation of our Disci-
pline. | (ornament). |

Printed, | Anno Domini, MDCXLI. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (8)p.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of the | Affections; | Or | The
Soules Pulse. | Whereby a Christian may know | whether he be living
or dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature,
Signes, and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and |
ordering of them. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister | of Gods
Word, Mr. William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke-Hall,
and late | Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himselfe. | . . .
(3 lines).

London, | Printed by E. G. for I. Rothwell, at the signe of | the Sunne in
Pauls Church-yard. | 1641. | 16x9.6cm. (7), 286p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. A | Second | Speech | Of The | Honovrable |
Nathanael Fiennes, | (second Son to the Right Honou- | rable the
Lord Say) in the | Commons House of Par- | liament. | Touching the
Subjects Liberty | against the late Canons, and the | New Oath. |
(ornaments).

Printed by a perfect Coppy, 1641. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1), 20p.

(Also another edition with identical t.p., but with larger type and different
ornaments; also incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argu-
menta Consilii: 1659.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. A | Speech | Of The | Honorable | Nathanael
Fiennes, | (second Son to the right Honourable | the Lord Say) in

answer | to the Third Speech of the Lord | George Digby. | Concerning Bishops and the Cit- | ty of Londons Petition; both which were made | the 9th of Feb. 1640. in the honoura- | ble House of Commons. | In which is plainly cleared the severall objecti- | ons that are made against the Londoners Peti- | tion; and also the great and transcendent evils | of Episcopal Government are demon- | strated and plainly laid open.

Printed in the year. 1641. | Line border. 18.2 x 14.3 cm. (1),28p.

Also incorporated in *Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1650.*

FIENNES, William. Tvvo | Speeches | In | Parliament | Of | The Right | Honovrable | William, Lord | Viscount Say and Seale, | Mr. of his Majesties Court of | Wards and Liveries, and one of his | Majesties most Honourable | Privie Councill, | The first upon the Bill against Bishops power | in civill affaires and Courts of Judicature. | The other a Declaration of himself touching | the Liturgie, and separation. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill. | 1641. | Line border. 20.5x14.2cm. (1),14p.

FIENNES, William. Tvvo | Speeches | Of The | Right Honov- | rable William, | Lord Vicount Say and Seale, Mr. of | his Majesties Court of Wards and Li- | veries, and one of his Majesties most | Honourable Privy Councill, spoken | in Parliament. | The first upon the Bill against Bishops power | in civill affaires and Courts of Iudicature. | The other a Declaration of himself touching | the Liturgie. | (fleur-de-lis).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnder- | hill. 1641. | 18x13.5 cm. (1),17p.

FINCH, Edward. An | Answer | To The | Articles | Preferred against | Edward Finch, | Vicar Of Christ-Chvrch, | By some of the Parishioners of | the same. | Whereunto is added a iust and modest | Reply, to a Scurrilous, Scandalous, and malicious | Pamphlet, as by the Title may appeare) of an | uncertaine Author. | By | Edward Finch, Vicar of the | said Parish |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (3),14p.

See *Petition and Articles: 1641.*

FINCH, John. L.F. | Lord Keeper | His | Speech | Before the Kings Majesty and | both Houses in the High Court of Parliament. | Concerning His Majesties Reigne with the | {Bishops, | Iudges, | & | Peeres of the Land.} With | The Kings Majesties Speech, or Charge to the Speaker. | (ornament)

Printed, and are to be sold by Richard Cotton 1641. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (1,5)p. Cf DNB. 19: 17a.

The | FIRST And Large | Petition | Of The City Of London | and of other Inhabitants thereabouts: | For a reformation in Church-govern- | ment, as also for the abolishment of | Episcopacy. | With | A Remonstrance | thereto annexed, of the many Pressures | and Grievances occasioned by the Bi- | shops, and the sundry inconveniences |

incident to Episcopacy. | The Tyranny And Extortion | practised in Ecclesiasticall Courts, toge- | ther with the unlawfulness of the Oath | Ex Officio: preferred to the | High and Honourable Court of | Parliam- | ent. |

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.1x13.9 cm. (1),14p.

FIVE Most Noble | Speeches | Spoken to his Majestie returning out of | Scotland | Into | England. | The first spoken by the Recorder of Yorke. | The second by the Major of Stamford. | The third by the Major of Huntington. | The fourth by the Lord Major of London. | The fifth by the Recorder of London. | Also the Relation after what manner | and where his Majestie Knighted the Lord Major and | the Recorder of London. | With the Discription of what honoura- | ble Tryumph his Majestie did ride into the | City of London, being accom- | panied with the | Queene, the Prince, the Duke of Yorke | and the Lady Mary. |

London Printed for John Greensmith. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (8)p.

FOX, John. Acts And | Monuments | Of matters most speciall and memorable, | happening in the Church, with an uni- | versall Historie of the same. | Wherein is set forth at large, the whole | Race and Course of the Church, from the | Primitive age to these later times of ours, with | the bloody times, horrible troubles, and | great Persecutions against the true | Martyrs | Of Christ, sought and wrought as well by heathen | Emperors, as now lately practised by Romish Prelates, | especially in this Realme of England and Scotland. | Now againe, as it was recognised, perused, and re- | commended to the studious Reader, by the Author, | Mr. Iohn Fox, the eight time newly Imprinted. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Additions of like Persecu- | tions, which have happened in these latter times. | . . . (1 line)

London, Printed for the Company of Stationers, 1641. | Engraved border. 3 v. 36. x 24.cm. I, (128),1033; II, (40),22,5-788; III, (1),1030; (13),106; (94) p. plates.

[Also:] A | Continuation | Of The Histories Of | Forreine Martyrs: From | the happy reign of the most renew- | ned Queene Elizabeth, to | these Times. | . . . 1641. Column & vine border; with separate register and paging.

FROM Scotland. | Tvvo coppies of Letters, | The one sent from his Maiestie | Aug. 31. to the Lord Keeper, and by him | read unto the Lords in Parliament. | Wherein is contained foure Reasons why he subscribed | not unto the Commission sent to him. | The other Sept. 1. from a Gentleman to his friend, | concerning the proceedings of the Par- | liament in Scotland. | (royal arms)

Printed for Tho. Bates. 1641. | 18.4x13.5 cm. (1),5p.

FULLER, Nicholas. The | Argument | Of | Nicholas Fvller Of | Grayes Inne Esquire, in the Case | of Tho. Lad, and Rich. Mansell | his Clients. | Wherein it is plainly proved, that the | Ecclesiasticall Commissioners have no power | by their Commission, to imprison, or to fine any | of his Majesties subjects, or to put them | to the Oath | Ex Officio. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for N. Vavasour. | 1641. | 19.7x14.2 cm. (4),32p.

GAUDEN, John. The | Love Of Trvth | And Peace. | A | Ser-
mon | Preached | Before The Ho- | novrable Hovse | Of Commons |
Assembled in Parliament. | Novemb. 29. 1640. | By Iohn Gauden,
Bachelour in Divinity. | Published by order of that House. | . . .
(ornaments).

London | Printed by G.M. for Andrew Crooke in Pauls Church- | yard at the
Greene Dragon. 1641. | 18.3x14.2cm. (6),46p.

Also another identical impression "Printed by T. C. for Andrew Crooke" etc,
as above. 19.5x15.cm. (6),46p.

GEREE, John. The | Down-Fall | Of | Anti-Christ: | Or, | The
Povver Of | Preachjng, to pull down | Popery. | In a briefe Treatise on
2. Thessal. 2 8. | . . . (3 lines). By | John Geree, Pastour of Tewkes-
bury, | in Glocester-Shire. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, 1641. | 18x13.7 cm. (4,21)p.

GEREE, John. Iudahs Ioy | At The | Oath. | Layd Ovt In A Ser-
mon On | the 2 Chro. 15, 15. for Englands example | in embracing the
Parliamentary Covenant | with readinesse and rejoycing. | Hereunto is
annexed a briefe and moderate Answer | to the Protestation Pro-
tested; discovering the unsound- | nesse of that interpretation of the
Nationall | Covenant, and the weaknesse of the grounds | there sug-
gested for Separate and | independant Churches. | By Iohn Geree Mas-
ter of Arts, | and Preacher of Gods Word | in Tewkesbury. | Published
by order of the House of Commons. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by R. Oulton for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be | sould at the
signe of the gilt Cup by Saint | Austins Gate. 1641. | 17.5x13.6 cm. (4,24)p.

GEREE, John. Vindicix Voti. | Or A | Vindication | Of The True
Sense | Of The National Cove- | nant in a briefe and moderate An-
swere | to the Protestation Protested: Discovering the un- | soundnesse
of that interpretation of the Cove- | nant, and the weaknesse of the
grounds | there suggested for Separate | and Independant | Churches. |
By | Iohn Geree, Master of Arts, | and Preacher of Gods word in |
Tewkesbury. | Published by the Authority of the House | of Com-
mons. |

London, | Printed by R. Oulton for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be | sold at the
signe of the gilt Cup, neare | Saint Austins Gate. 1641. | 18.1x14.4cm. (4,32)p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Assertion | Of | The Government of the
Church | Of | Scotland, | In | The points of Ruling-Elders, and of | the
Authority of Presbyteries and Synods. | With a Postscript in answer
to a Treatise lately | published against Presbyteriall Government. |
. . . (5 lines)

Edinburgh, Printed for Iames Bryson, 1641. | 19.7x14.9 cm. (16),212,40p.

Anon. Thomason. I:54. DNB. 21: 360b(2).

GODS | Government | Of | His Church, | And The Deputation |
Thereof To Men, | Both for the Civill and | Ecclesiastical Estate: |
Especially for the Ecclesiasticall, concerning | which many doubts and
debates | are now moved. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (1),49p.

GOOD | Covnsells | For The | Peace | Of | Reformed | Churches. |
By | Some Reverend | And Learned | Bishops | and other Divines. |
Translated out of Latine. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, for | William Webb. 1641. | Cvm Privi-
legio. | Line border 18.2x13.7cm. (4),64,22,23,7,29p.

GOODWIN, John. Impedit ira animum, | Or | Animadversions |
Vpon Some Of The | Looser And Fovler Passages In A Written Pam-
phlet Intitvled, | A Defence Of The True Sence And | meaning of the
words of the holy Apostle. | Romans 4. ver. 3. 5. &c. | First dispersed
in several copies with- | out the Authors Name, but since | acknowl-
edged and triumphed | in, by Mr. George Walker. | By Iohn Good-
vvin. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed in the year 1641. | 18.7x14cm. (4),15,106p.
Subtitle of his Defence: 1641.

GOODWIN, John. Irelands | Advocate: | Or, | A Sermon Preached
Vpon | Novemb. 14, 1641. to promote the con- | tributions by way of
lending, for the present | reliefe of the Protestants party | in Ireland. |
In the Parish Church of St. Stephens | Coleman street London, by the |
Pastor there. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at
the signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Paules-Chaine. 1641. | Line border. 19.5x
14.2cm. (1),36p.

Anon. BMCat.

GOODWIN, John. The | Retvrne | Of | Mercies: | Or, | The Saints |
Advantage by Losses. | Delivered in sundry Sermons upon | Philemon,
verse 15. | By John Goodwin, | Pastor of S. Stephens Coleman- | street,
London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M. F. for R. D. and | H. Overton, and are to be sold at
his | shop at the entering into Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard- | street. 1641. |
Line border. 14.2x8.1cm. (24),383p.

GORING, George. The | Declaration | Of | Colonell Goring | To
the house of Commons, | Together with | Mr Henry Piercies | Letter,
to the Earle of | Northumberland. | And Presented to the House of |
Commons the 16 of June, | 1641. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),5p.

GORING, George. The | Declaration | Of | Colonel | Goring | To
The House Of | Commons | Upon | His Examination concerning the
late | Conspiracie against the State and King- | dome. | Being a more
full Relation and Discovery of the | late Treason, wherein the wicked
and cruell practices | of their intended plot is detected. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare MDCXLI. | 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

GOUGE, William. The | Sabbaths | Sanctification. | Herein | I. The
Grounds of the morality of the Sabbath. | II. Directions for sanctify-
ing it. | III. Proofs that the Lords day is the Christians Sabbath. | IIII.

Aberrations about the Sabbath. | V. Motives to sanctifie the Sabbath. | By W.G. | (device)

London, | Printed by G. M. for Joshua Kirton, and Thomas Warren, at | their shop in Pauls Church-yard at the White Horse, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),42p.

Signed edition, same year.

GOUGE, William. The | Sabbaths | Sanctification | Herein | I. The Grounds of the morality of the Sabbath. | II. Directions for sanctifying it. | III. Proofs that the Lords day is the Christians Sabbath. | IIII. Aberrations about the Sabbath. | V. Motives to sancitfie the Sabbath. | Here-unto is added | A Treatise | Of | Apostasy. | And of | Recovery from Apostasy. | By William Gouge. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ioshua Kirton, and Thomas Warren, at their shop in | Pauls Church-yard at the White Horse, 1641. | 18.2x14. cm. (4),42p.

GRANT, William. The | Vindication | Of The | Vicar of Istleworth, | in the County of Middlesex. | From a scandalous Pamphlet, containing one | and twenty Articles; invented by some, closely; subscribed unto but by six, publicly; presented but | by one, openly; and now vented in print sur- | reptitiously (in the name of the whole | Parish) by a No-body. | Whereunto are likewise added certaine notorious Impi- | eties and Misdemeanours of Gilbert Barrell Attorney, the | Promoter: which shall be fairely and fully | proved, upon just occasion. | By William Grant Vicar of Istleworth aforesaid. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.7x14.5cm. 20p.

GREVILLE, Robert. A | Discovrse | Opening | The Natvre | Of That | Episcopacie, | Which Is Exercised | In England. | Wherein, | With all Humility, are represented | some Considerations tending to the much- | desired Peace, and long expected Refor- | mation, of This our Mother Church. | By the Right Honourable Robert | Lord Brooke. |

London, | Printed by R. C. for Samuel Cartwright, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Hand and Bible | in Ducke-Lane. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (8), 124p.

GREVILLE, Robert. The | Nature | Of | Truth | Its Union and Unity | with the Soule, | Which is | One in its Essence, Faculties, | Acts; One with Truth. | Discussed by the Right Honorable | Robert Lord Brook, | in a Letter to a private Friend. | By whom it is now published for | the Publick Good. | (row of ornaments).

London, | Printed by R. Biahop, for Samuel | Cartwright, at the Bible in | Duck-lane, 1641. | (Border). 13.9x8cm. (19),189p.

GRIFFITHS, Matthew. Britannia Illystrata | sive | Lvcii, Heleneae, | Constantini, | Patria | et Fides. | Avthore | Michaele Alfordo | Societ. Iesv. |

Antverpiæ, Typis Christophori Iegers, Anno M DC XLI. | Engr. t.p. 23.4x 16.5 cm. xxiv,424,(2)p.

Gillow: III: 59.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Master Grimstons | Argvment | Concerning | Bishops: | With Mr. Seldens Answer. | Also severall Orders concerning | Chvrch | Government. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | 20x14.5cm. (1),5p.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Master | Grimston | His Worthy And Learned | Speech: | Spoken | In the High Court of Parliament. | Concerning | Trovbles Abroad, And | Greevances At Home. | Shewing | The inward Symptoms and Causes of all our feares and | Dangers. | And what probability there is of Reformation, in case due punish- | ment be speedily executed on Incendiaries, and chiefe Causers of those | Distractions, that have opprest our Church, and | Common-wealth. | (ornament)

London, Printed for W. H. 1641. | 18.2x14 cm. (1,5)p.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Mr. Grymstons | Speech | In | Parliament | Upon | The Accusation and Impeachment | Of | William Lavd | Archbishop of Canterbury, upon | high Treason. | Declaring his wicked proceedings, and ex- | orbitant power, both in Church and | Common-wealth. | (ornament)

Printed in the year, 1641. | 17.6x13 cm. (1),5p.

His second speech is in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

HAKEWILL, George. A | Dissertation | With | Dr. Heylyn: | Touching | The pretended Sacrifice in the | Eucharist, | By | George Hakewill, Doctor in Divinity, and | Archdeacon of Surrey. | Published by Authority. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by J. R. for George Thomason, and Octavian Pullen, and | are to be sold at the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 18.2x14.cm. 56p.

HAKEWILL, George. A | Short, | But Cleare, | Discovrse, | Of the {Institution, | Dignity, | and | End} of the Lords-Day. | Upon Occasion of those words of | St. Iohn. I was in the spirit | on the Lords-Day. | Written by George Hakewill, Doctor in Di- | vinity, and Arch-Deacon of Surrey. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by Iohn Raworth, for George Thomason and Octavian | Pullen, MDCXLI. | 18x13.7cm. (1),36p. Incomplete.

HAKEWILL, William. The | Libertie | Of The | Subject: | Against The | Pretended Power | Of | Impositions. | Maintained by an Argument in | Parliament An^o.7^o. Jacobi Regis. | By {William Hakevvil | of Lincolns Inne Esq.} (ornaments)

London, | Printed by R. H. An. Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm. (8),142, (1),p.

Order to print, on T4.

HALES, John. The VVay | Tovvards The | Finding Of A | Decision | Of | The chiefe Controversie now debated | Concerning | Church Government. | (lace ornaments)

London, | Printed in the year | 1641. | 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),42p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 13. Dexter, 749. DNB. 24: 32a(5).

HALL, Joseph. A | Defence | Of The | Humble Remonstrance, |
Against the frivolous and false exceptions of | Smectymnvs. |
Wherein | The right of Leiturgie and Episcopacie | is clearly vindicated
from the vaine cavils, | and challenges of the Answerers. | By
the Author of the said Humble Remonstrance. | Seconded (in way of
appendance) with the judgement | of the famous Divine of the Palatine,
| D. Abrahamvs Scvltetvs, | Late Professor of Divinitie in the |
Universitie of Heidelberg: | Concerning the Divine Right of Episco-
pacie, | and the No-right of Lay-Eldership. | Faithfully Translated
out of his Latine. |

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter in Pauls | Church-yard at the pyde-
Bull neare | St. Austins gate. 1641. | 18.6x14cm. (5), 1-112, 115-117, 120-188p.

Also an earlier? impression 18.x14.2cm. (5), 1-84, 89-168, (1: Sub t.p.), 169-182,
193-200p.

Anon. DNB. 24: 78a.

HALL, Joseph. A | Letter | Sent To | An Honourable | Gentleman, |
In Way Of | Satisfaction, | Concerning | Some slanderous reports lately
raised | against the Bishops, and the rest | of the Clergie of this | King-
dome. | (design).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.1cm. (1), 5p.

Thomason I: 18. BMCat. Signed E. I. at end.

HALL, Joseph. Philadelphvs | Vapulans. | Theophili Iscani | Ad
Calumniosam Irenæi Philadelphi Epistolam | Responsio. | Quâ Angli-
canæ Ecclesiæ sana fides, | Pietâsq;, & Episcopalis ἀρεοχηῖς Insti-
tutio | Apostolico-Divina, | A D° Jos: Hallo | Exon. Episcopo pridem |
defensa, asseritur. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat Milo Flesher, Impensis | Nathanielis Butter. | M DC
XLI. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (4), 59p.

HALL, Joseph. A Short | Ansvver | To The | Tedious Vindication |
Of | Smectymnvs. | By | The Avthor of the | Humble Remonstrance. |
(ornament)

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter in Pauls | Church-yard at the pyde-
Bull neare | St. Austins gate. 1641. | 18.3x14 cm. (16), 103p.

Anon. BMCat. Col. 199.

HALL, Joseph. A | Survay | Of That | Foolish, Seditious, Scanda-
lous, | Prophane | Libell, | The | Protestation | Protested. | . . . (3 lines ;
ornament).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.7x14.3cm. (4), 40p.

Pease, Leveller Movement, 71, note.

A HAPPY | Deliverance, | Or, | A VVonderfull Preserva- | tion of
foure Worthy and Honourable | Peeres of this Kingdome, and some
others. | Who should have been poysoyned at a | Supper in St. Martins
Lane neere Charing-Crosse, | on Tuesday, the 11. of Ian. 1641. | Viz. |
{ The Earle of Leicester | The Earle of Essex, Lord Chamberlaine. }
{ The Earle of Holland. | The Earle of Northumberland. | With some

others. } Whereunto is annexed five Articles pre- | ferred by the Com-
mons in Parliament | against Mr. Herbert the Kings Attorney | Gen-
erall. | (ornament).

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),Vp.

HARLOW, Pedaell. A | Detection | Or, | Discovery | of | A Notable
Fraud | Committed by R. B. a Seminary | Priest of Rome, upon Two
of | the Articles of the Church of | England. | In a Booke Imprinted in
Anno 1632. | Intituled, | The Judgment of the Apostles, | and of Those
of the first Age, in all points | of Doctrine, questioned betweene the |
Catholickes and Protestants of England, | as they are set downe in the
nine and | thirty Articles of their | Religion. | With an Appendix, concern-
ing Episcopacy. | By a Lay Gentleman. |

London, | Printed by E. P. for William Leake, and are to be sold | at his
Shop in Chancery-Lane, neere the Rowles. | 1641. | Border. 18.8x14.9cm. (11),
42p.

Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

HARRIS, Edward. A Trve | Relation | Of A | Company of Brown-
ists, | Separatists, and Non- | Conformists, | In Monmouthshire in
Wales. | With the manner of their Doctrine, Christ- | nings, VVed-
dings, and Burialls. | Together | VVith a Relation of the knavery that
some of their | Teachers practised to enrich themselves | withall. | The
truth whereof will be justified by sundry people of good | quality in-
habiting in the said County. | By Edward Harris. | (lace ornament)

Printed in the year 1641. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (1,6)p.

HARRIS, John. The | Pvritanes | Impvritie: | Or The | Anatomie |
Of a Puritane or Seperatist, | by Name and Profession. | Wherein is
declared the differences betwixt a | true Protestant and a Pvritane,
made manifest | by the Sincerity of the one and hypocrisie | of the
other. | Likewise the comelinesse and necessity of Reverence | used in
the performing of the Service of God, | especially at the receiving of
the | Sacrament. | By John Harris Gent. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London. | Printed by T. Favvcet. MDCXLI. | 18.5x14 cm. (1),6p.

HARRIS, Robert. Abners Funerall, | Or, | A Sermon | Preached at
the Funerall | Of that Learned and Noble Knight, | Sir Thomas Lvcie. |
By Robert Harris, B. D. and Pastor of | the Church at Hanwell, |
Oxon. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sould | at the signe of the |
Gilt Cup by Saint Austins Gate, 1641. | 18.1x13.9cm. (7),36p.

HARRIS, Robert. Concio | Ad | Clervm. | I Oxoniæ jamdudum ha-
bita, | 2 Dein posthabita, & repudiata, | 3 Nunc demùm in lucem edita. |
Authore Roberto Harris | Hanwellensi. | . . . (8 lines).

Londini, | Excudebat G. M. pro Johanne Bartlet, ad insigne poculi | Aurati in
Cæmiterio D. Pauli, M.DC.XLI. | Border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (4),25p.

HAYNE, Thomas. The Life And Death | Of Dr Martin Lvther | The Passages whereof haue bin taken out | of his owne and other Godly and most | Learned, mens writings, who liued in his time. | (seal?; . . . 4 lines).

London Printed | by: I: L: for Iohn Stafford, and are to be sould at his shop in | Chancery lane, ouer against the Rolles: 1641. | Line border. 18.1x14.2cm. (18),142,(1)p. T.p. engraved on copper. Portr. of Luther, frontisp. Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

The | HEADS | Of | Reasons, | For VVhich A | Generall Councill of | Protestants ought | to be called together in | England. | Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by E. P. for Nicolas Bourne | and are to be sold at his shop at the | South entrance of the Royall | Exchange. 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (1),20p.

The | HEADS | Of, | Seuerall | Petitions and complaints made | against | 1 Sir Iohn Connyers Lievtenant Generall of the | Horse in the Northerne expedition. | 2 Dr. Heywood of St. Gyles in the Fields, | 3 The Parishioners of St, Mary-Woolchurch | 4 Dr, Fuller of St, Giles Cripple-gate, | 5 Mr, Booth of St. Botolphs Aldersgate. | Touching the Rayles about the Communion Table: | The Pictures in Glasse-windowes. | And weekely Lectures. | And read before the Committee, October 16. 1641. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 18.2x13.5 cm. (1),4p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. The | Government | And | Order | Of The | Chvrch | Of | Scotland. | . . . (8 lines).

Edinbrugh, | Printed for Iames Bryson, Anno MDCXLI. | 18.6x14.2cm. (12), 68p.
Anon. H&L. New College Cat.

HEYRICK, Richard. Three Sermons preached | at the Collegiate Church in | Manchester. | The first, on Psal. 122. ver. 6. Iuly 8. 1640. | the publike Fast day: Shewing the misery of | Warre, with our feares and hopes and | meanes of Prevention. | The second, on 2 Thes. 2. 15. November 5. 1638. | Discovering the Man of sinne, with his delusi- | ons, abominations and desolations. | The third, on Genesis 49. ver. 5. 6, 7. Novem- | ber 5. 1638. Laying open the Perjuries, Trea- | cheries, Treasons, the Murthers, Massacres, | Cruelties, of Rome-Christian: | By Richard Heyricke, VVarden | of the said Colledge. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by T. B. for L. Fawne, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Parat, in Pauls Church-Yard 1641. | Line border. 16.5x10.5 cm. (25),173p.

HOLLAND, John. Sir | Iohn | Holland | His | Speech in Parliamt. | Declaring the great and manifold | grievances of this Kingdome, both in | Church and Common-wealth. | Occasioned by the wicked

practices and Arbitrary power of the disturbers and subverters | of our peace, our liberties, and our Lawes. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1),5p.

HOLLES, Denzil. Densell Hollis | Esquire, | His worthy and learned | Speech | in Parliament, on Thnrseyday the | thirtieth of December 1641. | Vpon the Reading of the Petition | and Protestation of the twelve | Bishoppes. | For which they were accused of High Treason, and committed to the Tower. | Wherein is discovered the danger of this Protestation, that it is both against the King and his Royall Prerogatives, the Priviledges of Parliaments, | the Liberties of the Subject, and the sub- | vertion of the fundamtall Lawes | of this Kingdome. |

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, and Thomas | Bankes. 1641. | 18x13.9cm. (1),6p.

HOLLES, Denzil. A | Speech | Of The Honorable | Denzell Hollis, | (Second Son to the Right Honorable John Earle of Clare deceased) | and Brother to the now Earle | of Clare. | At the delivery of the Protestation to the Lords of the upper | House of Parliament, 4. May 1641 | Wherein is set forth the reasons that moved the | House of Commons to make the said Protestation. | o gether with a short Narration of the severall | grievances of the Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Iohn | Hammond, 1641. | 18.2x14. cm. (1),6p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta: 1659.

The | HOLY Rest | Of | God. | The {Throne | Kingdome | Glory} of Christ. | And, | The Brightnesse of his Spovse, | the Chvrch; | As She shall appeare in the day of her | Marriage, as is fore-shewed in the Scriptures | of Truth. | Written for the comfort of those Children of | the Spouse, which yet remaine to be accomplist | unto her, who reading, may see what great things | are prepared for them ready to be revealed at the appearing of their | Lord. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by E. P. for Iohn Wright the younger, at his | shop at the upper end of the Old-Bailey. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (1),106p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The Nevv | VVorld, | Or | The Nevv Reformed | Chvrch. | Discovered out of the second Epistle | of Peter the third chap verse 13. | . . . (2 lines). | First opened briefly, and some points portrayed and propounded before some of the | Nobilitie and others in the Country. | Afterwards more fully delineated, and prosecuted before the Honorable House of Parliament; | May 30. An. Dom. 1641. | And upon the request of some of them, desiring Copies, was limbed up for the presse, according to the | maine parts then, and there delivered. | By Nath. Homes Dr. in D. |

London, | Printed by T. P. and M. S. for William Adderton, and are | to be sold at his shop in Duck-lane, 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),79,(1)p.

HOOKE, William. New | Englands | Teares, | For Old | Englands | Feares. | Preached in a Sermon on July 23. | 1640 being a day of Pub-

like Humiliation, | appointed by the Churches in behalfe of our | native
Country in time of | feared dangers. | By William Hooke, Minister of
Gods | Word; sometimes of Axmouth in Devonshire, | now of Taunton
in New-England. | Sent over to a worthy Member of the honourable |
House of Commons, who desires it may be for | publike good. |

London, | Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell and Henry Overton, and | are
to be sould at the Sunne in Pauls Church- | yard, and in Popes-head Alley.
1641. | 17.4x13.5cm. (4),23p.

HOOKE, Thomas. The Danger | Of | Desertion: | Or | A Farvvell
Sermon | of Mr. Thomas Hooker, | Sometimes Minister of Gods Word
at Chains- | ford in Essex; but now of New England. | Preached im-
mediately before his departure | out of old England. | Together, | With
Ten Particvlar | rules to be practised every day by | converted Chris-
tians. | (design).

London, | Printed by G. M. for George Edwards in the | Old Baily in Greene-
Arbour, at the Signe | of the Angell. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14cm. (4),29p.

HOWARD, Thomas. A true Copy of | The Lord | Andevers | Two
Speeches | To the Lords in Parliament; | The one concerning | The Star-
Chamber; | The other concerning | The Pacification: | Both which were
formerly corrupted and | abused by a false Copy printed. |

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

HOYLE, Joshua. A | Reioynder | To Master | Malone's Reply |
Concerning | Reall Presence. | By Ioshua Hoyle Doctor and Professor |
of Divinity in Ireland. | . . . (11 lines; ornament)

Dvblin, | Printed by the Societie of Stationers. | Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.6x
14.2cm. (14),662p.

HUGHES, William. The | Parsons | Lavv. | Collected | Out of the
whole body | of the Common Lavv, | and some late | Reports. | By W.
Hughes of Grayes | Inne, Esquire. | . . . (4 lines)

London: | Printed for the Author. 1641. | Border. 14.2x9.3 cm. (10),108,141,
(1)p. Second part incorrectly paged.

The | HUMBLE | Adresse | Both | Of Church and Poore, | To the
sacred Majestie of Great | Britaines Monarch. | For a just redress of the
uniting of Churches, | and the ruine of Hospitalls. | With the forme and
government of the | Kirke of Scotland. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. | 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (25,11)p.

Lacks the True Relation Of The Forme And Government of the Kirke of
Scotland.

The | HVMBLE | Adresse | Both | Of Church and Poore, | To the
sacred Majesty of Great | Britaines Monarch. | For a just redresse of
the uniting of Churches, | and the ruine of Hospitalls. | With the forme
and government of the | Kirke of Scotland. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the year 1641. | 20x15.4 cm. (25,11),11p.

An | HUMBLE | Motion | Made in the time of the reign of Queen |
Elizabeth, to the Honourable Lords of her | Majesties privie Councill,

for the reforming | of Ecclesiasticall discipline and | Church govern-
ment | after the | VVord of God. | Wherein is shewed how the livings,
profits, and renews | of the Archbishops, Lord Bishops, and Cathed-
drall Chur- | ches, may be best ordered and disposed of for the | main-
tenance of an able Ministry | throughout the Land. | And the doubts
and difficulties which may be | objected against that course are fully |
answered. | (ornament).

Printed 1590. reprinted 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | Of the Church of
England desiring Re- | formation of certain Ceremonies | and abuses
of the Church: | with the | Answer | Of the Vicechancellor, the Doctors,
both | the Proctours, and other the Heads of Houses, | in the Vniversity
of Oxford. | (ornament).

Printed Anno, 1641. | 18.9x14.6cm. (1),32p.

HUTTON, Richard, etc. The | Argvments | Of | Sir Richard Hutton
Knight, | One of the Judges of the Common Pleas: | And | Sir George
Croke Knight, | One of the Judges of the Kings Bench: | Together
With | The Certificate | Of | Sir John Denham Knight, | One of the
Barons of the Exchequer: | Vpon a Scire facias brought by the Kings
Majesty, in the | Court of Exchequer, against John Hampden Esquire. |
As Also | The severall Votes of the Commons and Peeres in | Parlia-
ment, and the Orders of the Lords for the | vacating of the Judgement
given against the said Mr | Hampden, and the vacating of the severall
Rolls in each | severall Court, wherein the Judges extrajudiciall | Opin-
ions in the Cases made touching | Ship-Money, are entred. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher and R. Young, the Assignes | of I. More
Esquire. 1641. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1), 112; 64; 19p.

HYDE, Edward. Mr. | Edvvard Hydes' | Speech | At | A Conference
betweene both Houses, | on Tuesday the 6th. of July, 1641. | At the
Transmission of the severall Impeachments | against the Lord Chiefe
Baron Davenport, Mr. | Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston. | (lace
ornament).

Printed at London for Abel Roper, at the Black | Spread-Eagle, against St.
Dunstans Church in | Fleet-Street, 1641. | 19x14.9cm. (1),12p.

The | IMPEACHMENT | Against The | Bishops. | Sent up by Ser-
jeant Wylde, and | delivered at the Barr in the Lords | house by order
of the House. | August the 4. 1641. | (design)

London | Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford, and are | to be sold at the three
Daggers | in Fleet-street. 1641. | 17.5x13. cm. (1),4,3p.

The | IMPEACHMENT | And | Articles | Of | Complaint | Against
Father | Philips | The Queenes Confessor. | Lately committed to the
Tower, by the Honourable and | high Court of Parliament, Nov. 2.
1641. | As Also | The committing of three of the Queenes Servants, that |
came to visit him; who deny to take the Oath of Supremacie, | and the
Protestation. | With the Plot about the Tower, supposed to Rescue him |
out, or some such Evill Designe. | (design).

London Printed for A. I. 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1,5,1)p.

Sig. A4 verso, has a rude cut or portrait?, with these letters beneath: FP TQC.
[1st impression?]

IMPRISONMENT | Of Mens Bodyes | for Debt, as the practise of |
England now stands, | is { 1. Against the Law of God. | 2. Against the
Law of Man: and the most ancient | fundamentall Common Laws of
this Kingdome. | 3. Against the Law of Conscience and Christian Cha- |
rity. | 4. Against the practise of other Countries. | 5. Against the Credi-
tors owne profit. | 6. To the prejudice of the King and Common-wealth. |
(lace ornament)

Printed in the yeare of our Lord, 1641. | 17.1x13.8 cm. (2),28p.

Sig A1 verso: Petition of the distressed Prisoners for Debt.

J., T. A | Medicine | For | The Times. | Or, | An Antidote | Against |
Faction. | Written, By T. J. | Containing these Cures, viz. | 1. How to
cure a man that hath a factious Spirit. | 2. How to cure a woman so
possessed. | 3. A new and direct experiment, to know the Kings-Evil. |
4. How to cure one that is troubled with crosses. | 5. A cure for him
that is troubled with an Ovall-pate, | (in English) a Round-head. | 6.
A brief Definition of a Disease call'd Obstinacie. | 7. A cure for his
Impatience, that is angry with me for | this slender expression of my
Art. |

London. Printed for Robert Wood. 1641. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (8)p.

BMCat ascribes to John Taylor, water-poet.

JACKSON, John. The True | Euangelical | Temper. | Wherein | Di-
vinity, and Ecclesiasticall Hi- | story, are interwoven, and mixed, | both
to the profit and delight of | the Christian Reader, and modestly, | and
soberly fitted to the present | grand Concernments of this | State, and
Church. | Preached in three Sermons, at | S. Martins in the Strand,
upon that | luculent Prophecie of Peace, and | Union, Esay chap. 11.
v. 6. 7. & 8. | By Jo: Jackson. | . . . (9 lines).

London printed by M. Flesher, for R. Milbourne, | and are to be sold in Little
Brittaine at | the Signe of the Holy Lamb. 1641. | Line border. 13.8x8.7cm. (3),
233p.

The | IESVITES | Plot | Discovered | Intended against the Parlia-
ment | and City of London very lately. | As was apparently declared
by the Confession at | Tyburne of the two Jesuites that were hang'd |
drawne and quartered. | As also the Jesuites speech at his Confession. |
With the just cause of the Parliaments removing | from Westminster to
Grocers-Hall the 18. | and 19. day of Ianuarie. | Likewise with an Order
from the Committee that | Thames and all other Ports should be
strong- | ly fortified, for feare any conspiracie | of the Jesuites should
ensue. |

Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),4,(2)p.

JEWEL, John. Certaine | Frivolous | Obiections | Against | The |
Government | Of The | Chvrch Of | England; | Answared | By John
Jewel, sometimes Bishop of | Sarisbury. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T. Cotes. 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. (4,4)p.

JEWEL, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before | Q. Elizabeth | By |
That Learned And Reve- | rend Man Iohn Iewel | Bishop Of Saris-
bury. | . . . (2 lines). With | An Answer Of The Same Authour | To
some frivolous objections against the | government of the Church. |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | Line border. 18x13.7cm. (4),56,(4)p.

The | IVDGES | Ivdgement. | A Speech, penned in the beginning of |
the Parliament against the | Iudges. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 19.1x14.6cm. (8)p.

The | IVDGES | Jvdgement. | A | Speech | Penn'd in the beginning of
the | Parliament against the Iudges. | Per ignotum quendum. | (orna-
ments).

Printed for John Aston, 1641. | 17.4x13.4cm. (1),10p.

The | IVRY | Of | Inqvisition | De Jure Divino. | VVhether By Di-
vine | Right It Is Lawfvll To | Inflict Pvnishment | Vpon The Offend-
ing | Lordly Bishops, | Yea, Or No. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeere 1641. | 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

KIFFIN, William. A | Glimpse Of | Sions Glory: | Or, | The
Churches | Beautie specified. | Published for the Good and Benefit of
all | those whose Hearts are raised up in the expe- | ctation of the
glorious Liberties of | the Saints. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the
Signe of the golden | Anchor neere Pauls-Chaine. | MDCXLI. | 16.5x11.1cm.
(5,33),p.Trimmed.

Anon. Whitley, I: 11. Also ascribed to Hanserd Knollys. DNB. 31: 290b.
Bloom, Engl. Texts, I: 531.

The KINGS Majesties | Demand | Of the House of | Commons, |
Concerning those Members who were | Accused of high Treason, Jan.
4. 1641. | With Mr. Speakers Reply unto the said Demand. | Also the
occasion of his Majesties comming to Guild | Hall on Wednesday, with
the Conference betweene his | Majesty and the Lord Major, concerning
these present | Tumults in the Citie. | With | His Maiesties Speech in |
Guild-Hall, to the Court of Aldermen and Com- | mon Councell of the
City of London. | Whereunto is added an Order or Protestation in
Grand | Committees of both Houses of Parliament in Guild- | Hall,
concerning the protection of the Members | of the House of Commons
attached of | high Treason, and others. | (ornament).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.2x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

L - - - , J. Englands | Doxologie. | Or Rather | The three King-
domes Eucharistical | Sacrifice at the Altar of th' Almighty. | For the
manifold Mercies, and miraculous Deliverances vouchsafed at | sundry
times to the severall Nations. | To which is annexed | A Briefe | Rela-
tion | Of | The memorable Acts, and prosperous proceedings of the
High, | Honourable, and happy Assembly of Parliament, | In this

present year of Grace, 1641. | Composed by J. L. in Art: Mag. | . . . (2 lines; device).

Imprinted at London by Barnard Alsop, dwelling in Grubstreet, 1641. | 18.4x 13.6cm. (1),12p.

LAKE, Arthur. Ten | Sermons | Vpon Severall | Occasions, | Preached at Saint Pauls Crosse, | and Elsewhere. | By | The Right Reverend Father in God | Arthvr Lake Late Lord Bishop | of Bath and Wells. | . . . (2 lines ; design).

London. | Printed by Thomas Badger, for Humphrey Mosley, and are | to bee sold at his Shop at the Princes Armes in | Saint Pauls Church-Yard. 1641. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (5),167p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. Episcopall Inheritance. | Or | A Reply | To the Humble Examination | of a Printed Abstract | Of | The Answers To Nine | Reasons Of The Hovse | Of | Commons | Against the Votes of Bishops | In | Parliament. | Also | A Determination of the late Learned and | Reverend Bishop of Sarum | Englished. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. Anno 1641. | Border. 16.7x13.7cm. (8),52p.

Anon. H&L. Madan Oxford Books II:999.

The LAST | Discourse | Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kil- | vert, interrupted at the first by an ancient and angry | Gentlewoman, who being her selfe unknowne unto the | observer of this Conference, it was conceived | by him afterwards to be a certaine | friend of Mr Abels. | (illustration).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | LEARNED | and witty Conference, | Lately | Betwixt a Protestant and a Papist, | Wherein | The Papist propoundeth XVIII. severall | Questions, concerning the Affaires both of | Church and State, in the Kingdomes of | England and Scotland, at this present. | All which are punctually answered by the | Protestant. | Whereunto is annexed three Questions | more, propounded by the Protestant, | but not answered by the | Papist. | . . . (1line; ornament)

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.9x13.9cm. (1),5p.

LEIGH, Edward. Critica | Sacra. | Observations | On all the Radices, or Pri- | mitive Hebrew words of the Old | Testament in order Alphabetically, | Wherein both they (and many derivatives | also issuing from them) are fully opened | out of the best Lexicographers | and Scholiasts. | By Edward Legh Esquier, Mr. of Arts | of both Vniversities. | . . . (10 lines).

London Printed by G. M. for Thomas Vnderhill at the | signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1641. | Border. 18x13.5cm. (16), 573, (40)p.

LEIGHTON, Alexander. A | Decade | Of | Grievances, | Presented and approved to the Right | Honourable and High Court of Parliament, | against the Hierarchy or government of the | Lord Bishops, and their dependant offices, | by a multitude of people, | Who are sensible

of the ruine of Religion, the sinking | of the State, and of the plots and
insultations of | enemies against both. | (illustration) . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18x13.4 cm. 8p.
H&L, new edition.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Gods | Sabbath | Before | Under the Law |
and | Under the Gospel. | Briefly vindicated from novell | and heterodox
assertions: | By | Hamon L'Estrange, Gent. | . . . (3 lines).

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to | the Unversitie, 1641. | And
are to be sold at the Angel in Lumbardstreet. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (16),136p.

A | LETTER | Sent By William | Lavvd Archbishop of Canterburie. |
With divers Manuscripts to the | Vniversity of Oxford. | Which Letter,
in respect it hath Relation to | this present Parliament, is here inserted. |
Together, | With the Answer which the | Vniversitie sent him, wherein
is specified | their Integrity, as he is their Chancellor. | The Tenor
whereof ensues. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641, | 18.3x14.cm (1),5p.
A parody

LEY, John. A Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning The | Sacrament |
Of The | Lords Supper: | When Either The | Bread Or Wine Is | want-
ing, or when there is a desire, | yet with an Antipathy to them, or |
debilitie to receive | them. | Proposed to John Ley, Pastor of | Great
Budworth, and by him resolved. |

London: | Printed by R. H. for George Lathum, | at the Bishops head in St.
Pauls Church- | yard. 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (4),21,(1)p.

Also another impression, differently paged: 17.4x13.5cm. (1),20p.

Subtitle in his "Defensive Doubts," 1641; with separate register and pagina-
tion.

LEY, John. A | Comparison | Of The Parliamen- | tary Protesta-
tion | with the late Canonick Oath; | and the difference betwixt them. |
As also | The Opposition Betwixt The | Doctrine of the Church of Eng-
land, and that of Rome. | So cleared, | That they who made scruple of
the Oath, may | cheerfully and without doubt addressse themselves | to
take the Protestation. | As also | A Fvrther Discvssion Of The | Case
of Conscience, touching receiving the Sacrament of the | Lords Supper,
when either Bread or Wine is wanting, or when | by antipathy or im-
potence, the party that desires it cannot take it. | Wherein | The Im-
piety, Injury and Absurdity of the Popish halfe Communion | is more
fully declared and confuted. | Both which Discourses were occasioned
by a Letter of a Lay-Gen- | tle-man, lately written to the Authour, for
his satisfaction tou- | ching the matters fore-mentioned. | By John Ley
Pastor of great Budworth in Cheshire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by G. M. for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible in |
Wood street, neare the Counter, M.DC.XLI. | 18.9x13.9cm. (4),59p.

LEY, John. Defensive | Doubts, Hopes, | And Reasons, | For re-
fusall of the Oath, imposed | by the sixth Canon of the late Synod. |
With important Considerations, both for the | penning and publishing

of them at | this time. | By John Ley, Pastor of Great Budworth | in
Cheshire. | . . . (3 lines). Hereunto is added by the same Author, | A
Letter against the erection of an Altar, written | above five yeares
age: | And a case of conscience, touching the receiving | of the Sacra-
ment, resolved. |

London, | Printed by R. Young, for G. Latham, at the signe of the | Bishops
head in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm. (28),124;(4),32;
(4),21,(1)p.

Also other copies with different pagination: 18.1x14.2cm, (28),124;(4),32;
(4),21,(2)p. and 17.4x13.5cm. (28),124;(6),32; (1),20p. With separate registers
and pagination.

For sub-titles, see his Case of Conscience, and his Letter: 1641.

LEY, John. A | Discovrse | Concerning | Puritans. | A vindication of
those, who uniustly | suffer by the mistake, abuse, | and misapplication
of that | Name. | A Tract necessary and usefull for | these Times. |
(design).

Printed for Robert Bostock, | 1641. | 18.5x13.8cm. (1),58p.
Anon. H&L Bodl. Also attributed to Henry Parker.

LEY, John. A | Discourse | Concerning | Puritans. | Tending To | A
Vindication | of those who unjustly suffer by the | mistake, abuse, and
misapplication | of that Name. | . . . (5 lines). The second Edition,
much enlarged, augmented and | corrected by the Authour. | (orna-
ment).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, 1641. | 18.7x14.3cm. (6),3-63p.
Anon. H&L Bodl.

LEY, John. A | Letter | (Against the erection | of an Altar.) |
VWritten Iune 29. 1635. to the Reverend Fa- | ther Iohn L. Bishop of
Chester. | By | Iohn Ley, Pastour of Great | Budworth in Cheshire |
(ornament). |

London, | Printed for George Latham, at the signe of | the Bishops head in
Pauls Church-yard. | Anno Domini 1641. | 18.1x14cm. (4),32p.

Subtitle in his "Defensive Doubts." 1641. with separate register and pagination.

LEY, John. Sunday | A | Sabbath. | Or, | A Preparative Discourse |
for discussion of Sabbathary doubts. | By John Ley, Pastor of Great
Budworth | in Cheshire. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by R. Young, for George Latham, at the | signe of the
Bishops Head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 17.3x13.5 cm. (40),
203,(1)p.

LEYCESTERS | Common-wealth: | Conceived, Spo- | ken And Pvb-
li- | shed With Most Ear- | nest protestation of all Du- | tiffull good will
and affection | towards this Realm, for whose | good onely, it is made
com- | mon to many. | . . . (3 lines: ornament).

Printed 1641. | Border. 18.x14.2 cm. (7),182p. Title mounted.

H&L erroneously attributes to Robert Parsons. Cf. DNB. 43: 418a

LEYCESTERS Ghost. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18. x 14.2 cm. (1),35p.

Cf. DNB. 43:418a.

LILBURN, John. The | Christian Mans | Triall: | Or, | A Trve Re-
lation | of the first apprehension and severall ex- | aminations of Iohn
Lilbrvne, | With his Censure in Star-Chamber, and the manner | of his
cruell whipping through the Streets: where- | unto is annexed his Speech
in the Pillory, and | their gagging of him: | Also the severe Order of the
Lords made the same day for | fettering his hands and feet in yrons,
and for keeping his friends | and monies from him, which was accord-
ingly executed upon | him for a long time together by the Wardens of
the Fleet, with | a great deale of barbarous cruelty and inhumanity,
&c. | . . . (5 lines). The second Edition, with an addition. |

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the
Signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Pauls-Chaine, 1641. | 17.7x12.5cm. (4),39p.
Frontisp: Port. of the author.

A LITTLE | True Forraine Nevves: | Better | Than a great deale of
Domestick spurious | false Newes, published daily without | feare or
wit, to the shame of the | Nation, and beyond the liberty | of Paris
Pasquils. | Vnto which is added | A Letter | Written by the Lievtenant
of the Tower, | to the Parliament, in defence of | himselfe, and may
give satisfaction | to all men. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Butter, 1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),12p. Mis-
paged.

LOOKE About You. | The Plot of Contzen, the Moguntine | Iesuite,
to cheate a Church of the | Religion Established therein, and | to serve
in Popery by Art, with- | out noise or tumult. | . . . (3 lines)

Imprinted in the yeere, 1641. | 18.8x14.5 cm. (4),28p.

A | LORDLY Prelate. | Being, | Diverse experimentall receipts. how
to re- | cover a Bishop if he were lost. | Written for the satisfaction of
after times, should | they desire to recall, what we labour | to reject. |
(cut: Laud?).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.5x13.1cm. (1),6p.

LOUIS XIII. A | Royal | Letter | Sent From The King | Of France
To The King | of England. | VVherein is expressed, | I. His Royall solli-
citation for the Kings Maiesties security in | his kingdomes. | 2. His
Affection to his Sister the Queene. | 3. Concerning the proceedings of
the Parliament of England. | 4. A briefe relation of the Queene Mother. |
5. Touching the Fugitive delinquents(as the Lord Finch and | others)
who Fled into France. | 6. Concerning his resolution about the Irish
Affaires. | (royal device).

First printed at Paris by Peter de Boys, and now reprinted | in London for
Roger Garthwaite. 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1,5)p. Cut on p 6.

✓ LVCIFERS | Lacky, | Or, | The Devils new Creature. | Being | The
true Character of a dissembling | Brownist, whose life is hypocriticall,
instructi- | ons Schismaticall, thoughts dangerous, Actions | malicious,
and opinions impious. | With the Relation of their repulse from | the
Parliament house upon Thursday the 4. of | December. | And the reason

why Constables had | warrants in the City and Liberties of Lon- | don
to take up men to guard the Parliament- | house upon Friday the 12.
of | December. 1641. | (ornament).

London, Printed for John Greensmith, 1641. | 18.3x13.6cm. 7p. Cut on p. 7.
Dexter (773), ascribes to John Taylor, doubtfully.

M. Lewes Hewes | His | Dialogve Ansvvered: | Or, | An Answer to a
Dialogue or Confe- | rence betweene a Country Gentleman and a |
Minister of Gods Word, about the Booke of | Common Prayer. | Set
forth for the Satisfying of those | who clamour against the said Booke,
and | maliciously revile them that are serious | in the use thereof. |
Whereunto is annexed a Satisfactory Discourse concer- | ning Episco-
pacy and the Svrplisse. | Published by Authority. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for I. M. at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere Saint Dunstons
Church. | 1641. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1),84,11p.

Also another edition under Confvtation: 1641.

MARCH, John de la. A | Complaint Of The False Prophets Mari-
ners | upon the drying up of their Hierarchicall Euphrates | As it was
preached publickly in the Island of Garnezey | before a sett order of
Ministers, (expounding in their | successiue turnes the Reuelation of
St John) by | John De la March, one of them. | (map of Egypt and
Palestine) . . . (10 lines)

London Printed by Thomas Payne And are to be Sold by Humphry Blunden |
At the castle in Cornhill 1641. | Engraved title. 18.2x14.2 cm. (13),112p. 1 plate.
folding. Lacks page facing t.p.

Imprint supplied.

This t.p. is repeated in his Revelation Of The Time, And Fall . . . 1645.

MARSHALL, Stephen and Others. An Answer | To A Book En-
titvled, | An Hvmbles | Remonstrance. | In which, | The Originall of
{ Liturgy | Episcopacy } is discussed. | And Quaeres propounded con-
cerning both. | The Parity of Bishops and Presbyters in Scrip- | ture
Demonstrated. | The occasion of their Imparity in Antiquity | discov-
ered. | The Disparity of the Ancient and our Moderne | Bishops mani-
fested. | The Antiquity of Ruling Elders in the Church | vindicated. |
The Prelaticall Church Bownded. | . . . (6 lines). Written by Smect-
tymnvvs. |

London, | Printed for I. Rothwell, and are to be sold by T. N. at the | Bible
in Popes-Head-Alley. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.9cm. (1),104p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Meroz Cursed. | Or, | A Sermon, | Preached |
To the Honourable House | Of | Commons, | At their late Solemn Fast,
Febr. 23. 1641. | By Stephen Marshall, B. D. | Minister of Finchingfield
in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by R. Badger, for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the Brazen Serpent
in St. Pauls Church-Yard. | 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm (4),54,(1)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Peace-Offering to God | A | Sermon |
Preached to the Honourable House | of Commons assembled in | Par-
liament, | At their publique Thanksgiving, | September 7. 1641. | For

the Peace concluded between | England and Scotland. | By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour | in Divinity, Minister of Finchingfield | in Essex. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Samuel Man, dwel- | ling in St. Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.6cm. (4),51,(1)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached before the Ho- | nourable House of Com- | mons, now assembled in | Parliament, | At their publike Fast, Novem- | ber 17. 1640. Upon | 2 Chron. 15. 2. | . . . (3 lines). By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour | in Divinity, Minister of Finchingfield | in Essex. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by J. Okes, for Samuel Man, dwel- | ling in St. Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.9cm. (1),50p.

Another impression, with preface from Burgess and Marshall: Two Sermons; 17.2x12.7cm. (6),50p. same year. Also reprinted in 1645.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Vindication | Of The | Ansvver To The Hymble | Remonstrance, From The | Vnivst Impvtations Of | Frivolousnesse And | Falsehood: | Wherein | The cause of Liturgy | and | Episcopacy | is further debated. | By The Same | Smectymnvvs. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sunne in | Paules Church-yard. 1641. | 19x14.3cm. (15),219p.

MARTIN MARPRELATE. Reformation | No Enemie. | Or a true | Discovrse, | betweene the Bishops and the | Desirers of Reformation: | Wherein | Is plainly laid open the present corrupt | government of our Church, and the desi- | red forme of Government plainly | proved by the word of | God. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.4cm. (10),49p.

Reprint of Hay any Worke for Cooper. [1589.]

MASON, Francis. The | Validity | Of The | Ordination | Of the Ministers of the | Reformed | Chvrches | Beyond the Seas, Main- | tained against the Romanists, | By | Francis Mason. | With | A briefe Declaration premised thereunto, | of the severall Formes of Govern- | ment re- | ceived in those Churches. | By Iohn Duree. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. | Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4cm. Pp. 121-176 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

DNB. 36:418b. Attribution very doubtful. Also attributed to Bishop Overall.

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which, (according to divine prediction) the | world should wonder after the Beast, the Mystery of Iniquity | should so farre prevaile over the Mystery of Godlinesse, who- | rish Babylon over the virgin-Church of Christ; as that the | visible glory of the True Church should be much clou- | ded, the True unstained Christian Faith corrupted, | the purity of true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons, i.e. inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediatoours between God and man: | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in wor-

shipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and
templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of Crosses,
&c. | All which, together with | A true discovery of the Nature, Originall,
Progresse, of the | great, fatall, and solemn Apostasy, are cleared. |
Delivered in publique some years since upon 1 Tim. 4. 1, 2, 3. | By
Ioseph Mede B. D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. |
. . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Man dwelling | at the signe
of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (16), 152p.

MERCVRIES Message, | Or | The Copsy Of A Letter | sent to
William Laud late Archbishop | of Canterbvry, now priso- | ner in the
Tower. | . . . (11 lines; cut of Laud?)

Printed in the yeare, of our Prelates feare. 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (8)p.

MERVIN, Audley. Captaine | Audley Mervin's | Speech: | Deliv-
ered in the upper House to | the Lords, 24. of May, 1641. |

No t.p. 24p.

Incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, Prefect Journall: 1657, and Regni
argumenta Consilii: 1659.

MERVIN, Audley. Captaine | Audley Mervin's | Speech, | Deliv-
ered | In The Upper | House To The | Lords In Parlia- | ment, May
24. 1641. | Concerning the Judicature of the | High Court of Parlia-
ment. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, Anno 1641. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (1), 17p.

The | MESSAGE and Resolution | of both Houses of | Parliament, |
Presented to the Kings Majestie at | Theobalds, March 1. 1641. | With
His Majesties | Ansvver | to the Message and Resolution of | both
Houses of Parliament, | March 2. 1641. | Whereunto is added the
Petition of | divers Citizens of London, con- | cerning the Militia of
the | City. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

MILTON, John. Animadversions | Upon | The Remonstrants | De-
fence | Against | Smectymnvvs. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, and are | to be sold at the Signe of the
Bible in | Woodstreet, 1641. | 17.7x13.7cm. (1), 68p. Lacks pp. 45-48.

Anon. Thomason. I:32. DNB. 38:38a(5).

MILTON, John. Of | Prelatical | Episcopacy, | And | VVhether it
may be deduc'd from | the Apostolical times by vertue of those Testi-
monies which are alledg'd to that purpose | in some late Treatises: |
One whereof goes under the Name of | Iames | Arch-Bishop | Of |
Armagh. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Thomas | Vnderhill, and are to be sold
at the signe of the | Bible, in Wood-Street, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1), 24p. 1-8
unpaged.

Anon. H&L.

MILTON, John. Of | Reformation | Touching | Chvrch-Discipline | In | England: | And the Causes that hither- | to have hindred it. | Two Bookes, | Written to a Friend. | (ornaments).

Printed, for Thomas Vnderhill 1641 | 19.4x14.8cm. (3),90p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 18. DNB. 38: 38a(3).

MILTON, John. The | Reason | Of | Church-government | Urg'd against | Prelaty | By Mr. John Milton. | In two Books. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell, and are to be sold | at the Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 17.5x13.9 cm. (1),65,(1)p.

MILWARD, Matthias. The | Souldiers | Trivmph: | And | The Preachers Glory. | In A Sermon preached to the Captains | and Souldiers exercising Arms in the | Artillery Garden, at their Generall meeting in | S. Michaels Church Cornhill in London, | the 31. of August, 1641. | By | Matthias Milvvard, B. D. | Minister of S. Hellens. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by W. E. and I. G. for Iohn Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLI. | 17.6x13.4cm. (9),27p.

MONTAGU, Walter. The | Coppy Of A | Letter | Sent from France by Mr. | Walter Mountagu to his Father | the Lord Privie Seale, | with his answer | thereunto. | Also a second answer to the | same Letter by the | Lord Faulkland. | (ornament: fleur-de-lis).

Imprinted, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),36p.

MORLEY, George. A Modest | Advertisement | Concerning | The present Controversie about | Church-Government; | Wherein the maine Grounds of that | Booke, intituled, | The Unlawfulness and Danger of | Limited Prelacie. | Are calmly examined. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, Anno 1641. | 18.8x14.3 cm. (1),20p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 13. BMCat.

A | MOTION | Humbly presented | To the Consideration of the Ho. | nourable, the Committee of the high Court of | Parliament. | Consisting of 18. queres, concerning the Booke of | Common-Prayer. | October 8. 1641. | As also, an Honourable | Speech, | Made by Mr. Pymme. | (ornament).

Printed for H. Walker, 1641. | 17.6x12.8cm. (1),6p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Irenæi Philadelphi | Epistola, | Ad | Renatvm Veridævm. | In qua | Aperitur Mysterivm Iniquita- | tis novissimè in Anglia redivivum, & excutitur liber | Iosephi Halli, quo asseritur Epis- | co- | patum esse juris divini. | (lace ornament).

Elevtheropoli, [Basle] MDCXLI. | 19x14.9cm. 76,(8)p.
BMCat. *sub* Philadelphus.

MOULIN, Louis du. Vox Populi, | Expressed | In XXXV. Motions | To This Present | Parliament. | Being the generall voyce and the | humble and earnest request of the peo- | ple of God in England to that

most | Honorable and Religious | Assembly. | For reforming the present
corrupt | State of the Church. | Published by Irenæus Philadelphus. |
(ornament)

Printed in the yeere, 1641. | 16.5x13.5 cm. (1),12p.
H&L.

MOULIN, Pierre du. The | Anatomie | Of The Masse. | Wherein is
shewed by | the Holy Scriptures, and by the | testimony of the Ancient
Church, | that the Masse is contrary unto the | Word of God, and farre
from the way | of Salvation. | By Peter du Movlin. | And Translated
into English, | By Jam: Mountaine. | Together with a learned Treatise
of | Traditions, Translated by G. C. |

London. | Printed by J. B. for Humphrey Robinson, and | are to be sold at his
Shop, at the Signe | of the three Pigeons in Pauls Church- | Yard. 1641. | Border.
14.4x9cm. (16),345, (1)p.

MR. Speakers | Speech | Before the King in Parliament, | July 3.
1641. | Concerning the passing of 3. Bills. | viz. { Pollmoney. | Starre-
chamber. | And high Commission. | Together, | With his Majesties gra-
cious | Speech | To both Houses of Parliament, | At the passing of the
two last Bills on Munday, | July 5. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),8p.

MR. Speakers | Speech, | With | His Majesties | Speech | To Both
Houses | Of | Parliament, | At the passing of the Bill | for Tonnage
and Poundage: | Being | An Answer to Mr. Speakers | Speech at the
presenting thereof, | 22. June 1641. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.5cm. (2),8p.

Incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, Perfect Journall: 1657, and Regni
argumenta Concilii: 1659.

MUMFORD, James. A | Remembrance | For The | Living To | Pray
for the Dead. | Made by a Father of the Soc. of Iesus. | . . . (10 lines;
device)

[St. Omer] Permissu Superiorum. Anno 1641. | 11.9x7cm. 175p.
Anon. Gillow, V: 83.

NAPIERS | Narration: | Or, | An Epitome | Of | His Booke On The |
Revelation. | Wherein are divers Misteries disclosed, | touching the
foure Beasts, seven Vials, seven Trumpets, | seven Thunders, and seven
Angels, as also a discovery of | Antichrist: together with very probable
conjectures | touching the time of his destruction, and | the end of the
World. | A Subject very seasonable for these last Times. | . . . (3 lines ;
ornaments)

London, | Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Giles Calvert. 1641. | 18.4x14.3 cm.
(1,20)p.

The | NATIONALL Assembly | Of | Scotland, | With | The Oath
taken by the Parliament | men, &c. Printed at Edinburgh, | by James

Bryson, 1641. | Whereunto | Is annexed his most gracious Majesties | Speech, | To the Parliament of Scotland, | the 17. of August. 1641. | (device).

London, | Printed by T. Favvct. MDCXLI. | 18.1x13.5cm. (2),6p.

A NEST of Serpents | Discovered. | Or, | A knot of old Heretiques revived, | Called the | Adamites. | Wherein their originall, increase, and severall ridicu- | lous tenets are plainly layd open. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

NEVVES | From | Rome, | Or A Trve | Relation | Of The | Confer-
ence which the Pope held | with Three of his chiefe Cardinals, and a
Dominican | Fryer, in his Palace at Rome, against Bohemia, and these
Parts | of England, Scotland, and Ireland. At which time a Letter | was
forged from the Emperour to the King of France. | And all the Proceed-
ings in their Discourse, and the | sharpe Tants that the Pope received
from his | Ieaster at the same time: and the issue | thereof. | There were
in this Conference, | { 1 The Pope himselfe. | 2 Burghesius. | 3 Cæsario. |
4 Romanio. | 5 A Domiuican Fryer. | 6 The Popes Ieaster. (ornament)

London | Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker, 1641. | 18.6x13.3cm.
(1,5)p.

NEWES From Scotland. | His Maiesties Manifest touching the |
Palatine Cause. | And Act of Parliament concerning the same. | Read,
voiced and past in the Parliament of Scotland, the | 6. day of Septem-
ber. 1641. | And published by his Majesties speciall Command. | (royal
device).

First Printed at Edinburgh in Scotland by Robert and James Brysons. | And
now Printed at London by T. Favvct for T. Bates, and are | to be sold at his
Shop in the Old Bayly. 1641. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),7p.

NEWROBE, Richard. Farewell | Myter | Or, | Canterburies | Med-
itations. | And | Wrenn's Syllogismes. | Also, | The Divels moane for the
discontent of | his Servants and Assistants, and his Epitaphs | upon each
of their Burials. | Together with | His Chronicles for their hereafter
Memories, inserted | the 12. day of the moneth Tridemiter, according |
to the Infernall Collateration, peccandi. | An. Dom. MDCCCXCV. |
. . . (3 lines). By Richard Newrobe. |

Printed for William Larnar, in | the Yeare, 1641. | 17.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

NOY, William. A | Treatise | Of The Principall | Grounds | And |
Maximes | Of The | Lawes | Of This | Kingdome. | Very Usefull And |
commodious for all Students, and such | others as desire the Knowledge,
and Un- | derstanding of the Lawes. | . . . (1 line) Written by that
Most Excellent, and Learned | Expositor of the Law, W. N. of Lin-
colns- | Inn, Esquire. |

London: | Printed by R. H. by permission of the Assignes of John | Moore,
Esquire: And are to be sold by William Cooke, | at Furnivalls-Inne Gate, Hol-
borne 1641. | 16.5x11.8cm. (6),130p.

H&L.

The | ORDER | And | Forme | For | Church-Government | By Bishops and the Clergie of | this Kingdome. | Voted in the House of Commons | on Friday. Iuly 16. 1641. | Whereunto is added | Mr. Grimstons and Mr. | Seldens Arguments | concerning | Episcopacie. | (ornament)
Printed Anno, 1641. | 18x13.5 cm. (1),8p.

An | ORDER | From The | Hovse | Of Commons in Parliament, | Assembled for the Protection and rescuing | of any Member of the House, that shall bee | attached without Order from the House. | As also, | An Order for their sitting at Grocers-hall: | With a Discovery of 1500. of Armes, provided | by the Arch-Bishop of Yorke. | January the 6. 1641. | (royal device).

London Printed by Tho: Paine, in Red-Crosse-streete. 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),23p.

The | ORDERS | From The | Hovse | Of | Commons | For The | Abolishing of Superstition, and Innova- | vation, in the Regulating of | Church Affaires. | 1. Concerning the Communion Table. | 1. Concerning the Sabbath day. | 3. Concerning Images. | September, I. 1641. | (royal device).

London, | Printed by B. Alsop, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),5p.

The | ORDERS | Proceedings, Punishments, | And | Priviledges of the Commons | House of Parliament in | England. | (ornament).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. (4),25p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament. | For | The safety and defence of the King- | dom of England, and Dominion | of Wales. | As | It was commanded by both the said | Houses to be ingrossed, according to the | alterations and amendments; the same having | been first resolved upon the Question by both | the said Houses, to passe: On Saturday, | the 5th of this present March, and | so to be printed. | Jo. Browne, Cler. Parl. |

London, Printed for Ioseph Hunscott. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 15p.

The | ORIGINAL | Of the Popish | Ljturgie, | Or, | The Arguments alleadged by the Papists, in | Defence of the Booke of Common-Prayer, taken out | of their owne Service-Booke. | By which wee may also easily perceive upon what ground ours | doth stand, and what Alliance it hath with theirs. | (device.)

London Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker, 1641. | 17.6x14.1 cm. (1),5p.

PAGET, John. A Defence | Of | Chvrch-Government, | Exercised in | Presbyteriall, Classicall, & | Synodall Assemblies; | According to the practise of the Reformed Churches: | Touching | I. The power of a particular Eldership, against those that | plead for a meere Popular Government, specially | Mr Ainsvorth in his Animadversion to Mr Clyft. &c. | II. The authority of Classes and Synods, against the Patrons | of Independencie: answering in this poynt | Mr Davenport his

Apologetically Reply, &c. and | Mr Canne his Churches Plea, &c, sent forth first by | W. Best, and afterwards for this part of it, under the | title of Syons Prerogative Royall. | By Iohn Paget, late able and faithful Pastour of the | Reformed English Church in Amsterdam. | Hereunto is prefixed an Advertisement to the Parliament, where- | in are inserted some Animadversions on the Cheshire | Remonstrance against Presbytery: by T. P. | (ornament)

M DC XLI. | Printed by H. A. for Thomas Vnderhill, dwelling at the | signe of the Bible, in Woodstreet, | London. | 17.7x13.5cm. (32),255,(1)p.

PARKER, Henry. The Altar Dispute, | Or | A Discovrse Concerning The Severall | Innovations Of The | Altar, | VVherein is discussed severall of the chiefe grounds | and foundations whereon our | Altar Champions have erected | their buildings. | By H. P. | . . . (3 lines).

London. | Printed by R. Cotes for Samuel Enderby, and are to | bee sold at his Shop at the Signe of the Starre | in Popes-head-Ally. 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (6),78p.

Thomason. I: 20.

PARKER, Henry. The | Qvestion | Concerning | The Divine Right | Of | Episcopacie | truly stated. | (lace ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, 1641. | 18.8x14.5 cm. (4),12p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed H. P. Thomason. I: 56. DNB. 43: 241a(3).

PARKER, Henry. The | True Grounds | Of | Ecclesiasticall Regiment | Set Forth | In a breife Dissertation. | Maintaining the Kings spirituall supremacy against the Pretended Independencie | of the Prelates, &c. | Together, | VVith some passages touching the Ecclesiasticall Power of Parliaments, the use of Synods, | and the Power of Excommunication. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock. | 1641. | 19.5x15.2 cm. (1),99p.
Anon. Dexter, 819. BMCat.

PARKIN, William. Sir | William | Parkins | Speech | To | The Hovse of Commons | in Parliament, Concerning the | Present Establishment of Church-Government, Iuly 5th. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.x13.2cm. (1),5p.

The | PASSIONATE | Remonstrance | Made by his Holinesse in | the Conclave at Rome: | Upon the late proceedings, and great | Covenant of Scotland, &c. | With a reply of Cardinall De Barbarini in the name of | the Roman Clergy. | Together with a Letter of Intelligence from the | Apostolike Nuntio (now residing in | London) to Pope Vrban the 8. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed at Edingborough. 1641. | 18.6x14.2cm. (8,74)p. Frontisp. and extra illustr.

Also another copy: 19.7x15.1cm. (8,51)p. 1 plate.

The | PETITION | And | Articles | Exhibited In | Parliament | Against | Dr Fvller, Deane Of | Ely, | And | Vicar of S. Giles Cripple-

gate. | With | The Petition | Exhibited in Parliament against Timothy Hutton, | Curate of the said Parish, By the Parishioners | of Saint Giles. | Wherein are discovered many Popish Innovations, and | dis-service to the Church, and placing such to officiate, who pre- | ferre the Play-house and the Taverne before the per- | formance of their Office in the Church, as may | appeare by the said Articles. |

London, Printed 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (3,5)p.

The | PETITION | And | Articles | Exhibited in Parliament against Doctor | Heywood, late Chaplen to the Bishop | of Canterburie, | By the Parishioners of S. Giles in | the Fields. | With some considerable circumstances (worth ob- | serving) in the Hearing of the Businesse be- fore | the grand Committee for Religion, and | of his demeanour since. | (device).

London printed. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1),9p.

The PETITION and Articles | or severall Charge exhibited in | Parli- ament against Edward Finch Vicar | of Christs Church in London, and brother to | Sir Iohn Finch, late Lord Keeper, now a Fugitive | for fear of this present Parliament, 1641. | . . . (6 lines). (woodcut re- moved)

London, Sould by R. Harford at the Signe of the Bible in Queens- | head Alley in Paternoster Row. 1641. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1),14p.

The | PETITION | And | Remonstrance | Of The Governvr | And Company of Merchants of London | trading to the East Indies, ex- hibited to the | Right Honourable, the Lords and Com- | mons, in the High Court of Par- | liament assembled. | (device).

London Printed for Nicholas Bourne. 1641. | 17.8x13.4cm. (6),34p.

The | PETITION | For The | Prelates | Briefly Examined. | VWherein you have these pleas for | Prælacy, discussed, and answered. | 1. The pretended Antiquity of Prelacy. | 2. The quality of some men who have bin Prelates, as Mar- | tyrs and Champions for the Truth. | 3, The pre- tended peaceable and prosperous times we haue had | vnder Prælati- cally Govern- ment. | 4. The offence that many are said, will take, at the abol- ishing | of it. | 5. The pretended universall practise of the Christian world. | 6. The pretended sutableness of it to the policy of this State. | 7. The pretended disagreeing of such, who desire another Go- | vernment. | 8. The continuance of it for many Ages without any alteration. | 9. Severall arguments to shew the vnlawfulnessse of Prelacy. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLI. | 18x13.9cm. (4),39p.
First edition.

The | PETITION | For The | Prelates | Briefly Examined. | VWherein you have these pleas for | Prælacy, discussed, and answered. | 1. The pretended Antiquitie of Prelacy. | 2. The qualitie of some men who have been Prelates, as Martyrs, | and Champions for the Truth. | 3. The pretended peaceable and prosperous times we have had, un- | der Pre-

laticall Government. | 4. The offence that many are said, will take, at the abolishing of it. | 5. The pretended universall practise of the Christian World. | 6. The pretended sutableness of it to the policy of this State. | 7. The pretended disagreeing of such, who desire another Govern- | ment. | 8. The probabilitie it hath from the institution by the Apostles, | wherein by way of Answer, there are divers Arguments more | then probable, to shew the unlawfulnessse of Prælacy. | 9. The continuance of it for many Ages without any alteration. | The fourth Edition, Corrected according to the Authors own Coppy. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.4x14.5 cm. (4),39p.

The | PETITION | Of the Knights, Gentlemen, and | Yeomanry of the Country of | Devonshire. | Humbly desiring, That they may have an | Authorised power sSpeedily to raise Armes, to | suppress the tumultuous meetings of Recu- | sants, Church papists, and other desperate and | suspitious persons, which, if not timely pre- | vented may much indanger their | peace and safety. | Also that Plimouth may be dayly guarded with a | Traine-Band; Certaine priests and Iesuits being | lately come over in merchants habbit, and royally | entertained by the popish faction, | Together, | With their humble motion Concerning Bishops | and Scandalons Ministers: | As it was Presented to the Honourable House | of Commons January 5. 1641. | (device).

London Printed for J. W. and T. B. 16[41.] | 18.4x14.1cm. (1),6p.

A | PETITION | Of | The Major, Aldermen, and | Common-Councill of the | Citie of London, | To His Majestie. | Together with His Majesties gra- | cious Answer thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),14p.

A | PETITION | Presented | To The Parlia- | ment From | the Countie of | Nottingham. | Complaining Of | Grievances under the Ecclesi- asticall | government by Archbishops, Bishops, &c. arising | from th' Inconveniencies in that forme or Con- | stitution of government, and praying the re- | movall of the same Inconveniencies. | Together, | With a Schedule annexed to the same Petition, con- | taining the Heads of the said Grievances. | And, | A Remonstrance also annexed, shewing th' inconveniencies in | that Forme of Church-government, and how the Grievances com- | plained of, doe arise from the same, which will be further | declared and made good, upon grounds | of Religion, Reason, and | Experience. |

Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.6cm. (4),28p.

A | PETITION | Sent to | The Kings | Most Excellent Maiestie, | in Scotland, Novemb. | 18. 1641. | From the Honourable House of Com- mons, | now Assembled in Parliament. | Humbly requesting, | That all Popish-priests, Jesuits, and other ill affected | persons, may instantly be banisht the Kingdome, and | not suffered to be in, or neere the Court,

at the time of | his Majesties Returne into England, so to prevent | such dangers as otherwise might ensue throug | their wicked plots and trea- | cherous designes | (ornament)

London, Prin ted for B. W. 1641. | 17.9x14.cm. (1),5,(1)p.

PHILLIP, Robert. The | Coppy | Of A | Letter | Of | Father Phil-
ips, | the Queenes Confessor, which was | thought to be sent into France,
to Mr. Mountague; | discovered and produced to be read in the | House
of Commons, by Mr. Pymme, | the 25. of June, 1641. to | this effect . |
Lamentably complaining of the | times and present state of things, and
this was | written presently after Piercy and Jer- | myn fled. | (orna-
ment). |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1),5,(1)p.

PIERREPONT, Robert. Two | Speeches | spoken in the house | of
the Lords, | By the Lord Viscount Newarke. | The first Concerning the
right | of Bishops to sit in Parliament, | May 21, 1641. | The second
about the lawfulness | and conveniency of their intermed- | ling in Tem-
porall affaires, | May the 24th. following. | (design). |

London, Printed 1641. | 19.3x13.9cm. (1),10p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

PLEYDELL, William. The | Speech | Of | Master Plydell, | Es-
quire: | Concerning the Church, | Febr. 8. 1641. | (ornament.)

London Printed, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),5p.

Included in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

A PLOT | Lately discovered for | the taking of the | Tovver, | By |
Negromancie, | For the deliverance of the Archbi- | shop, discovered by
a Mathema- | tician in Southwarke. | Who after some serious debate
with himself | revealed the Conspiracie to many | eminent men. | For
which thirty Papists most inhumanely beset his | house, and pursued
him as far as Lambred upon | Trent, where they most barbarously
murdered | him: some are taken, and lie in hold, | to the mercy of
Justice. | (ornament).

London printed. 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),5p.

A | PLOTT against the Citie | Of | London | Discovered | By a Letter
brought to the Committee | of both Houses of Parliament, sitting at |
Grocers-Hall in London, on Saturday | January 8. 1641. | Together with
the | Protestation | of the House of Commons in Par- | liament, touch-
ing the safety of the Kingdome | and of the City of London, and of |
vindicating the Priviledges of | Parliament. | (ornament).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),5p.

The | POPES | Proclamation: | Together | With the Lawes and Ordi-
nances esta- | blished by him and his Shavelings, concer- | ning his ad-
herents and rights which hee | claimeth in England. | Whereunto is
added | Six Articles exhibited against Cheapside Crosse, | Whereby it
stands guilty of high Treason, | and ought to be beheaded. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),5p.

PRELACIE | Is | Miserie: | Or, | The Svppressing | Of Prelaticall
Government | and establishing of Provintiall, and nati- | onall Sinods,
is a hopefull meanes to make | a flourishing Church, and hap- | pie
Kingdome. | (printer's ornaments)

Imprinted for a good intent, | After Christmas before Lent: | 1641. | 18.2x
14.2cm. (1), 1-8, (2), numbered 5 and 4.
Not in Thomason.

The | PRESBYTERIALL | Government | Examined, | VVherein the
weaknesse of their grounds | are unfolded: also their pretended proofes
dispro- | ved; And the liberty of the People in chusing | of their owne
Officers: proved out of the | word of God. | Whereunto is annexed cer-
taine Arguments and Rea- | sons, proving the foresayd Presbyteriall
Government | to be contrary to the Patterne that our Lord Jesus | Christ
hath left us in the New Testament. | All which we humbly present to
the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majesty: The right Honourable Lords,
and | the Honourable House of Commons, now Assem- | bled in Par-
liament. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 16.2x14.6cm. (1) 38p.

PRESTON, John. A | Liveles Life: | Or, | Mans Spirituall death in
Sinne. | Wherein is both learnedly and profitably handled these foure |
Doctrines { The Spirituall Death in Sinne. | The Doctrine of Humilia-
tion. | Mercy to be found in Christ. | Continuance in sinne, dangerous. |
Being the substance of severall sermons upon | Ephes. 2. 1, 2, 3. | . . .
(1 line). Whereunto is annexed a profitable Sermon at | Lincolnes Inne,
On | Gen. xxii. xiv. | Delivered by that late faithful Preacher, and |
worthy Instrument of Gods glory, | Iohn Preston, | Dr. in Divinity,
Chaplaine in Ordinary to his Majesty, | Master of Emanuel Colledge
in Cambridge, and sometimes | Preacher of Lincolnes Inne | The fourth
Edition. |

London, | Printed by G. M. for Andrew Crooke, 1641. | Line border. 18.7x14.cm.
(1), 94, (8)p.

The | PROCTOR | And | Parator | their Mourning: | Or, | The lam-
entation of the Doctors Commons | for their Downfall. | Being a true
Dialogue, | Relating the fearfull abuses and exorbitancies of those |
spirituall Courts, under the names of Sponge | the Proctor, and Hunter
the Parator. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1,14)p.

PROTESTATIE | Van't huys der Gemeynen | in het Parlement,
ghedaen den 5. Mey | 1641. ende Vonnisse ghestreckt teghen | Thomas
Grave | Van | Straffort. | Ghewesen Vice-Roy van Yerlandt. | (arms).

Tot Middelbvrgh | By de Weduwe ende Erfghenamen van Symon | Movlert,
Ordinaris Drucker vande Ed: | Mog: Heeren Staten van Zeelant. | [1641] 18.5x
14.5cm. (8)p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Antipathie | Of The English | Lordly
Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, And Civill Unity: | Or, | An

Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable Treasons, Conspira-
cies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Contumacies, Anti-Mo-
narchi- | call practices, & oppressions of our English, Brittish, French, |
Scottish, and Irish Lordly Prelates, against our Kingdomes, Lawes
Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and Civill Dissentions occa-
sioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in former and latter ages. |
Together with the Judgement of our owne ancient | Writers, & most
judicious Authors, touching the pretended | Divine Jurisdiction, the
Calling, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth, Secular imployments,
Trayterous practises, unprofitableness, | and mischievousnesse of
Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; | with an Answer to the
chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or continuance of their
Lordly Function. | The first Part. | By William Prynne, late (and now
again) | an Utter-Barester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior. An. 1641. | Border.
17.9x14cm. (30), 1-84, 85-91 mispaged, 92-95 omitted, 96-170, 171-181 folioed and
misnumbered, 179-290, (8) 291-306, 307-310 folioed, 311-337p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Antipathie | Of The English | Lordly
Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, And Civill Unity: | Or, | An
Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable Treasons, Conspira-
cies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Contumacies, oppressions,
& Anti-mo- | narchicall practices, of our English, Brittish, French,
Scot- | tish, & Irish Lordly Prelates, against our Kings, Kingdomes,
Laws, Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and Civill Dissentions
occasioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in former and latter
ages. | Together with the Judgement of our owne ancient | Writers, &
most judicious Authors, touching the pretended | Divine jurisdiction,
the Calling, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth, Secular imployments,
Trayterous practises, unprofitableness, | and mischievousnesse of
Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; | with an Answer to the
chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or continuance of their
Lordly Function. | The first Part. | By William Prynne, late (and now
again) | an Utter-Barester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior. An. 1641. | Border.
18.6x14.2cm. (30), 1-84, (85-91 mispaged), 92-95 omitted, 96-170, 171-181 (folioed
and misnumbered), 179-306, 307-310 folioed, 311-337p. Lacks 8 unnumbered pages
after p.290.

PRYNNE, William. A Catalogve | Of Svch Testi- | monies In All |
Ages As Plainly Evidence | Bjshops And Presbyters To Be Both | One,
Eqvall And The Same In Ivrisdiction, | Office, Dignity, Order, and de-
gree, by divine Law and instituti- | on, and their disparity to be a meere
humane ordinance long | after the Apostles times; And that the name
of a Bishop is | onely a Title of Ministration, not Dominion, of La- |
bour not of Honour, of Humility, not of Prelacy, | of painfullnesse not
of Lordlinesse, with a | Briefe Answer to the Objections out | of An-
tiquity, that seeme to | the contrary. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere. 1641. | 18.2x13.6 cm. (18), 23p.
Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

PRYNNE, William. A | Christian | Paradise: | Or | A Divine Posie, Compiled of sundry | Flowers of Meditation, gathered from the Sweet | and Heavenly Contemplation of the Nature, | Fruites, and Qualities of Gardens. | By William Prynne, late Exile and Close Prisoner | in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (17 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),55-109 of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. A | Christian | Sea-Card. | Consisting of sundry Poeticall Me- | ditations, raised from the Contemplation of the | Nature and Qualities of the Sea. | By William Prynne, Late Exile and Close Prisoner | in Mount-Orgueil Castle in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (21 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),55-109 of his: Movnt-Orgveil:1641.

PRYNNE, William. Comfortable | Cordialls, | Against | Discomfortable | Feares of Imprisonment, and other suf- | ferings in good causes. | Containing some Latine Verses, Sentences, and Texts | of Scripture, written by Mr. William Prynne | on his Chamber walles in the Tower of London, | during his Imprisonment there; since | Translated by him into Eng- | lish Verse. | . . . (20 lines)

Printed Anno. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. (3),16p.
Part of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. Movnt-Orgveil: | Or | Divine And Profitable Meditations, Raised From | The Contemplation of these three Leaves of | Natures Volume, 1. Rockes, 2. Seas, 3. Gar- | dens, digested into three distinct Poems. | To which is Prefixed, a Poeticall Description, of Mount-Orgueil Castle in the | Isle of Jersy. | By VWilliam Prynne, Late Exile, and | Close Prisoner in the sayd Castle. | A Poem of The Soules Complaint against the Body; and | Comfortable Cordialls against the Discomforts of Impri- | sonment, &c. are hereto annexed. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by Tho.Cotes, for Michael Sparke Senior, dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor 1641. | Border. 19x14.2 cm. (10,3),184(3)16p.
Five separate sub-title-pages.

PRYNNE, William. A | New Discovery | Of The | Prelates Tyranny, | In their late prosecutions of Mr William | Pryn, an eminent Lawyer; Dr. Iohn Bastwick, a lear- | ned Physitian; and Mr. Henry Burton, a reverent Divine. | Wherein the separate, and joynt proceedings | against them in the High-Commission, and Star-Chamber; | their Petitions, Speeches, Cariages, at the hearing, and Execution of | their last sentence, and the Orders, Letters for, and manner of their | removes to, and close imprisonments in the Castles of Lan- | caster, Carnarvan, and Isles of Syilly, Garnsey and Jersy; The proceed- | dings against the Chestermen, and others before the Lords and High | Commissioners at Yorke, for visiting Mr. Prynne; The Bishop of | Chesters order, for Ministers to preach against M. Prynne, | and the Yorke Com-

missioners decree to deface, and | burne his pictures at Chester high-
Crosse. | The House of Commons Order for, and manner of their re-
turnes from Exile; their petitions to the Parliament; the Votes of the |
Commons house upon the report of their Cases, declaring the proceed-
ings | and censures against them illegall, groundlesse, and against the
Subjects liberty, with | M. Prynnes Argument, proving all the parts of
his censures, with the pro- | ceedings against him, and his Chester
friends at York, to be against Law; | are truly related; for the benefit
of the present | age, and of posterity. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed at London for M.S.1641. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 48,90,(8),91-226,(1)p.
Portraits of Laud, Prynne, Bastwick and Burton.
Anon. DNB.46:433b.

PRYNNE, William. Rockes | Improved, | Comprising | Certaine
Poeticall | Meditations, | Extracted from the contem- | plation of the
Nature and Quality | of Rockes; a barren and harsh Soyle, | yet a
Fruitfull, and Delightfull sub- | ject of Meditation. | By VWilliam
Prynne, late Exile, and close Pri- | soner in Mount-Orgueil Castle in
the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed T.Cotes for Michael Sparke, dwelling at | the blue Bible in
Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. (3),52p.
Part of his: Movnt-Orgueil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. The | Second Part | Of The | Antipathie | Of
The English | Lordly Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, and
Civill Unity: | Or, | An Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable
Treasons, Conspiracies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Con-
tumacies, oppressions, & Anti-mo- | narchical practices, of our Eng-
lish, Brittish, French, Scot- | tish, & Irish Lordly Prelates, against our
Kings, Kingdomes, Laws, Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and
Civill Dissentions occasioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in
former and latter ages. | Together with the Judgement of our owne
ancient | Writers, Martyrs, & most judicious Authors, touching the |
pretended Divine Jurisdiction, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth,
Secular employments, Trayterous practises, unprofitableness, | and
mischievousnesse of Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; |
with an Answer to the chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or
continuance of their Lordly Function. | By William Prynne, late (and
now againe) | an Utter-Barrester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior An 1641. | Border
16.5x12.3cm. (16),201-292,289-304, (18),305-376, 307-362,(2),363-531p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Sovles Complaint | against the | Bodies
Encroach- | ments On Her: | And the Generall Neglect she findes | with
Most. | By William Prynne, above foure yeares Prisoner | in the Tower
of London; and since that, above three | yeares Close Prisoner in Car-
narvan in North-Wales, | and in Mount-Orgueil Castle, in the Isle of
Iersy. | . . . (19 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible
in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),175-184 of his: Movnt-
Orgueil: 1641.

PURY, Thomas. Mr. | Thomas Pvry | Alderman Of | Glocester his
Speech, | Upon | That clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, | the which
Concernes Deanes, and Deanes and | Chapters, at a Committee of the
whole | Hovse. | (ornaments).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.8x13.8cm. (1), 9p.

PYM, John. A Declaration of the Grievances of the | Kingdome,
delivered in Parliament, by Iohn | Pym Esquier. |

No t.p. [July 1641]. 18x13.3cm. 23p.

PYM, John. A | Declaration | Presented to the Honourable | House
of Commons. | With | A Speech delivered at conference with the | Lords,
January 25. 1641. | By occasion of the Petitions from the City of Lon-
don, and the | Counties of Middlesex, Essex, and Hartford. | By | Iohn
Pym Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of Commons, and |
enlarged in the end since the last Edition by the Author, Whereunto
are | annexed two Orders of the said House, The one containing the |
thankes of the House given to those of Hartford-Shire, | The other for
punishing of those, who Printed a false Copie of that | Petition and
other libellous Pamphlets. | Published by a true Copie, February 22.
1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Lownes at his Shop next without | Lvd-Gate,
1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1), 38p.

PYM, John. March 17. | Master Pym's Speech | In | Parliament. |
Wherein is expressed his zeal and reall | affection to the publike good. |
As also shewing what dangers are like to | ensue by want of their en-
joying the | Priviledges of Parliament. | With the generall occasion of
grief to the | House, thorough His Majesties alienating | Himself from
His Parliament in | His opinions. | Whereunto is added, Some Passages
that | hapned the ninth of March, between the | Kings Majesty, and
the Committee of | both Houses, when the Declaration was | delivered.
What passed the next day, | when His Majesty delivered | His Answer. |

London, | Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat. 1641. | 18.4x13.7cm.
8p.

PYM, John. Mr. Pymmes | Speech | To | The Lords | in Parlia-
ment. | Sitting in VVest- | minster Hall, on the | tryall of Thomas
Earle | of Strafford, the | twelfth of Aprill | 1641. |

London Printed, 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1), 9p.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | At A Conference | with the
Lords January, | XXV. MDCXLI. | By occasion of the Petitions from |
the Citie of London, and the Counties of | Middlesex, Essex, and Hert-
ford. | By Iohn Pym, Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of
Commons. | Whereto | Are annexed two Orders of the said House. | The
One, | Containing the Thankes of the Hovse, given to | those of Hert-
fordshire. | The Other, | For punishing of those who printed a false
Copie of that | Petition, and other libellous Pamphlets. |

London, Printed for Charles Greene, 1641. | Border 18x13.9cm. (1),21,(1)p.
 Also an independent edition, with identical title, but different imprint: Printed at London by R.Oulton. and G.Dexter, for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at the Signe of the Sun | in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. Border. 18x14.2cm. (1),21, (1)p.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | At A Conference | with the Lords, January | XXV. MDCXLI. | By occasion of the Petitions from | the City of London, and the Counties of | Middlesex, Essex, and Hertford. | By Iohn Pym, Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of Commons | and enlarged in the end since the last Edition by the Author. | Whereto are annexed two Orders of the said House. | The one containing the Thankes of the house, given | to those of Hertfordshire. | The other, For punishing of those who printed a false | Copie of that Petition, | and other libellous | Pamphlets. |

London, | Printed by Edw. Griffin for Iohn Rothwell, and are | to be sold at the Signe of the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | 18.2 x 13.7 cm. (2,6),15-21,(1)p. Lacks sig. B.

PYM, John. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | John Pym, Esq &c. |

Without t.p. [1641]. 18.2x13.4cm. 14p.
 Incorporated in *Speeches and Passages*: 1641; *Perfect Journall*: 1657, and *Regni argumenti Concilii*: 1659. Reply to the answer of the earl of Strafford.

PYM, John. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | John Pymm, Esq, | To the Lords of the upper | House, upon the delivery of the | Articles of the Commons assem- | bled in Parliament, against | William Laud, | Archbishop of Canterbury, in mainte- | nance of their accusa- tion, whereby he | stands charged of High Treason. | Together | With a true Copie of the said | Articles. | (ornament)

London, Printed for Ralph Mabb. 1641. | 17.3x13.cm. (1),34p.

PYM, John. Tvvo | Speeches | Made By Iohn | Pymm Esquire; the one after the | Articles of the Charge against the Earle | of Strafford were read. | The Other, | After The Articles | of the Charge against Sir George | Ratcliffe were read. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet, and are | to be sold at the gilt Cup, neere St. | Austins gate. 1641. | 18.5x13.7cm. (1),8p.

The former is reprinted in *Speeches and Passages*: 1641, and in *Regni argumenta Consilii*: 1659

PYM, John. A Worthy | Speech | made by | Master Pym, | To The Lords | On Fryday The | thirty one of December con- | cerning an In- formation against | the Lord Digby. | Wherein is discovered the dan- | gerous effects of the said Information, if not | suddenly prevented, against the Royall power | Prerogative of the King, and privi- | ledges of Parliament. | In the free votes and proceedings | thereof. |

London, Printed for Thomas Banckes, and F.Coles, | 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),8p.

QUARLES, Francis. Divine | Fancies: | Digested into | Epigrammes, | Meditations, | And | Observations. | By Fra: Quarles. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Iohn Marriot, | and are to be sold at his Shop in S.Dunstons | Churchyard in Fleetstreet. | 1641. | Line border. 17.9x14.1cm. (16), 204p.

QUINTINE, Michael. A Brief | Treatise | containing a full | Discovery | {1. Of Cæsars politique state, or civill Government, | 2. Of the Divine politique state, or Kingdome of | Christ Jesus, given him of his Father. | 3. Of the devilish politique state or kingdome of | Antichrist. | Laid open in the essentiall and main circumstantiall parts of | each body or state by substantiall and fundamentall reasons and | principles of policy both divine and humane, and confirmed | by holy Scripture. | Whereby the great and intolerable grievances of Christ Jesus | and his subjects are made knowne: | Also how honourable Magistracy and civill Government is, and | how farre it extends, without intrrenching upon the preroga- | tive of Christ, doth evidently appear in this Treatise. | Humbly presented to the serious consideration of the Kings | most excellent Majesty, and the High Court of Parliament | now assembled. | By Michael Quintine. | . . . (5 lines ; ornament).

London printed, 1641. | 17.5x14cm. (8), 18p.

R., C.D. Romes | Destruction: | Or, | Exresse Texts and ne- | cessary Consequences drawn | out of the Word of God, for | the condemning of the Doctrine of the | Roman Church, and Justifying of that | of the Reformed Churches. | First Written in French, | by C.D.R. | A French Noble-Man. | And now Published in English at the Soli- | citation of divers Religious Men | of this Nation. | By Jam: Mountaine. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by Stephen Bulkeley, and are to be | sould by Henry Twyford at the three Daggers | in Fleetstreet, neer the Inner-Tem- | ple-Gate. 1641. | Border. 14x8 cm. (23), 173, (1)p

RAINOLDS, John. The | Ivdgement | Of Doctor Reignolds | Concerning Episcopacy, | Whether it be Gods | Ordinance. | Expressed in a Letter to Sir Francis Knovvls, | Concerning Doctor Bancrofts Sermon at Pauls- | Crosse, the ninth of February, 1588. | In the Parliament time. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, | 1641. | 18.8x14.3cm. 8p.

The | RAT-TRAP: | Or, | The Iesvites taken | in their owne Net, &c. | Discovered in this yeare of Jubilee, or Delive- | rance from the Romish faction; 1641. | (cut).

Imprinted 1641. | 18x13.6 cm. (1), 30p.

A REASONABLE | Motion | In the behalfe of such of the Clergie, As are now questi- | oned in Parliament for their places. | (cut) . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the vnfortunate yeare to Preists. 1641. | 18.4x13.2cm. (4)p.

The | REASONS | Of The | House of Commons | To | Stay the
Queenes going | into Holland: Delivered to the Lords, at | a Confer-
ence the 14. of Iuly. | By John Pym Esq: | Delivered the 15. to his
Majesty, in presence | of both Houses, by my Lord Bankes. | (orna-
ment).

Printed Anno 1641. | 183x13.5cm. 8p. (1-2) blank.

REASONS | VVhy The Hie- | rarchy Or Governe- | ment Of The
Chvrch By | Arch-Bishops, Lord Bishops, Deanes, | Arch-Deacons,
Chancelors and their Officers, | exercising Sole or Superiour Authori-
tie | in Ordinations and Jurisdictions may | and ought to be Removed. |
(ornament)

Printed Anno 1641. | 18.8x15. cm. (1),6p.

The | RECANTATION, | And Hvmbly Sv- | mission of two ancient
Prelates, | of the Kingdome of Scotland: | Subscribed by their own
hands; and | sent to the Generall Assemblie. | As also, | The Act of
The | said Assemblie, condemning E- | piscopacy and other abuses
which | are contrary to the Word of God, | and the Laws of this
Church | and Kingdome. (ornament).

Printed in the year, 1641. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | RECORD | Of | Some VVorthie | Proceedings: | In | The Honor-
able, | Wise, And Faithfvll | Hovse of Commons | in the Parliament
holden in | the yeare, 1611. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.4x13.7cm. (5),41p.

The | REFORMATION | Of | Christian Religion | By | Josiah, | Be-
ing a commendable Example for all | Princes, professing the Gospell,
to follow, | With a warning to all faithfull and true-hearted | Subjects
to encourage their Princes in so | happy a course. | . . . (5 lines; geo-
metrical figure).

Printed 1641. | 19.x15.5cm. (7,23)p

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | The State Of The | Kingdom. | Die
Mercurii 15. Decemb. 1641. | It is this day Resolv'd upon the | Ques-
tion, By the House of | Commons, | That Order shall be now given for
the Print- | ing of this Remonstrance, of the State | of the Kingdom. |
H. Elsinge Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, | Printed for Ioseph Hunsutt. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. 26p. Pagination
to 18 only.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | State | Of The | Kingdome | Of |
England. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted first at London, and re-printed at Edinburgh, | by Robert Young,
and Evan Tyler, 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. 28p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | On the behalfe of | Cvmbreland | And |
Westmerland, | Published. | For their moderate Vindication from a
late | Scandall. | And | For a true representation of the | State of the
Ministry in the Diocesse of | Carlile. | (ornament)

Printed in the year, 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (1),5p.

A | RENT In The | Lawne Sleeves | Or | Episcopacy Eclipsed, | By the most happy interposition of | a Parliament | Discoursed Dialogue-wise betweene a Bishop | and a Iesuite, wherein is shewed the Ambicion of the | Prelacy, the crueltie in their proceeding in their | Courtes: and the happy deliuerance of this Land | from the slauery of the Church of Rome: as | also their adhærence with that of Rome. | Whose endeavours were most Iustly and Auspiciously con- | tradicted by the Scottish Nation, who denyed some Inno- | vations intended and commanded to be Allowed | in the Church, and since Religiously pro- | secuted by this Kingdome. | (ornament)

London Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 17.7x13.2 cm. (1),8p.

The RESOLUTION of the | Rovnd-Heads, | To pull downe Cheap-side | Crosse. | Being a zealous Declaration of the Grie- | vances where-with their little Wits are con- | sumed to destruction. And what things | they in their wisdom (yet left | them) conceive fit to bee | Reformed. | (ornament). Also the Answer to the | Rattle-Heads, | Concerning their fictionate | Resolutions of the | Rovnd-Heads. | Wherein is Explained every particular therein contained against them, with many | godly Counsells to Doctor Little-wit: the Com- | poser of their former scur- rilous, and | illiterate Pamphlet. |

London, Printed for F.C. and T.B. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

A | REVELATION | Of | Mr. Brightmans | Revelation, | Wherein | Is shewed, how all that which Mr. | Brightman on the Revelation, hath fore-told | concerning Germany, Scotland, and Eng- | land, hath beene fulfilled, and is yet a ful- | filling, comparing his writings, and our | Times together. | In | A Dialogue betweene A Minister of the Gospell, | and a Citizen of London, whereby it is manifest, | that Mr. Brightman was a true Prophet. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeare of fulfilling it. 1641. | 19.5x15.3cm. (2),37p. Portr.

RICH, Henry. The Copy | Of A | Letter | Sent from the Earle of | Holland, to an Honourable | Lord, at the Parliament. | (device).

Anno Domini. 1641. | 17.5x13.2cm. 6p.

RIGBY, Alexander. Master Righ'ys | Speech | In | Answer to the Lord Finch, of | that he delivered before the House of | Commons, in behalf of himself. | With a | Conspiracie | Discovered: | Or, | The Report of a Committee | to the House of Commons in Parliament, of | the Examination of divers of the Conspiratars, | and others in the late Treason, June | the 17th. 1641. | 1. Concerning the Tower. | 2. Wherein the French are concerned in this Conspiracy. | 3. Of provoking the Army against the Parliament by | false Reports. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

ROBINSON, John. An | Appendix, | To | Mr. Perkins his Six | Principles of Christian | Religion. | By | Mr. Iohn Robinson. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeere | Anno 1641. | 13.5x8.6 cm. (1,14)p

ROLLOCK, Robert. Episcopal | Government | Instituted | By | Christ, | And confirmed by cleere | evidence of Scripture, and invincible Reason. | Collected by the pains of R.R. Preacher of the Gospell. . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1641. | 24x17.5cm. (1),39p.
B M Cat.

ROME for Canterbury: | Or a true Relation of the Birth, and Life, | of William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury: | Together with the whole manner of his proceedings, both in | the Star-Chamber, High-commission Court, in his owne | House, and some observations of him in the Tower. | With his carriage at the sight of the Deputyes going to the | place of Execution, &c. | Dedicated to all the Arminian Tribe, or Canterburian | Faction, in the yeare of grace, 1641. | Whereunto is added all the Articles by which he stands | charged of High Treason, &c. | (cut)

Printed also in the same. 1641. | 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

ROMES A B C, | Being A Short | Perambvlation, | Or Rather | Articvlar Accvsation | Of a late tyrannicall Oppressour. | With | A Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbu- | ry, now prisoner in the Tower. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.5x13.1cm. (1),6p.

ROUS, Francis. Catholick | Charitie: | Complaining, | And | Maintaining, | That Rome is uncharitable to sundry | Eminent parts of the Catholick Church, | and especially to Protestants, and is | therefore Uncatholick: | And so, | A Romish Book, called Charitie | Mistaken, though undertaken | by a Second, is it selfe | a Mistaking. | By F. Rous. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.Young, for John Bartlet, at the signe | of the gilt Cup, neer S. Austins gate. 1641. | Line border. 16.6x10.7cm. (7),390p.

ROUS, Francis. The Great | Oracle. | Even, | The maine Frame, and | Body of the Scriptures, re- | solving the Question, whether | in Mans Free-will and common | Grace, or in Gods speciall | and effectuall Grace, stands | the safety of Man, and the | Glory of God, | By Mans safety. | By F. Rous. | . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London by R.O. and G.D. for I.Bartlet | at the Signe of the gilt Cup, in Pauls Church- | yard, neere Saint Augustins Gate. 1641. | Line border. 12.1x6.7cm (10),191p.

Also another impression, differing only in the last two lines of the title: Glory of God by Mans | safety. | Line border. 11.8x7.3cm. (10),191p.

ROUS, Francis. A | Religious | And Worthy | Speech | Spoken By | Mr. Rovse | In | Parliament. | Concerning | The Goods, Libertjes, | And Lives, of his Majesties Subjects. | Laying open, the Paintings that are used by the Whore of | Rome, and Arminianisme amongst Us, to draw the people | thereby to Idolatry. | By which meanes, they seeke both to take away our wealth | and Religion, and the dangerous Consequence thereof. | With the neere Correspondencie, and Allyance, that is appa- |

rently evident to be betweene our Bishops, and the Bishop | of Rome. |
And the Remedy propounded, to redresse all such Greevances. |

London, Printed for W.H. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1, 6)p.

ROUS, Francis. A | Speech | Made Before | The Lords In | The
Vpper Hovse; By | Francis Rous Esquire, | March the 16th. 1640. |
Against Dr. Cossens, Dr. | Maynwaring, and Dr. Beale; | Vpon the
Complaint of Mr. | Peter Smart. | (ornament).

At London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, Iunior. | MDCXLI. | 18.x13.5cm. (1),
6p.

Also reprinted in *Speeches and Passages*, etc. 1641, and in *Regni argumenta
Consilii*, 1659.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Sir | Beniamin | Rvdyerds | Speech; | Con-
cerning | Bishops | Deanes | And Chapters. | At a Committee of the |
whole House. | (device).

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 17.5x13.cm. 6p. Title-page supplied.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. A | Speech | Delivered in | Parliament, |
By | Sir Benjamin Rudyard. | Being none of those already in print. |
(ornaments)

Printed, 1641. Iuly 2. | 16.8x13.9 cm. (1),4p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. The | Speech Of | That VVorthy | Knight,
Sir Beniamin | Rudierd, spoken in Parliament; | Concerning | The Plac-
ing Of | Good And Able Di- | vines in Parishes miserably destitute | of
Instruction, through want of Maintenance. | And | Confirmed By The |
Testimonies of three judicious, and | Learned men. | (ornament).

London, Printed for W. Ley, and are to be sold at his | Shop at Pauls-Chaine.
1641. | 19.5x15.cm. 8p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. The | Speeches | Of | Sr. Benjamin Rvd-
yer | in the high Court | of Parliament. | (lace ornament)

Printed for Thomas Walkly. 1641. | 16.8x14cm. (1),19p (numbered incor-
rectly)

Three of his speeches are incorporated in *Speeches and Passages: 1641* and in
Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. An | Argvment | of Law concerning | the Bill of
Attainder of | High-Treason of | Thomas | Earle of Strafford: | At a
Conference in a Committee | of both Houses of Parliament. | By Mr.
St. John his Majesties Solicitor | Generall. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt | Cup, neare
S.Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, | 1641. | Border. 17.6x13.3cm. (1),78p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. An | Argument | Of | Lavv | Concerning | The
Bill of Attainder | Of | High-Treason | Of | Thomas | Earle of Straf-
ford: | At a Conference in a Committe | of both Houses of Parliament. |
By Mr. St. John his Majesties Solicitor | Generall. | Published by order
of the Commons House. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Stafford and Francis Eaglesfield. | Anno Domini 1641. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (1),46p.

Also another impression with shorter imprint: London, | Printed Anno Domini 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),78p.

Incorporated in Speeches | And | Passages: | 1641; Perfect Journall: 1657; and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. Master St. John | His | Speech | In | Parliament | On Munday, the 17th. of | January. | Concerning | The Charge of Treason then exhibited to the Bishops, Formerly accused by the House of Commons, | Anno Domini, 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R.B. in the Yeare, 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.cm. (1),5p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. Mr. St. John's | Speech | To The Lords | In The Upper | House of Parliament | Ianuary 7. 1640. | Concerning | Ship-Money. | (ornament).

Printed Anno 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),45p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | Mr. St-John, | Now His Maiesties Solicitor | Generall. | Delivered at a Conference of both | Houses of Parliament, held 16°. | Caroli, 1640. | Concerning Ship-Money. | As it is revised, and allowed according | to Order. | (device)

London, | Printed by E.P. for Henry Seyle, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the Tygers-Head in Fleetstreet, | over against St.Dunstanes Church. | 1641. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1), 65p. Lacks pp.37-40.

SALTEREN, George. A | Treatise | against | Images | and | Pictures | in Churches. | And an Answer to those | who object that the times | are changed. | Written by George Salteren, Esquire. |

London, | Printed for William Lee, and are to be sold | at the signe of the Turks head in | Fleet-street, 1641. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),33p.

SANDYS, George. A | Paraphrase | Vpon | The Song Of | Solomon. | By G. S. | Cum Privilegio Regiæ Majestatis. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1641. | 18.6x13.cm (4),32p. Mounted. Thomason.I:86.

SAUMAISE, Claude de. Walonis Messalini | De | Episcopis | Et Presbyteris | Contra | D. Petavium Loiolitam | Dissertatio | Prima. | (device)

Lugduni Batavorum, | Ex Officina Ioannis Maire. | Anno M D CXXI. | 15.4x 10 cm. 476,(2)p.

BMCat.

SCINTILLA, | Or | A Light Broken Into | darke Warehouses. | With | Observations Vpon The | Monopolists of Seaven severall Patents, | and Two Charters. | Practised and performed, By a Mistry of | some Printers, Sleeping Stationers, and | Combining Book-sellers. | Anatomised | And layd open in a Breviat, in which is only a | touch of their forestalling and ingrossing of | Books in Pattents, and Raising them |

to excessive prises. | Left to the Consideration of the High and Honourable House of Parliament now assembled. | . . . (2 lines).

At London, | Printed, not for profit, but for the Common Weles | good: and no where to be sold, but some where | to be given. 1641. | 18.1x14.cm. (2),6p.

The SCOTS | Commissioners, | Their desires concerning uni- | tie in Religion, and uniformitie of | Church-government, as a speciall | meanes for conserving of Peace, in his | Majesties Dominions. | Presented to the Kings Majestie, | and both Houses of Parliament in England. | March. 1641. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by James Bryson, 1641. | Printer's device as head-piece. 17.4x13.1cm. 16p.

SCULTETUS, Abrahamus. The | Determination | Of The Qvestion, | Concerning the Divine Right | of Episcopacie. | By the famous and learned Divine | Dr. Abrahamus Scultetus, late Professour | of Divinity in the University of | Heidelberg. | Faithfully translated out of his Observati- | ons upon the Epistles to Timothy and | Titus. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter. 1641. | 19x13.8cm. (1),169-182,193-200p.

Contains also: The | Judgment | Of | The Learned Divine, D. Abrahamus Scultetus | prime Professor of Divinity at Heidelberg. | Concerning Lay-Elders. | (No t.p.)

Reprint of part of Joseph Hall's Defence of the Humble Remonstrance: 1641, with some alterations of page numbers, as though to make it appear to be a separate tract. Register irregular

SEDGWICK, John. The | VVonder- | Working | God: | To bee | scene | In the desolation of wicked enemies: | In giving peace unto his Churches: | With An Application | of the same to the present times. | Occasioned by the publike thanksgi- | ving, injoynd by authority of Parlia- | ment, for the happy Peace concluded be- | tweene the two sister Nations, | England | And | Scotland. | By Iohn Sedgwick, Batchelour in Divinity, and Pa- | stor of Alphage neare Cripple-gate, London. |

London, | Printed by R.H. for R.Harford, at the | signe of the Gilt-bible in Queenes- | head Alley in Pater-noster-row. | 1641. | Line border. 13.7x8.3 cm. (21), 153p.

A SERMON | Preached In | London By | A Faithfvll Minister | Of Christ. | And Perfected By Him: | And Now Set | Forth To The Pvblike View | Of All, For The Ivstification | of the Truth, and clearing the Innocencie | of his long suffering for it. | . . . (2 lines ; device).

Printed by Margery Mar-Prelate. 1641. | 18.1x13.3cm. (1),17p.

The | SERVICE, | Discipline, | And | Forme, | Of The | Common Prayers | And | Administration of the Sacraments, | Used in the | English Church of Geneva. | As it was approved by that most reverend Divine, | M. Iohn Calvin, And the Church of Scotland. | Humbly presented to the most High Court of | Parliament, this present yeare, 1641: |

London, Printed for William Cooke at Furnifalls | Inne. 1641. | 18.2x13.4cm. (3),63p.

Also another copy, identical except for omission of comma after "Service". 18.3x14.3cm. (3),63p

SEVEN | Argvments | Plainly Proving | That Papists | Are Trayterous Subjects to | all true Christian | Princes. | With a Touch of Iesuites Treacheries. | (illustration).

Printed in the Yeare | 1641. | 17.4x13.8cm. 15p.

The SEVERALL Humble | Petitions | Of | {D. Bastwicke, | M. Burton, | M. Prynne. | } And of | {Nath. VVickins, | Servant to the said Mr Prynne. | To the Honourable house of | Parliament. | Whereto is added the humble petitions of | severall Friends of the said Mr Prynne, and the | acknowledgmeut prescrib'd to be made by | Calvin Bruen, and the rest, in the Cathe- | drall Church of Chester, and Town- | Hall thereof, for visiting the said | Mr Prynne. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, 1641. | Border of printer's ornaments. 19.7x15.cm. (1), 41p.

Also another edition, reset, with different border, better punctuation, and differing in line 12, reading "Whereunto" and "Petitions", and in line 14, "acknowledgement". 18.5x15cm. (1),41p.

SHERMAN, John. A Greek | In The | Temple; | Some Commonplaces delivered | in Trinity Colledge Chapell | in Cambridge, upon | Acts xvii, part of the 28. verse. | By John Sherman Bachelour in Divinity, and Fellow of the same | Colledge. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the Univer- | sitie of Cambridge. 1641. | Border. 19.7x14.4cm. (8),80p.

A | SHORT Treatise | Of | Archbishops | And | Bishops, | Lords Spiritual: | (viz.) | Whether they be in lesse fulnesse Lords | then the Temporall; And whether to be tryed | by Peeres as the Lords Temporall. | With briefe notes Pro & Contra, taken | forth of the Statutes, yeare-Bookes, | Reports, and approved | Authorities. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.8 cm. (1),22p.

A | SHROVE-TVESDAY | Banqvets | Sent To The | Bishops In The | Tovver | First, | A London-Pancake to the bishop of Canterbury, presented | by the Apprentices of London, with the | Water-mens Attendance. | Then, | A Lincolnshire Pudding, and a Yorkshire Friter to the bi- | shop of Yorke, A Norfolk Dumplin and a Suffolke Caves- | head to bishop Wren. An old Cudgel-beaten Cocke | to the b. of Gloucester. A rusty piece of bacon to | the b. of Rochester. And lastly, a dish of Col- | lops and Egges to the b. of Bath | and Wells. | VVith the cause of the Souldiers Training, and their | manner of their drinking a health to | the said Bishops. |

Printed for Tho.Jewel. 1641. | 18.7x13.8cm. (1,5)p.

SIBBES, Richard. Bovvels | Opened: | Or, | A Discovery Of The | Neare and Deare Love, Vnion and | Communion betwixt Christ, and

the | Chvrch, and consequently betwixt Him | and every beleeving Soule. | Delivered in divers Sermons on the fourth, fifth | and sixth Chapters on the Canticles. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the Word, | Dr. Sibs, late Preacher unto the Honourable | Society of Grayes-Inne, and Master of Katharine | Hall in Cambridge. | Being in part finished by his owne pen in his life-time, | and the rest of them perused and corrected by | those whom he intrusted with the publishing of his Works. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Edwards in the Old Baily in | Greene-Arbour, at the Signe of the Angell. 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.2cm. (19,466,20)p. Mispaged: Omitted, pp. 49-58, 283-4, 449-458; repeated, pp.71-4, 113-8, 275-6, 471-2.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Retvrning | Backslider, | Or, | A Commentarie | upon the whole XIII. Chapter | of the Prophecy of the Prophet Hosea. | Wherein is shewed the large extent of Gods free | Mercy, even unto the most miserable forlorne and | wretched sinners that may be, upon their | Humiliation and Repentance. | Preached by that Learned and Judicious Divine, | Dr. Sibs, late Preacher to the Honourable Society | of Grayes-Inne, and Master of Katherine Hall in | Cambridge. | Published by his owne Permission before his Death. | The second Edition. | . . . (6 lines)

London. | Printed by G.M. for George Edwards in the Old Baily in Greene Arbour | at the signe of the Angell, 1641. | Border. 17.9x13.3 cm. (14),484,(13)p. Sub-title at p.459: The Saints Privilege: 1641.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Saints | Privilege, | Or, | A Christians constant Advocate: | Containing a short, but most | sweet direction for every true Christian | to walke comfortably through this | valley of teares. | By the Faithfull and Reverend | Divine, R. Sibs, D. D. and sometime | Preacher to the Honourable Society | of Grayes-Inne. | (ornament).

London, Printed by G.M. for George Edwards dwelling in | Greene-Arbour at the signe of the Angell, | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.9x13.2cm. Pp. 459-484 of his Returning Backslider: 1641.

SMITH, Philip. An | Honourable | And Worthy | Speech: | Spoken | In The High Covrt Of | Parliament. | By Mr. Smith of the Middle-Temple, | October 28. 1641. | Concerning the Regulating of the Kings Majesties Prero- | gative, and the Liberties of the Subjects. | With a Motion for the speedy Redresse of all Greevances | under which the Church and State doth lye. | (ornament)

London Printed by Barnard Alsop; MDCXLI. | 18x14 cm. (1),5p.

SMITH, Philip. Mr. Smith's | Speech | In Parliament, made in the | House of Commons, | On Vvednesday the 29. of | December, 1641. | Concerning the late tumultuous | Assemblies about the | Parliament Houses. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for A.R. 1641. | 18.1x14.cm. (1),5p.

SPANG, William. Rerum Nuper | In | Regno Scotiæ | Gestarum Historia, | Seu verius Commentarius, | Causas, occasiones, progressus

horum motuum brevi- | ter & perspicuè proponens, simul cum synopsi | concordia, quantum hactenus inita est. | Excerptus ex scriptis utriusque | partis scitu dignissi- | mis, quorum primaria in Latinum sermonem | nunc primum fideliter translata inseruntur. | Addita est Ecclesiae Scotiae | ad Helveticas reformatas Epi- | stola, quâ compendio res tota perspec- | tive exhibetur. | Per | Irinævm Philaethen, | Eleutherium. | (ornament)

Dantisci. | Anno Domini M.D.C.XLI. | 15.7x9.3cm. (7),576,(14)p.
BMCat. *sub* Philaethes, Irenæus, Eleutherius.

A | SPEECH | When | Master | Hide Was In The | Chayre Upon
The | Bill Concerning | Episcopacie. | (ornament).

London, | Printed 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1),5p.

SPEECHES | And | Passages | Of This | Great and Happy | Parlia-
ment: | From the third of November, 1640, | to this instant June, 1641. |
Collected into One Volume, and | according to the most perfect Origina-
ls, | exactly published. |

London, Printed for William Cooke, and are to be sold at his shop, | at Furni-
falls-Inne-gate, in Holbourne, 1641. | 18.5x13.7 cm. (7), 1-24, 1-152, 159-174, 169-
184, 177-239, 205-220, (8), 233-291, 294-297; 296-351; 351-358, 321-335, 385-400,
1-14, 401-440, 455-459, 500-534, 1-24, (1), 6, (1), 46p.

Also another, second? edition with slightly different pagination: (7),1-24,1-152,
159-174, 169-184, 177-240, 205-220, (8),233-291, 294-297; 296-351; 351-358, 321-335,
385-440, 455-459, 500-534, 1-24, (1), 1-6, 1-14, 1-46p.

Reissued in 1657, under the title *A Perfect Journal*, etc. and again in 1659 under
the title *Regni argumenta Consilii*, | Or | *A Collection* | etc. with identical pagina-
tion, except that the inserted pieces are placed differently.

SPELMAN, Henry. De | Sepultura. | By | Sr Henry Spelman, |
Knight | (device).

London, | Printed by Robert Young, and are | to bee sold by Matthew Wal-
bancke and | William Coke. Anno 1641. | 18.8x14.2cm. (1),38p.

SPENCER, John. A | Discovrse | Of divers | Petitions Of High |
Concernment, and great consequence; delive- | vered by the Authour,
into the hands of King | James, of famous memory, and into the | hands
of our gracious King Charles; | And divers other Letters delivered unto
some great | Peers of the Land, and divers Knights and Ladies, and |
others of great worth and quality. | A Treatise of Melancholie, and the
strange effects | thereof; with some directions for the comforting of |
poor afflicted soules, and wounded consciences; and some | directions
for the curing and reclaiming furious mad men, | and some rare inven-
tions, in case of great extremity, to feed | them, and preserve them from
famishing, and to procure | them to speak: which it pleased the God of
wis- | dom to enable me to finde out in the | long time of fifty years
expe- | riencie and observation. | By John Spencer Gentleman. | . . . (4
lines).

London | Printed by H.Dudley. 1461. | 18.7x14.4cm. (4),119p.
See Grenville:Catalogue, II:680.

SPENCER, John. A Short | Treatise | Concerning The | lawfull-
nesse of every mans | exercising his gift as God shall | call him there-
unto. | By John Spencer. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Iohn Spencer, and are to be sold by T. Bates | in the
Oldbaily. 1641. | 18.7x14.cm. 8p.

The SPIRITUALL Courts epitomized, | in a Dialogue betwixt two
Proctors, | Busie Body, and Scrape-all, and their | discourse of the want
of their | former employment. | (cut)

Printed 1641. | 18.4x14 cm. (1), 8p.

SQUIRE, John. An | Ansvver | To a printed Paper | Entituled | Ar-
ticles | Exhibited In | Parliament, | Against | Mr. John Sqvier, Viccar
of Saint Leonard Shoreditch. | August 7. 1641. | . . . (3 lines; orna-
ment)

Printed in the yeare , 1641. | 16.9x13.3 cm. (1), 12p.

The | STAR-CHAMBER | Epitomized, | Or A | Dialogue betweene
Inquisition a Newes | Smeller, and Christopher Cob-web a Keeper of
the | Records for the Star-chamber, as they met at the Office | in
Grayes-Inne. | Wherein they Discourse how the Clarkes | used to exact
Fees, and of the likely alteration. | (star-design).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1), 8p.

STOCK, Richard. A | Learned And | Very Usefull | Commentary |
Upon The Whole | Propheisie | Of | Malachy. | By | That late Reverend,
Godly and Learned | Divine, Mr. Richard Stock, | sometime Rector of
Alhallowes Bread- | street, London, and now, accord- | ing to the Orig-
nall Copy left by | him, published for the | common good. | Whereunto
is added, | An | Exercitation upon the | same Propheisie of | Malachy. |
By Samuel Torshell. |

London, | Printed by T.H. and R.H. for Daniel Frere and | William Wells, and
are to be sold at their shops | in Little Britaine. 1641. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm.
(27), 236; 287, (5); (22), 94p. Portr. frontisp.

STOCK, Richard. A Stock | Of | Divine Knowvledge. | Being a lively
description of the Di- | vine Nature. | Or, | The Divine Essence, At-
tributes, and Trinity parti- | cularly explaned and profitably applied.
The | first, shewing us what God is: the second, | what we ought to be. |
By the late learned and laborious Preacher, and wor- | thy instrument
of Gods glory, | Richard Stock, | Sometimes Rector of Alhallowes
Breadstreet | in London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.H. for Philip Nevil, and are to be sold | at his shop in
Ivrie Lane, at the signe of the | Gun. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (26), 305, (8)p.

The | SUBSTANCE | Of a Conference | at a Committee of both |
Hovses, in the Painted | Chamber, October 27. 1641. | Managed by
Iohn Pim | Esquier, And Oliver Saint- | Iohn His Majesties Sollicitor
Generall, | on the behalfe, and by the Command of the | House of Com-
mons. | Concerning the Excluding the | thirteene Bishops, Impeached
by | the Commons of England (for | making and Execution of the New
Canons) | from all votes in Parliament, and | for the excluding of all

the rest of the Bishops, | from their Vote in the Bill lately sent up to |
the Lords to take away the | Bishops Votes in Parliament. |

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 17.4x13.2 cm. (1),5p.

SUCKLING, John. A | Coppy | Of | A Letter | Fovnd In The | Privy
Lodge- | ings At White- | Hall. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),11p.
Anon. DNB. 55:143a.

SUCKLING, John. The | Coppy | Of | A Letter | Written To The |
Lower Houfe Of Par- | liament Touching Di- | vers Grievances And
In- | conveniences Of The | State &c. | (ornament)

London | Printed by Iohn Dawson for Thomas Walkley, | 1641. | 18.8x14 cm.
(1),26p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

SWIFT, Daniel. The | Ruine | And | Repaire | Of | Kingdomes. |
Wherein is plainly shewed the cau- | ses why God sounds out his trum-
pet | against us; With the meanes | for the prevention of Ruine, and |
happy Reparation of this | distracted and tottering | Kingdome. | In
two Parts. | By Daniel Svift, an unworthy | Minister of the Gospell. |
. . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by T. and R.Cotes, for Humphrey Blunden, | at the Castle
in Corne-hill. 1641. | Line border. 16.1x9.8 cm. (16),246p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. A | Sermon | Lately | Preached | At | Westmin-
ster, | Before | Sundry Of The | Honourable House of | Commons. | By
Joseph Symonds sometimes Mi- | nister in Ironmonger-lane, London, |
Now Pastor of a Church | in Rotterdam. | . . . (4 lines) [Dec. 22.
1641]

London, | Printed for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his Shop, at the | signe
of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (7, 27)p.

TAYLOR, Francis. The | Faith Of | The Chvrch | Of England
Con- | cerning Gods Work | On Mans Will. | Pvblikely Con- | firmed
By The Svb- | scriptions Of All | the Famous Martyrs, and | Divines
thereof. | Faithfully gathered out of the | Authenticke Records of the |
Chvrch. | By Francis Tayler B. in D. and | Rector of Clapham in
Svrrey. |

London. | Printed by I.L. for Nicholas Bourne at the South | entrance to the
Royall Exchange. | 1641. | Border. 17.6x14. cm. (12),48,(1)p.

TAYLOR, John. The Brownists Conventicle: | Or an assembly of
Brownists, Separatists, and Non-Confor- | mists, as they met together
at a private house to heare a Sermon of a | brother of theirs neere Al-
gate, being a learned Felt-maker. | Contayning the whole discourse of
his Exposition, with the man- | ner and forme of his preaching, praying,
giving thankes be- | fore and after Dinner and Supper, as it was lately
heard | and now discovered by a brother of theirs who | is turned out of
their Society upon some | discontent, to be buffeted by Sathan. | His
Auditors were Button-makers, Translaters, Weavers, Box-makers, |

with divers other holy Brethren and Sisters. | As it was lately performed by one A. Greene the afore-sayd Felt-maker, the wyer-drawer | in Fosterlane, and a learned Clarke of the Customehouse. | (cut)

Printed 1641. | 18.4x14.4cm. 8p.
Anon. H&L, new edition.

TAYLOR, John. A | Svvarme | Of | Sectaries, And | Schismatiqvies: | Wherein is discovered the strange pre- | ching (or prating) of such as are by their trades | Coblers, Tinkers, Pedlers, Weavers, Sow- | gelders, and Chymney-Sweepers. | By John Taylor. | . . . (2 lines) (cut).

Printed luckily, and may be read unhappily, betwixt | hawke and bussard, 1641. | 18x13.7cm. (1),21p.

TAYLOR, Thomas. A | Treatise | Of | Contentment. | Leading a Christian with | much patience through all | afflicted Conditions. | By sundry Rules of hea- | venly wisdom. | Whereunto is annexed, | First, a Treatise of the Improvement of | Time. Secondly, The Holy Warre: in a Vi- | sitation Sermon. | . . . (5 lines) By T.T. D.D. &c. |

London, | Printed by R.H. for John Bartlet, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Gilt Cup, | neere S.Austins Gate in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 14.3x8.1cm. (20),218,(1)p.

See list of author's writings on final page

TEN | Propositions | Delivered by Master | Pimme, | From the House of | Commons, to the Lords, | at a Conference: | June 24. 1621. | (ornament)

London, Printed, 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1, 6)p.

THOMAS, William. Master | VWilliam Thomas | Esquire | His Speech | In | Parliament, | June 1641. | Concerning Deanes, and their Office, | what it was originally, and what it is at this | present, and being proved to be for little use, yea | of great abuse, therefore declared not only | unnecessary, but ought rather to be | utterly abolished. | (ornament).

Printed at London by Tho: Harper, 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. 13p.

THOMAS, William. A | Speech | Of | VWilliam Thomas | Esquire, | In | Parliament | In May, 1641. | Being a short View and Examination of | the Actions of Bishops in Parliament, from | Anno Dom. 1116. to this present of 1641. in the | severall Reignes of 23. Kings and Queens | of this Kingdome of Eng- | land, &c. | In all and each of their times it is made to | appeare they have been most obnoxious to Prince and | People, and therefore that it is not fit or convenient that they | should continue members of that Honourable House, in which | they have beene so disloyally and traiterously | affected to Regality, | And no lesse mischievous and pernicious | to Church and Commonwealth. |

Printed at London by Tho. Harper, 1641. | 17.9x14.cm (1),25p.

THOMAS, William. A | Speech | Of | VWilliam Thomas, Esquire. | January, 1641. | Concerning the right of Bishops sitting and voting in

Parliament: wherein hee humbly delivereth his opinion, that their sitting and voting there, is not onely inconvenient, and unlawfull, but that it is not necessary for the making up of free and full Parliaments; nay, that they have no right thereto, for such reasons as he declareth. Parliaments and Statutes therein made being of force, and no way nulls, notwithstanding their absence, whether voluntary or enforced; and that they have not right to their temporalities, whereby they challenge their right to sit and vote in the House of Lords, Lay Peeres: And therefore under correction he doth thinke that the severall Petitions of the City of London and others, as unto that, were fairly and justly offered: And as they ought of due right to be admitted and received, so to be speedily debated, and voted, as he humbly conceiveth.

Printed at London by Th.Harper. 1641. 19.2x14.5cm. (1),28p.

THOMASON, W —. Regulated Zeal. Or, An earnest request to all Zealously affected Christians, to seeke the desired Reformation in a peaceable way. Shewing further, in severall particulars, wherein they are offensive who disturb the Peace of the Chvrch. . . . (2 lines). By W.T.

London, Printed for Samuel Rand. 1641. 17.8x13.6cm. 8p.
Thomason, I:23.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Of the Government Of Churches; A discourse Pointing at the Primitive Form. (device).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Universitie of Cambridge. 1641. Border. 13.7x9.2cm. (8),208p.
Epistle Dedicatorie, signed.

TO The High And Honourable Court Of Parliament, The humble Petition Of The University Of Oxford, In behalfe of Episcopacy And Cathedrals.

Printed in the yeare, 1641. 17.8x14cm. (1),6p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

TO The Right Honorable The Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. The Humble Petition of divers of the Clergie of the Church of England. Whereunto is added five Motions with reasons concerning Deanes and Chapters. (device: fleur-de-lis).

Printed, Anno Domini 1641. 18.1x14cm. (1),5p.

TOMBES, John. Christs Commination against Scandalizers: Or, A Treatise wherein the Necessitie, Nature, Sorts, and Evils of Scandalizing are clearly and fully handled. With resolution of many questions, especially touching the abuse of Christian liberty: Shewing that vengeance is awarded against such as use it to the grievance of their weake Brethren. By Iohn Tombes. Minister of Gods Word. . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London for E.Forrest, and are to be sold by Richard Royston at the signe of the Angell in Ivy-lane. 1641. Line border. 14.1x8.2 cm. (24),438p.

TRAPP, John. Theologia Theologiæ, | The True | Treasure; | Or | A
Treasury of holy Truths, | touching Gods Word, | and God the Word. |
Digg'd up, and drawn out of that In- | comparable Mine of unsearch-
able Mystery, | Heb. 1. 1, 2, 3. | Wherein the Divinity of the holy
Scriptures | is asserted, and applied. | By John Trappe, M. A. Pastor
and | Preacher of Gods Word, at Weston | upon Avon in Glouceste-
shire. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. for George Badger, in S.Dunstane's | Church-yard, at
his shop turning up | to Clifford's Inne. 1641. | 13.8x9.1 cm. (14),376p.

A TREATISE | Exhibited | By | Diverse Reverend And | Godly | Di-
vines, | To the High Court of | Parliament, | Then holden at Westmin-
ster, in the Raigne of | Q. Elizabeth of blessed Memory, declaring the |
tyrannicall and unsupportable government of the Church by Arch- |
bishops, Bishops, and their Officials, &c. with the manifold po- |
pish Innovations by them maintained, and pressed, to the | burdening of
many weak Consciences. | As Also | Their exceptions against the Book
of common | Prayer, Shewing the many absurdities therein contained,
being no | way agreeable to the word of God. | With | The Letters Of
Some Godly And Learned | Divines of other Reformed Churches, as
Mr. Gualter, Minister of the | Church at Tigurim, and Theodorus Beza,
of the Church of Geneva, to | some of our Bishops, much complayning
of those many popish | Ceremonies and Superstitious innovations, with
which the | Church of God was burdened. | Now newly revived, for the
benefit of all those that are well | affected. |

Printed in the Yeaere. 1641. | 14x8.5cm. (4,48)p.

Reprint of the Admonition to Parliament, 1571, by John Field and Thomas
Wilcox.

TRIPLE | Episcopacie: | Or, | A Three-Fold Order | Of Bishops: |
One of God, another of Men, and another | of the Divell; the two later
must be pluckt up, the | former only must continue, and the Reasons
why. | With a declaration of certaine other weighty points concerning |
the Discipline and Government of the Church: | . . . (1 line; cut; Two
vertical lines on each edge of cut).

Printed, and are to be sold by Samvel Satterthvwait | at his house in Warwicke
Lane, 1641. | 19.5x14.2cm. (1),14p.

Thomason, I:45.

A TRUE and perfect Copie | Of The | Protestation | Of The | Arch-
bishops & Bishops | Of | Ireland | Against the Toleration of Poperie.
As it was | agreed upon, and subscribed by them at | Dublin, the 26.
of November. | MDCXXVI. | (ornament)

London, Printed, 1641. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (4)p.

The TRUE | Character | Of | An Untrue | Bishop. | With | A Recipe
at the end, how | to recover a Bishop if hee | were lost. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeaere 1641. | 18.x14.2cm. (1),10p.

A satire.

The | TRUE Copie | Of | An Act, | Or, | Declaration Of | That Honourable House of Commons, | Touching the care they have in chusing of | a Lievtenant of the Tower. | As also concerning the Protestants blood that hath in this | late Rebellion been shed in Ireland. | Delivered at a Conference with the Right Honourable the House of Peeres, Decemb. 24. 1641. | (design).

London, | Printed for T.B. 1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),5p.

A TRUE Description, | Or | Rather a Parallel be- | tweene Cardinall | Wolsey, | Arch-Bishop of | York, | And | VVilliam Laud, | Arch-Bishop of | Canterbvry. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

A | TRUE Relation of | the French Embassage, | With | The Confutation of some Points | of Father Phillips | His | Letter. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (1),6p.

TURNER, W ——. Ad Nobilem Britannium. | Or | An Abstract | For | Englands | Royall Peeres. | By that worthie Gentleman M. | W. Turner. D. of Physicke. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),5p.

TWISSE, William. Of The | Morality | Of The | Fourth Commandement, | As Still In Force To | Binde Christians | Delivered by way of Answer to the | Translator of Doctor Prideaux his Lecture, concerning the Doctrine of the Sabbath. | Divided | into two parts { 1. An answer to the Prefacer, | 2. A consideration of D. Prideaux, his | Lecture. | Written by | William Twisse D.D. and Pastor of Newbury. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell and are to be sold at his shop, | at the signe of the Sunne in Pauls-Church-yard, 1641. | 18.7x14 cm. (21),246, (19,1)p.

The TWO | Petitions | Of The | County of Buckingham: | As they were presented to both | Houses, by Knights, Esquires, Captaines, and | Gentlemen, with a very great number of Freeholders, | being the true Copy as it was presented to the | Houses of Parliament, | January 11. 1641. | As Also | The humble Petition of the | Marriners and Sea-men, Inhabitants | in and about the ports of London, and | the River Thames. | Together with | The Petition of the foure Innes | of Court. | (line ornaments).

Printed at London for F.Coles, & T.Banks, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,7)p.

TWO | Petitions | Of the | Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, | and Subsidy men of the best ranke and quali- | ty, in the County of Oxford. | The one | To the Right honourable House of Peers. | The other, | to the Honourable, the Knights, Citizens and | Burgesses of the House of Commons, assembled | in Parliament. | Delivered and read in both Houses, Feb. | 10. 1641. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by a true Copy for Iohn Wright. | 1641. | Border. 17.5x13.2cm. (1),3p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Directions | Propovnded and Hvmbly | Pre-
sented to the High Court of Parlia- | ment, | Concerning the Booke of |
Common | Prayer | And | Episcopall | Government. | Written by a Rev-
erend and Learned | Divine now Resident in this City. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.2x13.cm. (1),5p.
Anon. DNB. 58:4a.

UDALL, Ephraim. Good Workes, | If they be well handled, | Or, |
Certaine Projects about Maintenance | for Parochiall Ministers, | Pro-
vision for and Election of Lecturers. | Erection and indowment of new
Churches in the | great out Parishes about London. | . . . (14 lines ;
ornaments)

London, Printed by T.F. for J.S. 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (5),10p.
Anon. H&L.

UDALL, Ephraim. *το πρόπον ευχαριστιχόν* | i. e. | Communion | Com-
linesse. | Wherein is Discovered the conve- | niency of the peoples draw-
ing neere to | the Table in the sight thereof when they | receive the
Lords Supper. | With the great unfitnessse of recei- | ving it in Pewes
in London, for the Novel- | ty of high and close Pewes. | The former
way of receiving tending to edi- | fication by the Sacrament, the latter
to the de- | struction thereof. | By Ephraim Vdall, Rector of St. Austins
London. | . . . (7 lines)

London Printed, and are to be sold by T.Bates in the | Old-Baily. 1641. | Border.
19.4x15 cm. (10),24p.

VNITIE, | Trvth and Reason. | Presented in all Hu- | mility Peti-
tion-wise to the Ho- | nourable, the Knights, Citizens and | Burgesses,
for the Commons House | of Parliament. | By some moderate, and
Peace-desiring Ministers, | for the more happy and certaine reconcil-
ing | of the Chureh-differences. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.9x14.cm (2),10p.

URBAN VIII. The Copie Of A | Letter | Sent from Pope Vrban the
8. unto | the King of France, Jan. 28. 1641. | Brought unto the said
King, by the Bishop of | Salerno the Popes Nuntio. | Wherein he in-
formes the King, that he under- | stands by his Nuntio lately returned
out of England. | what and how great persecutions and pres- | sures the
Catholiques suffer, since the sit- | ting of the Parliament there. | Whence
he taketh occasion to exhort and incite | the King to the same measure
towards his | Hugonots in France. | Also strongly perswading him to an
Inclination | unto peace with the Crowne of Spaine. And | for the
assisting of the Catholiques in Ireland. | Translated out of the Latine
Copie, by J. S. |

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.4x13.4cm. (1),6p.

USSHER, James. The | Iudgement | Of | Doctor Rainoldes | touch-
ing the Originall of | Episcopacy. | More largely confirmed | out of
Antiquity. | By James Archbishop of | Armagh. | (device).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Thomas Dovvnes, and are to be sold | by William
Lee at the Turkes head in Fleetstreet. 1641. | 20.5x14.1cm. (1),16p.

V., V. N. The | Dovvnfall | Of The Pretended | Divine Authoritie
of the Hierarchy | into the Sea of Rome. | From | Some Arguments, and
Motives, to the | final Extirpation of that unlawfull government | of
the Prelacy; as having no foundation in | the Scriptures, but onely in
that filthy dung- | hill of the Canon Law of the Popes Authoritie, | and
therefore Antichristian. | And | So they are wrongfully blamed for abuse
of their offices, | the very nature and right use whereof is to overthrow
Churches | and Kingdoms, Laws of God & man, to propagate the king-
dom | of Antichrist: the office is so bad as cannot be used otherwise. |
Also their dangerous practises discovered: and the great | Objections of
Martyr-Prelates answered. | By V. N. V. | . . . (7 lines).

Anno | ReX ChrIstVs, Vt VerVs, regnVM papæ DestrVet. | 18x14. cm. (8),36p.
The date is indicated by the capitalized letters.

VANE, Henry. Sr. Henry Vane | His | Speech | In the House of
Commons, at a | Committee for the Bill against | Episcopall-Govern-
ment, | Mr. Hide sitting in the | Chaire. | June 11. 1641. | (ornament)
London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 19.x14.3 cm (1),9p.

VEN, John. A Trve | Relation | Of The Most VVise | And VVorthy |
Speech | Made by Captain Ven, one of the | Burgesses of the Parlia-
ment | to the Apprentises of London: | who rose in Cheapside upon the |
Combustion at Westminster on | Wednesday last at night, De- | cember
the 29. 1641. | As Also | The Randevowes they had that night | at the
Counter in Wood-streete. | VVith | A Description of the estate of Ire-
land | at this present time. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for R.H. 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

VICARS, John. God | In the | Mount. | Or, Englands | Remem-
brancer. | Being a Panegyrick | Piramides, erected | to the everlasting
high | honour of Englands God, | In the most gratefull com- | memora-
tion of al the miracu- | lous Parliamentarie Mercies | wherein God hath
been admira- | bly seen in the Mount of Deliver- | ance, in the extreme
depth of Englands | designed Destruction, in her years of jubile, | 1641.
and 1642. | By the unworthie admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (11
lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine, and M.Simmons. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.1 cm.
(8),110p.

Three texts in rectangular panels at top of t.p.

VICARS, John. The | Sinfulness | And | Unlawfulness, | Of Having
Or | Making The | Picture of Christs | Humanity. | Set forth in a suc-
cinct and | plain discourse, and the main and | most vulgar reasons and
objecti- | ons against this Truth, clearly | evinced and refuted | By John
Vicars. | Whereunto is annexed a sweet and | solid Essay or Epigram
in verse, | against Crucifixes and pictures | of Christ, by that most emi- |
nently pious and faithfull servant | of Christ, M William | Prinne,
Gentleman. | Published with Authority. |

Printed at London by M.F. for John | Bartlet, at the signe of the Gilt-cup in
Pauls | Church yard, near S.Austins Gate. 1641. | Line border. 13.8x8.5 cm. (27),
75p.

A | VINDICATION | Of The | Bishop | Of | Dvrham, | From The
Vile | And Scandalovs Ca- | lumnies Of A Libell | Intitvled The Down- |
fall Of Hierar- | chie, &c. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Robert Milborne, | and are to be sold
at his shop, at the signe of | the holy Lambe in Little-Britaine, or | at Britaines-
Burse 1641. | 18.3x14.8cm. (1),19p.

VOX Borealis, | Or | The Northern | Discoverie: | By Way Of Dia-
logue | between Jamie and Willie. | (ornament).

Amidst the Babylonians, | Printed, by Margery Mar-Prelat, in Thwackcoat-
lane, | at the Signe of the Crab-tree Cudgell; without any priviledge | of the Cater-
Caps, the year coming on, 1641. | 17.5x14.2cm. (4,23)p.

W., E. The | Happines | Of | Peace And Vnitie. | Dedicated To The |
Kings most Excellent Maiestie. | And humbly presented to the Honor-
able | House of Commons, for their incouragement | to the perfection
of that good worke of Peace | and Vnion in the Church and State. | By
E. W. Gent. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 19.3x14.5cm. 12p.

W., I. Certaine | Reasons | Why | The Booke Of | Common-Prayer |
Being Corrected | Shovld | Continue. | By I. W. | (device)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds, at his | shop adjoining to Lud-
gate. | 1641. | 18x13.2 cm. (3),14p.

W., I. A Discoverie Of | The | Beasts. | Being | An Exposition Of
The | XIII. Chapter of the Revelation of | Jesus Christ. | Wherein | All
true Christians (yet in Babylon) are | admonished to come out: And
the | Anti-christians fore-told what | their plagues will be. | By I.W. |
. . . (4 lines).

Printed in the year M.DC.XLI. | 15.3x8.4cm. 101p.

W., T. A | Briefe Recitall | Of the unreasonable proceedings | of Dr.
Laud, against T.W. Minister of | the Word of God: which he conveyed
into | his hands in a Letter very lately sent | to him in the Tower. |
Together with his absurd | answer to the same. | Published to the World
for the honour | of his Grace. | (device and ornaments).

London, | Printed by E.G. for H.Overton, | 1641. | 18.x13.9cm. (1),5p.
Woodcut of Laud laid in.

WALKER, George. The Doctrine | Of The Holy | VWeekly Sab-
bath: | VWherein is discovered the true ground, and | the time of the
first Institution; the nature of the Law | binding man to keepe and
sanctifie it, and the necessity as of | the observation of it on the seventh
and last day of the weeke | in the time of the Old Testament; so of the
remooing | of it to the first day novv under the Gospell. | Also | Be-
sides the speciall duties necessarily required for the due Sancti- | fication
thereof, these two profitable points are proved by de- | monstrations
out of Gods Word. | First, That the Lord Christ God and Man,
is the Lord of the Sabbath, on | whom the Sabbath was first founded,
and by whom it was changed from | the last to the first day of the week;
and is on that day unchangeably to be | kept by all true Christians,

untill they come to the eternall rest in Hea- | ven, after the generall
resurrection. | Secondly, That the faithfull under the Gospell are as
necessarily bound to | keep the weekly Sabbath of the Lord day, by
vertue of the fourth Com- | mandement, as the Fathers under the Law
were bound to keepe the se- | venth day. | Delivered in divers Sermons
by George Walker B. D. and | Pastor of St. John Evangelists Church
in London. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London by G.M. for Iohn Bartlet, at the signe of the gilt Cup, neare
S.Austins | Gate in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLI. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (8),170p.

WALKER, George. God | Made Visible | In His VVorkes, | Or, | A
Treatise Of | The Externall | Workes of God. | First, in Generall, out
of the words of the | Psalmist, Psal. 135. 6. | Secondly, in Particular of
the Creation, out of | the words of Moses, Genesis, Chap. 1. and 2. |
Thirdly, of Gods actuall Providence. | By George Walker B. of Di-
vinity, and Pastour of St. John | Evangelists Church in London. | . . .
(5 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt | Cup, neare
S.Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (4),16,(1),
295p.

WALKER, George. The | History | Of The | Creation, | As It Is
VVritten By | Moses in the first and second | Chapters of Genesis,
plainly | opened and expounded in severall | Sermons preached in
London. | VVhereunto is added a short Treatise | of Gods actuall
Providence, in ruling, | ordering, and governing the world | and all
things therein. | By G. W. Batchelour of Divinity and Pa- | stour of
St. Iohn Evangelist. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt Cup, neare St. |
Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | 18.3x14 cm. (6),15,295p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

WALKER, George. The Key | Of | Saving | Knowvledge, | Opening
out of the | holy Scriptures, the right | way, and straight passage to |
Eternall life. | Or | A Dialogue wherein the chiefe prin- | ciples of
Christian Religion are un- | folded for the enabling of Christian
people, | to understand the Word of God and | to atteine to the true
sense and | meaning thereof. | Composed by Geo. Walker B. of Div. |
and Pastor of S Iohn the Evangelists Church | in London. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Badger. | M.DC.XLI. | Border. 13.9x8.4 cm. (10),
113p.

WALKER, George. Socinianisme | in the Fundamentall | point of
Justification | discovered, and | confuted. | Or, an Answer to a written |
Pamphlet maintaining that faith | is in a proper sense without a trope |
imputed to Beleevers in justification. | Wherein | The Socinian fallacies
are discove- | red and confuted, and the true | Christian Doctrine main-
tained, viz. That | the righteousnesse by which true beleevers are justi-
fied | before God is the perfect righteousnesse and obedience which | the
Lord Iesus Christ God and man did performe to the Law | of God, both
in his life and death. | By George Walker B. of Divinity, and Pastor |

of S. Iohn the Euangelists Church in Watling- | street London. | . . .
(3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.O. for Iohn Bartlet, at the Signe of the gilt Cup | in
Pauls Church-yard, neare S. Augustins Gate. 1641. | 13.7x9.2 cm. (14), 355, (1)p.

WALKER, Henry. An | Ansvver | To | A Foolish Pamphlet | Ent-
titvled | A swarme of Sectaries & Schismaticks. | Put forth by Iohn
Taylor the Water-Poet. | Wherein is set downe | {1. An Epistle to Iohn
Taylor. | 2. Iohn Taylors Armes, blazed by Fennor. | 3. George Hattons
lines sent to Iohn Taylor. | 4. The view of his long silence. | 5. The view
of his writing this Booke. | 6. A view of the Title. | 7. A view of Iohn
Taylor in the Tub. | 8. A view of his Puritans. | 8. A view of his Hypoc-
risie. | 10. An Exhortation to Iohn Taylor to repent. |

Printed in The Yeare, 1641. | 18.x13.8cm. (1), 7p.
Anon. Thomason, I:19. BMCat.

WALKER, Henry. The | Chvrches | Pvrity; | Or, | The Difference |
Betveene The | Chvrches Frame in | Darke Times; And | her settle-
ment in the | purest times. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. | 1641. | 18.3x13.6 cm. (1), 15p.
Dedication to Charles I, signed H.Walker.

WALKER, Henry. Corda Angliæ: | Or, | The Generall | Expressions
Of | The Land: | Moving XXV. Particulars to the | Honourable As-
sembly in the High | Court of Parliament. | That The Chvrch | of
England may become a glorious | Church of God. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 19.3x14.1cm. (4), 19p.
Dedication to parliament, signed Hen.Walker.

WALKER, Henry. The | Prelates Pride: | Or | The Manifestation, |
That The Bishops Lordly | Government from the original institution, |
is not De Iure divino, by divine right; but | meere humane and con-
trary both to the | holy word of God, the practise of the | Apostles, and
of the primitive | Churches in the purest | times. | Wherevnto Is Added
The | Bishop of Lincolnes Prophecie concerning | the Prelates. | (orna-
ment)

Printed in the Yeare. M.DC.XLI. | 18.5x14,cm. (6)22p. Frontisp: "Negli-
gentia."

To the Bishops of England, Signed H.W. H&L, new edition.

WALLER, Edmund. Mr. Wallers | Speech | in Parliament, | At a
conference of both Houses | in the painted Chamber. | 6. Iuly 1641. |
(design).

London. | Printed by J.N. for Abel | Roper at the black spread Eagle over |
against Saint Dunstans Church in | Fleet-street. 1641. | 18.1x13.8cm. (1), 14p.

WARD, Richard. The | Principall Duty | Of | Parliament-Men, |
Or | A Short And Compen- | dious Treatise, Concer- | ning The Unity,
And Una- | nimity, Which Should | Be In The Members Of | That
Honourable | Assembly. | By Richard Ward, Master of Arts, and
Minister | of the Word at Stansteed-Mount-Fitchet | in Essex. | . . .
(4 lines)

London, Printed by J.R. 1641. | 18.7x14.2 cm. 67p. Mispagings.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. A | Convocation | Speech, | By | Mr. Thomas Warmstry, | one of the Clerks for the Diocesse | of VVorchester: | Against | Images, Altars, Crosses, the new Ca- | nons, and the Oath, &c . | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed in the year, 1641. | 18.2x13.9 cm. (1),22p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. Pax Vobis | Or | A Charme For | tumultuous Spirits. | Being an earnest and Christian advice | unto the people of London, to forbear their disor- | derly meetings at VWestminster, least they prove to | the disturbance of the great businesse in hand, pres- | sed by divers waighty and considerable | reasons offered to their serious | thoughts. | Together with a motion for the speedy | reliefe of the poore distressed Protestants in | Ireland: and for a publike fast that we may | all joyne in hartly supplications to | God for them. | By Thomas Warmstry Minister | of Gods Word. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for George Thompson. | 1641. | 17.6x14 cm. (1),46p.

WENTWORTH, Peter. A Pack Of | Pvritans, | Maintayning The | Vnlavvfulness, Or | Vnexpediencie Or | Both. | Of } Pluralities and Nonresidency. | Vnpreaching Prelates and Ministers. | Sole Ordination, and Election, Excommunication. | The Clergies Pomp, Ambition, Lordliness, Riches. | Misimplying the Temporalties of the Church, | The Clergyes meddling with Temporall Offices and affaires. | The Oath ex officio. | As also a defence of the authority of Prin- | ces and Parliaments to intermeddle with | matters of Religion, and a short dis- | course whether things consecra- | ted may be alienated, | (ornaments).

London, Printed for William Sheeres. 1641. | 17.5x13.9cm. (6),56p.
Anon. Thomason.I:18.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. The | Conclusion | Of The Earle Of | Straffords | Defence. | The Twelfth of Aprill. 1641. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Year 1641. | 18.5x14.6 cm. (1),5p.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. De twee leste Oratien | Van | Thomas Wentworth | Ghevvesen Grave | Van Strafford Ende Vice-Roy | Van Yerlant. | D'eerste ghedaen in den Tower, ende d'andre op het Scha- | vot op Tower-hill, den 14. Mey 1641. | Nieuwelijck teghen de perfecte Copije oversien, met eenighe by-voeghsels, | welcke eerst overgheslaghen waren. | In Nederlandts vertaelt uyt het Enghels ghedruckt tot Londen. | (coat of arms).

Tot Middelbvrgh, | By de Weduwe ende Erfighenamen van Symon Movlert, | Ordinaris Drucker vande Ed. Mog: Heeren Staten van Zeelandt. | [1641] 18.3x14.5cm. (10)p.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. The Two last Speeches of | Thomas Wentworth, Late Earle of | Strafford, and Deputy of Ireland. |

In Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659. Contains Speech in the Tower, to the Lords; and Speech on the Scaffold.

WESTFIELD, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | In | The Cathedra- | ll Church of S. Paul. | On the fourteenth day of | November, 1641. |

In the Evening. | By Doctor Westfeild, one of the Preben- | daries of
the said Church. | (ornaments)

London, Printed by J. Raworth, for J. Partridge, and are | to be sold in Cheap-
side, at the sign of the Cock | in Goldsmiths Row. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.1 cm
(4), 28p.

WHITE, John. Mr. V Whites | Speech | In | Parliament | On Munda-
day, the 17th of | January. | Concerning | The Triall | Of The | XII.
Bishops, | An. Dom. 1641. | (device). |

London, | Printed for F. Coules & T. Bancks. | [1641] 17x13cm. (1), 5p.

WHITE, John. A | Speech | Of | Mr. Iohn White | Counsellor at
Law, made in the | Commons House of Parliament | Concerning |
Episcopacy. | (ornament). |

London, Printed for Thomas Nicholes, and are | to be sold at his shop, at the
signe of the Bible in Popes-head alley. | 1641. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1), 14p

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

WHITELOCKE, James. A learned and necessary | Argument | To
prove that each Subject hath | a Propriety in his Goods. | Shewing also |
The extent of the Kings Prero- | gative in Impositions upon the | Goods
of Merchants exported and | imported, out of and into this | King-
dome. | Together with a Remonstrance presented | to the Kings most
excellent Majesty, by | the honourable House of Commons, in | the
Parliament holden Anno Dom. | 1610. Annoq; Regis | Jacobi, 7. | By a
late learned Judge of this Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Iohn Burroughes, | and are to be sold
at his shop at the signe of the Gol- | den Dragon near the Inner Temple gate |
in Fleetstreet, 1641. | Border. 18.1 x 13.7 cm (4), 86p.
Anon. H&L, new edition. DNB, 61:117b.

WICKINS, William. Argvments | Against | Bovving At | The Name
Of | Iesvs. | Composed Abovt | five yeares since, | By | A Reverend
Minister Of | The City Of London For | his own defence. | Proving the
unlawfullnesse and injustice of | imposing that posture in Gods wor-
ship, which is | neither injoynd by the Word of God, nor by the Ca- |
non of the Church (though pretence be made by some, to be | com-
manded from both) as appears chiefly in the first and last Argu-
ments. | . . . (9 lines).

Published in the yeare, 1641. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1), 18p. 15-18 misnumbered.
Anon. H&L, new edition

WIDDRINGTON, Thomas. Sr. Tho. VViddringtons | Speech | At a
Conference betweene | Both Houses, on Tuesday the | 20. of July, 1641. |
At the transmission of the impeach- | ment against Matthew Wren
Doctor in Divinity, | late Bishop of Norwich, and now | Bishop of Ely. |
(device).

London, | Printed by E.G. for R. Best at Grayes Inne gate | in Holborne, 1641. |
18.5x14.2cm. (1), 6p.

WILKINSON, Henry. A | Sermon | Against | Lukwarmenese | in
Religion, preached at | Saint Maries in Oxford, | the Sixt of September, |

1640. | By Henry Wilkinson, | Batchelour in Divinity of Mag- | dalen Hall. | Printed by order from the House of | Commons. |

London, | Printed by John Beale, for Humphrey | Robinson and are to be sold at the Signe | of the three Pigeons in Pauls Church | yard, 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (6),39p.

First edition?

WILKINSON, Henry. A | Sermon | Against | Lukwarmenese | in Religion. | Preached At Saint | Maries in Oxford, the | Sixt of Septem-ber, | 1640. | By Henry Wilkinson, | Batchelour in Divinity of Mag- | dalen Hall. | Printed by order from the House of | Commons. |

London. | Printed by John Beale, for Humphrey | Robinson, and are to be sold at the | Signe of the three Pigeons in Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | 18.6x14cm. (6),39p.

WILSON, Thomas. Davids | Zeale | For Zion. | A Sermon | Preached before sundry of the Ho- | nourable House of Commons: | At St. Margarets at Westminster, April 4. | By | Tho. Wilson Preacher of the Word | at Otham in Kent. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are to be sold at the Gilt | Cup near S. Austins Gate, in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm (6),46p.

WOLFALL, Thomas. The | Doctrine | And Practice | Of | Mortifi- cation. | Wherein is discovered the | matter, manner, and meanes thereof, | together with the blessed event | that comes by it. | Necessary for every Christian to | know and practice, that will | live comfortably, and | die peaceably. | By Thomas Wolfall, Master of Arts, and | Preacher of the word of God. |

London, | Printed by T.C. for John Sweeting, and | are to be sould at his shop in Popes- | head alley, at the signe of the | Angell, the entring out of | Cornhill, 1641. | 14.2x8.1 cm. (15),267,(1)p.

WOMOCK, Laurence. Beaten | Oyle For | The Lamps | Of The | Sanctuarie; | Or | The great Controversie concerning | Set Prayers and our Liturgie, examined in an | Epistle to a private friend: with an Appendix that | answers the Paralell, and the most materiall obje- | ctions of others against it. | Unto which are added some usefull ob- | servations tou- | ching Christian Libertie, and things indifferent. | . . . (16 lines.)

London, Printed by I.D. for I.W. and are to be sold by William Beesley | in Charles street in Coven garden near the Peates. 1641. | 18.6 x 14.1 cm. (11),62p. Epistle dedicatorie, signed.

A | VVORKE | For The Wisely | Considerate. | In three distinct Parts. | Very usefull for the present time. | 1. A primitive truth, which is, That Elders were | the onely Bishops for the first hundred yeares after | Christ. | 2. An undoubted position concerning the worship of | God, and all the parts thereof. | 3. Certaine propositions concerning separation. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.6x14.5cm (1),38p.

WORTLEY, Francis. *Ελευθερωσις Της | 'Αληθείας.* | Trvth Asserted | By | The Doctrine And | Practice of the Apostles, seconded | by the Testimony of Synods, Fathers, and | Doctors, from the Apostles to | this Day. | Viz. | That Episcopacie is | Iure Divino. | By | Sir Francis VVortley Knight | and Baronet. |

London | Printed by A.N. for J. K. and T.W. and are | to be sold at the White Horse in | Pavles Church-yard. | 1641. | 17.5x13.7cm. (8),30p.

WOTTON, Anthony. Mr. Anthony Wotton's | Defence | Against | Mr. George Walker's | Charge, | Accusing him of Socinian Heresie and | Blasphemie: | Written by him in his life-time, and given | in at an hearing by Mr Walker procured; | And now published out of his own papers by | Samuel Wotton his Sonne. | Together with a Preface and Postscript, briefly relating | the Occasion and Issue thereof, | By Thomas Gataker, an eye and eare- | witness of either. | . . . (2 lines)

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the University, | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 13.6x9.3cm. (1),62p.

WRAY, John. Eight | Occasionall Speeches, | made in the house of Com- | mons this Parliament, | 1641. | 1 Concerning Religion. | 2 Vpon the same subject. | 3 Vpon dismounting of the Cannons. | 4 Vpon the Scotch Treaty. | 5 Vpon the impeachment of the Lord | Strafford, and Canterbury, &c. | 6 Vpon the Straffordian knot. | 7 Vpon the same subject. | 8 A seasonable motion for a loyall Co- | venant. | By Sir Iohn Wray Knight and Barronet. |

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 18.5x13.3cm. (1),13p.

WRAY, John. An Occasionall | Speech | Made To The | Hovse Of Commons | this Parliament, 1641. | Against Bishops. | By | Sir John Wray, Knight and | Baronet. | Being none of the 8. Speeches before published. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Nicholson. 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. (1),5p.

WRAY, John. A | Speech | Delivered In | Parliament; | Novemb. 13. 1641. | By Sir John Wray, a | worthy Member of that Honor- | able Assemblie. | Concerning the unlawfulness of Bishops, and | Episcopall Authoritie. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Tho.Banks. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1),5p.

VVRENS | Anatomy. | Discovering | His notorious pranks, and shame- | full wickednesse; with some of his most | lewd facts, and infamous deeds; both in | his government of Peter-house Colledge, | and domineering on three Bishop- | ricks, to his perpetuall shame | and infamy. | . . . (cut; 2 lines).

Printed in the yeare, That Wren ceased to domineere, 1641. | 17.6x13.8cm. (1), 13p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Counterpoyson: | Or, | Soverain Antidote | Against All Griefe. | As Also, | The Benefit of Affliction; and how | to Husband it so, that the weakest Chri- | stian (with blessing from

above) may be | able to support himself in his most | miserable Ex-
 igents. | Together With | The Victory of Patience. | Extracted out of
 the choisest Authors, Ancient | and Moderne, both Holy and Humane. |
 Necessary to be read of all that any way | suffer Tribulation. | The
 Second Edition, corrected and much enlarged | By R. Yovng. | . . . (2
 lines: ornament).

London, | Printed by J.B. and S.B. and are to be | sold by Philip Nevill at the
 Signe of the | Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1641. | Border. 16.9x10.6cm. (8),16,398,(10)p.

1642

AINSWORTH, Henry. A | Censvre | Vpon A Dialogve | Of The
 Anabaptists, In- | titled, A Description of what God | hath Predes-
 tinated con- | cerning man. &c. | In 7 poynts. | Of Predestination. pag.
 1. | Of Election. pag. 18. | Of Reprobation. pag. 26- | Of Falling away.
 pag. 27. | Of Freewill. pag, 41- | Of Originall sinne. pag. 43. | Of Bap-
 tizing Infants. | By Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by W.Iones. 1642. | 18.7x 14.7 cm. (4),106,(1) p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. Covnterpoyson | Considerations touching
 the poynts in | difference between the godly ministers and people of
 the | Church of England, and the seduced brethren | of the Separation. |
 Argvments | That the best assemblies of the present Church of Eng-
 land, | are true visible Churches. | That the Preachers in the best as-
 semblies of Engl. are true ministers of | Christ. | Mr. Bernards book
 intituled | The Separatists Schisme | Mr Crashawes Questions prop-
 ounded in his Sermon | preached at the Crosse. | Examined and
 Answered | by Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (2 lines; seal).

No imprint. [1642] 17.1x13.3cm. (8),151p.
 Dexter, 338. Thomason, I:200

AMES, William. The | Marrow | Of Sacred | Divinity, | Drawne Out
 Of The | holy Scriptures, and the Interpreters | thereof, and brought
 into Method. | By | William Ames, sometime Doctor | and Professor of
 Divinity in the fa- | mous University at Franeken in Friesland. | Trans-
 lated out of the Latine, for the benefit of such | who are not acquainted
 with strange Tongues. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Tables repre-
 senting | the substance and heads of all in a short view, di- | recting to
 the Chapters where they are hand- | led. As also a table opening the
 hard | words therein contained. | A Worke usefull for this Season. | . . .
 (4 lines) | Published by order from the Honorable the | House of
 Commons. |

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin for Henry Overton in Popes- | Head-ally
 next Lumbard streete. 1642. | 14.9x8.8 cm. (18),389p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. The | Morall Law | Expovnded, | { 1.
 Largely, | 2. Learnedly, | 3. Orthodoxly. | That Is, | The long-expected,
 and much-desired | Worke of Bishop Andrevves, upon | The Ten |
 Commandements: | Being his Lectures many years since | in Pembroch-
 Hall Chappell, in Cambridge, which | have ever since passed from hand

to hand in Manu- | scripts, and been accounted one of the greatest
Trea- | sures of private Libraries, but never before | this, published in
Print. | Whereunto is annexed nineteene Sermons of His, | upon Prayer
in Generall, and upon the Lords Prayer, | in Particular. | Also seven
Sermons upon our Saviours Tentations, | in the Wildernesse. | Both
which Two latter Treatises, though before Printed, yet | being much
worne out of Presse, were thought fit for divers | reasons to be added
to this Worke. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke, Robert Milbourne, Richard | Cotes, and
Andrew Crooke. 1642. | Border: 27.7x17.8cm. (5), 1-440, 729-855; 1-136; (1), 59p,
1 Sub t.p, Portr.frontisp.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Seven | Sermons | On | The VVonderfvll |
Combate | (for Gods Glory, and Mans Salvation) | Betweene | Christ |
And Sathan. | Delivered | By the Reverend Father in God, Doct. An-
drewes, Bishop | of Winchester, deceased. | . . . (4 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1642. | 27.7x17.8cm. (1), 59p.
Part of his Morall Law Expovnded: 1642; sig.Aaaaaa-Eeeeee7.

ANIMADVERSIONS | Vpon Those | Notes | Which The Late | Ob-
servator | hath published upon the seven | Doctrines and Positions
which the | King by way of Recapitulation | (he saith) layes open so |
offensive. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for William Sheares, 1642. | 19.8x15 cm. (1), 13p.

ANNOTATIONS | Upon | Certaine | Quæries | Of | (As they call it)
tender consci- | enced Chistians concerning | the late Protestation. |
(ornaments)

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, at the black Spread | Eagle in Fleetstreet,
1642. | 18.5x14.4 cm. (1), 5p.

ANOTHER Declaration | Of the Lords and Commons | Assembled
in Parliament, | Concerning | Svbscriptions | For bringing in | Money,
Plate, and Horses. | Together with | Additions | To the former Instruc-
tions | for Deputy Lieutenants. | Also, | A Declaration of the Lords and
Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, concerning the publish- | ing of
divers Proclamations and Papers in His | Maiesties Name. | . . . (3
lines)

London, | Printed by Luke Norton and Iohn Field, for Edward Husbards | and
Iohn Franck. July 7. 1642. | Border. 22x16.5 cm. 8p.

The | ANSWER | Of both Houses of Parliament | To The | Kings
Message. | Sent to his most excellent Majesty, the 16th | of March.
1641. | Therein nominating divers parti- | cular persons, which have
lately past into | Ireland by the Kings speciall Warrants, and there |
joyned themselves to the Rebels. | Together with His Majesties Mes-
sage, sent | from Huntington to both Houses of Parliament, | upon his
removall to the City of Yorke, | March 15. 1641. | Also the severall
votes of both Houses of Parliament | upon the aforesaid Message. |
Whereunto is added, | The resolutions of the Parliament, for securing

the | Kingdome of England and Dominion of Wales. | Printed by Order
of the Houses. | (line of ornaments)

London, | Printed by E.G. for I.Wright, 1642. | 18.8x14.4cm. (8)p.

An | ANSWER to lame Giles Calfines | Messe of Pottage, which hee
termes in his | halting speech to be well crummed | and seasoned, &c. |
Proving that the Service-Booke is no bet- | ter than Pottage, in com-
parison of divers | weeds which are chopt into it, to poyson the taste |
of the Children of Grace, by the advice of | the Whore of Babylons
Instru- | ments and Cooks. | In which small Tract you shall find such
reasons | given against it, as are unanswerable by | any man whatso-
ever. | For pure Prayer is Gods Temple, and where it is | not so used,
it is but Idolatrie and will-worship. | (line of ornaments) By M. T. S.
T. R. A. I. S. P. H. | (line of ornaments.)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | Being in the same yeare of confiding. | 18.7x14.4cm.
8p.

Thomason, I: 104.

An | ANSVVER To | The Booke Called | Observations of the old and
new | Militia: | With | Certaine Statvtes | produced for the chusing of
his Majesties She- | riffs, and other Officers, in every County of |
England | And | Wales. | (ornament).

London printed for W.G. Sept. 6. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

An ANSWER to the London | Petition. |

No t.p. or imprint. [1642]. 18.1x13.5cm. 5p.

Thomason, I:205.

The APHORISMES of the Kingdome. |

No title-page. [1642]. 21.7x16.6cm. 60p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. |
In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely laid | open and proved, That
Jesus Christ, together | with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a Monar- |
chicall State and Kingdome in this | World. | Which Sheweth. | 1. That
there shall be such a Kingdom. | 2. The Manner of it. | 3. The Duration
of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By Iohn Archer, sometimes
Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | . . . (10 lines).

London: | Printed, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, in | Popes-Head-Alley.
1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),54p. Some pages misnumbered.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. |
In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely | laid open and proved, That
Iesus Christ, toge- | ther with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a | Mo-
narchicall State and Kingdom | in this World. | Which Sheweth. | 1.
That there shall be such a Kingdom. | 2. The Manner of it. | 3. The
Duration of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By John Archer,
sometimes Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | . . . (10 lines)

London: | Printed, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, | in Popes-Head-
Alley. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (1),54p.

Second edition in same year.

A book with similar title is ascribed, DNB:2:246 a (1), to John Aucher, D.D. (1619-1700), royalist;prebend of Canterbury.

ARTICLES | Agreed Upon | By the Arch-Bishops and | Bishops of both Provinces, and | the whole Clergie; | In the Convocation holden at London, | in the yeer 1562. | For the avoiding of diversities of opinions, | and for the establishing of Consent touch- | ing true Religion. | Re-printed by His Majesties Command- | ment: with His Royal Declaration | prefixed thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.9x12.8cm. (4),6, (21)p.

ARTICLES | And | Acts of Parliament: | Taken out of the Records of the | Tower, shewing how Traytors have sedu- | ced the King by wicked Counsell to take him | from his Parliament, and to raise | warre against them. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, that these | Articles and Acts be forthwith Printed and Published. | . . . | With the Earle of Warwicks taking of great store of | Armes and Ammunition, with Money and Plate in | foure Coale-shippes which came from the west coun- | tries towards Newcastle to ayde his Majesty | against the Parliament. | And also a great Fight betweene the Earle of Warwicke and a | great Fleet of Spaniards at Sea, which were comming against | England, and how they were taken and dispersed | by the said Earle. | And likewise of a French man of Warre taking of a Shippe | with Powder and Match, that was comming out of Holland | to relieve the Protestants in Ireland. |

London, Printed for Theophilus Bourne. 1642. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES exhibited against Benjamin Spencer, | Minister of S. Thomas Parish in Southwarke, in the right | Honourable and high Court of Parliament, for which | his living was sequestered. Together with a charge groun- | ded thereupon, and his answer thereunto. With his | reasons of printing the same. |

Without imprint. [1642]. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | Against | George Lord Digby, | By the Commons in this present Par- | liament Assembled. | In Maintenance of their Accusation | whereby hee standeth with High | Treason in their names, and in the names of | all the Commons in England. | Whereunto is added a strange and unheard of | Oraison put by the Papists, found in the pocket | of Captaine James Rauley, a Rebell in Ireland | Sent from Dublin, in a Letter of Note by Captaine | Edmund Hippisley, to Sir Iohn Hippisley Knight, a Member | of the House of Commons. |

London Printed for John Wright, Feb. 28. | 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | By The | Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | In The | Name Of Themselves And | All the Commons

in | England: | Against | Sir Thomas Gardiner, | Recorder of the City
of London, for severall | great Crimes, and Misdemeanours com-
mitted by him. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Tho: Walkley, | May 23. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | In the High Court of | Parliament |
Against the Nine Lords, viz. The Earl of Dover, | Earl of Northampton,
E. Huntington, E. Devonshire, E. | Coventry, L. Mowbray, L. Rich,
L. Capell. &c. | Concerning many High Misdemeanours Exhi- | bited
against them, which Impeachment were assented | by both Houses. |
Likewise the Parliaments last Desire unto the | King, concerning the
Differences betwixt His Majesty, and | the High Court of Parliament. |
With their Determination concerning the Kings | last Writ. | Ordered
that this be Printed and published. | (1 line)

July I. Printed for J.Tompson, and A.Coe, 1642. | 18x13.8cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of | Religion: | Agreed Upon | By both Houses, and
the principall Divines thorough all | England and Wales, for the avoid-
ing of diver- | sities of Opinions. | Whereunto is added His Majesties
Declaration | in confirming the same. | Published by His Majesties
speciall Command. | (royal arms: C R).

London, Printed for Theophilus Brown. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (4, 12)p.

ASHE, Simeon. The | Best Refvge | For The | Most Oppressed. | In |
A Sermon Preached to the Honou- | rable House of Commons at their
so- | lemne Fast, March 30. 1642. | By Simeon Ash Minister in London. |
Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Edward Brewster and John Burroughs, | and are to be sold
at the Bible on Fleet- | Bridge and the golden Dragon neare the | Inner-Temple-
Gate, 1642. | Border. 18.6 x 14.5 cm. (8),62,(1)p.

Order to print, I 4, verso.

ASHE, Simeon. Good | Covrage | Discovered, | And | Encovraged: |
In | A Sermon preached before the | Commanders of the Military
Forces, | of the Renowned Citie of London. | In the Parish Church of
Great St. Helens. | May the 17. 1642. | By Simeon Ash, Preacher in
London. | . . . (9 lines).

London | Printed by John Dawson for John Burroughs, and are to be | sold at
his shop at the golden Dragon neare the Inner | Temple-gate in Fleet-street 1642. |
Border. 19.4x14.4cm. (4),36p.

Also another impression with identical t.p., except imprint. London | Printed
by John Dawson for Laurence Chapman and are to be | sold at his shop at Chan-
cery Lane end | neere Holborne, 1642. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (4),36p.

ASHE, Simeon. A | Svypport For | the sinking Heart | in times of
distresse. | Or | A Sermon Preached | in London, to uphold hope | and
allay feare, January 4th. Which | was a day of great trouble and
deepe | danger in the City. | By Simeon Ash. | . . . (2 lines ; design).

London | Printed by G.M. and are to be sold by Thomas Vn- | derhill, at the
signe of the Bible in Woodstreet neare | the Counter, MDCXLII. | Border. 18.4x
14.5cm. (4),33p.

ASINUS Onustus. | The |ASSE| Overladen. | To | His Loving, And |
Deare | Mistresse, | Elizabeth | The | Blessed Qveene | Of | England. |
This Booke was delivered to Queene | Eliz: being at None-Such. Iul.
27. | Anno 1589. |

London, | Printed for John Williams, and are to be sold at his Shop, | at the
Crowne in Pauls Church-yard, 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (6),69p.

The | ATHEISTICALL Poli- | tition Or A Breife | Discourse | Con-
cerning | Ni. Machiavell. |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.6x14.3cm. 7p.

B., Mr. A | Description | Of a | Prerogative Royal. | Shevving | How
far a Sovereigne may ac- | cording to the VVord of God require ser- |
vice of his Subjects by his Prerogative. | Also | How far a Subject is to
give true obe- | dience unto his Sovereigne. | By M: B. wishing happy
prosperity unto the King, Par- | liament and Kingdome. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for T.B. 1642. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1,7)p.
BMCat.

B., J. Mrs. Wardens | Observations | Upon Her Husbands Rever-
end | Speech | In the presence of certaine Gentle- | women of Ratcliffe
and | Wapping. |

No title-page. [1642]. 17.8x13.5cm. (8)p.

Signed J.B. at end.

B., J. New | Observations | Dedicated To The | Kings | Most Ex-
cellent | Majestie, | From All His | Loving Subjects concerning Peace. |
And Hvmbly Presented | to the Honorable House of Commons | for
their encouragement to the per- | fection of that good worke of | Peace
and Union in the Church | and State. | By J. B. Ca. Pe. | (ornament).

Printed for George Tomlinson. 1642. | 18.1x13.8cm. 8p.

BAGSHAW, Edward. A | Speech | made by Master | Bagshawe | In
Parliament | Concerning the Triall of the | Twelve Bishops on Munday
the Seven- | teenth of January, Anno | 1641. | As Also, | The Articles,
now in agitation, objected | against them. | (ornament).

London, Printed for T.T. 1642. | 18.4x14.4cm. (1,5)p.

BALL, John. An | Ansvver | To Two | Treatises | Of Mr. Iohn Can, |
The | Leader of the English Brownists in Amsterdam. | The former
called, | A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England, |
proved by the Nonconformists Principles. | The other, | A Stay against
Straying: Wherein in opposition to | M. Iohn Robinson, he undertakes
to prove the unlaw- | fulnesse of hearing the Ministers of the | Church
of England. | Very seasonable for the present times. | By the late
learned, laborious and faithfull servant of Jesus Christ, | John Ball. |
And now published by Simeon Ash. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. and are to be sold by John Burroughes, at his Shop
at | the signe of the Golden Dragon neere the Inner Temple gate, | in Fleetstreet. |
1642. | Border. 21.2x15.6 cm. (22),144,92,(3)p.

BARBON, Praisegod. A | Discourse | Tending | To Prove The | Baptisme | In, Or Under | The Defection of Antichrist to be | the Ordinance of Jesus Christ. | As Also | That the Baptisme of Infants or Children is warranta- | ble, and agreeable to the word of God. | Where the perpetuity of the estate of Christs Church in | the world, and the everlastingnesse of the Covenant | of Almighty God to Abraham are set forth as maine | Grounds, and sundry other particular things are | controverted and discussed. | By P. B. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R Oulton & G. Dexter, and are to be sold by Benj. | Allen over against the signe of the Angell in Popes-head Alley, 1642. | 17.4x13.6cm. (8), 32p.

Thomason, I: 96. Whitley, I: 12

BARROW, Robert. A Briefe | Answer | To | A Discourse | Lately Written by one P. B. | To Prove | Baptisme under the defection of | Antichrist, to be the Ordinance of | Iesus Christ, | And | The Baptizing of Infants to be agreeable to the | Word of God. | Wherein is Declared (from his owne grounds) | that true Baptisme, and a false Church are incon- | sistent, and cannot stand together: And also | maintained, That the Baptizing of | Infants hath no authority from | the Scriptures. | . . . (2 lines). By R. Barrow. |

London, Printed in the Yeere, 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (6), 18p.

BERNARD, Nicolas. The | Penitent | Death | Of A | Woefvll Sinner. | Or, | The Penitent Death of | John Atherton, | Late Bishop of Waterford | in Ireland. | Who was Executed at Dublin | the 5. of December, 1640. With | some annotations upon seve- | rall passages in it. | As also the Sermon, with some | further Enlargements, pre- | ched at his Buriall. | The second Edition. | By Nicolas Barnard Deane of | Ardagh in Ireland. |

London, Printed by G.M. for W Bladen, | and are to be sold by R.Royston in | Ivy-Lane, M.DC.XLII. | Border. 13.9x8.3cm. (11), 177p. Mispaged at end

BERNARD, Richard. The | Bibles Ab- | stract And | Epitomie, | The Capitall Heads, | Examples, Sentences And | Precepts of all the Principall Matters | in Theologie. | Collected together for the most part Alphabetically, | With | The Doctrine and Vses compendiously explained, of all the | chiefe Points therein conteyned. | Taken | Out of the best Moderne Divines, both Reverend and Learned. | . . . (17 lines). Pro Richardo Barnardo. |

Imprinted at London by G.M. for Andrew Crooke at the Signe of the Greene- | Dragon in Paules Church-yard, M.DC.XLII. | Line border. 27.x18.2cm. (1), 176, (2)p.

Appended to his Thesaurus Biblicus: 1644.

BEWICK, John. An | Antidote | Against | Lay-Preaching, | Or The | Preachers Plea. | In a Discourse answering such Objecti- | ons, which were given to a conscientious friend; | who for his satisfaction requested a resolution. | In which Discourse is proved, that preaching of the | Word is a peculiar Calling, to be undertaken by | none without a speciall Call: and that more is | required in such who undertake it, than abili-

ties: in | which likewise other incidentall Questions and | Cases, concerning the Profession of | Preachers, are discussed. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed for Andrew Crook, | Anno 1642. | 18.7 x 14.cm. (1),44,(1)p.
Signed at end.

BLAND, Peter. A | Royall | Position, | Whereby 'tis proved, that 'tis against the | Common Laws of England | To | Depose a King: | Or, | An Addition To A Book, | Intituled, | Resolved Upon The Question: | Or, | A Question Resolved | Concerning the Right which the King hath to | Hull, or any other Fort or place of strength | for the defence of the Kingdom. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. 1642. | Border. 18. x13.5cm. 15p.

BLAXTON, John. A | Remonstrance | Against The | Non-Residents | of great Brittain: | Or | Non-Residency condemned by Scripture, by strength of Arguments, by Fathers, | Councels, Canon-Law, by the Judgement of | Reverend and Learned Divines. | (Illustration: The Carelesse Non-Resident).

London, | Printed by T.Badger, for Rich.Royston, at the Angel in | Ivy-lane, 1642. | 18x13.6 cm. (15),47p.

Preface signed: Iohn Blaxton.

BOOTH, William. The Humble | Petition | Of | Captain VWilliam Booth | of Killingholme, in the County | of Lincoln: | VWith His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | York, 30 June, 1642. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | M D C X L I I. | Border. 18.4x 14.4 cm. (1),5p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Containing | Some Comfortable | Directions, | For Svch, | As have been, or may be driven from | their Houses, Goods or Country. | Preached by William Bridge, at great | Yarmouth. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes Head-Ally, | 1642. | 20.2x15 cm. (1),20p Incompl.

Second of his Two Sermons: 1642.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Preached unto the Voluntiers of the | City of Norwich and also to the | Voluntiers of Great Yarmovth in | Norfolk. | By William Bridge Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (3 lines). It is Ordered this thirtieth day of January, 1642. | by the Committee of the House of Commons in Parli- | ament concerning Printing, That this Booke intituled | A Sermon preached unto the Volunteers of the City of | Norvvich &t. be Printed. | John White. |

London, Printed by J.F. for Ben. Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | Border. 19.3x14.6cm. 23p.

BRIDGE, William. Two | Sermons: | Viz. | I. The Diseases that make a stoppage to | Englands Mercies discovered, and at- | tended with their remedies. | In | A Sermon delivered at Margarets on Fish- | street-hill, London: | By William Bridge, Preacher of Gods Word. |

. . . (2 lines) | II. A preparation for suffering in these | Plundering Times. | It is Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons in | Parliament, concerning Printing, that this Book be printed. | John White. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1642. | Border. 20.2x15. cm. (4)28p.

BRIDGE, William. The Wovnded | Conscience | Cvred, The VWeak One | strengthened, and the doubting satisfied. | By way of Answer to Doctor Fearne: | Where the maine point is rightly stated, and Objec-tions | throughly answered, for the good of those who | are willing not to be deceived. | By William Bridge, Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines.) It is ordered this 30. day of Ianuary 1642. by the Committee of | the House of Commons in Parliament, concerning Printing, that this answer to Doctor Fearnes Book be printed. | John White. | (ornament).

Printed at London for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | 18.8x14.8cm. (4), 1-24,41-62p. Pp. 25-40 omitted in numbering.

A BRIEFE | Discovrse | Vpon | Tyrants | And | Tyranny. |
No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14.1cm. 8p.

BRINSLY, John. The Healing | Of | Israels | Breaches. | VWherein is set forth | Israels } Disease. | Cure. | Physitian. | Danger. } All parallelled with, and applyed to the Present Times. | As they were delivered in six Sermons at the week- | ly Lecture in the Church of Great Yarmouth. | By | John Brinsly Minister of the Word, and Pastor | of Somers-leiton an adjacent village. | Published by order of a Committee of the House of Commons. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, at the signe of the golden Cup, neere | S. Austins gate, in S.Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Line border. 19.8x15 cm. (4),138, (1)p.

BROWNE, Edward. A Potent vindication for Book-making: or | An Embleme of these Distracted times. |

Without t.p. [1642]. 18.8x14.1cm. 8p. Lacks pp. 3-6.
Anon. Thomason I. 195 BMCat.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | Broken Title | Of | Episcopal Inheritance. | Or, | A Discovery of the vveake Re- | ply, to the Humble Examination of the | Answers to the Nine Reasons of the | House of Commons, | Against | The Votes of Bishops in Parliament, their | Lordly Dignity, and Civill Authority. | Dedicated to both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for John Bellamie, and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at the signe of the three Golden Lyons in Corne-hill neere | the Royall Exchange. 1642. | 19.x14.4cm. (1),21p.

Anon. Reid's Memoirs, I: 97.

BURRELL, Andrewes. Exceptions | Against | . . Cornelius Vir-mudens Discourse | For the | Draining | Of the great Fennes, &c. | Which |

In January 1638. he presented to the King | for his Designe. | Wherein | His Majesty was mis-informed and abused, | in regard it wanteth all the essentiall | parts of a Designe. | And the great and advantagious workes made | by the late Earle of Bedford, slighted; and the | whole Adventure disparaged. | Published | By Andrewes Burrell, Gent. |

Printed at London by T.H. and are to be sold by Robert Constable, | at his shop in Westminster Hall. 1642. | 18. x12.9 cm. (3),19p.

C., G. B. Plots, | Conspiracies | And Attempts Of | Domestick and Forraigne Ene- | mies of the Romish Religion, | Against the Princes and Kingdomes of England, | Scotland and Ireland. | Beginning | VVith the Reformation of Religion | under Queene Elizabeth, unto | this present Yeare, 1642. | Briefly Collected by G. B. C. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for Ralph Rounthwait, 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.6 cm. (1),28p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Englands | Looking-Glasse, | Presented | In | A Sermon, | Preached before the Honorable House | of Commons, At their late solemne Fast, | December 22. 1641. | By Edmund Calamy, B. D. And Preacher | at Aldermanbury, London. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of the House. |

London, | Printed by I. Raworth, for Chr.Meredith, and are to | be sold at the Crane in Pauls Churchyard, 1642. | 18.5x14.5cm (7), 62p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Gods free Mercy | To | England. | Presented as a Pretious, and Powerfull | motive to Humiliation: | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable House of Com- | mons, at their late solemne Fast, Feb. 23. 1641. | By Edmvnd Calamy, B. D. and Preacher | at Aldermanbury London. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in S.Pavls Churchyard, 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm (6),50p.

Also another edition, same title and date, but with an ornament in place of the order to print. 18.3x14.5cm. (6),51p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Gods free Mercy | To | England: | Presented as a Pretious, and Powerfull | motive to Humiliation: | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honorable House of Commons | at their late solemne Fast, Feb. 23. 1641. | By Edmvnd Calamy B. D. and | Preacher at Aldermanbury London. | . . . (8 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in S.Pavls Churchyard, 1642. | 17.2x14.cm. (6),51p. 2d ed?

CALFINE, Giles. An | Answer, | In Defence of | A Messe Of Pot- tage, | Well Seasoned and Crumb'd. | Against M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H. | Anagram, Strap Smith. | Who falsely sayes, the Common Prayers | are unlawfull, and no better than the | Popes Porrage. | . . . (7 lines). In which Tract is answered his unanswerable Reasons: | By the same Gyles Calfine. |

London, Printed Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8)p.

CALFINE, Giles. A | Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those | Fleшы minded Canibals that cannot | endure Pottadge. | Or | A Defence of Giles Calfine's Messe of | Pottadge well seasoned and well crumbed. | Against the idle yet insolent exceptions of his | monstrous Adversary MT. ST. RA. IS. PH. | By Drupheyra Thexylvenio: Cosmopolites. | . . . (8 lines; ornaments)

Printed for T.P. in Queens head-Alley, 1462. [1642] | 17.8x12.6 cm. (1) ♂p.
Anon, Thomason. I: 128. BMCat.

CALFINE, Giles. A Messe of | Pottage, | Very well Seasoned and Crumbd. | With Bread of Life, and easie | to be digested. | Against the contumelious slanderers of the Divine | Service, terming it Porrage. | . . . (7 lines) Set forth by Gyles Calfine. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | Being a Yeare of discidiug. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (1 ♂)p.

CAMERON, John. Ioannis | Cameronis | Scoto-Britanni | Theologi Eximij | Τα Σωφόμενα | Siue | Opera Partim Ab Avctore Ipso Edita, | partim post eius obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus | publicata, vel è Gallico Idiomate nunc primùm | in Latinam linguam translata. | In vnum collecta, & variis Indicibvs instructa. | (device).

Genevæ, | . . . (1 line blacked out). | In Officina Iacobi Chouët. | M.DC.XLII | 34.7x21.6cm. (36) ♂♂, (40)p.

CARLETON, George. Bp Carletons | Testimonie | Concerning the | Presbyterian Discipline | In The | Low-Covntries, | And | Episcopall Government | Here in England. | VVherein is briefly discovered the No- | velty of the one, and Antiquity of the other; with a | short taste of the inconveniences that attend | the new Plat-forme, where that is set | up | in the roome of the old | Primitive Government. | Published for the common good. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed for Nath:Butter. 1642. | 17.1x13.3cm. (4) ♂p.

CARPENTER, Richard. Experience, Historie, and | Divinitie. | Divided into five Books. | Written by Richard Carpenter, | Vicar of Poling; a small and obscure | Village by the Sea-side, neere to | Arvndel in Svssex. | Who being, first a Scholar of Eaton Colledge, and | afterwards, a Student in Cambridge, forsooke | the Vniversity, and immediately travelled, in his | raw, greene, and ignorant yeares, beyond the Seas; | & studied in Flanders, Artois, France, Spain, | Italy; and at lenth, received Orders in Rome, | by the hands of the Popes Substitute: and was | sent by the Pope into England to pervert Soules; | where he preached, and laboured in that perverse | way, the space of a yeare, and upwards. and is | now at last, by the speciall favour of God, recon- | ciled to the faire Church of Christ in England? | . . . (2 lines). Printed by Order from the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop, at the signe of the Greene | Dragon, in Pauls Church-yard, | 1642. | Line border. 15.4x10cm. (18) ♂♂; 335, (1)p. Five books.

CARTER, William. Israels | peace with God | Beniamines | Overthrow. | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Com-

mons, at their late solemn Fast, | August 31. 1642. | By William Car-
ter. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold by Christopher | Meredith
at the Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church- | yard M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.6x
14.5cm. (4),44p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

CARYL, Joseph. The Workes | Of | Ephesus | Explained | In A Ser-
mon Be- | fore The Honovrable | House of Commons at their late |
Solemne Fast, April 27th. 1642. | By Ioseph Caryl, Preacher to the |
Honourable Society of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

Printed for Iohn Bartlet and Willam Bladen, and are to | be sold at the Signe of
the Guilt Cup, neare | Saint Augustines Gate. 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm (6),60p.
Order to print, A4, verso.

CASE, Thomas. Gods | VVaiting | To Be | Graciovvs | Vnto | His
People: | Together With | Englands Encouragements and Cau- | tions
to wait on God. | Delivered in certaine Sermons at Milk- | street in
London, by | Tho. Case, Minister | of Gods Word, and Lecturer | there. |
(ornament)

London, | Imprinted by Felix Kingston for Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at
his shop in Pauls Church-yard at | the signe of the Parrat, 1642. | 18x14.2 cm.
(8),168p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.5x13.2cm. (9),168p.

CASE, Thomas. Two | Sermons | Lately | Preached at Westminster,
before | sundry of the Honourable House | Of | Commons. | The second
Edition. | Corrected by the Author, Thomas Case, | Minister of Gods
Word. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his
Shop, | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard. 1642. | 20x15.5cm. 24,
40p.

CERTAIN | Materiall | Considerations | Touching the differences of
the present | times, collected by a faithfull pur- | suer of Peace and |
Truth. | . . . (7 lines; ornaments)

London, Printed 1642. | Border. 21.5x16.9 cm. 12p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a Booke, intituled, |
The Declaration, or Remon- | strance of the Lords and Com- | mons,
of the 19. of May. | 1642. | (coat of arms)

Imprinted at Yorke. and reprinted at London, for R. | Lownes, & H. Tuckey,
1642. | Border. 17.3x13.7 cm. 16p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a Printed Book, | In-
titvled, | A Remonstrance, or the Declaration of the | Lords and Com-
mons now assembled | in Parliament, May 26. 1642. | In answer to a
Declaration under His | Maiesties Name, concerning the | businesse of
Hull. | Reprinted by His Maiesties Command. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. | 1642. | Line
border. 18x14.5 cm. (1),45p.

Also a Latin version in *Sylloge Variorum Tractatum*: 1649.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver | To the XIX | Proposi-
tions | Of | Both Houses Of | Parliament. | Reprinted by His Maiesties
Command. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1642. | Line
border. 17.5x13.1cm. (1),38p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, To The | Petition; | Con-
cerning The Disband- | ing Of His Gavrd: | As also, His Proclamation
forbidding all his Majesties | Subjects belonging to the Trained Bands,
or Militia of | this Kingdom, to Rise, March, Muster, or Exercise by
vertue | of any Order or Ordinance of one or both Houses of Par- |
liament, without Consent or Warrant from His Majestie, upon | paine
of punishment according to the Law. | VVhereunto are annexed, two
Orders of both | Houses of Parliament: The one to all High Sheriffs,
and | other Officers within a hundred and fiftie Miles of the Citie of |
York. | The other, in particular to the High Sheriffs, and | other Officers,
within the Countie of Lancaster: In gene- | rall, to all the Counties of
England, and Dominion of Wales. | VVith Votes of both Houses of
Parliament, and | sundery Articles, or Acts of Parliament, to Confirme |
the same. Taken out of the Records of the Tower. | Die Sabbathi 28.
May. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords in Parliament, that these Votes with
the | Articles, be forthwith Printed, and published. | Jo. Browne Cleric.
Parliamentorum. |

London: Printed the first of Iune for W.Gaye. 1642. | 22.2x16.9cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Declaration | To both Houses of
Parliament. | (VVhich he likewise recommends to the con- | sideration
of all his loving Subjects) | In answer to that Presented to him at
Newmarket, | March 9. 1641. | (royal arms)

London Printed for I.T. and John Smith 1642. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1),7p.

CHARLES I. His Maiesties | Message | To | Both Houses of Par-
liament, of | the eleventh of Iuly. 1642. | Together | With His Maiesties
Proclamation, | declaring His Maiesties purpose to goe | in his Royal
Person to Hull: and the | true occasion and end thereof. | (royal arms
and ornaments).

Printed at Yorke, and re-printed at London by | A.N. for Richard Best. 1642. |
Border. 18.1x14.3cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Royall and Last | Declaration, | To
all His loving Subjects in | England; | Vindicating His Majesties Af-
fections, Intentions, | and Actions, from any Inclination to Popery. |
Published by His Majesties speciall Command. | (royal arms)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the | famous Vniversity. 1642. |
19.3x14.8cm. (1,6)p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Royall | Protestations | To all His
loving Subjects: | Declaring | His Resolution for the maintenance of
true Religion, the | Lawes, and Liberty of the Subject, with the just

Priviledges | of Parliament. | And | His Majesties Oath taken at His
Coronation. | . . . (2 lines ; royal arms)

London. Printed for William Gay. 1642. | Border. 20.6x15.5 cm. (1).6p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Answer, | By VVay Of | Declaration |
To a Printed Paper, | Entituled, | A Declaration of both Houses of
Parlia- | ment, in Answer to His Majesties last | Message concerning
the Militia. | Published by His Majesties Command. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.5 cm. (1),
11,(1)p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | Concerning | Leavies. |
Charles R. | Our expresse pleasure is, That this Our Decla- | ration be
Published in all Churches and | Chappels within the Kingdome of Eng-
land and | Dominion of Wales, by the Parsons, Vicars or | Curates of
the same. | Reprinted at Oxford by His Maiesties | Command. |

By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Line border. 18.2x
14 cm. (1),11p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Declaration | to all His loving Sub-
jects. | Of August 12 1642. | (royal arms) Printed by his Majesties
special command. |

At Cambridge. | By Roger Daniel. Printer to the | famous University. 1642. |
Border. 17.8x14.1cm. (1),82p. T.p. supplied.

" Concerning the proceedings of this present Parliament ".

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | To all His loving Sub-
jects; | Shewing His true Intentions in ad- | vancing lately to Brain-
ford: | Together | With the Answer of both Houses of Par- | liament
to His Message of the 12th | of November; | With | His Majesties Reply
thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm.
(2),14p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Gracious | Message | To both Houses
of Parliament, sent | from Nottingham the 25. of | August, 1642. | By
the Earles of Southampton and Dorset, Sir | Iohn Culpeper Knight,
Chancellour of | the Exchequer, and Sir William | Uvedall, Knight. |
(design)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),
4,(1)p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Gracious | Message | To both Houses
of Parliament, sent | from Nottingham the 25. of | August, 1642. | To-
gether | With the Answer of the Lords and Com- | mons to the said
Message: | And | His Majesties Reply | to the same. Sept. 2. | (orna-
ments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 19.3x13.8cm
(2),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Instructions | To His Commissioners of | Array, for the severall Counties of | England, and the Principality of Wales; And | to be observed by all Sheriffs, Majors, Justices | of the Peace, Bayliffs, Headboroughs, | Constables, and all other His Majesties | loving Subjects whatsoever. | (ornaments)

York: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by the | Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 18x13.4 cm. (1),5p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Maiesties | Speech, | As | It was delivered the second of November | before the Vniversity and City of | Oxford. | Together | With a gratulatory Replication expressed | by that learned Man Doctor Wil- | liam Strode, Orator for the | famous Vni- versity of | Oxford. | (design)

First printed at Oxford, and now re-printed at | London, 1642. | Border. 17.9x 13.6 cm. 7,(1)p.

CHARLES I. Maiestatis Svæ | Declaratio | Ad omnes suos dilectos Subditos, occasione falsæ & Scanda- | losæ Imputationis impositæ suæ Majestati, quod in- | tendat movere bellum contra suum Parlamentum | & copias in illum finem congreget, | Publicata in Palatio ejus Eboraci xvi Iun. 1642 | Cum Majestatis suæ Declaratione & Professione quâ | negat ullam præparationem aut Intentionem in | Ipso, movendi bellum suo Parlamento. | Item | Declaratio & Professio Dominorum & aliorum suæ Maje- | statis honorabiliss. privatorum Consiliariorum, nunc | Eboraci existentium, idem confirmantium. |

Eboraci | Impress. per Robertvm Barcker &c. | M DC XLII. | 19.4x14.9cm. Pp. 31-46 of Sylloge Variorum Tractatvum: 1649.

CHARLES I. A True Copy of | His | Maiesties | Letter | To the late sitting | Generall Assembly | Of | Scotland: | Concerning | A Reforma- tion | Of The Kirk | In that Kingdome. |

London. | Printed by L. Norton and J. Field for C.A. | August, 30. 1642. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. 6p.

CHESHIRE, Thomas. A Sermon | Preached | at Saint Peters | VVestminster | On Saint Peter's Day, being | the monethly Fast, be- fore the | Lords, and Judges, with many | other good Christians. | By Thomas Cheshire, Minister of Gods | Holy Word and | Sacraments. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed at London, for the Author. 1642. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),27p.

CLARKE, Samuel. The | Saints | Nose-Gay. | Or, | A Posie Of | 741. Spirituall Flowers. | Both { Fragrant and fruitfull, | Pleasant and profitable. } Collected and composed by | Samvel Clark. | Pastor of the Church in Alcester. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.D. for Henry Overton, and | are to be sold at his shop, entring | into Popeshead Alley, out of | Cornhill. 1642. | 13.1 x 8.3 cm. (15),256p. Also a reprint, with memoir, London, 1881.

COCKS, Roger. An | Ansvver | To A Book | Set forth | By Sir Ed- ward Peyton, | Knight and Baronet, | Carrying this Title, | A Discourse

concerning the fitness of | the Posture, necessary to be used, in taking
the | Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. | By Roger Cocks, | Preacher
of Gods Word. | . . . (7 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed for Nath.Butter. 1642. | 19.2x15.7 cm. (1),22p.

A COLLECTION | Of | Svndry Petitions | Presented to the | Kings |
Most Excellent Majestie. | As Also | To the two most Honourable
Houses, now | Assembled in Parliament. | And Others, | Already signed,
by most of the Gentry, Ministers, and Free- | holders of severall Countie-
ties, in the behalfe of Episco- | pacy, Liturgie, and supportation of
Church-Reve- | nues, and suppression of Schismaticks. | Collected by a
faithfull Lover of the Church, for the comfort of | the dejected Clergie,
and all moderately affected Protestants. | Published by his Majesties
speciall command. | . . . (10 lines).

London Printed for Thomas Bankes. 1642. | 18.1x13.2cm (4) 32p.

First edition.

Sir Thomas Aston, bart, editor. H&L, new edition. DNB2:213a.

A COLLECTION | Of | Svndry Petitions | Presented to the | Kings |
Most excellent Majestie. | As Also | To the two most Honourable
Houses, now | assembled in Parliament. | And others, | Already signed,
by most of the Gentry, Ministers, and | Free-holders of severall Countie-
ties, in behalfe of Episcopacie, | Liturgie, and supportation of Church-
Revenues, and | suppression of Schismaticks. | Collected by a faithfull
Lover of the Church, for the comfort of | the dejected Clergy, and all
moderately affected Protestants. | Published by his Majesties speciall
Command. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed for William Sheares, 1642. | 19.7 x 14.7 cm. (6),43,(1)p. P.(1)blank.

Opposite title: royal permission to print, May 20, 1642. Second enlarged
edition.

COMENIUS, John Amos. A | Reformation | Of | Schooles, | De-
signed In | tvoo excellent Treatises: | The first whereof Summarily
sheweth, | The great necessity of a generall Reformation of | Common
Learning. | What grounds of hope there are for such a Reformation. |
How it may be brought to passe. | The second answers certaine objec-
tions ordinarily | made against such undertakings, and describes the
severall | Parts and Titles of Workes which are shortly to follow. |
Written many yeares agoe in Latine by that | Reverend, Godly,
Learned, and famous Divine | Mr. John Amos Comenius, one of the |
Seniours of the exiled Church of Moravia: | And now upon the request
of many translated into English, and | published by Samuel Hartlib,
for the generall good of this Nation. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke senior, at the | Blew Bible in Greene
Arbor, 1642. | Border 18.2x14.3cm. (1),94p.

A | COMPLAINT | To The | Hovse Of | Commons, | And | Resolu-
tion taken up by the free | Protestant Subjects of the Citties | of
London and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | (ornaments).

Printed at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. |
Border. 17.8 x 13.2cm. (1),18p.

A | COMPLAINT | To The | House of Commons, | And | Resolution
taken up by the free Protestant Sub- | jects of the Cities of London
and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. |
Border. 21.4x16.8 cm. 24p.
Second edition?

A | CONFERENCE | Betweene | The Pope, the Emperour, | and
the | King of Spaine. | Holden in the Castle of St. Angelo in | Rome, |
Vpon the entertainment of some great persons af- | ter mentined, touch-
ing the subverting of the Protestant | Profession in England, and other
parts of Christendome. | And concerning the present distractions here
in Eng- | land between the King and Parliament. | (ornament).

London, Printed for A.Coe, and T.A. Iuly 14. 1642. | 18.2x14.6cm. (1,7)p.

CONSIDERATIONS | For The | Commons, | In | This Age of Dis-
tractions. |

No t.p. or imprint. [1642]. 18.8x14.cm (8)p.
Thomason, I: 155 [Aug 17, 1642]

CONSIDERATIONS | Upon | The present state of the Affairs of
this | Kingdome. | In relation to the three severall Petitions | which
have lately been in agitation in the | Honourable City of London. |
And | A Project for a fourth Petition, tending to a speedy | Accommo-
dation of the present unhappy Dif- | ferences between His Maiesty and
the | Parliament. | Written upon the perusing of the speciall Passages |
of the two Weeks, from the 29 of November, to | the 13 of December,
1642. | And Dedicated to the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the | said
City. | By a Country-man, a Well-willer of the City, and a Lover | of
Truth and Peace. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed Anno 1642. | 18.7x13.8cm. 15p.

CONSTANTINE, William. The | Interest | Of | England | How It
Consists In | Vnity of the Protestant | Religion. | With Expedients
moderate and effectuall to | establish it by the extirpation | of the
papacy. | By a Member of the House of Commons. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, for Lawrence Blacklocke, and are to be | sold
at his shop at the Sugar-loafe in Fleete-streete | next Temple-Bar. 1642. | 18.7x
14.5cm. 30p.

First Part. To the Reader, signed.

A | COPY | Of the | Speakers | Letter | To the | Vice-Chancellor |
And | The Heads of Houses of the Vni- | versity of Oxford, together
with | the Protestation | and Declaration | with it. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Line border. 17.2x
12. cm. (1),14p.

CORBETT, Edward. Gods Providence, | A | Sermon | Preached be-
fore the Honourable | House of Commons, at their | late solemne Fast,
Decemb. 28. Anno 1642, | in S. Margaret's Church in Westminster. |

By Ed. Corbett, fellow of Merton | Colledge in Oxford. | Published by Order of the said House. | (device).

London, | Printed by Tho:Badger, for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Paul's Church- | yard, at the signe of the King's head, 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4),30p.
Order to print on last page.

COTTON, John. A Brief | Exposition | Of the whole Book of | Canticles, | Or, | Song Of Solomon; | Lively describing the Estate of the Church | in all the Ages thereof, both Jewish | and Christian, to this day: | And Modestly pointing at the Glorious- | nesse of the restored Estate of the Church of the | Iewes, and the happy accesse of the Gentiles, in the | approaching daies of Reformation, when the | Wall of Partition shall bee taken away. | A Work very usefull and seasonable to every Chri- | stian; but especially such as endeavour and thirst | after the settling of Church and State, according to | the Rule and Pattern of the Word of God. | Written by that Learned and Godly Divine John | Cotton, Batchelor of Divinity; and now Pastor of the | Congregation at Boston, in New-England. |

London, | Printed for Philip Nevil, at the signe of | the Gun in Ivie-Lane, 1642. | 15.8x10 cm. (1),264p. T.p. mounted.

COTTON, John. The | Churches Resurrection, | Or The | Opening Of The | Fift and sixt verses of the 20th. Chap. | Of The | Revelation. | By that Learned and Reverend, | Iohn Cotton | Teacher to the Church of Boston in | Nevv England, and there corrected | by his own hand. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by R.O. & G.D. for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, | 1642. | Border 18.3x13.5cm. 30p.

COTTON, John. A | Modest | And | Cleer Ansvver | To | Mr. Ball's Discourse | Of | Set Formes | Of | Prayer. | Written by the Reverend and Learned | John Cotton, B.D. and Teacher of | the Church of Christ at Boston | in New-England. | Published for the Benefit of those who de- | sire satisfaction in that Point. |

London; Printed for H.Overton in | Popes-Head Alley. | [1642], 14.2x8.3 cm. (4),90p.

Thomason, I, 146

COTTON, John. The | Powring | Ovt Of The | Seven Vials: | Or An | Exposition, Of The | 16. Chapter of the Revelation, with | an Application of it to our Times. | Wherein is revealed Gods powring out | the full Vials of his fierce wrath. | 1. Upon the lowest and basest sort of Catholicks. | 2. Their Worship and Religion. | 3. Their Priests and Ministers. | 4. The House of Austria, and Popes Supremacy. | 5. Episcopal Government. | 6. Their Euphrates, or the streame of their supportments. | 7. Their grosse Ignorance, and blind Superstitions. | Very fit and necessary for this | Present Age. | Preached in sundry Sermons at Boston in New-England: | By the Learned and Reverend Iohn Cotton | BB. of Divinity, and Teacher to the Church there. |

London, | Printed for R.S. and are to be sold at Henry Overtons shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | 18.3x13.5cm. (4),35, 24,24, 43,16, 14, 19p.

Seven parts, with separate pagination.

COTTON, John. The True | Constitvtion | Of | A particular visible Church, | proved by Scripture. | Wherein is briefly Demonstrated by | Questions and Answers what Officers, Wor- | ship, and Government Christ hath ordained | in his Chvrch. | By that Reverend and Learned Divine, | Mr. Iohn Cotton, B.D. and Pastor of | Boston in New England. | . . . (4 lines; row of ornaments).

London; | Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite, at the Signe of the black Bull | in Budge Rowe, neare to Saint Antholines | Church. 1642. | Border. 18.1x14 cm. (1),13p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. The Forme | Of Governement | Of The Kingdome | Of England: | Collected out of the fundamental Lawes | and Statutes of this Kingdome. | Wherin is manifested the customary uses of the Kings | of England upon all occasions, either of Marriage, Peace or | Warre, to call their Peeres and Barons of the Realme to be | bartners in Treatizes, and to give their juditious advice: the | State and security of the whole Kingdome depending | upon such Counsells and determinations. | Likewise the names of the Kings, and the times when | such Parliaments were called, and the Acts that | passed upon those and the like occasions. | Henry 1 | John | Henry 3 | Edward 1 | Edward 2 | Edward 3 | Richard 2 | Henry 4 | Henry 5 | Henry 6 | Edward 4 | Henry 7 | Henry 8 | Published for the satisfaction of all those, that desire to know | the manner and forme of the Governement of the Land, | and the fundamentall Lawes of | the Kingdome. |

London, Printed for Tho.Bankes, 1642. | 18.2x13.4 cm. 19p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 128.

COTTON, Robert Bruce, and HAYWARD, John. The | Histories | Of The | Lives And Raignes | Of | Henry | The Third, And | Henry | The Fourth. | Kings of England. | Written by | Sr. Robert Cotton, | And | Sr John Hayvvard,} Knights. |

London, printed for William Sheares, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Bedford-Street, in Coven- | garden neere the new Exchange, at the | signe of the Bible, An 1642. | Border. 13.7x8.2cm. (1), 45; (14),318p.
DNB. 12: 313a.

CRANMER, George. Concerning | The | Nevv Chvrch | Discipline, | An Excellent Letter | Written by | Mr George Cranmer | to Mr R.H. | (design)

Printed in the yeare | 1642. | Line border. 18.7x14.4 cm. (4),24p.
Third edition.

The | CROSSES Case | In Cheapside; | VWhether its Militia, the setting of it | in a posture of defence, be according to Law. | The | Contrary Is Maintained | by one, who hath little of that, we commonly call | Law; against those, who have as little of | that, we truly call Reason. | Notwithstanding, | The Dispute is carried all along in a coole and orderly | way, by the Law of Heaven, the line and rule of the Word, | and as in Gods presence, Who is Judge Himselfe; | So as Man in under-

standing may finde Strong | Meate here; The Child Milke. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed In the Climactericall Yeare | of Crosses, and Crosse-Men. | For T.V. 1642. | 17.7x12.9cm. (8),72p.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. A | Discovrse | Concerning | The | Trve No- tion | Of The | Lords Svpper. | By R. C. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Richard Cotes. 1642. | Border. 19.2x15.3 cm. (4),73,(1)p. H&L. BMCat.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. The | Union | Of | Christ | And | The Church; | In a Shadow. | By R. C. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Richard Bishop. 1642. | 19.2x15.1 cm. (1),35p. H&L.

The | DANGERS | Of New | Discipline, | To | The State and Church | Discovered, | Fit To Be Considered | By them who seeke (as they | tearme it) | the Reformation of the | Church of England. | Com- posed By A Trve Prote- | stant, a Loyall Subject, a Loving Fellow | Member of the Common-Wealth of | England, Scotland, and Ireland, who | dayly prayes for King and People | and a Setled peace in all three | Kingdomes. |

Printed for W.R. Ann.Dom. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (1),1-31,40-56,220p. (177-8 omitted).

Part of A Discovrse presented to those who seeke etc: 1642.

DAVIS, ——. Hosanna, | Before The Bishops, | Preached to them when they were | come to the Tower, by Master | Davis, Chaplain to the Lord | Cottington. | Being the heads of his Sermon, as it was | taken by one of his Hearers on Sunday-Mor- | ning, being the second of January. | 1642. | In which is many Remarkable Passages. | With their manner of Salutation to the Arch- | Bishop of Canterbury. | (orna- ment).

London: | Printed for W.R. 1642. | 17.7x13.1cm. (2),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A Crosse Petition: | Wherein | Some secret lets of the intended reformation | are discovered. | The danger of Division prevented. | And the unity of this Iland in religion urged. | By | The Commissioners | Of The | General Assembly. | (ornament).

First, Printed at Edinburgh, and now reprinted | at London for I.B. in Corn- hill. 1642. | 18x13.4cm. (1),14p.

A | DECLARATION | And Protestation | Of The | Lords and Com- mons in Parliament | to this Kingdom, and the whole World: | Wherein (amongst divers of His | Majesties late illegall proceedings) is disco- | vered, how severall Commissions under the Kings | authority have been granted to many profest Papists (herein | nominated) for places of command in this warre, with | power to raise men and armes, which in sundry places | they have performed. | Also, how Sir Iohn Hinderson and Collonel | Cockram were sent to Hamburgh and Denmarke, to

raise | Forces there, and in other forraine parts, to bring into this | Kingdom. With the names of some who have been proclaimed | Rebels in Ireland, Now in great favour with his Majesty. | For which and other reasons they are resolved to en- | ter into a solemne oath and covenant with God to the | utmost of their power, with the hazzard of their lives and | fortunes to defend the truth against the Kings popish | Army, and all that shall joyn with them in the prosecution | of this wicked designe. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for I.Wright. Octob.24. 1642. | Border. 19.3x14.5cm. (8)p. Title mounted.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Concerning | His Majesties late Proclamation for the suppressing of | the present Rebellion, under the command of Ro- | bert Earle of Essex; And the gracious offer of | His Majesties free Pardon to him, and all such of his | Adherents as shall within six dayes after the date | thereof lay down their Armes. | . . . (3 lines)

August. 15. | London, Printed for Edward Blackmore, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the Signe of the Angell in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.5 cm. 7p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolvtion | Of the | Lords and Commons | in Parliament. | Concerning His Maiesties late Procla- | mation for the Suppressing the present Rebellion, un- | der the Command of Robert Earle of Essex: and | the gratious offer of his Maiesties free pardon to him | and all such of his adherents, as shall within | six dayes after the date thereof, | lay downe their Armes. | (4 lines).

London printed for E. Husband and John Franke, and are to be | sold at their shops in the middle Temple, and the next doore | to the Kings head in Fleetstreet. 15 August 1642. | Border. 17.6x12.3cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of the | Lords and Commons assembled | In Parliament, | In | Answer | to the Scots Declaration. | Wherein is set forth the true | Zeal and Affection betwixt both | Kingdoms, for the Reformation of | Church-Government. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck, and | are to be sold at their Shops, in the Middle Temple, | and next door to the Kings head in Fleetstreet. | September 23. 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of the | Lords and Commons Assem- | bled in Parliament. | In | Answer | to the Scots Declaration. | Wherein is set forth the true | Zeale and Affection betwixt both King- | domes, for the Reformation of Church- | Governement. | . . . (4 lines).

Septemb. 23. [1642] London Printed for John Wright. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (8)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Affections, In- | tentions and Resolutions of our Brethren | in Scotland for the Peace and Safety of | both

Kingdomes. | Whereby, | The Reader may observe how the present |
Condition of this Kingdome runs Paralell with their then. | God grant
us now the like Courage, Affections and Resolutions, | Not to betray
our King and Parliament, And therein, Our Religion, | Lawes, Liber-
ties, Estates, Lives, and the whole Kingdome, | Vnder | A Blinde and
False Pretence of standing for the | King, and so to betray all to the
will of our | perfidious Enemies. | (thistle design).

First printed in Scotland, and now reprinted at London for | R.Harford in
Queenes-Head Alley, June 29th. 1642. | 18.8x14.1cm. (1),6p.

A DECLARATION | Of The | Hovse of Commons | In | Vindication
of divers Members | of their House, | From | A false, and scandalous
Pamphlet, | Intituled, | The humble Petition of Captain William Booth
of | Killingholm, in the County of Lincoln. | Which, | Together with
an Affidavit an- | nexed, was delivered to His Majestie | At | York. |
. . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Luke Norton and John Field, | for Edward Husbands and
Iohn Franck. July 22. 1642. | Border. 19.x 14.9cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament: | Concerning a late difference betweene some | Officers of
the English, and some of the Scottish | Nation, for the preservation of
the Peace, and | mutuall Amity betweene both Kingdomes, against the |
seditious speeches of some ill affected persons | who seeke to raise it to
a Natio- | nall Quarrell. | Also an Ordinance of both Houses, nominat-
ing | and authorizing diverse persons in severall Counties, | to bee added
to the Committees for the | weekly Assesment. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | March 24. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1642. |
Border. 18.8x14.8cm. (1,6)p

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | Concerning his Majesties advan- | cing with his Army
toward London. With | direction, that all the Trained bands and
Volunteers | be put into a readinesse, that so the Kings Army may
find | opposition in every place as they march. | Also, how Sir Iohn
Hinderson urged one David | Alexander a Scotchman, to kill Sir Iohn
Hotham, and | blow up the Parliaments Magazine; to whom | his Maj-
esty gave money, and he received it. And that | no man shall presume
to weare any colours, or | marks of division in the City of London. |
Whereunto is added, | Severall votes of the Lords and Commons, for
the searching of divers mens houses in the City, and | for the staying
of the Kings Revenue, and all | the Bishops, Deans, and Chapters rents
and | profits whatsoever. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for I.Wright. Octob.17.1642. | Border. 18.2x13.9 cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament. | Concerning the last Valorous and | Acceptable Service
of his Excellency, Robert | Earle of Essex, to remaine upon Record |
in both Houses, for a marke of Honour | to his Person, Name and
Family, and | for a Monument of his singular | Vertue to Posterity. |

Also an Order to the Lord Maior, that a | search be made in the City
of London, and the Sub- | urbes thereof, for all Officers and Common
Souldi- | ers; under the Earle of Essex, to be immediately sent to | the
Army, and that no Ale-House Keeper, or other House | houlder shall
presume to harbour any of the said | Souldiers after nine of the clocke
this present mor- | ning, as they will answer the contrary to | the Parli-
ament. | . . . (5 lines)

Novemb.12.London Printed for John Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm.
(1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons assembled in |
Parliament. | Concerning the particular causes of this | Division be-
twene His Majestie and the | Hovses of Parliament. | Whereunto is
annexed | The severall Votes of both Hovses at which | His Majesty
takes exceptions. | Also severall Propositions propounded to | the Kings
most Excellent Majestie, &c. | Wherein is declared the most effectuall
meanes | to remove these Distractions, and to beget a right | under-
standing betwixt the King and His | Parliament. | Also a List of the
Captaines names and Ships who opposed | my Lord of Warwicke. |
. . . (3 lines)

July, 8. London, Printed by T.F. for S.F. 1642. | 19.8x15.2 cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | For the appeasing and quieting of | all unlawfull Tumults
and Insurrections | in the severall Counties of England | and Dominion
of Wales. | Die Veneris 2. Septemb. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords and
Commons assembled | in Parliament, That this Declaration shall be |
forthwith printed, and afterwards published in all | Market-Townes,
Parish Churches, and Chappels, | within the Kingdome of England and
Dominion | of Wales, and especially in the County of Essex. | J. Brown
Cler Parliamentorum. |

London, | Printed for J. Wright. Septemb. 3. 1642. | 18.9x14.6 cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | For the appeasing and quieting of | all unlawfull Tumults
and Insurrections in | the severall Counties of England, and | Dominion
of Wales. | Die Veneris, Septemb. 2. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords and
Commons Assembled in Par- | liament, that this Declaration shall be
forthwith Printed and | afterwards published in all Market Townes,
Parish Chur- | ches, and Chappels, within the Kingdome of England,
and | Dominion of Wales, and especially in the County of Essex. |
Iohn Browne Cler. Parliament. | Also an Ordinance of both Houses, |
for the suppressing of Stage-Playes. | . . . (3 lines).

Septemb. 3. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm.
(1,6)p. [2ded?]

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
in | Parliament, | For the Association of all well-af- | fected persons in
Lincoln-shire, and other | parts adjacent, that they may mutually ayd,
succour, | and assist one another, in the preservation and defence of |

themselves, and the peace of the said county, from all Rapine and | plunderings, by the Earle of New-Castle, his Papistical Army, | or any other of his or thei adherents. | With instructions to the Lord Wil- | loughby, and the | other Committees of Parliament there concerning | the same, | Likewise an Order of both Houses, for removing the Pri- | soners, out of Lincolne Castle, and for the speedy | fortifying of the same. | . . . (4 lines)

Jan. 10. Printed for I.Wright in the Old-Bailey, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.6 cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the speedy putting this City | into a posture of defence, and to fortifie | all the passages into the same, Divers Rebels, | Traytors, and other il-affected people, in pursuit of | a wicked designe to alter Religion, being now | marching against the Parliament for de- | struction of the same, and of the City | of London. | Also, an Ordinance of both Houses, decla- | ring their Resolutions of making provision for | those that shall be maimed in this present war, | who are in the service of the Parliament; and for | the wives and children of those that | that shall be slaine. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for I.Wright.Octob.27.1642. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the Vindication of Ferdinando | Lord Fairefax, and others employed in their | service against the Earle of New-Castle, and his Ar- | my of Papists, which threatens ruine and Desola- | tion of our Religion Lawes and | Liberties. | Also requiring and commanding all Persons | whatsoever, as they tender the good and prosperity | of the true Protestant Religion, forthwith to with- | draw themselves from his Assistance, and no longer | to aid him nor any of his Adherents. | . . . (4 lines)

Feb.4. Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old Bailey, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (1,5)p

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Sent to the generall Assembly of the Church | of Scotland. | With their Answer thereunto, | Expressing their care to prevent the effusion of Christian | blood; and their affections to Reformation. | . . . (2 lines). Also, | A Letter sent by some Brethren | of the Ministers of the Church of England, | to the Generall Assembly of the Church | of Scotland. | With their Answer therunto annexed. |

September 1. 1642. | London, Printed for Richard Best. | 20.4x16.1cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Setting forth the Grounds and Rea- | sons, that necessitate them at this time to take | up defensive Arms for the Preservation of His | Majesties Person, The maintenance of the true Re- | ligion, Th Laws and iberties of this King- | dom, And the Power and Privi- ledge | of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines)

August 3. | London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and | Iohn Franck. 1642. |
Border. 20. x15.5 cm. 8p.
Printed by order of the Commons.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament. | Setting forth the innumerable plots & | stratagemes which
the malignant party of this King- | dome have lately used to break the
brotherly | bond of peace between England and Scot- | land, to ruinate
and destroy the very being of | Parliaments, and to subvert both the |
Religion and known Law of | the two Kingdoms of | England and Scot-
land. | Ordered that this be forthwith Printed | and Published. | . . .
(ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler. | Septem. 24. 1642. | 18.3x14.1cm. (1), 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
in | Parliament, | That whatsoever Souldier or Souldi- | ers shall breake
open, pillage, or ransacke any | mans House, under colour that they
are Papists, or | persons dis-affected (without Command of their |
Captaine) shall be pursued and punished accor- | ding to the Law as
Felons. | Also | A Speciall Order of both Houses concerning | Irregular
Printing, and for the suppressing of all | false and Scandalous Pamph-
lets. | . . . (4 lines).

August 29. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.8x15.5cm.
(1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in
Parliament upon the Statute | of 5 H.4. whereby the Commission of
Array | is supposed to be warranted: | Together vvith divers other
Statutes, vvhereby it | appears that the said Commission is not war-
ranted by | any Act of Parliament, that it is contrary to the Laws | and
Customes of the Realme, destructive to the | liberty and property of
the Subject, contrary | to the Petition of Right, and the | Statute made
this present | Parliament. | As also his Majesties Letter to the Sherif of
Leicester- | shire to execute the said Commission according | to His
Majesties Proclamation. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Edw. Husbands and John Frank, 1642. | Border. 20.5x
16.5 cm. (1), 1-22,25-32p. Mispaged

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords and Commons | in Parliament
Assembled. | Concerning His Majesties | Proclamation, Given at His
Court | at York, May 27th. 1642. | With the Statute of the 7. of Ed- |
ward the first. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscoth, and John Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.2x
13.7cm. (1), 6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parlia-
ment, | Concerning | His Majesties Proclamation, | given at His Court
at York, the | 27. of May. 1642. | With the Statute of the 7. Edw. 1. |
. . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Jos. Hunscoth, and J. Wright, 1642. | Border. 18. x13.8 cm.
8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Now Assembled | In | Parliament, | Concerning | The miserable distractions and | grievances this Kingdom now lieth | in, by meanes of Jesuiticall and | wicked Councillors now about | His Maiestie. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London | Printed for Edward Husband, and John | Frank, Iuly 13. 1642. | Border. 19.6x15.2cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons of | the Parliament of | England | To | The High and Mighty | Lords, the States of the | United Provinces. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Best, October 8. | 1642. | Border. 16.9x12.2 cm. (1),7p.

The | DECLARATION | Or | Remonstrance | Of | The Lords and Commons, | in Parliament assembled. | With divers depositions and Letters | thereunto annexed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscoth and John Wright. 1642. | Border. 19.x15cm. (1),59p.

The | DECLARATION, | Votes, and Order of | Assistance of both Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the Magazine at Hull, and | Sir Iohn Hotham Governour thereof. | And | His Majesties Answer thereunto. | With the Statute of 11 H. 7. cap. 1. mentioned | in the said Answer. | Published together by His Majesties Command. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 20.2x15.5 cm. (1),14p.

The DECOY Duck: | Together with the Discovery of | the Knot in the Dragons | Tayle, called &c. | (illustration)

Printed at London for F.Couls, T.Bates, L.Wright, and T.Banks. 1642. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (1,7)p.

The | DEFINITION | of a | King, | VVith the Cure of a | King wilfully mad, and the | way to prevent Tyranny. | Also Papisticall Ceremonies that now are used in | Baptisme and Buriall; which ought | to be abhorred and forsaken. | (ornament).

Printed at London 1642. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),6p.

DERING, Edward. A | Collection of Speeches | Made By | Sir Edward Dering | Knight and Baronet, | in matter of | Religion. | Some formerly printed, and divers | more now added: All of them revised, | For the | Vindication | Of His Name, | From weake and willfull calumnie: | And by the same | Sir Edward Dering | now subjected to publike | View and Censure. | Vpon the urgent importunity of many, | both Gentlemen and Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed 1642. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1),96p. Frontisp: Portrait.

Also another edition without frontisp., and with following imprint: London, | Printed by E.G. for F.Eglesfield, and Jo.Stafford, and | are to be sold at the

Marigold in Pauls Church-yard, 1642. | 18.4 x14.1cm. (4),166p. Differs from foregoing only in use of U for V in next to last line: "Upon".

The first four Speeches made by Sir Edward Deering in the House of Commons are incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

DERING, Edward. A most worthy | Speech | Of the truly Honourable and | worthy Member of the House of | Commons, | Sir Edward Deering | Knight and Baronet. | Spoken in Parliament. | Concerning the Lyturgy of the | Church of England, and for | a Nationall Synod. |

London, | Printed for John Franke, and are to bee sold at his | shop under the Kings head at Chancery-lanes | end in Fleet-street, 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.2cm (1),6p.

DIGBY, George. The Lord | George Digbie's | Apologie | For | Himselfe, | Published the fourth of Ia- | nuary. Ann. Dom. 1642. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLII. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),17p.

DIGBY, John. A | Speech | Made | By the right Honourable, | Iohn | Earle of Bristoll, | In the high Court of | Parliament, | May 20. 1642. | Concerning an Accommodation. | (design)

London, | Printed for Richard Marriot 1642. | 19x14.8cm. (1),13p.

DIGBY, John and SACKVILLE, Edward. Two | Speeches | Spoken at the | Councell-Table at Oxford. | The one, by the Right Honourable John Earle of | Bristoll, in favour of the continuation of | the present Warre. | The other, by the Right Honourable Edward | Earle of Dorset, for a speedy Accomodation betwixt | His Majestie, and his High Court | of Parliament. | (royal arms)

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, And now reprinted | at London for John Hanson. 1642. | Border 18.2x13.5 cm. 8p.

DIGGES, Dudley. An | Answer | To A Printed Book, | Intituled | Observations | Vpon Some Of | His | Majesties | Late Answers | and Expresses. |

Printed by his Maiesties Command | At Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1642. | Border. 21.7 x 16.7 cm. (1),53p.

Also another identical edition, excepting ornaments constituting the border. 18.8x14.6cm. (1),53p.

Anon. DNB. 15: 70a(2). London reprints: Madan, Oxford Books II: 1079-1080.

DIGGES, Dudley. A | Conference | Desired By The | Lords And Had | by a Committee of both | Houses, | Concerning | The Rights And Privileges | of the Subjects. | Discoursed by | Sir Dudley Digges. | Sir Edward Littleton Knight, | now Lord Keeper. | Master Selden. | Sir Edward Cooke. | With the Objections by Sir Robert Heath Knight | then Attorney Generall, and the Answers. | 3^o Apr. 4. Car. 1628. |

London, | Printed by A.N. for Mathew Walbancke, and Richard | Best, and are to be sold at their shops at | Graies-Inne Gate. 1642. | 18.4x14. cm. (1),91p.

A | DISCOVERSE | Presented to those who seeke the | Reformation
of the Church | of England: | Wherein | Is Shewed That The | new
Chvrch Discipline | is Daungerous both to Religion, | and also to the
whole state. | Together | with the Opinions of Certaine Reue- | rend and
Learned Divines, Concerning the | Fundamentall Poynts of the true |
Protestant Religion. | With | A short exposition vpon some of Davids |
Psalmes, pertinent to these times of | Sedition. |

Printed for W.W. and I B. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14cm. (1),32;(1),1-31,40-56;
220p. 177-8 omitted.

A | DISCOURSE | Vpon The | Qvestions | In debate between the |
King | And | Parliament. |

No t.p. [1642]. 19.x14.6cm. 19p.

A | DISCOVERIE of Treason | Against The | King, | And | Parli-
ament: | Together with the whole Kingdome: | Being | The true Copie
of a Letter found about a Priest | lately apprehended at Clarkenwell
in the | County of Middlesex. | Wherein | Many of their trecherous and
hellish Plots against the Kings | Majesty and this whole State are fully
discovered, with | their practises against the Parliament, and the |
Protestant Religion. |

London, | Octob 29. Printed by R.A. and A.C. for G. Smith. 1642. | Border.
17.8x13.5cm. (1),8p.

The | DISCOVERY | Of a great and wicked conspiracy | against this
Kingdom in generall, and the | City of London in particular. | Being a
letter sent from the Hague | in Holland, and directed to Secretary
Nicholas, | but intercepted by the way, and read in both | Houses of
Parliament on Saterdag the 26 of | November, 1642. | Also, what great
preparations of money, men, | and armes, there is now made in Hol-
land, France, | and Denmark, to assist the Kings Majesty in England. |
With the manner how the said Letter was | intercepted and taken. |
Whereunto is added, An order by the Lord Maior, | for the raising of
30000 l. in the City of London. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for I.Wright. Novemb 28.1642. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (8)p.
The letter was ascribed to Colonel Goring.

DU CHESNE, Andrew. Behold! | Two | Letters, | The One, | Writ-
ten by the Pope to the | (then) Prince of Wales, now | King of Eng-
land: | The Other, | An Answer to the said Letter, by the | said Prince,
now His Majesty | of England. | Being an Extract out of the History |
of England, Scotland and Ireland; Writ- | ten in French by Andrew
du Chesne, | Geographer to the K. of France, | (lib. 22. fol. 1162.
Printed | at Paris Cum Privilegio). | and now Translated | into Eng-
lish. |

Printed in the yeare of | Discoveries 1642. | Engraved titlepage. 21.5x16.2 cm.
(1),6p.

DU PERRON, Jacques Davy. Lvthers | Alcoran. | Being | A Trea-
tise first written in French by the | Learned Cardinall Peron, of fa-

mous | memory, against the Hugenots | of France. | And translated into English by N.N.P. | The Page following sheweth the particular | Contents of the Booke. | Which consisteth of { Symbolismes. | Parallels. | Identities. | . . . (ornament; 2 lines).

Imprinted with Licence. M.DC.XLII. | 16.4x10.4cm, 236,(4)p.

DUPPA, Brian. Prince | Charles | His | Gracious Resolution | Concerning the present Affaires of | this Kingdome, presented to His sacred | Maiesty by Doctor Duppa, Bishop of | Salisbury, in a Speech delivered in the | Princes behalfe, for a sudden Ac- | commodation of Peace between His | Majesty, and His High Court | of Parliament. | As Also, | His Highnesse humble request to His Maiesty, | in behalfe of sundry Commanders taken priso- | ners by the Kings Army. | (design).

First Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, and now re- | printed at London for John Rivers. | Border [1642]. 18.8x14.1cm. 8p.

DURY, John. A | Motion | Tending To The | Pvblick Good Of | This Age, and of Posteritie. | Or | The Coppies of certain Letters | written by Mr. John Dury, to a worthy | Knight, at his earnest desire. | Shewing briefly, | VVhat a Publik good is, and how by the | best means of Reformation in Learning and Re- | ligion it may be advanced to some perfection. | Published by Samuel Hartlib. | For the better Information of all those who are | willing of themselves, or intrusted by others to | set forward Pious and Learned Works. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by P.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, in | Green-Arbour in the little Old-Baily, 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),50p.

The EARLE | Of | Essex | His Desires | To The | Parliament. | Also | A Catalogue of those Tradesmen Volunteers, with | the number of them in each trade, | And | The true Copie of a Speech made to them | by Captaine Floyd. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament)

Printed for T.Thomson. 1642. August 15. | 19. x14.8 cm. (1),6p.

EATON, John. The | Honey-Combe | Of | Free Justification | by Christ alone. | Collected out of the meere Authorities of | Scripture, and common and unanimous | consent of the faithfull Interpreters and Dis- | pensers of Gods mysteries upon the | same, especially as they expresse | the excellency of Free | Justification: | Preached and delivered by Iohn Eaton, Master of | Arts, sometime Student in Trinitie Colledge | in Oxford; and fifteen yeeres Minister | and Preacher at Wickham-market | in Suffolke. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. at the Charge of Robert Lancaster, and are | to be sold in Popes-head Alley, Anno 1642. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (34),484,(8)p.

The | ECCLESIASTICALL | Discipline | Of | The | Reformed Churches | In | France | Or, | The Order whereby they are governed. | Faithfully transcribed into English out of | A French Copy. | (device)

London: | Printed by E.P. for Nicholas Bourne, at his shop at the South | Entrance to the Royall Exchange. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.5 cm. (3),47p.

Another copy, identical except for the spelling of the word "Entrance" ("Enitance") in the imprint. 18.8x14.4cm.

EGLISHAM, George. The Fore-Runner | Of | Revenge, | Being two Petitions: | The One | To the Kings most excellent Majesty: | The Other | To the most Honourables Houses of Parliament. | VVherein is expressed divers actions of the | late Earle of Buckingham; especially concerning the death | of King James, and the Marquesse Hamelton, | supposed by Poyson. | Also may be observed the inconveniences befalling a State where the Noble disposition of the Prince | is mis-led by a Favourite. | By George Eglisam Doctor of Physick, and one of the Physitians to King James of happy memory, for his | Majesties person above ten yeares space. |

Printed at London in the yeare 1642. | Border. 18x13.5cm. 8,(8)p.

EIGHTEENE | Propositions | by | way of Questions from the | high Court of Parliament concerning | the multitude of Popish Recusants now in | England by their continuall Treachery to the | State, and welfare of the Kingdome, being enemies | to the good of the Commonwealth. | Directed to the Iudges of the | Land, with their learned Resolutions | unto the said Questions according | to the Lawes of England. | (ornaments)

Printed at London for Iohn Watson, 1642. | 18.5x14. cm. 8p.

XI. | Qveries | Propounded and Answered, | Shewing | VVhether it bee Treason to bee for or | against the | King. | (ornaments).

Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London. | 1642. | 18.5x14.6cm. 8p.

ENGLANDS | Absolute | Monarchy, | Or Government of | Great Britaine. | Composed out of these three kindes, | Monarchy, Aristocracie and Democracie. | From whence the Kingdome of England | derives a fit parallell, by a King, a House of | Peers, and a House of Commons. | From whence is collected and explained the Pre- | rogative of the King, the Authority of the Peers, and | the Priviledge of the Commons. | Whereunto is annexed His Majesties Resolu- | tion to maintaine the Priviledges of the Commons, | and the full Authority of the Protestant | Religion. |

London, Printed for Thomas Bankes, 1642. | 19.3x14.8cm. (1,6)p.

ENGLANDS | Prosperity | In The | Priviledges | Of | Parliament, | Set forth | In a briefe Collection of their most | Memorable services for the honour and | safety of this Kingdome, since the Con- | quest, till these present times. | (device)

London, Printed for Nicholas Iones. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm. 8p.
Dated Nov. 24, 1642 by Thomason, I: 198.

An EXACT | Collection | Of all Remonstrances, Declarations, | Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Procla- | mations, Petitions, Messages, An- | swers, and other | Remarkable Passages betweene the Kings | most Ex- | cellent Majesty, and his High Court | of Parliament beginning at his

Majesties | return from Scotland, being in | December 1641, and con-
 tinued untill] March the 21, 1643. | Which | Were formerly published
 either by the Kings | Majesties Command or by Order from one | or
 both Houses of Parliament. | With a Table wherein is most exactly
 digested all the | fore-mentioned things according to their severall |
 Dates and Dependancies. | (royal arms)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbonds, T.Warren, R.Best, and are to be |
 sold at the Middle Temple, Grays Inne Gate, and the | White Horse in Pauls
 Churchyard, 1642. | Border 19x14.6 cm. (8),954,(19)p. Frontisp: King and Par-
 liament.

An | EXACT Description | Of A | Roundhead, | And | A Long-Head
 Shag-Poll: | Taken our of the purest Antiquities and Records. | Wherein
 are confuted the odious aspersions of Malignant Spirits: | Especially
 in answer to those most rediculous, absurd and beyond | comparison,
 most foolish Baffle-headed Pamphlets sent into the | World by a Stink-
 ing Locust, viz. | The Devill turn'd Round- | Head. | The Resolution of
 the | Round-Head. } } The Vindication of the | Round-head. and |
 Jourdan the Players ex- | exercising. | . (illustration) . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for George Tomlinson, and are to sold in the Ould-Baily. 1642. |
 20.5x15.5 cm. 8p.

EXCEEDING | Joyfull News | From | Lincoln-Shire. | Or | The Res-
 olution of the Gentry and Com- | monalty, inhabiting in the County of
 Lincoln, con- | cerning the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and the
 High Court of Parliament. | Also | Joyfvll Nevves | From | Leicester
 Declaring how Mr Henry Hastings was taken prisoner | by the High
 Sheriffe of the said County, on Sun- | day, August 14. 1642. | Where-
 unto is annexed the Resolution of the Lords and Commons | assembled
 in this present Parliament, concerning the | Kings most excellent Maj-
 esty. | Ordered that this be printed and published. | Joh. Browne, Cler.
 Parl. |

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler. Aug.17. 1642. | 17.6x13.2 cm. (1),8p.

EXCEEDING | Trve Nevves | From | Boston, | Sherbourne Castle. |
 Oxford, | Exeter} | Beverley, | Bristow, | and | Ireland. | VWherein is de-
 clared how ten Cava- | liers were taken neere Serges in Lincolneshiere, |
 with 3. Ships and great store of treasure, | and brought to London on
 tuesday the | sixth of September, 1642. | Also an Information given to
 the Major | of Bristow, by certain Irish Merchants, that the | King of
 Spain hath set up his Standard at | Washford in Ireland. | Whereunto
 is annexed the proceedings of | the Earle of Bristow who hath besieged
 Sherbourne- | Castle with thirty thousand men. | With the truest inteli-
 gence of the proceediugs in | every respective Place above mentioned. |

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler: September 7. 1642. | 17.6x13.8 cm. (1),8p.

FALSE | Prophets | Discovered. | Being a true story of the Lives |
 and Deaths of two Weavers (late of Colche- | ster) viz. Richard Farn-
 ham and Iohn Bull; who affir- | med themselves the two great Prophets
 which should come | in the end of the world, Mentioned Revel. 11. Also

that the | Plague should not come nigh their dwelling. Neverthe- | lesse being Prisoners, the one in Old-Bridewell, the | other in New-Bridewell, by a strange Providence | of Almighty God, both the one and the other | dyed of the Plague in a House where they | usually met, in Rosemary-Lane, | in Ianuary last, 1641. | Here also is laid down their strange Pro- | phecies, and the Scriptures which they most | blasphemously wrested, to the seducing of divers Pro- | selytes, who yet remaine obstinate, and confidently | affirme that they are risen from the dead, and | gone in vessels of Bullrushes to convert | the tenne Tribes; which they | will also seeme to prove, as | may be seene by this en- | suing discourse. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for I.Wright. 1642. | 18.x14 cm. (1,5)p.

Also a reprint: Great Totham Essex: Reprinted at Charles Clark's Private Press. 1844. 21.3x17.1cm. (1), 6,(2)fol. Printed on one side of each leaf.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Vertumnus Romanus, | Or, | A Discovrse Penned | by a Romish Priest, wherein he endeavours | to prove that it is lawfull for a Papist in Eng- | land, to go to the Protestant Church, to receive | the Communion, and to take the Oathes both | of Allegiance and Supremacie. | To which are adjoynd Animadversions in the | margin by way of Antidote against those places | where the rankest poyson is couched. | By Daniel Featley Dr. in Divinitie. | This Book together with the Author thereof was sent to the Honourable | House of Commons, by the care of some members of that House, | employed in a Committee neere Portsmouth, and it hath been | thought fit to be published for sundry reasons. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Imprinted by I.L. for Nicholas Bourne, and Iohn Bartlet: and | are to be sold at the South entrance at the Royall Exchange, and | at the gilt Cup neere Austins Gate, in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.6 cm. (19), 156p. Sig. *1 vers. contains order to print.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of The | Affections; | Or, | The Soules Pulse. | Wherby a Christian may know | whether he be liviug or dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature, | Signes, and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and orde- | ring of them. | By that Reverend and faithful Minister | of Gods Word, M. William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke Hall, and | late Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himselfe. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.H. for I.Rothwell, at the Signe of the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 16.4x10.3 cm. Pp.(1-6),1-236. Imperfect: lacks p. 3 of Table and final pages.

FERNE, Henry. The Resolving | Of | Conscience, | upon this Question, | Whether upon such a Supposition or Case, as is now | usually made (The King will not discharge his trust, but | is bent or seduced to subvert Religion, Laws, and Li- | berties) Subjects may take Arms and resist? and Whe- | ther that Case be now? | Resolved, | I. That no Conscience upon such a Supposition or Case | can finde a safe and clear ground for such resistance. | II. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded, | that the resistance now made is such, as they

them- | selves pretend to, that plead for it in such a case. | III. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded | that such a case is now, that is, that the King will not | discharge his trust but is bent to subvert, &c. | Whence it followeth, | That the resistance now made against the higher Power is unwar- | rantable, and according to the Apostle Damnable, Rom. 13. Also | that the shedding of blood in the pursuit of this resistance is Murder. | By H.Fern, D.D. &c. | . . . (3 lines)

Cambridge, Printed by Roger Daniel printer to the Universitie, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.2 x 14.2 cm. (10),51p.

FERNE, Henry. The | Resolving | Of | Conscience, | Upon this Question. | Whether upon such a Supposition or Case, as is now usually made | (The King will not discharge his trust but is bent or seduced to | subvert Religion, Laws, and Liberties) Subjects may take Arms | and resist? and whether that case be now? | Resolved, I. That no Conscience upon such a Supposition or Case can finde a safe and cleare | ground for such resistance. | II. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded, that the resistance now | made is such, as they themselves pretend to, that plead for it in such a case, | III. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded that such a case is now, | that is, that the King will not discharge his trust but is bent to subvert, &c. | Whence it followeth, | That the resistance now made against the higher Power is unwarrantable, and | according to the Apostle Damnable, Rom. 13. | Also that the shedding of blood in the pursuit of this resistance is Murder. | By H.Fern D.D. &c. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed at Cambridge, and re-printed at | London, 2642. | 21.1x16.6 cm. 31p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. Vnparallel'd | Reasons | for | abolishing Episcopacy. | 1. It will assure his Majesties authority Royall. | 2. Increase his Revenue. | 3. Settle a good union in his Majesties owne Kingdomes, | and between them and other reformed Churches. | 4. Cause a good understanding betweene his Majesty and | his people. | By N.F. Esquire. | (device)

Printed at London for S.S.dwelling in Budge-row, at the signe of | the blacke Bull. 1642. | 18.6x14 cm. (1),8p.

Thomason, I: 180.

FIVE | Speciall Orders | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | I. Concerning great resort of Peo- | ple unto this City of London, of which | some are suspected to be Persons ill-affected to the | peace of this City and Kingdome: also that no victuals | or other provision be suffered to be carried out of London, | without Licence, and that no Officer or Souldier, of his | Excellencies Army be permitted to come into | this City without a Certificate. | II. For the Reliefe of Manchester, and other | parts in Lancaster, against the rising of the | Papists there. | III. Concerning some Souldiers lately come | out of Ireland. | IV. For a search to be made in London, the Suburbes, and | Townes adjacent, for Armes. | V. That a search be made for Horses, or any other Ammu- | nition, which have bin sold or pawn'd by any of

the | Souldiers, of the Army, raised by the | Parliament. | Die Jovis,
24. Nov. 1642. . . . (3 lines).

Nov.26. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | FRIVOLOUS Paper, | In Forme of a | Petition: | Framed and
composed by a | Disaffected Party | in this Citie of London, intended
by | them to be presented to the honourable | House of Commons. |
With | Certaine Considerations propounded by way | of Advertisement
and Caution unto those who | through unadvisednesse, are apt to |
subscribe the same. | By a wel-willer to Peace and Truth. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Popes
head Alley. | MDCXLII. | 18.3x14. cm. (1),6p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B. D. |
and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines: device).

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel for | John Williams, and are to be sold
at the signe | of the Crown in S.Pauls | Churchyard. 1642. | Border. 27x17.8cm.
(9), 441p.

Engr. fore t.p. 18 portraits. Monica, mother of St. Augustine; Paula, widow of
Eustochius; Hildegard, abbess; Paracelsus; William Whitaker; Julius Scaliger;
William Perkins; Sir Francis Drake; William Camden; Thomas Wolsey; William
Cecil; St. Augustine, bishop of Hippos; Nicholas Ridley; Lady Jane Gray; queen
Elizabeth; Gustavus Adolphus; Edward, the black prince; Joan, queen of Naples;
Joan of Arc; Ferdinand, duke of Alva.

FULWAR, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | At | Grayes-Inne, |
October 2. 1642. | By | Thomas Fvlwar, | Doctor in Divinitie, and
Bishop | of Ardtfert, in the Kingdome | of Ireland. | (design)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | Line border. 17.3x14. cm. (4),32p.

G., H. Englands | Present | Distractions. | Paralleld vvith those of |
Spaine, and other forraigne Countries, | With some other modest Con-
jectures, at the | Causes of the said Distempers, and | their likeliest
Cure. | Written by a loyall Subject to His Majestie, and a true | Servant
of the Parliament, in vindication of that Aspersion | cast upon them,
for declining His Majesties Royall | Prerogative, or seeking to confine
it to limits, | . . . (1 line). By H.G. B.L.C. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Francis Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.2 cm. 8p.

GAGE, Thomas. The | Tyranny | Of | Satan, | Discovered by the
teares of a | Converted Sinner, in a Sermon | Preached in Paules
Church, on the 28 of | August, 1642. | By Thomas Gage, formerly a
Romish | Priest, for the space of 38 yeares, and now truly | reconciled
to the Church of England. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Tho.Badger, for Humphrey Mosley, at the | Prince's
Armes in Pauls Church-yard. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 17.9x13.6 cm. (8),27p.

GARDINER, Richard. A | Sermon | Appointed | For Saint Pauls
Crosse, | But Preached | In Saint Pauls Church, | On | The Day Of
His | Maiesties | Happy | Inavgvration. | March 27. 1642. | By Richard
Gardynier, D.D. and Canon | of Christ-Church, Oxon. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the signe of the Angell in | Ivy-Lane.
1642. | 18.8x14.2cm. (6),35p.

GATAKER, Thomas. An Answer | To | Mr. George Walkers | Vin-
dication, | Or Rather | Fresh Accusation: | Wherein he chargeth | Mr.
Wotton (besides his former foul aspersions of | Heresie and Blasphemy)
with Arianism; | Mr. Gataker with Socianism; | Dr. Gouge, and Mr.
Downham, with a false | Attestation; | Dr. Baylie, and Mr. Stock, with
Self-condem- | nation; | All the eight Ministers employed in the busines
be- | tween himself and Mr. Wotton, with Partiality | and Vnjust judge-
ment. | Upon occasion of a Relation concerning that | busines, written
by the said Thomas Gataker; | and by him now again avowed. |
Wherein the said M. Walkers Vindication | is in many things shewed
to be | An Untrue Relation. |

London, | Printed by E.G for F.Clifton, in New-fish-street. 1642. | 18.8x14.3 cm.
(2),136p.

GAUDEN, John. Three | Sermons | Preached | Upon | Severall Pub-
like | Occasions. | By John Gauden, D. D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.Bishop, for Andrew Crook, and are to | be sold at his
shop at the Signe of the | Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. | 1642. | 18.7x
13.7cm (4),138p.

GILES, Mascal. A | Treatise | Against Sypertitiovs | Jesv-Wor-
ship. | VVherein the true Sense of Phil. 2. 9, 10. | is opened, and from
thence is plainly shewed, | and by sundry Arguments proved, that cor-
porall | bowing at the Name Jesus, is neither comman- | ded, grounded,
nor Warranted thereupon. | With answers to some of the maine reasons
overthrowne. | And afterwards the chieftest reasons and grounds | of
those that produce the said Text for that opinion, | are examined, and
the weaknesse and insuffi- | ciency of them laid open. | Together with
a discovery of sundry grosse absurdities, | and very dangerous erroneous
Consequences, that doe neces- | sarily arise from that opinion. | Written
especially for the benefit of weake seduced Persons, | that have a zeale
towards God, though not according to knowledge. | By Mascal Giles
Minister of God Word | at Dicheling in Sussex. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Andrew Kembe at St. | Margarets hill
in Southwark, 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.9 cm. (8),56 p.

GODS | Good Servant, | And The | Kings | Good Subject. | A Sermon
preached at Andover, | at a Visitation. | May 17. 1639. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds adjoyning | to Ludgate, 1642. |
16.9x12.9 cm. (4),20p.

GOOD Newes | From | Lincolne-Shire. | Being | A true Relation of
the apprehension of Sir William | Ballaudine, (Master of the Horse to
the Prince Palts- | grave) Sarjeant Major Killaway Sarjeant Major
Dolman, | and diverse other Commanders, who were going to | assist
the King against the Parliament; and are | now ordered to be brought
up to London. | Also | The Abstract of an Oath of Association (or Con-
federacie) | of diverse ill-affected persons in the County of Yorke:

with | some of the neighbouring Counties, for the raising an Army | of
Horse and foot, under the Command of the | Earle of Cumberland. |
(ornaments)

Printed for William Gifford. Septemb.5. 1642. | 18. x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

GOOD Newes | From the Assembly in | Scotland, now sitting in con-
sul- | tation, concerning their Ecclesiasti- | call Government in the |
Church. | Exhibited to this Parliament in England, | concerning this
present Reformation in | England, with their heartie desires this en- |
suing Treatise may be forthwith enacted; for | the satisfaction of all
good Subjects, | here or elsewhere. | From Edinburgh, August 4. 1642. |
(device)

London printed for J.W. 1642. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

GOODWIN, John. Anti-Cavalierisme, | Or, | Truth Pleading | As
well the Necessity, as the Lawfulness | of this present VVar, for the
suppres- | sing of that Butcherly brood of Cavaliering | Incendiaries,
who are now hammering | England, to make an | Ireland Of It: |
Wherein | All the materiall objections against the law- | fulness of this
undertaking, are fully cleered and answered, | And | All Men That
Either Love | God, Themselves, or Good men, Exhorted to | Contribute
all manner of assistance hereunto. | By Jo: Goodwin. | . . . (5 lines).

London Printed by G.B. and R.W. for Henry Overton, | At his Shop in Popes-
Head-Alley. | [1642] Border. 18.5 x 13.9 cm. (1),51p.
Thomason, I: 183.

GOODWIN, John. The | Butchers Blessing, | Or | The Bloody Jn-
tentions | Of Romish Cavaliers against the | City of London above other
places, | Demonstrated by 5. Arguments, | To the Right Honourable
the Lord Major, | the Sheriffes, and other the religious and worthy |
Inhabitants of the said City. | Delivered by way of Prologue before
a Sermon | the last publique Fast-Day, | By J: Goodwin. | . . . (8
lines).

London: | Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-
head Alley, 1642. | Border. 21.4x16.4cm. (1),6p.

GOODWIN, John. Impvtatio Fidei. | or | A Treatise of Justification
wherein ye impu- | tation of faith for righteousnes(mentioned Rom |
4. 3. 5.) is explained & alle yt great Question | largely handled, whether
ye actiue obedience | of Christ performed to ye morall Law, be im-
puted | in Justification or noe, | or how it is imputed. | Wherein like-
wise many other difficulties and | Questions touching yt great busines
of iustification | viz ye matter, & forme therof etc | are opened &
cleared. | Together wth ye explication of diuerse scriptures, | wch partly
speake, partly seeme to speake | to the matter herein discussed | By
John Goodwin. | pastor in Coleman-street. | . . . (11 lines)

London | Printed by R.O. | And G.D. And are to be | sold by Andrew Crooke
at | the Greene Dragon in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | . . . (2 lines). Two parts.
18.6x14.4 cm. (55), 200 (25-34, omitted); 231p. Engraved title-page; G.Glouer
fecit.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | Set Forth | In his { Death, | Resurrection, | Ascension, | Sitting at Gods | right hand, | Intercession, As the {Cause | of Iustification. | Object | of Iustifying | Faith. | Upon Rom. 8. Ver. 34. | Together with | A Treatise | Discovering | The Affectionate tenderness of | Christs Heart now in Hea- | ven, unto Sinners on Earth. | By Tho: Goodwin, B. D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by W.E. and J.G. for Robert Dawlman. | M DC XL II. | Line border. 18.4 x 14.1 cm. (20),202p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Heart | Of | Christ in Heaven, | Towards | Sinners on Earth. | Or, | A Treatise | Demonstrating | The gracious Disposition and tender | Affection of Christ in his Humane Nature now in | Glory, unto his Members under all sorts of | Infirmities, either of Sin or Misery. | By Tho: Goodwin, B. D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. | M DC XL II. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (8),140p.

Part of his Christ Set Forth: 1642, with separate pagination, but continuous register.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Zervbbabels | Encovragement | To | Finish the Temple. | A Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | late Solemne Fast, Apr. 27. 1642. | By Tho. Goodwin, B. D. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (3 lines ; design).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, 1642. | 18.5 x 14.3cm. (4),59p.

Order to print, on p. 59.

Also another impression with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed for R.D. and are to be sold by Francis Eglesfield | at the Marigold in Pauls Churchyard. 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (5),59p.

GOUGE, William. The | Saints | Svpport, | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons assembled in Parliament. | At a publick Fast, 29. Iune, 1642. | By William Gouge. | . . . (3 lines; design).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Joshua Kirton at his Shop in Pauls | Churchyard at the Signe of the white Horse, | MDCXLII. | (Border). 18.6 x 14.3cm. (8), 40p.

Sig A1 vers. contains order to print

GREVILLE, Robert. A | Discovrse | Opening | The Natvre | Of That | Episcopacie, | Which Is Exercised | In England. | Wherein, | With all Humility, are represented | some Considerations tending to the much- | desired Peace, and long expected Refor- | mation, of This our Mother Church. | The Second Edition, Corrected and Enlarged. | By the Right Honourable Robert | Lord Brooke. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Samuel Cartwright, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Hand and Bible | in Ducke-Lane. 1642. | Border. 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (8), 118,(1)p.

GRIFFITH, Matthew. A Patheticall | Persvvasion | To pray for Publick | Peace: | Propounded | In a Sermon preached in the Cathe-

drall | Church of Saint Paul, Octob. 2. 1642. | By Matthew Griffith,
Rector of S. Mary | Magdalens near Old-Fishstreet, London. | . . . (22
lines).

London, Printed for Richard Royston. 1642. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (8),
48p.

H., A. A | Speedy Post | From Heaven, | To The | King | Of | Eng-
land. | Never put out by any | before. | VVritten by A. H. | (ornament).

London, Printed in the yeare. 1642. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

Photostat copy, made by Harvard College Library.

Burned by order of the House of Commons: Oct.5,1642

H., W. A | Diurnall | Of | Sea Designes, | which is as strange as
true. | Relating VVhat | great preparations many mighty For- | raigne
Princes have now upon the Ocean, | no man knowing for what intent |
or purpose. | Wherein It May | be perceived that the case is | pittifull
when so many dangers are | floating about our ears befor wee | can
heare of them. | Written For A Warning, | that though feares and
jealousies be | necessarie; yet it is more necessary | to lay them in their
right places. | Not unprinted betwixt Yorke and Beverley, | By W.H. |

London, Printed for W.S. 1642. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

HALES, John. A | Tract | Concerning | Schisme | And | Schis-
maticks. | Wherein | Is briefly discovered the Original | Causes of all
Schisme. | Written by a Learned and Judicious Divine. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.B. 1642. | Line border. 17.8x14.6 cm. (1),16p.

Anon. H&L. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1287.

HALL, Joseph. A Letter | Lately sent by | A Reverend Bishop |
From | The Tovver, | To | A private Friend: And | By him thought fit
to be | published. | (design)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1),12p.

Signed Jo:Norvic. Thomason. I: 66.

HALL, Joseph. A | Letter | Lately sent by | A Reverend Bishop |
From | The Tovver | To | A Private Friend: | And | By him thought fit
to be | published. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Nath:Butter. | MDCXLII. | 18.9x14.2 cm. (1),9 p.

Signed Jo:Norvic. Thomason. I: 66. Second edition?

HARBY, Thomas. Divi Arminij | Mactatorvm Renata, | Et Reno-
vata Petitio, | Or | The Arminian | Priests Last Petition | for their for-
mer formalitie, and anci- | ent Innovation, both in Church and | Com-
mon-weale; returned from all | parts, with the numerall sub- | scription
of 6666. | And | Therein their intentions are lively expressed | by an
accommodate and meete Embleme, | and made plain to the ingenuous
Reader. | . . . (3 lines). | By Thomas Harbie, Gent. |

London | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Gold-smiths Alley. | 1642. | Border.
17.2x12.8 cm. (1),12p.; plate.

HARRIS, Robert. A | Sermon | Preached To The | Honorable
Hovse | Of | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | At a publike Fast,
May, 25. 1642. | By | Robert Harris, Batchelor of Divinity | and Pastor
of Hanwell, Oxon. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sold at | the gilt
Cup, neere S.Austins gate in Pauls Church- | yard, M.DC.XLII. | Line border.
18.6x14.5cm. (7),51p.

Also reprinted in his *Severall Sermons*: 1654.

HARVEY, Edmund. A | Seasonable | Speech | Made To The | Lord
Maior And | Common Councel of London, by | Mr. Harvey, being ac-
companied thither | with many Citizens of | Qualitie. | Concerning the
great Distem- | pers of the times. | (ornament.).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

HASELRIG, Arthur. Sir Arthvr | Haslerigg | His | Speech | In |
Parliament. | Whereby, | Hee cleareth himselfe of the Articles of | High
Treason, exhibited against Himselfe, the | Lord Kimbolton, Mr. Iohn
Pymm, Mr. | Hampden, Mr. Strovd, and Mr. Hollis: | By his Majestie
on Tuesday the 4th. | of January. 1642. | (design).

London, Printed, for F.C. and T.B. | MDCXLII. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.

HAUSTED, Peter. A | Satyre | Against | Seperatists, | Or, | The Con-
viction Of | Chamber-Preachers, and other | Chismatickes contrary to
the Discipline | of this Protestant Profession. | By A. C. Generosus. |
(ornament).

London, | Printed for A.C. 1642. | 18.8x14.4cm. 8p.

Ascribed to Abraham Cowley? by Thomason I, 192. Disavowed. 1648, DNB.
12: 380b. Madan, II:1636.

HAYWARD, John. The | History | Of The | Life And Raigne | Of |
Henry | The Fourth. | King of England. | Written by | Sr. Iohn Hay-
vard, | Knight, and Doctor of Law. | (ornament).

London, Printed for William Sheares, and | are to bee sold at his Shop in Bed-
ford-Street, | in Covergarden neere the new Ex- | change, at the signe of the |
Bible, An. 1642. | Border. 13.7x8.2cm. (14),318p.

Part of Cotton and Hayward's *Histories*: 1642.

HAYWOOD, William. Tvvo | Sermons | Preached | In | The Parish
Church of St. Giles | in the Fields, by way of preparative | upon the
Articles of the Creed. | By VVilliam Haywood, Doctor of Divinity,
and | Rector of the said Church. | Published at the request of divers
the Inhabitants | of the said Parish. |

London: | Printed by I.O. for Henry Seile, and are to bee sold at | his Shop in
Fleet-street, over against Saint Dunstanes | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.8x
14.5cm. (4),40p.

HEATH, Robert. A | Machavillian | Plot, | Or, | A Caution for |
England, | Presented | In a time when Princes were so | Pious, and
Iudges durst bee | Valiant to declare | against | Vnhonest Slaverie. |

London, | Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 17.7x14.3 cm. (1),13p.

BMCat: *sub* Macchiavellian Plot.

HERLE, Charles. An | Ansvver | To | Mis-led Doctor Fearnē. | According to his own method | of his book {Sect. 1. 2 The Divinity being by Scripture | Sect. 3. 4. 5. The Reason by Aristotle | Sect. 6. 7. The sense or matter of fact by witnessse } examined. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare of our Lord, | 1642. | 21.1x16.5 cm. (4),38p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HERLE, Charles. A | Fvller Ansvver | To | A Treatise | VVritten by Doctor Ferne, | Entituled | The Resolving of Conscience upon this Question, | Whether upon this Supposition, or Case(The King will not de- | fend, but is bent to subvert Religion, Lawes, and Liberties)Sub- | jects may with good Conscience make resistance. | VVherein the Original frame, and Fundamen- | talls of this Government of England, Together with those | two Texts of Scripture are sufficiently cleered. Viz. | . . . (6 lines) Done by another Author. |

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Gilt-Cup in Pauls Church-yard, neere to Austins | Gate, Ann. Dom. 1642. | Border. 21.4x16.8cm. (4),28p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 212.

HERLE, Charles. A | Payre Of Compasses | For | Chvrch And State. | Delivered in | A Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets in Westminster, Before the Honorable | House of Commons, at their Monethly | Fast November last, 1642. | By Charles Herle Rector of Winwicke | in Lankashire. | Published by Order of that House. | (design).

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bartlet, at the Signe of | the Guilt-Cup neare S. Austins-Gate, | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.2 x 14.7 cm (3), 44p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

HELYN, Peter. The | Historie | Of | Episcopacie. | By Theophilus Churchman. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, and are to be sold at his shop at | the signe of the blacke spread Eagle neere the | Inner Temple gate in Fleet-street, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x14cm. (26),(1),1-186,177-208, 109-115; (1),1-109, 345-481p. 2 parts.
Thomason. I:215.

HELYN, Peter. The | Historie | Of | Episcopacy. | The second Part. | From the Death of St. John | the Apostle, to the beginning of | the Empire of Constantine. | By | Theophilus Churchman. | . . . (5 lines).

London | Printed by Richard Hodgkinsonne, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x14cm. (1),109,345-481p.

Thomason. I:215.

HILDERSAM, Arthur. CLII | Lectures | Upon | Psalm, LI. | Preached | At | Ashby-Delazovch | In | Leicester-Shire. | By the late faithfull, and worthy Minister of | Jesus Christ, Mr. Arthur Hildersam. | . . . (4 lines ; device).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, for Edward Brewster, and are to be sold at his Shop | on Fleet-Bridge, at the signe of the Bible. 1642. | Border. 28.3x19cm. (36),735,(14)p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Trade | Of | Truth | Advanced. | In A | Sermon Preached | to the Honourable House of | Commons, at their Solemne | Fast, Iuly 27. 1642. | By Thomas Hill, B. D. Pastor of the | Church at Tychmersh in the Countie | of Northampton. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Iohn Bellamie, Philemon Stephens, | and Ralph Smith. 1642. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (7),59p.
Order to print, A1, verso.

HODGES, Thomas. A | Glimpse | Of | Gods Glory: | As It Vvas Presented | In a Sermon preached in | St. Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honorable House of Commons | At the late Solemne Fast, September 28. 1642. | By Tho: Hodges Rector of the Church | at Kensington neere London. | Published by Order of that House. | (design).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet and are to be sold at the Gilt Cup in | Pauls Church-yard neere S. Austins Gate. 1642. | 18.2 x 14.7 cm (6),41p.

HOGS | Character | Of A | Projector, | Being a Relation of his | Life and Death, with his | Funerall. | (design).

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.x14.cm (1,6)p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. The Peoples Happinesse. | A | Sermon | Preached In | St. Maries | In | Cambridge, | Upon Sunday the 27 of March, being | the day of His Majesties | happy Inauguration: | By | Ri . Holdsvvorth D. D. | Master of Emanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, Vicechancellor of | the Universitie, and one | of His Majesties | Chaplains. |

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Vniversity | of Cambridge, Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (6),38p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached In | St. Maries | In | Cambridge, | Upon Sunday the 27 of March, being | the day of His Majesties | happy Inauguration: | By | Ri . Holdsvvorth D. D. | Master of Emmanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, Vicechancellor of | the Universitie, and one | of His Majesties | Chaplains. | Published by His Majesties command. |

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. 1642. | Border. 19.1x15.2cm. (6),38p.

HOLLES, Denzil. The | Speech | Of | Denzell Holles Esquire. | Delivered at the Lords Barr, Wednesday | the 15th. of Iune. Vpon the Impeachment of the | Earles of North-hampton, Devon-shire, Mon- | mouth, and Dover, and of the Lords Rich, An- | dever, Grey of Ruthen Coventry and Capell, | for their contempt in departing from the | Parliament, and not re- | turning upon Summons. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible in Woodstreet, 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (1),6p.

HOLLES, Denzil, STAPLETON, Philip and four others. An Exact and true | Relation | Of | The dangerous and bloody | Fight, | Betweene his Majesties Armie, and | the Parliaments Forces, near Kyneton in |

the Countie of Warwick, the 23 of this | instant October. | Sent in a
Letter to Iohn Pym Esquire, | A Member of the House of Commons. |
Which Letter was signed by | Denzell Hollis, Ph. Stapleton, Tho. Bal-
lard, || William Balfore, Jo. Meldrum, Charles Pym. | Who were then
present. | . . . (3 lines)

London; printed for Francis Coles. 1642. | 18.1x13.7 cm. 8p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The | Peasants' Price | Of | Spiritvall Liberty. |
VVherein is represented the Complexion | of the Times, and Considera-
tions | to Cure it. | In three Sermons. | By Nathaniel Homes, D. D. |
(device).

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen | in Popeshead Alley,
1642. | Line border. 19.1x15.1cm. (1),77p.

The HONEST | Informer | Or | Tom-Tell-Troth's | Observations. |
Upon | Abuses of Government. | Directed to His Maiesty by way of
an | humble Advertisement, wherein it may easily ap- | peare that
amongst other things, the chiefest | cause of these Civill Combustions
now at home, | proceeds from the neglect of making | Just Warre
abroad. | Which may very well serve for the Instruction and | con-
sideration both of the Militant and Malignant Party. | (design)

Printed in the Yeare 1642. | Border 22x16.6 cm. 24p.

HUGHES, George. The Art | Of | Embalming | Dead Saints, | dis-
covered in a Sermon preached | at the Funerall of Master William
Crompton, | the late Reverend and faithfull Pastor | of the Church in
Lanceston | Cornwall. | Ianuary the fifth, 1641. | By G. Hughes B. D.
Pastor of the Church in | Tavistocke Devon. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by A.N. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold | at his Shop in
Pauls Churchyard, at the signe | of the Sun, 1642. | Line border. 17.2x13.6cm.
(8),52p.

HUGHES, Lewis. Certain | Grievances, | Or, | The Popish Errors
and | Vngodlinesse of the | Service-Book; | Plainly Laid Open, | With
Some Reasons Where- | fore it may and ought to be removed; well
worthy | the serious consideration of the Right Honorable | and High
Court of Parliament. | The fifth time imprinted, corrected, and much |
enlarged. | By Lewes Hughes Minister of Gods Word. | Whereunto is
annexed most strange and fearfull judge- | ment shewed upon Churches
in time of | Divine Service. | Set forth by way of Dialogue between a
Country Gen- | tleman and a Minister of Gods Word. | Here is also
added certain Reasons wherefore the | Church of Scotland refused the |
Service Book. | . . . (4lines).

London: | Printed by T.P. 1642. | Border. 17.8x14.3cm. (8),57p.

The HUMBLE | Desires and Propositions | Of | The Lords and Com-
mons | in Parliament, tendred to His | Majestie, February 1. | And | His
Majesties Gracious | Answer and Propositions | The third of February
1642. | (royal arms)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majesty: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.1 cm. (1), 14p.

The HVMBLE | Petition | And | Remonstrance | Of | Divers Citizens, and other Inhabi- | tants of the City of London, | and Borrough of Southwarke, Who | lately Presented their humle Pe- | tition to the Honourable Houses of | Parliament for an | Accommodation of | Peace, | As Also | The Humble Remonstrance of the said | Petitioners, of the greate abuses and out- | rages Committed upon divers of those Per- | sons who Peaceably endeavoured to pro- | mote the said Petition. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Nicholas Manwaring 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

The | HUMBLE | Petition | Of some of the inhabitants of the | Parish of Leonard Shoreditch against Iohn | Squire, Vicar of the Parish aforesaid, | together with thirteene | Articles | Against the aforesaid Iohn Squire. | Also | The humble Petition of the | Major, Recorder, Alderman, Common | Councell men, and inhabitants of | the Borough of Kings Lyn in the | County of Norfolk. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Franke, and are to be sold | at his shop next doore to the Kings | head in Fleetstreet, 1642. | 17.3x13.7 cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The Inhabi- | tants Of The Covn- | ty Of Essex | to His Majesty. | With | His Maiesties | Gracious Answer thereunto. | Also | The Petition presented by the Inhabitants | of the afore said County to both Houses | of Parliament. | (ornaments)

Printed, by His Majesties Command, | at Oxford, January 11. | By Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.6cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Knights, Ivstices | of the Peace, Gentlemen, Ministers, | Free-holders and others of the Countie | of Cornwall. | Being, The true Copie of the agrievances of the said whole | Countie, as it was delivered April the 22. 1642. | (to the House of Commons) by some | thereunto appointed. | . . . (ornament)

London. | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for John Bartlet, and | are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Church-yard, at | the Signe of the gilded Cup. 1642. | 20x15.2 cm. (1), 5p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Lords and Commons | To the King, | For leave to remove the Magazine at | Hull to the Tower of | London. | And also to take off the Reprieve of | the sixe condemned Priests now | in Newgate. | Together with His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for I.H., 1642. | Border. 17.7x12.6 cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London to His Majesty. | With | His Majesties | Gracious Answer | thereunto. | (ornament).

Printed by His Majesties command, | at Oxford, Janur. 5. | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the | University. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1), 5p.

The HVMBLE | Petition | Of The | Peacefvll | Obedient And | Honest Protestants of this | Kingdome, presented unto the | Honourable House of | Commons, | By | The Gentlemen Of The | Foure Innes of Court. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.6x13.6cm. (1),4p.

The | HVMBLE | Petition | Of | The peacefull, obedient, religious, and ho- | nest Protestants of this Kingdome, presented | unto the Honourable House of Commons, | in their behalfe, by Doctor | Hynton, 1642. | With an Answer to the severall Obj- | ctions proposed against him concerning the | Protestants Petition, by a Committee ap- | pointed from the Honourable House | of Commons. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.6x13.4cm. (1),8p.
Second edition; altered.

HUNTLEY, George. An Argyment | upon a generall Demurrer joyned | and entred in an Action of false Imprisonment | in the Kings Bench Court termino Trinitatis 1631. rot. 1483. | parte tertia, betwene George Huntley Clerke plaintife, and William | Kingsley Archdeacon of Canterbury and others Commissioners Defendants as it | was prepared to have bene uttered in Court by the said George Huntley, | but was not permitted by the Judges of that Court because, | as they pretend, the said Action or Plea or De- | murrer was discontinued termino Sancti | Michaelis. 1632. | Published by the said George Huntley to shew whose duty it is | to preach the visitation Sermon, and thereby principally to vindi- | cate the auntient Iurisdiction of the Crowne over the State Eccle- | siasticall against the usurpation and presumption of the High Commissioners where- | unto hee is bound to the utmost of his power by the oath of supremacy, | and secondly to cleare his own innocency, and to recover his | former credit and good name much blemished by their | scandalous and opprobrious sentences, whereun- | to he is tyed iure naturali. | A discovery also and confutation of the foresaid pretended discon- | tinuance, with a true copy of so much of the two parts of the High | Commissioners, first finall sentence, as is pleaded by the Defendants and as con- | teines the whole matter to justifie the said Huntleys nine yeares three quarters im- | prisonment at severall times, his five hundred pounds fine, deprivation degrada- | tion | and excommunication. Both placed before the Argument, the one to remove the | foresaid rub of the pretended discontinuance, and to open a faire and cleare | passage for the Argument, the other to shew the state of the con- | troversie and ground of the Argument out of the de- | fendants owne words, against which the Law | admitts no excep- tion. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed for George Huntley, and are to be sold be Michael | Sparkes in Green-harbour in the Little Old-baily, 1642. | 18.2x14.6 cm. (1),118,(1)p.

The | IMAGE Of | The | Malignants | Peace: | Or | A representation of the seditious Carriages of | the London Cavaliers, in their first en- | deavours for the | Saccage and plunder of the City, under the specious | Vizor of a Petition for Peace and Accomodation. | Published to un-

deceive the Multitude, who under that most desirable name Peace, have bin wrought to give their hands to the countenancing of their Catilinarian Conspiracy. |

No title-page. [1642]. 21.7x15.8cm. (8)p.

INGOLDSBY, William. The | Doctrine | Of The | Church | Of | England, | Established by Parliament | against Disobedience and willfull Rebellion. | Published by G. I. for satisfaction to his Parishioners of | Watton in the County of Hartford. | (design)

Printed for William Sheares at the signe of | the Bible in Coven-Garden, 1642. | (Border). 18.3x14.3 cm. (4),44p.

Thomason I:207. Attribution doubtful.

INSTRUCTIONS | Agreed upon | By the Lords and Commons | In | Parliament, | For | The Deputy Lieutenants for the County | of | (device)

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Henry Overton, 1642. | 19.5x15.5 cm. (1),9p.

"Yorkshire" is supplied in the title in a contemporary hand.

J., G. Englands | Oaths. | Taken by all men of Quallity in | the Church and Common-wealth of | England. | The Oath of Supremacie. | The Oath of Allegiance. | And | The late Protestation. | Published by G.J. for satisfaction | of his Parishioners. | (design)

London, Printed, 1642. | Border. 18.2x13.9 cm. (1),5p.

BM. ascribes to Guilielmus Ingoldsby?

JAMES I. The | Dutie of a King | In His | Royall Office. | Shewing | How it is to be used in the administration of Iustice | and Politicke Government in his Kingdomes, | Likewise Declaring, | The True Glory of Kings. | The Difference between a King and a Tyrant. | The Authority and true use of Parliaments. | The diseases of the Church, and the Remedie. | Generall Advices in behalfe of the Church. | Partie incompatible with a Monarchie. | Of the Nobilitie and their Formes. | The laudable Customes of England. | Admonition for making Warrs. | The Right Extention of Kingcraft, &c. | Written | By the High and Mightie Prince | Iames | King of Great Brittain, France and Ire- | land, Defender of the true, ancient, Catho- | licke and Apostolicke Faith, &c. |

London, | Printed for I.B. and are to be sould at his shop in Saint | Dunstans Church yard in Fleet-street, 1642. | 20.3x15.8cm. 24p.

JAMES I. King | James | His Letter | And | Directions | To The | Lord Archbishop | Of | Canterbury; | Concerning Preaching and Preachers; | With the | Bishop of Canterburies Letter to the | Bishop of Lincolne, Lord Keeper, desiring | him to put in practise the Kings desires, that | none should preach but in a Religious forme. | And not that every young man should | take to himselfe an exorbitant Liberty, to | preach what he listeth, to the offence of his Ma- | jesty, and the disturbance and disquiet of the | Church and Common-wealth. |

Printed for Thomas Walkeley, 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),9p.

JAMES VI. The | True Lavv Of Free | Monarchy, | Or | The Re-
ciprocall | and mutuall duty betvvixt a free | King and His naturall
Subjects. | By a well affected subject of the Kingdome of | Scotland. |
(cut)

London, Printed, and are to be sold by T.P. in Queens- | head-Alley in Pater
noster-row, 1642. | 20.4x16cm. 16p.

H&L. First edition in 1598.

KING James | His Iudgement of a King | and of a Tyrant. | Ex-
tracted out of His own Speech at VWhite-Hall, to the | Lords and
Commons in Parliament, 1609. | With certaine Notations anent the
same. | Also 28 Questions, worthy due consideration and solution, | in
these dangerous times of England. |

No t.p. (Dated at end Septem. 8, 1642.) 19.8x14.9cm. (8)p.

Ordered to be burned, Commons' Journals, Sep. 12, 1642.

L., I. A | Divine | Balsam | To Cure | The bleeding Wounds of
these | dangerous Times. | Or, | The true cause of two grand and heavie
Iudge- | ments of Almighty God now upon this Kingdome. | I. The
Plague, which is incumbent on us: | II. The Sword, which is imminent
over us. | The former we feele, the later we feare. | With | The onely
remedy for the cessation of the one, and | the prevention of the other. |
Composed by I. L. and exposed to publick view for the | benefit of the
Republicke. |

London printed for Robert Wood. 1642. | Border. 19x15cm. (1,6)p.

L., T. Annotations | Upon The Late | Protestation: | Or, A | True
Character | of an affectionate minde to | King and Parliament. |

No t.p. [London: 1642]. 18.5x14.1cm. 16p.

Signed T.L. at end.

The LAST | Nevves | From Ireland | Being | A True Relation Of All |
most remarkable Occurrences which hath | lately happened concerning
the state of that | oppressed and distracted Kingdome. | Sent over from
Ireland to one Master Dobbins | in London. | As also the view and
consideration of some | Scotch Forces which were sent over for the |
supply of Ireland to be under the Command | of Sir William Belfore,
late Lieutenant of the | Tower in London. | Together | With A List Of
The Field- | Officers chosen and appointed for the Irish Ex- | pedition,
by the Committee at Guild-hall London, | for the Regiments of 5000.
foot, and 500 horse | Under the command Philip Lord Wharton | Baron
of Scarborough, Lord Gene- | rall of Ireland. |

June 13. London, Printed for I.Green, and A. Coe. 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1,6)p.

LAWRENCE, George. Laurentius Lutherizans. | Or The | Pro-
testation | Of | George Lavrence, Master | of Arts, late Commoner in
Oxford, | and late Lecturer in the Parish-Church | of George Buttolph-
Lane, by Little East- | cheap in London. | Against certaine Calum-
niations | Asperged on him by the Corrupt Clergie, and | their Lay-
Proselytes, for some Particulars, De- | livered in two Sermons, at

Michaels Church | in Corne-hill, and else-where, concerning our |
Nationall Protestation. | As it was declared, by way of Digression,
in | a Third Sermon at the same Church, the 23th. | Day of Januarie,
in the Morning Lecture, | Anno 1642. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed for R Harford, in Queenes-head Alley, | Pater-noster-Row.
1642. | 18x13.6 cm. (2,6)p.

LECHFORD, Thomas. Plain Dealing: | Or, | Nevves | From | New-
England. | (Vivat Rex Angliæ Carolus, | Vivat Anglia, | Vivantq; eorum
Amici omnes) | A short view of New-Englands | present Government,
both Ecclesiasticall and Civil, | compared with the anciently-received
and esta- | blished Government of England, in | some materiall points;
fit for the gravest | consideration in these times. | By Thomas Lechford
of Clements Inne, | in the County of Middlesex, Gent. | . . . (2 lines;
ornament)

London, | Printed by W.E. and I.G. for Nath:Butter, at the signe of | the pyde
Bull neere S.Austins gate. 1642. | Repr: Boston | J.K.Wiggin & Wm.Parsons Lunt |
M DCCC LXVII. | 21.3x17.8cm. x1,211p.

A | LETTER | sent from the Inhabi- | tants of | Hull | to the Right
Worshipfull the high | Sheriffe, and the rest of the Gentry in | the
County of | Yorke, | Now attending his sacred Maiesties | pleasure. |
(ornament)

London Printed F.B. May 12. 1642. | 18.8x14.3 cm. (1),5p.

A | LETTER | Written | By the | French King, to the | Cardinall
Richieleu, occasioned | upon a Letter, dated Ian the 28. | being sent
him from Pope Vrban the 8. | intimating the miserable condition | the
Catholicks (both in England | and Ireland) are like to come into, |
and upon some late procee- | dings of the Parliament | in England. |
Commanding the said Cardinall to hold, and | observe the like strict
hand towards | the Hugonets, or Protestants, in | France. | Whereunto
is added the Cardinals answer tohis Majesty, | and expression of his
Zeale in the observation | of His commands therein. | Faithfully trans-
lated out of the French Copy. |

London, Printed for Nath. Butter, March, 18. 1642. | 19x14.7 cm. (1),6p. Last
page misnumbered.

The | LIFE And Death | Of King | Richard | The Second, | Who |
Was deposed of His Crown, by reason | of His not regarding the
Councill of the Sage and | Wise of His Kingdom, but followed the
advice of | of wicked and lewd Councill, and sought as farre as in |
him lay, to deprive many good English Subjects | of their lives and
estates, who stood wholly for the | good of the Commonalty; but at
a Parliament | holden, His Counsellors were all called, | whereof some
fled, others recei- | ved condigne punishment | according to the | Law. |
Published by a Well-wisher to the | Common-wealth, being worthy
the | observation of all men in these | times of Distractions. |

London, | Printed for G.Tomlinson, and T.Watson, 1642. | 18.4x14.3 cm. 8p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A Few, and New | Observations, | Vpon | The Booke | Of | Genesis. | The most of them certaine, | the rest probable, all harmesse, | strange, and rarely heard off before. | By John Lightfoote | Staffordiens. | . . . (design).

London, | Printed by T.Badger in the yeare, | 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (4),20p.

The **LIVELY** Character Of The | Malignant | Partie: | Wherein | Their Persons, who they are; their Actions, | what they have already done, and do daily further at- | tempt; with their Intentions, at what ends they ayme, | are sufficiently set forth, fully described, and plainly evi- | denced to the indifferent Judgement of any ordinary | man, who hath had but a reasonable view of the | strange Passages of these later times. | By one who cordially affects his Sovereigne, | and really respects the Parliament: Which illustrious | and renowned Senate, hath (for the safetie of | the King, and preservation of the Kingdome) | Resolved upon the Question, | That in this Malignant Partie, they may not, | must not, will not, cannot confide. | (lace ornament)

Published and Printed in the yeare of Feares | and Jealousies, plots, projects, and policies, | designs, dangers, and discoveries. | 1642. | 21.6x16.1 cm. 8p.

LONDONS | Declaration | In | The Defence | Of The | Citisens | now in Arms. | Concerning, | Certain Aspersions | cast upon them; some calling them Traitors and | Rebels to the King. | Of Which, | They here nobly cleere themselves, proving of themselves | to the whole Kingdome, in stead of Traytors and Rebels, | carefull, true, and Loyall Subjects both to | King and Kingdome. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Iohn Greensmith, 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1,4,1)p.

LONDONS | Desire and Direction | To All | Her dear, and to some of her discontented | Children, | Never more indangering their Mo- | thers and their own Peace, then by the de- | sire thereof upon unsound Grounds. | Laid down in some Reasons, Counsells, and | Cautions given to the Subscribers, and the many | thousands willing to Subscribe; | If the pretence for Peace were answered by their | Expression in their Petition for Accommodation. | (ornament).

London, Printed for T.I. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

LOVE, Richard. The | VVatchmans | VVatchvord. | A | Sermon preached at White-Hall | upon the 30 of March last, being the | fifth Wednesday in Lent, and | the day of the monethly | Fast: | By | Richard Love D.D. | Master of Corpus Christi Colledge in | Cambridge, and Chaplain in ordinary | to his Majestie. | Published by command. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | 18.5x14.8cm. (4),41p.

LYFORD, William. Principles | Of | Faith & Good | Conscience; | Digested | Into a Catecheticall Forme: | By William Lyford, Bachelaur

of Divinity, | and Minister of Gods word at Sher- | borne in Dorset-
shire. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed by T. Harper, and are to be sold by | P. Nevil, at the Gun in Ivy lane.
1642. | Border. 14.2x9.1cm. (16), 294p.

The | MAINTENANCE | Of The | Sanctuary | Or The | Declara-
tion | Of The | Church of | Scotland | In her purest Times, | concerning
her Patrimony. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by AN. for John Maynard, at the George in Fleetstreet, |
neere Saint Dunstons Church, 1642. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (11), 66p.

The | MANNER | Of The | Impeachment | Of The | XII. Bishops |
Accused of High Treason, for prefer- | ring a Petition, and making a
Protestation, to | the subverting the fundamentall Laws and | Being of
Parliaments. | VVhereunto is added the said Peti- | tion and Remon-
strance of the | said Bishops. | (ornaments)

Printed in the new yeare of the Bishops feare, | Ano Dom. 1642. | 16x11.9 cm.
(15,1)p. Cut on last page.

MARRYAT, Richard. A Short | Treatise | Discovering The | pre-
vailling Excellency of the death | of Christ with the Father, by way of
oppo- | sition to that Doctrine, | That Christ dyed alike for All. | De-
claring in whom only the Saints hap- | pinesse doth consist by meanes
of this | their purchased Redemption: | Also Their Freedome From | the
Guilt and Curse of the Law. | Written for the satisfaction of some, if
it may be. | By Richard Marryat. | . . . (8 lines)

London Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold | at his Shop in little
Eastcheape, 1642. | Border. 16.6x13.5cm. (8), 24p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Plea | For | Defensive Armes: | Or, | A
Copy of a Letter written by | Mr Stephen Marshall | To a friend of
his in the City, for the necessary vindication of himself | and his
Ministerie, against that altogether groundlesse, most unjust, | and un-
godly aspersion cast upon him by certain Malignants in the | City, and
lately printed at Oxford, in their Mendacium Aulicum, | otherwise
called, Mercurius Aulicus, and sent abroad | into other Nations to his
perpetual infamie. | In which Letter the accusation is fully answered. |
And together with that, the lawfulnessse of the Parliaments taking up |
Defensive Arms is briefly and learnedly asserted and demonstrated, |
Texts of Scripture cleared, all Objections to the contrary answered, | to
the full satisfaction of all those that desire to have their con- | sciences
informed in this great Controversie. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls
Church-yard. 1642. | 17.6x13.4 cm. (1), 30p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Reformation | And | Desolation: | Or, | A
Sermon tending to the Discovery of | the Symptomes of a People to
whom God | will by no meanes be reconciled. | Preached to the Honour-
able House of Com- | mons at their late solemne Fast, | Decemb. 22.
1641. | By Stephen Marshall B. D. Minister of Finching- | field in
Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard, 1642. | Border. 19.x14.1cm (4),52p.

Also another edition, same year, 17.6x13.6cm. (4),54p. with identical title-page.

MATON, Robert. Israels Redemption | Or The | Propheticall His-
tory | Of Our Saviours King- | dome On Earth; | That is, | Of the
Church Catholicke, | and Triumphant. | With a Discourse of | Gog and
Magog, | Or | The Battle Of The | Great Day Of God | Almightye. | By |
Robert Maton Minister and | Mr of Arts, and sometimes Commoner |
of Wadham Colledge in Oxford. |

London, | Printed for Daniel Frere, and are to be sold | at his shop in little
Britaine at the signe | of the red Bull. 1642. | Border. 16.6x10.4 cm. (14),133p.

MAY, Thomas. A | Discovrse | Concerning | The Svccesse | Of | For-
mer Parliaments. | (ornament)

Imprinted at London: | MDCXLII. | 16.8x12.2cm. (1),12p.

Anon. Thomason. I:143. DNB. 37:144b.

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which,
(according to divine prediction) the | world should wonder after the
Beast, the Mystery of Iniquity | should so farre prevaile over the
Mystery of Godlinesse, who- | rish Babylon over the virgin-Church of
Christ; as that the | visible glory of the True Church should be much
clou- | ded, the True unstained Christian Faith corrupted, | the purity
of true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons,
i.e. inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediatoours between God
and man: | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in wor-
shipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and
templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of
Crosses, &c. | All which, together with | A true discovery of the Nature,
Originall, Progressse, of the | great, fatall, and solemn Apostasy, are
cleared. | Delivered in publique some years since upon I Tim. 4. 1, 2, 3. |
By Ioseph Mede B.D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cam-
bridge. | . . . (1 line)

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Man dwelling | at the signe
of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (16),152p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ. | Discovrses | On | Divers Texts Of |
Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall occasions, | By | Joseph Mede,
B. D. late Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | Printed by the
Authors own Copy. | The Contents you shall finde in the next leafe. |
(ornament upside down).

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under
S.Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLII. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (7),335;
(6),39; (4),74; (2),71p.

Also another impression with the ornament right side up. 18.4x14cm.

MEDE, Joseph. A | Paraphrase | And | Exposition | of the Prophesie
of | Saint Peter, | Concerning the day of Christs | second Comming; |
Described in the third Chapter of his | second Epistle. | As Also, | How
the Conflagration, or De- | struction of the World by fire, (whereof |

Saint Peter speaks) and especially of | the Heavens, is to be | understood. | By | Ioseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridg. |

London, | Printed by R.Bishop, for Samuel Man, dwelling at the sign | of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (1), 25 p.

MELDRUM, John. The Copy of a | Letter | Sent to the | King | By Sir Jo. Meldrum. | (devices: rose and thistle)

London, Printed for Joseph Hunscoth. Octob. 18. 1642. | Border. 19.2x15.cm. 8p.

MERVIN, Audley. An Exact | Relation | Of | All such Occurrences | As have hapnd in the severall | Covnties | Of | Donegall, London-Derry, Tyrone, and | Fermanagh, in the North of | Ireland, | Since the beginning of this horrid, bloody, and unparaleld | Rebellion there, begun in October last. | In all humility presented to the Honorable House | of Commons in England; | By Lieutenant Colonell | Avdeley Mervyn, | The Fourth of June, 1642. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Luke Norton and John Field, for Ralph Rounthwait. | Border. 17.8x14 cm. 16p.

A | MESSAGE | Of | Peace: | In a Letter Consolatorie and Consiliatory | to a neighbour Minister, for Resolution in severall | Querues: but principally about the use | of the Liturgie. | Together with | A friendly Letter sent to Sir Edward Deering, | About the time of his Commitment: By way of Answere | to his last Speech: As also, concerning the | Liturgie and Church-Discipline. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Samuel Saterthwait, at the Signe of the | black Bull in Budge-Row. 1642. | 17.7x14 cm. (1), 6p.

MILITIA | Old and New. | One thousand six hundred forty two. | Read All Or None; | And Then Censure. | (device: rose)

London, | Printed 18 August. 2642. | 18x14.5 cm. (1,7)p. Date misprinted.

MILTON, John. An | Apology | Against a Pamphlet | Call'd | A Modest Confutation | of the Animadversions upon | the Remonstrant against | Smectymnuus. | (device: sun).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Sunne | in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | 18.9x14.3cm. (1), 59p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MILTON, John. Nevvs from Hell, Rome, | and the Innes of Court. | Wherein is set forth the copy of a Letter | written from the Devill to the Pope. | The true copy of the Petition delivered to the King at Yorke. | The cobby of certaine Articles of agreement betweene | the Devill, the Pope, and divers others. | The description of a Feast, sent from the Devill to the Pope; to- | gether with a short advertisement to the High Court of | Parliament, with sundry other Particulars. | Pub-

lished for the future peace and tranquillity of the Inhabitants | of Great
Britany. By J.M. | (cut)

Printed in the yeare of Grace and Reformation. 1642. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (1),26p.
H&L. Attribution by Lowndes, etc. Doubtful.

MILTON, John. A | Reply | To The Answer | (Printed by his Maj-
esties Command at Oxford) | to a Printed Booke Intituled | Observa-
tions | upon some of his | Maiesties | late Answers and Expresses. | By
J.M. | (design).

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbancke, | Anno Dom. 1642. | 22.5x17.2cm.
(1),46p.

Attribution by Dr. Ezra H. Gillett.

A MIRACLE: | An | Honest Broker, | Or, | Reasons urging a more
liberrall Loane towards | the maintenance of Religion, Law, and | the
Kingdomes safety in them Both: | Taken | from the { Maine Quarrell |
By-Engagements | Bare Pretences | True Designes } Of this Army | so
deeply enga- | ged against the | Parliament. | VVherein the Popish Plot
is in its whole drift, | Together with the Kingdomes danger, laid open; |
And The | Great question between the Prerogative of Ma- | jesty,
Priviledges of Parliament, and Li- | berties of the Subject is modestly
handed: | With the | Removall Of The Objections | And usuall Slanders
cast upon the Parliament. |

Printed at London, Anno Dom. 1642. | Border 21.3x16.8 cm. 42p. Incomplete.

MOCKET, Thomas. The | Chvrches | Trovbles | And | Deliver-
ance, | Or, | Certaine Sermons tending to shew | the Reasons why the
Lord doth sometimes | bring his People into extremities, with the |
blessed issue and fruits thereof, on Gen. 22. 14. | Also divers Arguments
giving good hope that yet God | will be gracious to England, and not
deliver us into | our enemies hands. | Also some things briefly on Rev.
11. 7. to 14. | By Tho. Mocket, Mr. of Arts, and Preacher of Gods Word |
at Holt in Denbigh-shire. | . . . (13 lines).

London. Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of the | Crane in St.
Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (4),84p.

MOCKET, Thomas. The | Nationall Covenant. | Or, | A Discourse
On The | Covenant. | Wherein | Also the severall parts of the late Pro- |
testation are proved to be grounded on | Religion and Reason: With
sundry Motives and | Directions, tending to further our keeping | Cov-
enant with God. | Which may be of speciall use in these times. | By
Tho. Mocket, M. of Arts, and Preacher of the | Word of God. | . . .
(9 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Chr. Meredith, at the signe of the | Crane in
Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 20x15.5cm. (11),43p.

MONTAGU, Edward. A | Jvdicious | Speech | Made | By the Right
Honourable the Lord | Kimbolton, in Parliament, | Ianuary 3. 1641. |
Concerning the Articles of high Treason exhibi- | ted against his Lord-
ship, Sir Arthur Haslerig, | M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, and M.

Hampden, | by His Majesty. | Declaring { 1. The cause of their Ac-
cusation. | 2. The Authors that procured it. | 3. The effects likely to
follow upon the same. | (ornaments).

Printed at London for I.W. 1642. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,4)p.

MONTAGU, Edward. The Right Honorable | The Lord Kimbolton |
His | Speech | in Parliament, | On Tuesday the third of | January 1641.
concerning the Ar- | ticles of High Treason Exhibited | against his Lord-
ship, Sir Arthur Haslerigg | Master Pym, Master Hampden, Master |
Hollis, and Master Strowd, by | his Majestie. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for F C and. TB 1642. | 18. x14.3 cm. (1),5p.

MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John. Two | Speeches | Delivered
by the | Earl of Manchester, | And | Mr. Io: Pym, Esquire, | In | Gvild-
Hall, | On Friday the 25. of Nov. 1642. | Concerning a present Supply
of Money | for the Army, and Propositions for easing | the City for the
time to come: | And laying the burthen on the Neutrallists | and Malig-
nants throughout the Kingdom. |

London: | Printed by J.F. for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the
sign of the Glove and Lyon, neer the | Royall-Exchange. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. 7p.

MONTAGU, Richard. The | Acts | And | Monuments | Of | The
Church | Before | Christ Incarnate. | VVritten by Richard Montagu |
late Bishop of Norwich. | (device).

London | Printed by Miles Flesher and Robert Young, | M.DC.XLII. | Line
border. 27.3x18.cm. (4),1-307,313-552p.

MORE, Cresacre. The Life | And | Death | Of | Sr. Thomas Moore, |
Who Was | Lord Chancelor | Of England | To | King Henry | The
Eight. | (ornament)

Printed for N.V. 1642. | 18.2x14 cm. (1),432p.
Anon. Gillow: V:95.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Presentment | Of A | Schismaticke. | By
the Right Reverend Fa- | ther in God, Thomas, Lord | Bishop of Dvr-
ham | In his Sermon Preached at the Cathe- | drall Church of Saint
Pauls the 19. | of Ivne, 1642. | The second Impression carefully Cor-
rected | and amended. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by I. Okes, for R. Whitaker, and S. Broun, and | are to be
sold in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1),22p.

A | MOST famous Victory | Obtained by that vallant religious
Gentle- | man, Collonell | Venne, | Against Prince Robert, who came
a- | gainst Windsor on Munday the 7th of | November, promising
Collonell Venn | great preferment if that he would deliver up | the said
Castle to his Majesties use, | Also Collonell Vens Answer to Prince
Roberts | Propositions | Likewise declaring how the said Towne is |
beat downe, and men, women, and Children, | forced to fly into the
woods to save themselves | from the cruelty of the Cavaliers. | (orna-
ments)

London, Printed for J.Rich, Nov. 10. 1642. | 18x13.7 cm. (8)p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Consilium | De | Reformanda Ecclesia | Angli-
cana | A | Christiano Alethocrito || Suggestum | Amplissimo Coetui, au-
thoritate augu- | stissimi Consessus Regis & Regni Ordi- | num, indicto,
ad consulandum de re- | bus gravissimis in Religione. | . . . (2 lines ;
ornaments).

Londini, | Typis E.G. 1642. | 19x14.9cm. 60p.

Date of imprint changed with pen to 1643.

Anon. BMCat, *sub* Alethocritus.

The NAMES Of The | Orthodox Divines, | Presented by the Knights
and Burgesses of severall Counties, Cities and Burroughs, | as fit per-
sons to be consulted with by the Parliament, touching the Refor- | mation
of Church Government and Liturgie, April 25, 1642. |

Printed at London for G.W. 1642. | 33.6x23cm.

Broadside. List of 88 names.

NAUNTON, Robert. Fragmenta Regalia, | Or | Observations | On |
The Late Queen | Elizabeth, | Her Times and Favourites. | Written by
Sir Robert Naunton, | Master of the Court of Wards. | (device; pea-
cock)

Printed, Anno Dom. 1642. | 17.4x13.6 cm. 40p.

NEVILLE, Francis de. The | Christian And Catholike | Veritie; |
Or | The Reasons And | Manner Of The | Conversion | Of | Francis De
Neville; | Formerly | A Capvchin, Preacher, | The Popes Missionary,
and Superiour in | sundry Covents of the same | Order. | A Treatise very
usefull for all Christians, | and especially for such as are Popishly- |
affected, or not fully settled in their beliefe; | And for the further Con-
firmation of the | Faithfull. | Wherein many Secrets of the Romish |
Clergie, heretofore Unrevealed, | are Discovered. | Dedicated by the
Author to the | High Court of Parliament | now Assembled. 1642. | See
the Contents at the next Page. |

London | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for H.Blunden, | at the Castle in Cornehill.
1642. | Border. 18.4 x 14.3cm. (14),169p.

A NEW | Creed. | Consisting of XII. Articles for every true Prote- |
stant and Loyall Subject within the three Kingdomes of | England,
Scotland and Ireland to make | Profession of. | In manner and forme
following. |

Printed 1642. | 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

NEW | Orders | New, | Agreed upon by the | Parliament | Of | Rovnd-
Heads. | Confirmed by the Brethren of the | New Separation Assembled
at Round- | heads-Hall without Cripple-Gate. | With the great discre-
tion of Master Long- | Breath an upright New inspired Cobler | Speaker
of the House. | Avowed by Ananias Dulman, alias Prick-eares. | Cler.
Parl. Round. | (ornament)

London, Printed for T.V. 1642. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

A | NEW Plea | For The | Parliament: | And The | Reserved Man re-
solved: | From the serious consideration of the state of | the Contro-

versie, betwene the King and the | Parliament. | Together with | Several Answers to some common Objections | about this Subject. | With advice to those who are yet unsettled | in their thoughts hereabout. | By a wel-willer to King and Parliament. |

No t.p. Colophon: Imprinted at London for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1642. | 21.4x16.5cm. 20p.

NEWES | Out Of | Ireland. | To which is added | A Catalogue of the Names Of The Lords | that subscribed to levie Horse to assist His Majesty | in defence of His Royall Person, the | Two Houses of Parliament, and | the Protestant Religion. | Ordered to be Printed, July 18, 1642. |

London: | Printed for Richard Best, | 1642. | Line border. 21.5x17 cm. 8p.
A reprint.

NO | Parliament | Without | A King: | Or, | The Sovereigns Person is required in the | great Councils or Assemblies of the State, | aswell at the Consultations as at the | Conclusions. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed for Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the University. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | OPEN Movth | Of | Balaams Asse. | First, To his Master Balaam. | Secondly, To his Masters Chaplins. | Thirdly, His Apologie to the Ministry. | Fourthly, His resolution of the question, touching | guiltinesse of bloud in this Warre. | Fifthly, His Petition to the King. | And this is all that Balaams Asse will | speak for this Term. | (cut)

Printed in the yeer. 1642. | Border. 19x14.8 cm. (1,7)p.

An | ORDER | Made By The | House of Commons, | Assembled in Parliament, for | the Establishing of Preaching Lecturers, throughout the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of | Wales. | Whereunto is added, | Thirty five considerations upon the | Booke of Common Prayer, at a conference held | by the Archbishop of Armagh, Doctor Pri- | deaux, and divers other Learned | Divines. | With sixe Reasons why the Booke of Common | Prayer being corrected should continue. | Also an Order by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | touching the Governement and Liturgie | of the Church. | . . . (1 line).

May 28. London, Printed for I.T. 1642. | 18.3 x 14. cm 8p.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parliament for advancement of the plantations in New England. | (Martii. 10. 1642.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 6 of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parliament For regulating Printing. | (9 Mar. 1642).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp.5, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

The | ORDER | Of the House of | Commons, | Declaring the high Breach of Privi- | ledge of Parliament, By His Majesties | coming in Person, attended with great | numbers of Persons, Armed with Halberds, | Swords and Pistolls, to the Commons | House of Parliament. |

Together with the Power given to the Committe | of the House of Commons, appointed to sit in | London, to consider of Vindicating the Priviledge | of Parliament, and of the safety of the | Kingdom and Citie. | Whereunto is added the Names and Declara- | tion of the said Committee. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscoth. 1642. | 18.4x12.8 cm. (2,4,1)p.

The | ORDERS For | Ecclesiasticall | Discipline. | According to that which hath been pra- | ctised since the Reformation of the Church | in his Maiesties Dominions by the aun- | cient Ministers, Elders, and Deacons of | the Iles of Garnsey, Gersey, Spark, | and Alderny. | Confirmed by the Authoritie of the Synode | of the foresaid Iles. | (ornament)

London: | Printed in the Yeare, 1642. | 18 x 13.5 cm. (1),30p.

An ORDINANCE | And | Declaration | Of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For the assessing of all such as have not contributed | upon the Propositions of both Houses of Parli- | ament, for raising of Money, Plate, Horse, Horse- | men, and Armes, for defence of the King, | Kingdome, and Parliament, or have not con- | tributed proportionably according | to their Estates. | With an Expla- | nation of the former Ordinance, de- | claring, That if any Person so assessed, shall within 6 or 12 | dayes (after notice thereof) pay in the Money to the Trea- | surers in Guild-Hall, they shall give acquittances for the | same, as usuall, to be repaied upon the publike Faith. But if they | refuse to pay, the collectors shall have power to distreine their | goods, imprison their persons, and the families of such | dis-affected Persons shall no longer remaine | within the City of London. | Likewise an Ordinance of both Houses of Parliament, for | the better provision of Victuals, and other necessaries for | the Army, and for payment and satisfaction to be made | for the same. | . . . (4 lines).

Decemb. 1. Printed for I. Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Exhorting all his Majesties good | subjects in the Kingdome of England, and | Dominion of Wales, to the duty of Repentance, | (as the onely remedy for their present Calamities) | with an earnest Confession, and deepe Humiliation for all | particular and Nationall Sins, that so at length we may | obtaine a firme and happy Peace both with | God and Man. | To be used privately in Families, but especially | publicly in Congregations. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, | Feb. 16. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1,6)p.

Also another impression, differing only in date: Feb. 24. 17.7 x 13. cm. (1,6)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the relieving of all persons over rated by | the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments. | . . . (3 lines) Also, | An Order of

the Commons in | Parliament, Prohibiting the Printing or | publishing
of any lying Pamphlet | scandalous to His Majestie, or to the | pro-
ceedings of both or either Hou- | ses of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines)

March 10. 1642. | London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at |
his shop in the Middle-Temple. | Border. 16.8x12.6 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament
assembled; | For the better observation | of the Monethly | Fast. | . . .
(5 lines)

London, | Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. 1642. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1), 5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Or | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Com-
mons | assembled in Parliament. | Shewing that all the Regiments | of
Foot, and Troopes of Horse, in London | and all parts of England, shall
within fortie eight | houres after publication hereof, march to his Ex-
cel- | lence, Robert Earle of Essex, to be employed for the | defence of
his Majesty and Kingdome the | Priviledge of Parliament and Li- |
berty of the Subiect. | . . . (5 lines).

24 Septemb. London printed for Iohn Wright, 1642. | Border. 20x15.5cm.
(1,5)p.

An | ORDINATION | And | Declaration | Of both Houses of Parlia-
ment | sent to the Lord Maior of London, for the reli- | gious observa-
tion of the Lords Day, | commonly called Sunday. | And a command
from the Maior, dire- | cted to all Church-wardens and Consta- | bles,
in every Ward in the City of | London, for the due ex- | ecution thereof. |
Also concerning the Election of certaine new | Captaines chosen for the
security of the City, | in these dangerous times, with the names | of the
said Captaines, chosen for the | New Militia. | Also a Relation of a late
tumult, happening in Chancery | Lane, by certaine Gentlemen of Lin-
colnes- | Inne, to the great disturbance and amaze- | ment of all the
Inhabitants. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Iohn Hawes. 1642. | 18x13.6 cm. 8p.

OWEN, David. A | Persvvasion to Loyalty, | Or The | Svbiects |
Dvtie. | VVherein is proved that resisting or de- | posing of Kings
(under what spccious preten- | ces soever couched) is utterly unlaw-
full. | Collected by D.O. | Dedicated to all dutifull Subjects. | (orna-
ment)

London, Printed. | 1642. | 18x14.2 cm. (6), 30p.
DNB. 42: 402a.

P., H. A Trve | Relation | Of The | Passages Of | Gods Providence
in a | Voyage for Ireland. | With | The additionall Forces sent for re-
ducing of | that Kingdome by his Maiesie, | and Parliament. | Wherein
every Dayes worke is set downe faithfully by H.P. an | Eye-witness
thereof, under the Command of Alexander | L. Forbes, Lieutenant Gen-
erall under the L. Brooke | for that Service; from the 29. of June to the |
29. of September. 1642. | Likewise, | Severall Observations concerning
that Kingdome, and | the Warres there: As also, the Interception of the |

Enemies Letters. | It is ordered by the Committe of the Commons
House of Parliament con- | cerning Printing this 20. day of Octob. 1642.
that this Booke intituled, | A true Relation of the Passages of Gods
providence in a Voyage for Ireland, be | forthwith printed and pub-
lished. | Iohn White. |

London, | Printed by Lvke Norton, for Henry Overton. | in the Years. M.D.
CXLII. | 20.3x16cm. 23, (4) p. pp. 4 and 5 repeated:

A PARADOX | Usefull for the Times |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14.1cm. (8)p. Colophon in verse:

Printed in that same Climacterian yeare,

When Gods wondrous workes in this Land did appeare:

In abasing the proud, exalting the low,

As Christ and the Prophets foretold long agoe.

A | PARALLELL | Betweene the late troubles in Scot- | land, and
the present troubles | in England, | VVherin is discovered all the prin- |
cipall passages that occasioned the | Levying of Armes both in | Eng-
land and Scotland. | Together | With the chiefe Incendiaries and Fo-
menters | of the same, comparing their actions | with many ancient |
Presidents. |

London, | Printed for W.Gay, 1642. | August II. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (1),6p.

PARKER, Henry. The | Contra-Replicant, | His | Complaint | To
His Maiestie. |

Without t.p. [London: 1642] 18.5x14.7 cm. 31p.

Anon. H&L. B.M.Cat.

PARKER, Henry. Observations | upon some of his Majesties late
An- | swers and Expresses. |

Without t.p. 17.9x13.4cm. 47p.

Anon. H&L.

PARKER, Henry. Observations | upon some of his Majesties late
An- | swers and Expresses. | The second Edition corrected from some
grosse errors in the Presse. |

Without t.p. 18x13.9cm. 47p.

Anon. H&L.

PARKER, Henry. The | Vintners Answer | To | Some scandalous
Phamphlets | Published, | (as is supposed) | By | Richard Kilvert; |
And abetted in some points, by his Brother | Roger, and Alderman
Abel. | Wherein the Vintners vindicate | their owne Reputations to the
world, for | satisfaction of all such as know not the said | Kilverts |
Wretched and lewd conversation, or have | credited his foule impudent
defamations | suggested against them. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed, Anno 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),32p.

Anon. Thomason: 1:27. B.M.Cat.

PEACHAM, Henry. A | Paradox, | In | The Praise Of | A | Dunce, |
To | Smectymnuus. | By H.P. | (device).

London, | Printed for Thomas Paybody, in Queenes Head Court in Pater |
Noester Row. 1642. | 20. x15.5cm. (1),5p.
Thomason. I:85.

The | PETITION | Of | Both Houses of Parliament, | Presented to
His Majestie at Yorke, | March 26. 1642. | With his Majesties Answer
thereunto. | And | The Petition of Noblemen and Gentle- | men estated
in Ireland, and now in London. | And likewise the Petition of the Coun-
tie of Lincolne, | With His Majesties severall and respective An- | swers
thereunto. | (royal arms)

London, | Printed for A.C. 1642. | 22.2x17 cm. (1,6)p.

The | PETITION | Of divers of His Majesties | faithfull Subjects, of
the true Pro- | testant Religion, in the County | Palatine of Lancaster: |
Presented to His Majestie at York the last of | May, by the high Sheriffe
of that Countie, | and divers other Gentlemen of Quality: | And sub-
scribed by 64 Knights and Esquires, | 55 Divines, 740 Gentlemen, and
of | Freeholders and others above 7000. | With His Majesties Answer, |
June 6. 1642. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 18x14cm.
(1),6p.

The | PETITION | Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Com- | monalty of
the County of | Kent. | Agreed upon at the Generall Assizes last holden |
for that County. | The Copie of which Petition being delivered to |
Judge Mallet (who was for that Circuit) | and afterwards to the Earle
of Bristoll. | Which Petition being concealed from | the Parliament
by the Earle of Bristoll and the | said Iudge Mallet, was for the same, |
both committed to the Tower, | March 28. 1642. | (ornament)

London, Printed for S.H. 1642. | 18.2x13.3cm. (1,5)p.
Burned, April 9, 1642, by order of parliament.

The PETITION | Of The Inhabi- | tants Of Cyrencester | whose
names are . . . | subscribed. | Presented to His Majestie | at Oxford. |
With | His Maiesties | Answer thereunto. | . . . (ornaments)

Printed, by His Majesties Command, | At Oxford, February 28. | By Leonard
Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),5p. T.p.
torn.

The | PETITION | Of | The Lords and Commons | in Parliament,
delivered to His | Majestie the 16. day of July: | Together | VVith His
Majesties | Answer thereunto. | . . . (7 lines)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 18.8x14.6 cm.
(1),18p.

The | PETITION | Of | The Lords and Commons, | Presented | To
His Majestie | By the Earle of Stamford, Master Chan- | cellour of
the Exchequer, and Master | Hungerford, April 18. 1642. | Together
with His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1642. | Lace border. 18.5x14 cm.
(1),14p.

The | PETITION | Of The | Nobilitie, Gentry, Burrows, | Ministers,
and Commons | Of | The Kingdom of Scotland, | To | The Lords of His
Majesties | most Honourable Privie | Councill. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1642. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm.
(1),5p.

PEYTON, Edward. A | Discourse | Concerning The | Finesse of
the Posture | Necessary | To Be Used | In Taking The | Bread and
Wine | At The | Sacrament. | By Edward Peyton, Knight and Bar-
onet. |

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1),10p.

PIERCE, William. Two | Sermons | Preached | In the Tovver. | The
former, | On Sunday the 30. day of Ianuary. | 1641. | The later, | On
Sunday the 24. day of April. | 1642. | By | The Bishop of Bath and
Wells. |

London. | Printed by T.H. for Charles Greene, and are to | be sold in Ivy Lane
at the signe of the Gun. | M DC XLII. | Border. 19.8x15.8cm. (4),80p.

PIGOTT, John. Hierusalem | Bedewed | With Teares. | A | Sermon
preached at St. Mary | Woolnoth London, upon the | Fast-day, Martii
30. 1642. | By | John Pigott Curate of S. Sepulchers. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, and are to be | sold by Iohn Wright in the old |
Bailey. 1642. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. (4),37,(1)p.

A | PLEA | For | Moderation. | (device)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.7x13.4 cm. (3),16)p.

A | PLEA For | Peace: | Shewing | The Dignitie Of | Princes, against
the many Railings of | the Rabble, the Invectives of the | Ignorant, and
Murmurs of the | Malicious. | Written by a Well-wisher to the peace
of | this our Sion. | (ornament)

September 22. | London, Printed for Francis Coles. 1642. | Border 18.4x13.5 cm.
8p.

A PLEA | For The | Parliament, | Or, | XIV. Considerations | For |
The satisfaction of such, who are apt | to be misled by a Malignant
Party | against the Parliament. | With a palpable and evident Declara-
tion | of their chiefest designes therein. | (device).

Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | 19x14cm. (1),13p.

PONET, John. A Short | Treatise | Of | Politique Povver; | And of
the true Obedience which | Subjects owe to Kings, and other civill |
Governours. | Being an Answer to seven Questions: | Viz. 1. Whereof
Politique Power groweth, wherefore it was ordained, and | the right use
and duty of the same? Chap. I. | 2. Whether Kings, Princes, and other

Governours, have an absolute power | and authority over their Subjects? Chap. II. | 3. Whether Kings, Princes, and other politique Governours, be subject to | Gods Lawes, and the positive lawes of their Countries? Chap. III. | 4. In what things, and how farre Subjects are bound to obey their Princes | and Governours? Chap. IV. | 5. Whether all the Subjects goods be the Emperours or Kings owne, and that | they may lawfully take them as their owne? Chap. V. | 6. Whether it be lawfull to Depose an evill Governour and kill a Tyrant? | Chap. VI. | 7. What Confidence is to be given to Princes and Potentates? Chap. VII. | Written by D. John Ponnet, D. D. and published in | the raigne of Queene Mary, 1556. | . . . (1 line).

Reprinted in the yeere, 1642. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (2), 88p.

POTTER, Francis. An | Interpretation Of The | Number | 666. | Wherein, not onely the Manner, how this | Number ought to be Interpreted, is clearly | proved and Demonstrated: but it is also | shewed, yt this Number is an exquisite | and perfect Character, truly, exactly, | and essentially describing that State | of Government, to wch all other notes | of Antichrist doe agree. | With all knowne objections, solidly, and fully | answered, yt can be materially made against it. | By Francis Potter B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford. | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. 1642. | W. Marshall Sculp: | Engr. title. 20.1x16.5cm. (18), 214p. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

POVEY, Thomas. The | Moderator | Expecting | Svdden Peace, | Or | Certaine Ruine. | Directed by Reason, | Arising out of the Consideration of what | hath already happened, Our present Condition, | and the most likely Consequents of These. | . . . (3 lines ; ornament)

London. | Printed Anno Domini. 1642. | 20.x15.3cm. 28p.
Anon. Dated January, at end. Thomason. I:234. DNB. 46:235 b.

The | PRENTISES | Prophecie, | Of the certainty of the | Bishops destruction manifested | by their treacherous | Actions. | Especially their tyranny and wicked cruelty | against our Worthies of the Parliament, by their | false Information that they have given | to His Majestie. | In causing him to lay such accusations to their | charge, that they have given up their lives to | defend, and contrarily that they themselves are the law breakers, as ap- | peares by their traiterous | actions. |

London Printed in the second yeare of Jubilee, from | the Prelates captivity, 1642. | 16.5x13.7cm. (1), 5p.

PRICE, John. Some Few And Short | Considerations | On the present Distempers; | By J.P. |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14cm. 8p.
Thomason. I:143.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of | Foure Generall | Assemblies | Of The Kirk Of | Scotland, | Holden | At Edinburgh 1639. | At Aberdene

1640. | At S .Andrews and Edinburgh 1641. | And at S.Andrews 1642. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Maj-
estie. 1642. | 30.x20.cm. (1,1),34,(1),36,(4)p. The last has separate t.p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of | Foure Generall | Assemblies, | Of
The Kirk Of | Scotland: | Holden At Edinburgh 1639. | At Aberdene
1640. | At S. Andrews and Edinburgh 1641. | At S.Andrews 1642. |
(ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent
Majestie. Anno | 1642. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),59,(2)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | In The Late | Treaty Of Peace. | Together |
VVith severall Letters of his Majesty to the | Queen, and of Prince
Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, Which | were intercepted, and
brought to the Parliament. With | a Declaration of the Lords and
Commons | upon those Proceedings and Letters. | (Feb. 1. 1642.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 49-117p. of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

PROPOSITIONS | For Peace, | Propovnded | By the Kings most Ex-
cellent Majestie, | to the High Court of Parliament. | Together, | With
His Majesties Royall Protestation, | concerning the clearing of all
Doubts of His raising | Armes against the Parliament. | Also the Kings
Majesties Letter to the | Lord Willoughby at Lincoln, concerning the
Militia, aud | Mustering of the Trained Bands of that County. | Like-
wise the Lord Willoughbies Informa- | tion concerning the said Message
to the House of | Parliament. | As also an Order to send for the Maior,
for | proclaiming the Kings Proclamation. | Also the Votes of both
Houses of Parliament, | Concerning the said Message. | . . . (2 lines)

June 28. Prined for William Arding, 1642. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (2,6)p.

PROPOSITIONS | Made by both Houses of | Parliament, | To The |
Kings Maiesty, | For A | Reconciliation of the differences | betweene
His Majesty, and the | said Houses. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Christopher Latham. | 1642. | Border. 18.7x
14.6 cm. 8p.

PRO-QVIRITATIO | Παραιτησις , | Or | A Petition to the People: |
For a Christian and unbloudy Decision | of Cases of Conscience, in the
point of Obedi- | ence unto the Deputed of the Lord; as disturb | the
Peace, and threaten the Ruine of this | Church and State. | Humbly
directed unto the whole-One | English and Welsh Nation. | . . . (10
lines)

Printed for Richard Royston. Anno Dom. 1642. | Line border. 20.5 x 13.2 cm.
(1,7) p.

The | PROTESTATION | Taken by | the Commissioners | Of | Corn-
wall and Devon, | at Stone-House neare Plymouth, | on the 5. of March.
1642. | With | Their Propositions, Replies, | and Answers. | (ornament).

Printed in the year 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (1),12p.

PRYNNE, William. A Sovereign | Antidote | To | Prevent, Ap-
 pease, | And | Determine our unnaturall and destructive | Civill Warres
 and dissentions. | Wherein | Divers serious considerations tending to
 this purpose | are propounded both to the King and Subjects, the Parlia-
 ments and Sir Iohn Hothams proceedings at Hull and in the |
 Militia justified, Sr Iohn Hothams actions proved to be neither | Treason,
 Felony, nor Trespass, by the Laws of the Land, nor any | just
 ground or cause at all for his Majestie to rayse an Army, or a | most
 unnaturall Civill vvarre in his Kingdome. | With a most serious Ex-
 hortation both to the King and sub- | jects to embrace and preserve
 peace and abandon Civill | Warres, with other matters worthy | of con-
 sideration. | The second Impression much enlarged. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeare 1642. | Line border. 21.2x17.2cm. (4) 32p.
 Anon. Thomason. I:156. DNB. 46:433b.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | Of Psalme 105.15. | (Touch
 not mine Anoynted, and doe my Prophets no harme) | from some false
 Glosses lately obruded on it by Royallists. | Proving, | That this Di-
 vine Inhibition was given to Kings, not | Subjects; to restrain them
 from injuring and oppressing Gods | servants, and their Subjects; who
 are Gods Anoynted, as well as | Kings; And that it is more unlawfull
 for Kings to plunder and make War | upon their Subjects, by way of
 offence, then for Subjects to take | up Armes against Kings in such
 cases by way of defence. With a | briefe exhortation to peace and
 unity. | . . . (15 lines)

Printed, 1642. | Border. 23x17.1 cm. (1,7)p.

Also another impression, with identical t.p except spelling of "anoointed" in
 line 3, and "Royalists" in line 4

Anon. Thomason. I: 203. DNB. 46:433b.

A | PURITANE | Set forth | In his Lively Colours: | Or, | K. James
 his description of a Puritan. | Whereunto is added, | The | Round-heads
 Character, | With | The Character of an Holy Sister. | All fitted for the
 times. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for N.B. 1642. | 17.4x13.7 cm. (1) 6p.

H&L, new ed. ascr. doubtfully to John Taylor, water-poet.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | By Mr. Pym, At | A Confer-
 ence Of | Both Houses; | Occasioned from divers Instructions, | Re-
 solved upon by the House of Commons, and | presented to the Lords,
 and read by | Sir Henry Vayne. | Discovering the dangers and mise- |
 ries the three Kingdomes are liable unto, | by Reason of his Majesties
 evill Counsellors | as the effects doth declare. | As also, the Justice,
 Reasonableness, and Necessitie | of changing them. | (design).

London, | Printed for John Bull, June 15. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1) 6p.

QUATERMAYNE, Roger. Qvatermayns | Conqvest | Over | Can-
 terbvries | Covrt. | Or | A Briefe Declaration of severall Passages be- |
 tween him and the Archbishop of Canterbury, | with other Commis-
 sioners of the High Commission | Court, at six severall appearances
 before them, | and by them directed to Doctor Featly; with | their

severall Conferences; and the Doctors | Reports to the Court. | As also his imprisonment by vertue of a | Warrant from the Lords of the Councell, with ten | privie Councillours hands to it. | With his appearance before the Lords of the Councell, | and his Answers to the Archbishop and the Lord Cotting- | ton, concerning Conventicles, and his Answer to foure | Queries, propounded unto him concerning the Scots. | As also his tryall three severall Sessions, by vertue | of a Commission in Oyer and Terminor at the Guild | Hall London, and his blessed Deliverance. | And lastly, A Prayer and Thankesgiving, in an acknow- | ledgement of Gods mercy in his Deliverance. | By Roger Quatermayne. |

London | Printed by Tho.Paine, for Roger Quatermayne, and are to be sold | by Samuell Satterthwaite, at the signe of the Blacke Bull in | Budge Rowe neare Tantlings Church, 1642. | Border. 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (16)39,(7)p.

QUESTIONS resolved, and propositions tending | to accommodation and agreement be- | tweene the King being the Royall head, | and both Houses of Parliament being the | representative body of the King- | dome of England. |

Without t.p. [1642] 17.8x14.cm. 15p.
Thomason, I: 172.

REASONS | VVhy This Kingdome | ought to adhere to the Parlia-
ment. |

Without t.p. [London: 1642] 17.8x14.cm. 15p.
Thomason, I:145.

REMARKEABLE | Passages. | First, | A prayer for the Parlia-
ment. | As Also | The Arch-Bishop Of | Canterburies Letter to the Arch-
Bishop of Yorke, and the Lord Keeper, to | put in Practice the Kings desires. | With A Petition To | His Majestie, by divers Noble-
men | and Gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now | residing in London. | Also | A New Declaration From | Both Houses of Parliament. | . . .
(4 lines: order to print).

Printed for W.G. 1642. | July 15. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1,7)p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | Divers Remarkeable Passages con-
cer- | ning the Church and Kingdome | Of | Ireland, | Recommended |
By Letters from the Right Honourable | the Lords Justices, and Coun-
sell of Ireland, | And Presented | By Henry Jones Doctor in Divinity,
and Agent | for the Ministers of the Gospel in that Kingdom, | To |
The Honourable House of Commons | In | England: |

London, Printed for Godfrey Emerson, and William Bladen, and | are to be
sold at the signe of the Swan in Little-Brittain. 1642. | 17.9x13.5cm. (7)80p.
License to print on sig. A1 verso.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
in Parliament, | Or, | The Reply of both Houses, to a | printed Book,
under His Majesties name, | Called, | His Majesties Answer to a printed
Book, | entituled, A Remonstrance, or the Declaration of | the Lords
and Commons now assembled in Parliament | the 26 of May 1642. in

answer to a Declaration | under His Majesties name, concerning the |
 busnesse of Hull. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for I.Wright, Novemb. 3. 1642. | Border. 19.5x15.5cm. (4),
 65p.

A REMONSTRANCE | Of | The State Of | The | Kingdome. | Or, |
 A generall Survey of all the Proceedings of the | Papists, and other
 Malignants of this Kingdome | from the death of King James, to | this
 present. | Also a Discourse touching the composition of His Majesties |
 Army, with the severall Causes why they take up armes | against the
 Parliament. | Whereunto are annexed severall Motives to induce the |
 Protestants of this Kingdome in generall, to adventure their lives | and
 estates in the just defence of Religion, King | and Countrey. |

London, | Decemb. 7. Printed for J.Wright. 1642. | Border. 19. x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Declaration | Of | The State Of The |
 Kingdome. | Agreed on | By the Lords and Commons | Assembled in
 Parliament the 19th. | of May. MDCXLII. | With divers Depositions
 and Letters, | thereunto annexed. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for F.C. 1642. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1),
 33; 23-46p. mispaged; 41-42 omitted.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or The | Declaration | Of the Lords and
 Commons, now | Assembled in Parliament, | 26. of May. 1641. | In an-
 swer to a Declaration under His | Majesties Name concerning the busi-
 nesse of Hull, | sent in a Message to both Houses the | 21. of May,
 1641. | According to an Order made in the House of Commons, | on
 Saturday last, I have examined this Copie with the Ori- | ginall, and
 have mended it. | H. Elsi Cler. Par. D. Com. | . . . (device).

London, | London printed for John Franke. 1642. | 17.8x13.7cm. (1),21p.

The | RESOLUTION | Of The | Round- | Heads: | Being A Zealovs |
 Declaration Of The | Grievances Where- | with Their Little | Wits Are
 Consumed | To Destruction. | And | What things they (in their Wise-
 dome | yet left them) conceive fit | to be reformed. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),5p.

RETURNE | From The | Parliament | Of | England, | To the Com-
 missioners of the Generall | Assembly of the Church of | Scotland. |
 (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent
 Majestie. Anno Dom. 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1),13p.

REVEREND | Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Pro- | phesies what
 shall befall Germany, Scotland, Hol- | land, and the Churches adhering
 to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, and | the Hierarchy
 therein. | Collected out of his Exposition on the Revelations, | Printed
 above 40 yeares since. Wonderfull to see how | they are fulfilled, and
 in fulfilling ,fore-seeing and foretel- | ling what our eyes have seen, and
 may see, both in the | past, present and future State of our times: |

Declaring that the Reformation began in Queen Elizabeths | dayes, is not sufficient for us under greater light. | Finishing the work if we now with-stand as heretofore, we | are to expect God hath a sad controversie with the Land. | This faithfull Watchman or our English Prophet (as he is cal'd) was per- | secuted and banished by the Bishops, and this Commentary condem- | ned by them to the fire; which they could not effect in Queene | Elizabeths raigne, till King James. | Collected for the good of those who want time to peruse, | or coyne to purchase so large a Volume. | Divers materiall things added. |

London, | Printed for R.Harford in Queenes-head-Alley | in Paternoster-row, 1642. | 18x13.8 cm. (1,7)p.
Reprinted in 1643.

REYNOLDS, Edward. An | Explication | Of The | Hvndreth And Tenth | Psalme: | Wherein | The severall Heads of Christian | Religion therein contained; touching the | Exaltation of Christ, the Scepter of his Kingdom, | the Character of his Subjects, his Priesthood, Victo- | ries, Sufferings, and Resurrection, are largely | explained and applyed. | Being the Substance of severall Sermons | Preached at Lincolns Inne. | By Edward Reynolds, sometimes Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford, late Preacher to the | foresaid Honorable Society, and Rector of the | Church of Braunston in North hampton shire. | The third Edition, revised and corrected by the Author. |

London, | Printed by T.B. for R.Bostocke, and G.Badger, and are to | be sold in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of | the Kings Head, 1642. | Line border. 18.6x 14.3cm. (16), 525, (3)p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Israels | Petition | In Time Of Trouble. | A | Sermon Preached | In S. Margarets Church at West- | minster, before the Honourable House of Com- | mons now assembled in Parliament. | At The Late Pub- | lique and solemn Fast, July, 27. 1642. | By Edward Reynoldes, | Rector of the Church of Braunston in Northamptonshire. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London Printed by George Bishop, and Robert White, for | Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, | at the Signe of the Kings-Head. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm (6),44p.

Also another impression, 18.6x14.5cm. (7),44p. Identical except for spelling of "Publike" in lines 9-10,

Sig A1. vers, contains order to print.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Three | Treatises | Of | The Vanity of the Creature. | The Sinfulness of Sinne. | The Life of Christ. | Being The Sub- | stance Of Severall | Sermons Preached At | Lincolns Inne. | By Edward Reynolds, late Preacher to | that Honorable Society, sometime Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford, and now Rector of | the Church of Brainston, in North- | hampton-shire. | The fourth Edition, Revised and Corrected. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Imprinted by R.B. for Rob.Bostocke and George Badger, | and are to be sold at his shop in Saint Dunstons | Church-yard in Fleet-street. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (14), 535p.

RICH, Henry and PYM, John. Two | Speeches | Delivered by | The Earl of Holland, | And | Mr. Io: Pym, Esquire. | Concerning a Petition to His Majestie for | Peace. | Spoken in | Gvild-Hall, | On Thursday the 10. of Novemb. To the Lord Major | and Aldermen, with the rest of the Inhabitants of | the City; being commanded by both Houses | of Parliament thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by J.F. for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the sign of the Glove and Lyon, near the | Royall-Exchange. 1642. | 18.1x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

RITOR, Andrew. The | Second Part | Of The | Vanity & Childishnes | Of | Infants Baptisme: | Wherein | The grounds from severall Scriptures | usually brought for to justifie the same, are | urged and Answered. | As Also | The nature of the divers Covenants made with | Abraham and his Seed, briefly opened | and applied. | A.R. May 3. 1642. | . . . 8 lines)

London: | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x12.8cm. (1),30p. Whitley. I:12.

RITOR, Andrew. A | Treatise | Of | The Vanity | Of | Childish-Baptisme: | Wherein | The deficiency of the Baptisme of the | Church of England is considered in | five particulars thereof. | And | wherein also is proved, that Baptizing is Dipping, | and Dipping Baptizing. | By A.R. . . . (obliterated) | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare, M D CXLII. | 18.1x14.cm (5),32,(1)p. Whitley. I:12.

ROBINSON, T——. The | Petitioners | Vindication | from Calvnie and Aspersion. | And the Young Mans Animation to the | building up of Zion. | Published in their Defence, against a scurrilous | Book or Pamphlet lately written against them | by I.W. and scandalously intituled, | Petitions against Bishops and their Votes in Parliament. Sub- | scribed unto after a Clandestine, delivered after a tumultuous | manner, and falsly going under the name of a whole County | or Town, proved to be both contrary to our | late taken Protestation, as also utterly | unlawfull by many other cleare | and evident Reasons. | Now answered and refuted, and Petitions delivered unto | the Parliament, by impregnable reasons proved | to be both lawfull, and according to the Petitioners | duty, and the late taken Protestation. With | many other remarkable passages | worthy of observation. | By T.Robinson. Veritati Devotum. | . . . (5 lines)

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. and are to be sold at the Castle | in Cornhill. 1642. | Border. 17.6x13.3 cm. (2),50p.

ROGERS, Daniel. Naaman | The | Syrian | His | Disease | And | Cvre. | Discovering lively to the Reader the spiritual Le- | prosie of Sinne and Selfe-love: Together with the | Remedies, viz. Selfe-deniall and Faith. | Besides sundry other remarkable points of great use: | as you may finde them after the Epistle to the Reader. | With an Alphabetical Table, very necessary | for the Readers understanding, to finde

each seve- | rall thing contained in this Booke. | By Daniel Rogers,
B. in Divinity, and Minister | of Gods Word at Wethersf. in Essex. |

London, | Printed by Th: Harper for Philip Nevil, and | are be sold at his Shop
in Ivy Lane at the Signe of the Gun. | M DC XLII. | Border. 27.8x18.3cm. (36),
1-618,829-898p. 619-828 omitted in numbering.

ROUS, Francis. Mr. Rowse | His | Speech | Made in the lower House
of Par- | liament the thirtieth of | December, 1641. | In opposition of
the making of | Doctor Winniff, Doctor Holsworth, Doctor | King,
Bishops (lately elected by his | Majesty) till a setled Government | in
Religion be established in | this Kingdome. | (ornament)

London, | Printed 1642. | 18.1x14. cm. (1),5p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Two | Speeches | In | Parliament: | The
one | Concerning Religion, and fit men to be chosen | for the Assemblie. |
The other | Concerning a West Jndie Association at a Com- | mittee of
the whole House in the Parliament, | 21. Iacobi. | By Sir Benjamin
Rudyerd, Knight, Surveyour | of His Majesties Court of Wards and |
Liveries. |

London: | Printed by B.A. for Henry Seile at the Tygers | Head in Fleet-
street, 1642. | 17x13.9 cm. (1,6)p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Two | Speeches | In The Hovse | Of | Com-
mons: | The First, | Concerning a Contribution for | the Poore, Naked,
Hunger-sterv'd English, | sent out of Ireland into England. | The Sec-
ond, | Concerning Tolleration of Re- | ligion in Ireland. | Made by Sir
Benjamin Rudyerd. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1642. | 16.9x13.8 cm. (1),4p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. A Worthy | Speech | Spoken in the Honour-
able House | Of | Commons, | By Sir | Benjamin Rudyard. | This pres-
ent July, 1642. | (design)

July 17. Printed for R.Thrale. 1642. | Border. 17.6x13.2 cm. (1),5p.

RULES For Kings, | And | Good Counsell for Subjects: | Being a
collection of certaine places | of holy Scripture, directing the one to |
Governe, and the other to obey. | Most necessary for all men that are
desirous | to square their actions according to the | Rule of God's Law. |
Whereunto is added a Prayer for the King. | In these times of Contra-
dictions. | (device).

London, Printed, for T.Paibody, and E.Dobson, and | are to be sold in Queens-
head-Alley in Pater noster-row, | 1642. | 18.7x13.7cm. 8p.

RUPERT, Prince. Prince | Rvpert | His | Declaration. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border.
18x14 cm. (1),6p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Peaceable | And | Temperate Plea |
For | Pavls Presbyterie | In | Scotland, | Or | A modest and Brotherly
Dispute of | the government of the Church of | Scotland, | Wherein, |
Our Discipline is demonstrated to be | the true Apostolick way of di-

vine Truth, and | the Arguments on the contrary are friendly dis- | solved, the grounds of Separation and the Indepen- | cie of particular Congregations, in defence of | Ecclesiasticall Presbyteries, Synods and | Assemblies, are examined and tried. | By Samuel Rutherford Professor of Divinity at Saint Andrews. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet at the gniilt-Cup neare St Austins-gate, 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.cm. (16), 326p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 17.7x13.8cm.

S., J. Malignancy | Un-Masked. | With | A Plea | For The | Pub- | licke Fayth. | Briefely and Promis- | cuously Disputed, | By J.S. Gent. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, January 26. | 1642. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (3), 12p.

A SAD | Warning | To All | Prophane, | Malignant Spi- | rits; Who Reproach | True Protestants with the name of | Round-Heads. | VVherein Is Decla- | red five sad examples of Gods fear- | full and just Judgements upon them. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for H.U. 1642. | Border. 18.2x13.cm. (1), 8p.

SAINT | Hillaries | Teares, | Shed Upon All Professions | From the Iudge to the petty Fogger. | From the spruce Dames of the Exchange, to | the dirty walking Fishmongers. | From the Coven-Garden Lady of Iniquity, to the Turne- | bal-streete-Trull, And indeed from the Tower- | staires to Westminster Ferry, | For want of a stirring Mid- sommer Terme, | This yeare of Disasters, 1642. | Written by one of his Secretaries that had | nothing else to doe. |

London, | Printed for N.V. and I.B. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

The | SCOTS Scouts | Discoveries: | By Their | London | Intelli- | gencer. | And presented to the Lords | of the Covenant of | Scotland. | Anno Domini. 1639. | (device).

London Printed 1642. | 20.3x14.cm. (1), 22p.

The | SCOTTIS | Declaration, | In Answer to the Declaration, sent | unto them by their Commissioners now at | London, From the Honour- | able Houses | Of | Parliament | Of | England: | Expressing their Care to prevent | the effusion of Christian Blood; And their | Affections to Refor- | mation both to Kirk and State. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed, for Edward Husbards and John Francks, and are to be sold | at their shops, in the middle Temple, and next door to the sign | of the Kings-head in Fleet-street, Septem.1.1642. | Border. 18.6x 14.2cm 15p.

Attributed to Alexander Henderson.

SCUDDER, Henry. The | Christians | Daily Walke | in holy Securi- | tie | and Peace. | Being an Answer to these Questions, | 1 How a man may doe each present daies worke, | with Christian Chearefulness? | 2 How to beare each present daies crosse with | Christian Patience? | Containing familiar Directions; Shewing | 1 How to walke with God in the whole course | of a mans life. | 2 How to be upright in the said

walking. | 3 How to live without taking care or thought in | anything. | 4. How to get and keepe true peace with God; | wherein are manifold helps to prevent and | remove damnable presumption: also to quiet | and ease distressed Conscences. | First intended for private use; now (through im- | portunity) published for the common good. | By Henry Scvdder Preacher of the Word, | Rector and Pastor of the Church of Colling- | bornduciat in Wiltshire. | The eighth Edition, corrected and in- | larged by the Authour. | . . . (2 lines)

London | Printed by I.L. for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop, at the entring in of Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard streete. 1642. | Line border. 13.6x7.8 cm. (23),790,(24)p.

The | SEAMANS | Protestation. | Concerning, | Their Ebbing and Flowing to and from | The | Parliament House, | at Westminster: | Upon Tuesday the II. day of January. 1642. | Ordered, | By the Vice-Admiral, to be published and set forth through- | out the whole Kingdome, as a manifestation of the | Seamans Loyaltie to their King, and love to | their Country. | (ornaments).

London. | Printed, by B.A. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1,5)p.

The | SECOND Part | Of | Vox Populi. | Being the Peoples Report unto the | King, upon the severall Appeales | Declared in the Majesties Name. | An Egge long since hatcht and covered, and now | Fledg'd, and upon the Wing toward the Deserts | of His Maiesties present abode. | May it prove a Dove with an Olive branch to prepare his | Resting on these His Mountaines of Ararat. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Printed the 28th. of October, 1642. | 17.5x13.3cm. (20)p.

A | SECOND Plain-English | For the satisfaction of all | People, | Informing the ignorant, | Convincing the obstinate, | Resolving the doubtfull; | Digested into threescore and nine Reasons | and Considerations. | The first Six Considerations shewing, | Whether we may lawfully desert the Parliament | in this time of danger. | Or, | Whether we are bound in Conscience to | Obey, Assist, and Ayd the Parliament. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for the good of the three Kingdoms. | 1642. | Border. 21.5x15.8cm (1,10)p.

SEDGWICK, John. Englands | Condition | Parallell'd | With | Jacobs | For Troubles. | Salvations. | Hopes. | Laid open in two Sermons, lately preached | at Marlborough in Wilts. | By Iohn Sedgwick, Batchelour in Divinity and Pastor of | the Church at Alphage neere Cripplegate, London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.B. for Samuell Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 18.x13.7cm. (4),42,14p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. England's | Preservation | Or, | A Sermon discovering the | onely way to prevent destroying | Judgements: | Preached to the Honourable House of | Commons at their last solemne Fast, being | on May, 25. 1642. | By | Obadiah Sedgwicke Batchelour

in Divinity | and Minister of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by Order
of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by R.B. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in
Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm. (6),52p.
Order to print, A4, verso.

SEDGWICK, William. Zions | Deliverance | And Her | Friends
Dvty: | Or | The Grounds of Expecting, | and Meanes of Procuring
Je- | rusalem's Restauration. | In | A Sermon | Preached At A pvb- |
licke Fast, | Before the Honourable House of | Commons. | By William
Sedgvvicke, Minister of | Farnham in Essex. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith, at the three | Golden
Lyons in Corne-hill. 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),54,(1)p.

Order to print, June 29, 1642, on H4.

A | SHORT, Compendious, And | True | Description | Of the | Round-
Heads, and the Long-Heads, | Shag-polls, briefly declared, with the true
discovery | both of the time and place of both their Originall begin- |
nings, deduced and drawn out of the purest and re- | finedst Antiquities
or Records of Time. | Or, | An Answer | To a most ridiculous, absurd,
and beyond comparison, | most foolish Baffle, sent into the world by a
stinking Locust, | And Intituled, | The Devil Turn'd Round-Head. | . . .
(3 lines).

Printed in the year, 1642. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),9,(1)p.

A | SHORT Discoverse, | tending to the Pacification of all unhappy |
differences, between His Majesty and His | Parliament. | Shewing the
meanes whereby the same may speedily | be done, and that it rests in
His Maiesties | sole power to effect it. | Presented to the Consideration
of all those that love the | Truth and Peace: By a friend and Servant
to both. |

No t.p. [1642] 18.7x14.cm. 8p.

A SHORT | History | Of The | Anabaptists | Of High And Low | Ger-
many. | . . . (1 line; design).

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Samuel Brown. | M.DC.XLII. | Border.
18.2x14.4cm. (3),56p.

SIXTEENE | Propositions | in Parliament. | Touching the manner
and forme for Church Governement, | by Bishops and the Clergie of
this Kingdome. | Whereunto is added. | The opinion of the English
Do- | ctors and Divines at the Synod at Dort, | Concerning Episcopacy
and Lay-Elders. | Also the Names of 14. Divines more which are |
Added to the Synod by the House | of Parliament. | With an Order by
the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | touching the Government of
the Church. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for I.T. 1642. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),8p.

SMITH, Henry. Three | Sermons | Made By Mr. | Henry Smith. |
I. The Benefit of Contestation. | II. The Affinitie of the Faithfull. |
III. The lost sheepe is found. | (device)

London. | Printed for Francis Smethwick, and are to be sold in his shop in |
Saint Dunstons Church-yard. | 1642. | 17.6x13.3cm. 56p.

Included in his Sermons: 1657; with separate register and pagination.

SOME | Considerations | Tending to the undeceiving those, | whose
judgements are misinformed by Po- | litique Protestations, Declara-
tions, &c. | Being a necessary discourse for the present times, con- |
cerning the unseasonable difference between the Protestant | and the
Puritan. |

No t.p. 17.8x13.6cm. 16p.

The SPEECH | Of A | Warden | To the Fellowes of his Company: |
Touching the great affaires of the | Kingdome. | Wherein your Judge-
ment will stand amazed to decide | whether his Wisdome or Learning
did exceed. | And doubtlesse is such a Speech as was never spoken | by
any Warden since the Citie was | made a Corporation. | Published by
Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. | (ornaments).

Printed for N.V. 1642. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1,7)p.

SPELMAN, Henry. A | Protestants | Account | Of His | Orthodox
Holding in Matters | of Religion, at this present | in difference in the |
Church: | For his own and others better confirmation or | rectification
in the points treated on, | Humbly submitted to the censure | of the
Church of | England. |

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | And
are to be sold by John Milleson, Stationer | over against great St. Maries in
Cambridge. | Border. 19.5x14.7 cm. (1),45p.

Anon. Thomason, I:204. DNB. 53: 332a(6).

SPELMAN, John. Certain | Considerations | Vpon The Dvties |
both of Prince | and People. | Written by a Gentleman of | quality, a
Wel-wisher both to the | King and Parliament. | (ornaments)

Printed at Oxford, and re-printed at London, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 19x
15.2cm (1),1-14,(15-21)p.

Anon. Thomason. I:221. DNB. 53:334a(1).

SPELMAN, John. A | View | Of A | Printed Book | Intituled | Ob-
servations | Upon His | Majesties | Late | Answers and Expresses. | (or-
nament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University | 1642. | Border.
18.7x14.6cm 45p. Pp. 7-8 double numbered.

Anon. Thomason. I:225. DNB. 53:334a(2). Madan, Oxford Books II:1202.

The | STATE | Of The Whole | Kingdom: | Concerning | His Majes-
tie and the | Parliament, | Betweene, | London, Yorke, and Hull. | In a
Compendious Demonstration of | All Interceding Messages, Intentions,
or | Resolutions, either of the King or Parliament, | with the Respective
Answers | of either. | Also, Certaine Weighty and Remarkeable | Ad-
monitions sent from the Commissions in Scot- | land, both to the King
and Parliament, | to Compose the difference | between them. |

London, Printed for T.Wells. 1642. | 19.2x15.cm. (1,6)p.

STOUGHTON, William. An | Assertion | For | True and Christian Church- | Policie. | Wherein | Certain Politike Objections made | against the planting of Pastours and | Elders in every Congregation, are sufficiently | Answered. | And | Wherein also sundry projects are set downe, how the | Discipline by Pastors and Elders may be planted, without any dero- | gation to the Kings Royall Prerogative, any indignity to the three Estates in | Parliament, or any greater alteration of the laudable Lavves, Statutes, or Customes | of the Realme, than may well bee made without damage to the people. | (device.)

London, Printed 1642. | 19.1x13.9cm (14),178,(3)p.

Anon. BMCat.

Also another edition, identical, except for the addition of the following before the device, and a fuller imprint. Wherein the independent Government is not defended. | By William Stoughton sometimes Professor of the Civill Law. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlett at the Gilt Cup neere | S.Austins Gate, 1642. | 18.7x13.8cm. (14),178,(3)p.

STREATER, Aaron. A | Letter | Sent | To My Lord | Maior. | And | His Venerable Brethren: | By no Athist, no Papist, no Arminian, no Ana- | baptist, no Familist, no Separatist, or Brownist; but an | honest beleeving Protestant, and that because that Sepa- | ratist otherwise called Brownist, was in many mens | account said and held to be worse | then Papist. | Written by A S. | (cut)

London, | Printed in the yeare, MDCXLII. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.

Signed Aron Streater at end.

STRODE, William. Master Strovvd | His | Speech | in Parliament, | On Tuesday the third of | January, in reply to the Articles | of High Treason against himselfe, | the Lord Kimbolton, Master Pym, Sir Arthur | Haselrigg, Master Hambden, and Master Hollis, | Exhibited by his Majestie, wherein he clea- | reth himselfe concerning | the same. 1642. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for F C and. TB 1642. | 18.3x14.4cm. (1),5p.

A SUDDAINE | Ansvver | To a suddaine | Moderatour; | VWho, directed by Reason and no more, | expects suddaine Peace, or | Certaine Ruine. | This assures him from Gods Mouth, he shall see nei- | ther suddaine Peace ,nor Ruine, and yet certaine Peace | (though never in his way) to them that love Truth | in sincerity; and certaine Ruine to the | Adversaries thereof. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed in the Yeare of Restauration, when the times alwayes have | bene, are, and will be Troublous. 1642. | Border. 18.7x13.4cm. (1),14p.

The | SVPLICATION | Of All The Papists Of England, | To | King James, | At his first comming to the Crowne, | For a Tolleration of their Religion. | Wherein (with much impudence) they professe | and protest themselves, to be the onely obedient one's | unto the Sovereigne Princes (under whom they live) | out of conscience to avoid sin: When not long after they | fell upon that un-exampled piece of villany | (The Gun- powder Treason.) | Whereunto is added, A Letter sent from Bishop

Abbot | Archbishop of Canterbury, to the King; against | Toleration
of the Popish Religion. | Published for the observation of all good
Protestants. |

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, 1642. | Border. 17.6 x 13.5 cm. 8 p.

SYMMONS, Edward. Foure | Sermons | VVherein Is Made | A |
Fovre-Fold | Discovery: | viz. of { Ecclesiasticall selfe-seeking. | A
Wisemans carriage in evill times. | The benefit of Christian patience, |
The right nature and temper of the | spirit of the Gospel. | By Edvvard
Symons, Minister of Rayne | in Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop,
at the signe of the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 19x
14.8cm. (13),(1),186p. 4 Sub t.p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Of The | Sacred Order, | And Offices Of | Epis-
copacy, | By Divine Institution, | Apostolicall Tradition, | & Catholike
practice. | Together | With their titles of Honour, Secular | employment,
manner of election, dele- | gation of their power, and other appen- | dant
questions, asserted against the | Aërians, and Acephali, | new, and old. |
By Ier. Taylor late Fellow of | All-Soules in Oxon. | Published by His
Maiesties Command. | . . . (4 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Line
border. 18.6x14.4cm (16),386p.

TAYLOR, John. The | Anatomy | Of The | Separatists, alias, Brown-
ists, the factious | Brethren in these Times. | Wherein | This seditious
Sect is fairely dissected, | and perspicuously discovered to the view of |
World. | VVith the strange hub-bub, and | formerly unheard of hurly-
burly, which | those phanatick and fantastick Schismatiks made | on
Sunday in the after-noon, being the 8 of May, in the | Parish of S.
Olaves in the Old-Jury, at the Sermon of the | Right Rev. Father in
God, Henry, Bishop of | Chichester, | In the presence of the Right Hon-
orable the Lord | Major of this renowned Metropolis, and diverse |
worthy Members of the Honorable House of | Commons. | (ornaments)

London, Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 19x14 cm. (1,6)p
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

✓ TAYLOR, John. An | Apology | For Private | Preaching. | In VVhich
Those | Formes are warranted, or rather | justified, which the malignant
Sect con- | temne, and daily by prophane Pamphlets | make ridiculous. |
(Viz.) { Preaching in a Tub. | Teaching against the backe of a Chaire. |
Instructing at a Tables end. | Revealing in a Basket. | Exhorting over
a Buttery Hatch. | Reforming on a Bed side. | Or, | (Indeed) any place,
according to Inspiration (since it is | knowne) the Spirit moves in sundry
places. | Wherevnto | Is Annexed, Or Rather | Conjoyned, or further-
more united, or | moreover knit the Spirituall postures, allu- | ding to
that of Musket and Pike. | By T.I. |

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (1,6)p.
Anon. H&L, citing Dyce. Thomason. I:125.

TAYLOR, John. The | Apprentices | Advice | To The | XII. Bishops | lately accused of High Treason, | by the Honourable Assemblies of both Houses. | With | Our friendly admonition, to take heed how they | falsely Accuse those innocent Worthies in | Parliament, whose lives are more deare to us | then all the 25. Prelates, though they | were hang'd together. | (design)

Printed in the new yeare of the Bishops feare, | Anno Dom. 1642. | 16.7 x 14.3 cm. (1),5,(1)p. t.p. mounted. cut on Sig. A4 verso.

Anon. Thomason. I:69. DNB. 55: 436 b(112).

TAYLOR, John. The | Divisions | Of the Church of | England | Crept In At XV. Several Doores By Divers, | Each having Members very earnest in the seeking to have such a | Church, and Discipline here established, as is agreeable | with their Religion. | For Bishops. || 1 Papists | 2. Arians || 3. Arminians. | 4. Canonists. | Against Bishops. { 5. Atheists. | 6. Adamites. | 7. Familists. | 8. Anabaptists. | 9. Luthetans. || 10. Seperatists. | 11. Brownists. | 12. Puritans. | Betwixt both. | Novelists. Time-servers. | Each in their true colours without any dissimulation in the world. |

London | Printed and are to be sold by R.Smithers. Anno Domini. 1642. | 18.3x13.5cm. (8)p. Cut on final page.

Anon. H&L, new edition.

TAYLOR, John. An Honest | Ansvver | To The Late Published | Apologie | For | Private Preaching. | Wherein, | Is justly refuted their mad Forms of Doctrine: | (As,) { Preaching in a Tub. | Teaching against the backe of a Chaire. | Instructing at a Tables end. | Revealing in a Basket. | Exhorting over a Buttery Hatch. | Reforming on a Bed side. | With an Objection to their Common-plea of Divine In- | spiration, directly (without passion) proving there is but nice | distinction betwixt the Brownists and Papists, who have | bin equal Disturbers of the State yet in continuall | Controversie one against the other. | With an Argument against Round-Heads. | . . . (3 lines) By T.J. |

July. 7. Printed for R.Wood, T.Wilson, and E.Christopher. | [1642] 18.5x 13.8 cm. (1,6)p.

Thomason. I:132. DNB. 55:436b.

TAYLOR, John. Mad Fashions, | Od Fashions, | All out of Fashions, | Or, | The Emblems of these Distracted times. | By Iohn Taylor. | (cut)

London, | Printed by Iohn Hammond, for Thomas Banks, 1642. | 17.9x13.5 cm. (1,6)p.

TAYLOR, John. Rare | Physick | For The | Chvrch Sick Of An | Ague | Prescribing Excellent | and most accurate Physick to be given to the | Church which has been sicke a | long time. | With the names of every particular Disease, and | the manner how she contracted them, and | by what meanes, as also prescripts to | remedy the same. | Humbly commended to the Parliament, those | Admirable physicians of the Church | and State. | (ornament)

London, printed for W.T. 1642. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (1,5)p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

TAYLOR, Thomas. The | Second Part | Of | The Theatre | Of | Gods Ivdgments. | Collected out of the writings of sun- | dry Ancient and Moderne Authors, | By the late Reverend Divine Dr Thomas Taylor, | sometime Pastor of Aldermanbury in London. | (device).

London, | Printed by Richard Herne. An. Dom. 1642. | Line border. 28.6x18.7cm. (1), 111, (3)p.

Appended to Beard's Theatre, 1648. With separate pagination, but three-letter register.

TEMPLE, Thomas. Christ's | Government | In and over his People. | Delivered in | A Sermon | Before the | Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late publick and solemne Fast, | Octob. 26. 1642. | By | Thomas Temple D.D. and Minister of the Church of | Battersea in Surrey. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (5), 50p.

Fig. A 1 vers. contains order to print

A TERRIBLE | Plot | Against | London | And | VWestminster | Discovered. | Shewing how Colonell Lunsford the Papist, that should have | bin Lieutenant in the Tower, should in a Conspiracy among the | Jesuites, and other Papists have blown up the City of | London, placing the pieces of Ordinance against | it. Also how the papists with their forces | should have risen against Westmin- | ster, and burnt downe the parlia- | ment house. | Likewise how by this conspiracy the Arch-bishop of Canterbury should | have beene transported into France, and how Bishop Wren | with many other Bishops & popish Doctors should | have bin conducted with him thither, where | Canterbury should have bin Sainted, and | Wren made Cardinall. | With an exact Relation of the chiefe Cause of the Apprentices ri- | sing in Armes to defend the City of London from their taea- | chery, Describing most succinctly the singular mercy | of God towards Us in defending this King- | dome from the manifold Plots of the | Papists and their Treacherous | Conspiracies. |

London, Printed for Iohn Greensmith, 1642. | 17.8x13.5 cm. (1,5,1)p.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Of | Religious | Assemblies, | And The | Publick Service | Of | God: | A Discourse | According to Apostolicall | Rule and Practiec. | By | Herbert Thorndike. | (device: Cambr. arms)

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversitie, and are to be sold at the | Angel in Lombardstreet | in London. 1642. | 17.2x10.2 cm. (8), 136, (4), 434, 146, (1)p.

Used as the sub t.p. of another edition issued in 1650, under title of Two Discourses, etc. The text and pagination are identical in both impressions. 17 x 10.8 cm (8), 434p.

THREE | Letters | Of dangerous Consequence: | Read | At A Conference Of | Both Houses of Parliament. | The two first from Rotterdam, and | dated Iuly 1. & 4. stilo novo. 1642. The other, | from M. Wilmot to M. Crofts at the Hague, | Dated Iune 22. 1642. | In which appears

a desperate designe of the | L. Digby, Cap. Hide, Sir Lewis Dives, M. Jermin, | M. Percy, and divers Cavileeres, against the Parliament | of England. With the names of Ships, number of | Men and Amunition now in readinesse to be trans- | ported into the North. | With many other observable matters. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament to be printed. | H. Elsynge Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London. | Printed by E.G. for E.Husbands, and J Francke. | 1642. | 17.2x13.8cm. 8p.

THREE Looks | Over | Lincoln: | Being, | A suspicious treacherie of the Bishop of | York, the late Bishop of Lincoln. | Concerning, | His provision of Arms, Pistols, Muskets, and other great | store of Amunition; being a suppositorie design against | the Parliament and City of London. | With, | The Petition of many both of the Clergie, and Lay-men in | Lincolnshire, to the Hgh-Court of Parliament, against | many Popish-Superstitions which he did there | introduce. | As Also | Of The Grievous Errors | in those Propositions, which he sent into his late | Diocesse of Lincoln. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for John Greensmith. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. (15)p. Thomason. I:69.

THREE | Propositions | Of The | Angels of Light, | VVith three Solutions therein | Considerable. | The three first Heads or Propositions. | First, the Originall of the Angels of Light. | Secondly, Angels considerable in a two-fold sort or kind. | Thirdly, their Nature, Light, Being and Working. | Three Solutions therein Considerable. | First, Spirituall Sightednesse in their Vnderstanding. | Secondly, the Subject intreat of is the Truth, and Reality of the | Angels of Light. | Thirdly, the kind of the moving and working of these Angels in | the Light, Glory, and will of God, and our Lord Iesus Christ | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the Yeaere. 1642. | 18.8 x 14.2 cm. (1)25p.

THREE Speeches, | Being such Speeches as the like | were never spoken in the City. | The first by Master Warden to the fellowes of his Com- | pany, touching the Affaires of the Kingdome. | The second by Mistris Warden, being her observations on her | Husbands Reverent Speech, to certain Gentewomen of Ratliffe and Wapping. | The third by Mistris Wardens Chamber-maid as she was dressing her Mistris | , the Wisedome and Learning whereof will amaze your judgements. | Published by Antibrownist Puritanomastix. | (cut)

Printed at London for S.R. 1642. | 21.2x15.4 cm. 8 p.

TILLINGHAST, John. Demetrivs | His | Opposition | To Reformation. | A Sermon Very Neces- | sarie For These Times. | As it was delivered (this last VVinter) before | a great Assemblie in the City of London. | By John Tillinghast, sometimes Rector of Tarring- | Nevill, now Rector of Streate in the County | of Sussex. | (lace ornament).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Andrew Kembe at St.Margeret | hill in Southwark. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (8)48p.

The TIMES | Dissected. | Or, | A Learned Dicovrse | Of Severall | Occvrrances | Very worthy of | Speciall Observation, | To deter evill men, and in- | courage good. | (lace ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 18. x13.2 cm. (1,9)p.

TO the honourable Assembly of the | Commons House of Parlia- ment. | The humble Petition of all and every the Inhabitants of the Town | of old Braintford in the County of Middlesex. |

No Title-page. (Nov.1642) 17.8x13.5cm. (2)p.

TO the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. | The | Humble Answer of the | Lords and Commons in Parlia- | ment assembled, to his Ma- | jes- ties last Message of the | 11th of September, | 1642. | With a true Cop- pie of the Message. | . . . (5 lines; order to print)

September 17. | London, Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.1x12.7 cm. 8p.

TO The King's | Most Excellent | Maiesty. | The Hvmble | Petition | Of The | Commissioners | of the Generall Assembly of the | Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinborough | January, 4. 1642. | And now lately pre- sented to His Majesty, | At Oxford. | With | His Maiesties | Gracious Answer thereunto. | March 16. 1642. |

Printed, by His Majesties Command, | At Oxford, March 20. | By Leonard Lich- field Printer | to the Unversity. 1642. | Border. 19.5x14.2 cm. (1),14p.

Also another edition, with identical t.p. except border 17.8x13.9cm. (1),17p.

TRESCOT, Thomas. The Zealous | Magistrate. | Set forth in | A Sermon, Preached in Exeter, before | the Right Honourable Sir Robert Foster, his | Majesties Justice of Assize for the | Western Circuit. | By Thomas Trescot, Master of Arts, and | Rector of the Church of Invvard- leigh | in Detton. | . . . (5 lines) It is this 10th. day of October 1642. (by the Committee of the | House of Commons concerning Printing) Ordered, that this | Book, intituled, The Zealous Magistrate, &c. be printed. |

London, | Printed for Daniel Frere, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Signe of the Red Bull in little Britaine. 1642 | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (10),28p.

A TRUE and perfect | Relation | Of the chiefe Pasages | In | Middle- sex: | Between the Forces of the Malig- | nants, and those assembled for the de- | fence of the Kingdome. | Shewing the approaches of Prince Ro- | bert into those parts as far as Turneham-Green, | on this side Branford: | Where on Saturday last the twelfth of November, | and on Sunday they had a skirmish. | With the defeat happing to the said Prince | and his Cavaliers by our Forces, being slain | at least eight hundred of those Malignants. | With the manner of their retreat towards Kent; | To the great rejoycing of this Honourable City, | and all good People that love the High Court | of Parliament. |

London, Printed for Iohn Iohnson. | [1642] Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

A TRUE Copie | Of The | Remonstrance | And | Petition, | Pre- sented | To the Honourable the House of | Commons assembled in

Parliament. | By | Sir David Watkins Knight, Mr. Shuite, and others, |
 (the now principall Designers and managers of the | publique Affaires
 of the Citie) earnestly argu- | ing for no Accommodation, but a vigor-
 ous | prosecution of the present Warre. | With | A Petition of certaine
 o- | ther Citizens of London, intended to be | presented for Peace. |
 (ornament).

London, | Decemb. 14. Printed by T.F. for J.B. 1642. | 18.3x13.9cm. (1,6)p.

A TRUE | Remonstrance | Of The | Vpright Apprentices of London, |
 Shewing their good affections to the | King and Parliament, and | the
 reason of their dislike of the Malig- | nants Petition for Peace. | With |
 A full Copy of their honest | Petition. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed in the year 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

TRVTH and Peace | Honestly Pleaded, | And | Rightly Sought For: |
 Or, | A Loyall Subjects Advice. | Vsefvll | To { Confirm Convince Calme
 Condemne | Honest Ignorant Passionate Malicious} Men. | By | A True
 Lover | Of | God And King Charles. | (lace ornament).

Printed. 1642. | Border. 18.x14.2cm. (1),42p.

The TWELVE | Bishops | Called To The | Parliament, | To answe-
 re the manifold Articles whereof | they were impeached. Ian. 17. | With the
 votes of both Houses that passed upon | a conference concerning the
 accused Bishops. | Likewise an order from the Parliament directed | to
 the Sheriffes of Berkshire, Surrey, and | Hampshire, in apprehension
 of Colonel | Lunsford, and the Lord Digby, | joyned his confederate. |
 Shewing the manifold abuses that the Bishops | have brought upon the
 land; and how they have | hindred and letted the weighty and prime
 pro- | ceedings of the Parliament by the reason | they have had their
 votes in the | House of Peeres. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Hammond. 1642. | 18x13.8cm. (1,5)p.

TWO | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
 Parliament. | One, Iuly 12. | For the preservation, and safety of | the
 Kingdom, and the Town of Hvll. | The other, Iuly 13. | Concerning the
 miserable Distractions and | grievances this Kingdom now lieth in, by
 means of | Jesuiticall and wicked Councillors now | about His Maj-
 esty. | With an Order of both Houses of Parliament | to all Lord Lieu-
 tenants, and Deputy Lieutenants | of their severall Counties, to raise
 Forces to suppress | all disturbers of the peace. | . . . (3 lines; order
 to print).

London, | Printed for E. Husbands and I. Franck: 1642. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm.
 8p.

The TVVO | Petitions | Of the County of VVarwick and | Coventry,
 as they were presented to | both Houses, by Knights, Esquires, Gentle-
 men and | Freeholders, in the behalfe of themselves and many | others
 of the said County, being the true Copy | as it was presented to the
 Houses of | Parliament, February 12 1641. | (device).

Printed at London, and are to be sold in Smithfield [1642]. 17.8x13.3cm. (1),6p.

Thomason, I:76.

TWO | Petitions, | Of The | Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, and | others of the Inhabitants of the County of | Hertford. | The one | To the Right Honourable House of Peers. | The other, | To the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, of | the Honourable House of Commons assembled in Parliament. | Delivered | By at least 4000 Knights, Gentlemen, Free- | holders, and other Inhabitants of the | County of Hertford January 25. | 1641. |

London, | Printed by a perfect Copie, by R.O. & G.Dexter, | and are to be sold by John Sweeting at the signe of | the Angell in Popes-head-alley, 1642. | 18.4x13.3cm. (1),6p.

TVVO | Petitions | Of The | Major, Aldermen, Knights, Gentlemen, | Marchants, Citizens, Free-holders and other | Inhabitants of the City of New Sarum, and of the | County of Wiltes. | The One | To the Right Honorable House of Peeres, | The Other | To the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of the Honorable | House of Commons, assembled in | Parliament. | Delivered and Reade the 24. of February, 1641. | (design).

London, | Printed by a perfect Copy, for J.Wright, dwelling in the | Old-Bailey, 1642. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Directions | Propovnded, | And Humbly Presented to the | High Court of | Parliament, | Concerning the Booke of | Common | Prayer, | And | Episcopall | Government. | VVritten by a Reverend and Lear- | ned Divine now Resident in London. | (ornament).

Oxford, Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.9x14.7cm. (1),6p.

Anon. DNB. 58; 4a. H&L attribute incorrectly to Bishop Ussher.

UDALL, Ephraim. The | Good of Peace | And | Ill of VVarre, | Set forth in a Sermon preached in the | Cathedrall Church of S. Paul, the last day of | July, 1642. | By Ephraim Vdall, Rector of S. Austins, | London. | . . . (9 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Ph. Stephens and C. Meridith, | and are to be sold at the gilded Lion and the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard. | M.DC.XLII. | 17.7x14cm. (8),40p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Noli Me Tangere | Is | A Thinge To Be Thought On | Or | Vox carnis sacrae clamantis ab Altari ad Aquilam sacrilegam | Noli me tangere ne te perdam. | (cut)

London Printed for W:Cowley 1642. | Engr. t.p. 18.6x13.4cm. (1),35p. T.p. supplied.

Anon. Thomason. I:73. DNB. 58:4a(3).

The UNLIMITED | Prerogative | Of | Kings subverted, | Or a Short Treatise grounded upon Scripture | and Reason, to prove that Kings ought as well as others | to bee accountable for their Actions. | . . . (2 lines). By a well wisher to the Church of God, His King and Country. | And dedicated to all such as love the Truth. |

Without t.p. Dated November 1642, in margin. 20.3x15.5cm. (16)p. A-B4.

VERNEUIL, John. A | Nomenclator | Of Such | Tracts and Sermons | As Have Beene | Printed, or Translated in- | to English upon any | place, or Booke of | Holy Scripture. | Now to be had in the most | Famous and Publique Li- | brary of Sr. Thomas | Bodley in Oxford. | Operâ, studio, & impensis | Ioh. Vernulii, A. M. | Editio secunda correctior, | & duplo auctior. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. 1642. | 12.1x6.2cm. (7) 211p.

VICARS, John. God | In the | Mount. | Or, Englands | Remembrancer. | Being a Panegyrick | Piramides, erected | to the everlasting high | honour of Englands God, | In the most gratefull com- | memoration of al the miracu- | lous Parliamentarie. Mercies | wherein God hath been admira- | bly seen in the Mount of Deliver- | ance, in the extreme depth of Englands | designed Destruction, in her years of jubile, | 1641. and 1642. | By the unworthie admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (11 lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine, and M.Simmons for John Rothwell and | Thomas Vnderhill. 1642. | Border. 19. x14.8 cm. (8), 110p.

Three scriptural quotations enclosed in separate borders, at top.

A VIEW Of | The | Present Condition | Of The | Three Kingdomes | Of | England, Scotland, and Ireland. | Manifested in these interchangeable passages betweene | them, viz. | 1. A Declaration of both Houses of Parliament to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 2. A Letter sent by some Ministers in England to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 3. His Majesties Letter to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 4. The Petition of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the Kings Majesty. | 5. The Declaration of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the Parliament in England. | 6. The Answer of the Generall Assembly in Scotland, to the Ministers in England. | 7. The Commissions of the Generall Assembly for publicke Officers, for executing their af- | faires with the King and Parliament. | 8. An Act anent the Assemblies desires to the Counsell and Commissioners of Peace. | 9. The Petition of the Commissioners from the Assembly to the Lords of the secret Counsell. | 10. The Petition of the Lords of the secret Counsell to his Majesty. | 11. An Act discharging all Petitions in the name of the Kirke, without their knowledge | 12. An Indiction for a Fast, and the causes thereof. | 13. The Order for the Lord Maitlands going to his Majesty, and to the Commissioners | of this Kingdome. | 14. The Petition of the Scotch Nobility, and Knights, &c. in Ireland to the Assembly in | Scotland. | 15. An Act giving Commission to the Ministers sent to Ireland. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith. 1642. | 21.6x16.6cm. (1), 22p.

The | VINDICATION | Of The | Parliament | And their Proceedings. | Or, | Their Military Designe prov'd | Loyall and Legall. | A Treatise, wherein these things are ingeniously and | sincerely handled; to wit, | 1. That the Militia as settled by the Parliament is lawfull. | 2. That it is lawfull for us to obey it, so settled by Them. | 3. That the Parliament is not by us to be deserted. | 4. That in aiding the Parlia-

ment the King is not opposed. | 5. That the Parliament (as the case stands) may not confide | in the King. | 6. That this necessary Defensive Warre of Theirs is indubitably | justifiable. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed in the Yeaere. MDCXLII. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm (1),34p.

VINES, Richard. Calebs | Integrity | In following the Lord fully, | In | A Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets Westminster, Before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their late solemne | and publick Fast, Novemb: 30th. 1642. | By Richard Vines, Mr. of Arts of | Magd. Colledge in Camb: and Minister of the Gospell | at Weddington in the County of Warr: | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper, at the Signe of | of the Sun against St. Dunstans Church in Fleete-streete. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4), 37p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | VOTES | Agreed on by the Lords and Commons | Concerning | A Treaty; | And their Desire of a Safe-Conduct for a Com- | mittee named by them in the Earl of Manchesters Letter | of the 28. of Febr. to the Lord of Falkland. | With His Majesties gracious Answer thereunto: | And His Majesties Safe-Conduct. | Also the Articles of both Houses of Par- | liament concerning a Cessation. | With a Letter of the 28. of February, from the said Earl | of Manchester to the said Lord Viscount of Falkland, wherein | they were inclosed; | Together with His Majesties gracious Answer to the same. | (royal arms)

Printed in the yeer, 1642. | Border. 18.x13.1cm. 8p.

VOTES | And | Declarations | of both Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the taking away | and disannulling the power of the | Clergie in making Constitutions: | With A Declaration | prohibiting the reading in all Chur- | ches, Chappells, and else where, his Majesties | Proclamations, Declarations, and other Printed | papers of the same nature and | consequence. | . . . (5 lines order to print. 12 July 1642).

Printed for F.L. and W.G. July 14. 1642. | 18.4x14.6cm. 8p.

VOX Populi: | Or The | Peoples | Humble Discovery, | Of | Their own Loyaltie, | And | His Maiesties ungrounded | Iealousie. | (design)

London, | Printed, Anno 1642. | 20x14.5 cm. (1),5p.

W., E. To The | Kings | Most Excellent | Majesty. | E.W. Gent. | (ornament)

London. | Printed by L.N. for Benjamin Allen | dwelling in Popes-head Alley. 1642. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

W., J. Petitions | Against | Bishops | And their Votes in Parliament, | subscrib'd unto after a Clandestine, deliver'd | after a tumultuous manner, and falsely going under the | name of a whole County or Towne, proved to be both | contrary to our late taken Protestation, as | also utterly unlawfull by many | other cleere and evident | Reasons. | VVhereunto is added a soveraign | Balsome for the cure of the distempers | of the times. | By I.W. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds, at his shop | adjoining to Ludgate, 1642. | 17.6x13.4cm. (1),25,(1)p.

W., J. Svpositions, | With this | Humble Request | And | Advice Of Many | Thousands, | To the Right | Honovrable | The Hovses of | Parliament. | By J.W. | (device)

London, Printed for Ralph Mab 1642. | 18.2x14.5cm. (1),6p.

WALKER, George. A Trve | Relation | Of the chiefe passages betweene | Mr. Anthony Wotton, and Mr. | George Walker, in the yeare of our | Lord 1611. and in the yeares next | following untill 1615. | Written by George Walker, out of his owne | papers which he hath yet to shew; for the | vindicating of himselfe from some | imputations laid on him by | Mr. Thomas Gataker, in his de- | fence of Mr. Wotton. | (design)

Printed at London for William Branch, and are to | be sold in St. Olaves Churchyard upon | Breadstreete hill. 1642. | Border. 18.9x14.3 cm (1)36p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. Ramvs Olivæ; | Or, | An Hvmbler Motion | For | Peace: | Presented to His Sacred | Maiestie, | And the Honourable Houses of | Parliament: | And commended to the consideration of the | people, for the composing the miserable Di- | stractions of this Kingdome, and for the prevention | of the farther shedding of Christian Blood. | By Thomas Warmstry, | Preacher of Gods VVord. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Ann. Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.3 x 14.cm. (1), 54p.

✓ A | WARNING | For England | Especially | For London | In The | Famous History | Of The Frantick | Anabaptists | Their wild Preachings & Practises | in Germany. | (ornaments)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | Border. 17.6x14. cm. (1),25p.

VVARNING peece for London | Being | A True Relation of the Bloody Massacre | Of The | Protestants | In | Paris, | By the Papists and Cavileers: | In which Bloody Massacre, they murdered many | of the chiefe of the Nobility, with thousands of Men, | Women and Children, which knew nothing till the | Murtherers brake into their Houses, and murdered | them, flinging their dead bodies into the | open Streets and stinking Ditches. | Wherein you may take notice of the Barbarous and Bloody | Religion of the Papists, by their many Conspiracies and | Treasons against Queen Elizabeths own Person, and 88. | the Gunpowder-plot, and the unheard of Cruelty they have and | still do use in this their Rebellion in Ireland. | Which should make all true Protestants to beware of them | notwithstanding their faire pretences or Oath. |

London, Printed for Joseph Hunscoth. 1642. | 19.x15.1cm 48p. Mispaged.

WATSON, Richard. A | Sermon | Touching | Schisme, | Lately Preached at St. Maries | in Cambridge, | By Ri. Watson | Fellow of Gonvile and Cajus | Colledge. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | And are to be sold by William Graves, Book-seller | in the Regent-walk. | Border. 17.9x13.1cm. (4),35p.

The WELCH-MANS publike | Recantation: | Or, | His hearty sorrow for taking up | of Armes against her | Parliament. | Declaring to all the World how her hath | been abused by faire words, and such adullations and | flatterings, telling her what Booties and Prizes her should | get, and what victories her should obtaine, and what honour | it would be to her and her Country if her would but | conduct her King to White Hall neer London. | Withall, | Advising all her Country-men to take up no | more Armes against her Parliament to defend | the Commission of Array; the Divell | take the Array. | Commanded to be published. |

Printed at London for Fr.Coule, 1642. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm. (1,7)p.

WHARTON, Philip. The Lord Whartons Speech, | To the Petitioners for | Peace: | On the eighth of December, at Habberdashers- | Hall, in | London. | VVith the true relation of all their proceedings | therin. | Also the Lord Maiors Message to | them, concerning the delivering their | Petition to the Parliament. | VVith many more remarkable passages. |

London Printed, for J.H. Decemb. 12. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. Ejrenopojos, | Christ | The | Settlement | Of | Vnsettled Times, | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | Publicke Fast in Margarets Church at | Westminster, the 25. of January. | By Jeremiah Whittaker. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Rothvvell, and are to be sold | at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of | the Sunne, 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. (8), 61,(1)p.

Sig. A1 verso contains order to print

WHITTINGHAM, William. A Briefe | Discourse | Of The Trovbles | Begun At Franke- | ford in Germany, An. Dom. 1554. | About | The Booke Of | Common Prayer | and Ceremonies, and continued by | the English men there, to the end of Q. Maries | Raig; in the which discourse, the gentle | Reader shall see the very originall and beginning | of all the contention that hath been there, | and what was the cause of the same. | First published in the yeare 1575. and now | Reprinted according to the originall Copy, Verbatim. | Humbly Presented To The | View and consideration of the most Honourable and High | Court of Parliament; And the Reve- | rend Divines of the intended ensuing Assembly. | . . . (2 lines)

London Printed by G.Bishop, and R.White, for Tho:Underhill, | and are to be sold at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreete. 1642. | 18x14.3cm (8),184p.

Anon. DNB. 61: 151.

VVILTSHIRES | Resolvtion, | Presented with the Contributions of | divers Gentlemen to His Majesties | Commissioners at Oxford. | Also |

The Engagemēt | And | Resolvtion Of | The | Principall Gentlemen | Of
The | County of Salop, | For the raising and maintaing of | Forces at
their owne charge, for the defence | of His Majestie, their Country, and
more parti- | cularly the Fortunes, Persons, and Estates of the | Sub-
scribers thereunto. |

Oxford, | Printed by LLeichfield, Printer to the University, 1642. | Border.
18.1x14.2cm. 7p.

WIRLEY, Edward. The | Prisoners Report: | Or, | A true Relation
of the cruell usage of the | Prisoners in Oxford. | Together with the
strange deliverance of about | fourtie men out of the Dungeon in Bride-
well in | Oxford. March the 5. and 6. | Written by Edward Wirley
Master of Arts, and Minister, | who was himself a prisoner in the
Castle, and after- | wards in the same Dungeon. | . . . (1 line). It is
this 20. day of March, 1642. ordered by the Committe of the | House
of Commons in Parliament concerning Printing, that this Book | in-
titled (the Prisoners Report) be printed. | John White. |

Without t.p. 18.2x14.3cm. (8)p

WOLLEBIUS, Joannes. Compendium | Theologiæ | Christianæ, |
Accurata methodo sic adornatum, | Ut sit | Ad SS. Scripturas legen-
das, | Ad Locos Communes digerendos, | Ad Controversias intelligen-
das, | Manuductio: | Autore | Johanne Wollebio SS. Th. D. | & in Acad.
Basil. Profess. Ord. | Editio nova, prioribus correctior. | (design).

Cantabrigæ, | Ex officina R. Danielis Almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1642. |
12.9x7.3 cm. (6),288,(16)p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The | Chvrches | Thank-Offering | To
God Her King, and | The Parliament, | For | Rich and ancient Mercies;
Her Yeares | of Captivity; Her first Yeare of Ivbile; | That Is, | For
the Marvelous Deliverances Wrought with | God the first Wonderfull
Yeare (since the Yeare 88) | beginning at September 1640. and ending
the ninth of | the same Moneth following: In all which time, | The Lord
appeared for His Church, as in the | dayes of old, out of the middest of
the Bvsh, | so the Church burn'd with fire, and was | not consumed. | In
the Preface, | The Thank-Offering is vindicated and set | free, from all
the Cavills and Charges against it; Where also | it is cleared To be, as
every Mans Duty, so every Mans | purpose, To Offer Willingly now,
who doth not make | full prooffe, that he falls short of Pagan, Papist or
Atheist; | and is wilfully resolved to walk crosse to the most | Supreme
Law, The Highest Reason, and | the unquestionable Will of God. | . . .
(6 lines)

London, Printed for T.V. at the signe of the Bible in Wood-street, 1642. | Border
19.x14.2cm. (46),110p.

Opposite to the t.p. is a title: יהוה | God | In The | Flaming-Bvah. | (Cut with
four vertical lines of text on each side, and seven lines below). Published for a
memorall of the first wonderfull yeare, The | day of the Lords vengeance, and
yeare of Re- | compences for the controversie of Zion. |

Anon. DNB, 62:423a.

WOOLNOR, Henry. The Trve | Originall | Of The | Sovle. | Proving both by divine | and naturall reason, that the | production of mans Soule is | neither by creation nor pro- | pagation, but a certain meane | way between both. | Wherein the doctrine of originall | sinne, and the purity of Christs In- | carnation, is also more fully cleared | then hath been heretofore | published. | By H.W.B.D. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by John | Sweeting at the Angell in Popes- | head-Alley. 1642. | Border. 13.9x8.2cm. (12),1-199,220-335,(4)p. Pp. 100-108 mis- numbered. Lacks (4) pp at end.

Brit. Mus. Cat.

The | VVORLDS | Proceeding Woes | And | Succeeding Joyes. | 1. In cruell Warres and vehement Plagues. | 2. In happy Peace and Vnity amongst all living Creatures. | Or, | The Triple Presage of Henry Alsted, | (A man every way most learned) depending as well | on the Oracles of Heaven, as on the opinions | of the greatest Astrologers. | With | An Addition of the fiery Conjunction of Saturn and | Iupiter, this instant February; denouncing | many Calamities to the world, or certaine | Regions thereof. | In which discourse, is discovered the opinions of many Learn- | ned men concerning Christs personall reign upon Earth, | and confirmed by the most comfortable Prophecie of | Tycho Brahe, touching the most blessed | Age even now at hand. |

London, | Printed in the yeare; 1642. | 18.3x14cm. 16p.

WYNELL, Thomas. The | Covenants | Plea for | Infants: | Or, | The Covenant of Free Grace, | pleading the Divine Right of Christian | Infants unto the Seale of holy Baptisme. | Against the Rusticke Sophistry, and wicked | Cavillations of Sacrilegious Anabaptists: | Being the Summe of certaine Sermons had in the | Parish-Church of Cranham, neere the City of Glou- | cester, in Gloucester-shire, with the excep- | tions | of certaine Anabaptists against the fore- | said Sermons, and the Authors | answers threunto. | Very seasonable for weake consciences in these un- | settled times of Schisme and Apostacie. | By Thomas Wynell Minister of | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall for the Author. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.cm. (12),124p.

YRELANDTSCHE Traenen: | Waer in | Levendich is afgebeelt, ende als in een | Schilderie verthoont, Een Lijste, vande noyt ge- | hoorde wreedtheden, ende barbarische verraderpen | der bloedt-dorstighe Jesuwijten, met de | Papistische factie aldaer. | Voor-ghestelt | Tot waerschouwinge van andere Volckeren, | haer mede-Susters: ten eynde datse dierghelijcke elen- | digheden mochten voor-komen, die nu tegenwoor- | dich worden ghepleeght, in dit versch- | bloedende Riick. | Bevesticht | Door gelooswaerdighe Edel-luyden, die op dien tijdt aldaer leefden; | maer siin gedwongen geweest, tot behoudt van haer Leven, van daer te | vluchten, gelijk als Iobs Dienst-Boden; om ons te verkon- | digen watse gehoort, en met haer ooghen hebben gesien. | Alles int breede met Koper Platen na't leven verciert. | Heel noodich | Om bewaert, ende in waerden gehouden te worden, van alle recht-

sinnighe Protestanten, als een eeuwigh ghedenck-teycken van | haer schande ende oneerlickhey: als oock mede om de | Geesten der Protestanten te verkloecken tegens | alsulcke bloedt-dorstighe Schelmen. | Uyt het Engels Exemplaer, met Authoriteyt Ghedruckt tot London, voor | Ian Rothwel, ghetrouwelick in 't Nederduyts vertaelt. | (ornament).

Ghedruckt in 't Jaer 1642. | Men vintse te koop by Broer Janss, ende Jan van Hilten, | Tot Amstelredam. | 18.8x14.5cm. 60p impf.

1643

An | ABSTRACT | of some late | Characters. | Or, | How the principall means appointed for our Re- | formation is become the maine fuell of our Wickednes. | Laid downe in | Sundry Cha- | racters of {L. Bishops. | Dumb Dogs. | Non-Residenciaries. | Men-Pleasers. | Unpreaching Ministers, that Edify | to damnation. | By their {Scandalous Living. | False wresting | Mis-applying } The Scripture. | So turning the Truth of God into a Lye, that they may {Discourage the Godly; | Incourage the Wicked. | In which the Blind world may see, to their shame, how | Satan guls them with a multitude of Misprisions, and | false surmises against the Godly; That so he may Barricade | their hearts against all Good. | Necessary to be knowne in these times of Discovery. |

London, | Printed for James Crumpe, and are to be sold at his house in Little Bartholomews, | in Well-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (2),45p.

ACCOMMODATION | Discommended: | As | Incommodious | To The | Common-Wealth. | Plainly shewing by five undenyable Argu- | ments, That none but Papists, or Popishly | affected, can stand for Accommoda- | tion in these Perilous times. | For the Satisfaction of all such, as are led away by the | Specious Name of Peace. |

Printed in the Yeare, | London, | Of Peace, would not heare. | [1643] Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 8p.

Thomason I:244. Mar. 16.

An ACT against the enjoying of Pluralities of | Benefices by spirituall Persons | and non-Residencie. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 140-141, of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

An ACT for the Calling an assembly of learned | and godly Divines, to bee consulted with by | the Parliament, for the settling of the Govern- | ment and Liturgie of the Church, and for the | vindicating and clearing of the Doctrine of | the Church of England from false aspersions | and interpretations. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 142-144. of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

An ACT for the punishment of scandalous Clergi- | men and others. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 129-139, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ACT for the suppression of divers Innovations in Churches and | Chappels, in and about the Worship of God, and for the due observing

of the Lords Day, | and the better advancement of the Preaching of
Gods holy Word in all parts of this | Kingdom. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 119-123 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ACT for the utter abolishing, and taking a- | way of all Arch-
bishops, Bishops, their Chan- | cellors and Commissaries, Deans and
Subdeans, Deans and | Chapters, Archdeacons, Canons, and Prebenda-
ries, and all | Chanters, Chancellors, Treasurers, Subtreasurers, Suc-
centors | and Sacrists; And all Vicars Chorall, and Choristers, old Vi- |
cars and New Vicars of any Cathedral or Collegiate Church, | and all
other their under Officers out of the Church of England, | and Dominion
of Wales. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 124-128, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | And Orders, | Made by the Lords and
Commons | assembled in Parliament; concerning | Sequestering | The Es-
tates of Delinquents, Papists, Spyes | and Intelligencers. | Together with
Instructions for such Persons as are | employed in Sequestering of such
Delinquents Estates. | Also an Ordinance of the Lords and Commons
for | preservation for publique Use, such Books, Evidences, | Records
and Writings, as are or shall be Se- | questred, or taken by Distresse. |
Very usefull for those whom it doth or may concern. | (3 lines: order
to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at | his shop in the
Middle-Temple. Decem. 4. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. 24p.

ALSTED, Johann Heinrich. The | Beloved City | Or, | The Saints
Reign | On Earth | A Thovsand Yeares; | Asserted, and Illustrated from
LXV. pla- | ces of Holy Scripture; Besides the judgement of Holy |
Learned men, both at home and abroad; and | also Reason it selfe. |
Likewise XXXV. Objections against this Truth are | here answered. |
Written in Latine by Ioan. Henr. Alstedius, Professor of the | University
at Herborne. | Faithfully Englished; With some occasionall Notes; And
the Judgement | herein [not onely of Tycho Brahe, and Carolus Gallus;
but also] of some of our owne famous Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare of the last expectation of the Saints. |
MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4)viii,84,39-46,xvii-xxiv,(1)p. Title in red and
black

AMES, William. Conscience | With The | Power And Cases | thereof,
Divided into | Five Bookes. | Written by the Godly and Learned |
VWilliam Ames, | Doctor and Professor of Divinity, in the | Famous
University of Franeker in Friesland. | Translated out of Latine into
English | for more Publique benefit. | Published by Order. | . . . (6
lines: order to print)

London | Printed by E.G. for I.Rothwell, T.Slater, L.Blacklock. 1643. | Border.
18.3x13.4cm. (9)2-35;293p.

First sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

AMES, William. The | Marrow | Of Sacred | Divinity, | Drawne Ovt
Of The | holy Scriptures, and the Interpreters | thereof, and brought into

Method. | By | William Ames, sometime Doctor and | professor of Divinity in the famous Univer- | sity at Franeken in Friesland. | Translated out of the Latine, for the benefit of such who | are not acquainted with strange Tongues. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Tables representing the | substance and heads of all in a short view, directing | to the Chapters where they are handled. As also a table | opening the hard words therein contained. | A Worke usefull for this Season. | . . . (4 lines). Published by order from the Honorable the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin for Iohn Rothwell at the Sun in | Paule- Church-yard. | (1643). 18.3x13.4cm. (6),338,(6)p. Folded plate before p.1, and 16pp. tables after p.282.

Second Sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

AMES, William. The | Workes | Of The | Reverend | And | Faithfull | Minister of Christ | William Ames | Doctor and Professor of | the Famous Vniversity of | Franeker in Friesland. | Translated out of Latine for publike Vse. | Published by Order. |

London | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, and are to be sold at his | shop, at the Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.3x13.4cm. (11) 2-35;99;293;(6),338,(6), folded table before p.1, and 16pp. tables after p.282; (1),254p.

Three sub-title-pages.

ANOTHER | Order | Of | The Commons assembled in Parliament, | Concerning | Coals: | Requiring the Lord Major of the city of | London, forthwith to put the former Ordinance | concerning the prises of Coals in execution; and in case | he finde any obstruction therein, to seize on the Coals of such | persons, and dispose of them at three and twenty shil- | lings the Chaldron. | Also, an Order of the Commons concerning such | persons, as shall refuse to execute the Ordinance for se- | questring and seizing Delinquents and Papists Estates. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbonds, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. April 21. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 7p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Convention | Of The | Estates, | To the Remonstrance and Desires of the Com- | missioners of the Generall Assembly, | Concerning the dangers of Religion: | With | A second Remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly, To the Honourable Convention of Estates, | Concerning the Remedies of the Dangers of Religion. | July 6. 1643. | . . . (7 lines: order to print.). Entered into the Register book at Stationers Hall according to order. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and Reprinted at London for Tho:Vnderhill. 1643. | 18.3x13.7cm. (1),7p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Generall Assembly | In | Scotland, | To | The Letter of some of their Reverend | Brethren of the Ministry | In England, | Sent by | Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye | to the said Assembly. | Ordered to bee Printed. |

London, | Printed by G.Dexter, for Henry Overton. | Anno 1643. Sep. 16. | Border. 18x14. cm. (1),5p.

An | ANSWER | To A | Certain Writing, | Entituled, | Certain |
Dovbts And Qvære's | Upon occasion of the late | Oath and Covenant, |
With desire of satisfaction, for | tender Conscienced People, to | whom
it may be exhibited. | 5. August. 1643 | Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at the signe | of the
Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. Sept. 11. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (3),12p.
mispaged.

Thomason, I:283, ascribes to Richard Hollingworth.

An | ANSWER | To A | Seditious Pamphlet, | Intituled, | Plain
English. | Wherein | The Reasons against an Accommodation | are
Answered; the miseries of the Kingdome in ge- | nerall laid open, and
shewn to be kept up, for | the maintenance of a few persons of | decayed
Fortunes: | And | An Application to the much wronged City. | . . . (2
lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, | 1643. | Line border. 17.5x12.9cm. 22p.

The | ANTI-COVENANT, | Or a sad | Complaint | Concerning | The
new Oath or Covenant: | Presented in a Letter to a dear and intimate |
Friend, with earnest request for his advice | and Prayers. | By a true
loyall Subject, and lover of the | Parliament. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lychfield, Printer to the University, | 1643. |
Border. 19x13.8cm. (1),52p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. |
In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely laid open | and proved, that
Jesus Christ, together with the | Saints shall visibly possesse a Monar-
chicall State | and Kingdome in this World. | Which sheweth, {1. That
there shall be such a Kingdome. | 2. The manner of it. | 3. The Duration
of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By John Archer, sometimes
Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | Whereunto is added, Sions
Joy in her Kings comming in his | glory, with the glory of the Saints on
Earth; By another Author, | worthy the consideration and reading of
all Gods people. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, | in Popes head Alley,
1643. | Line border. 18.x14. cm. (1),54;(8),142p.

The | ARRAIGNMENT | Tryall, Conviction, and | Confession of
Francis Deane a Salter, | and of Iohn Faulkner a Strong-water man,
(both | Annabaptists, and lately received into that Sect) for | the
Murther of one Mr. Daniel a Soliciter, who was cruelly | murdered
one night in Elbow-lane, they being apprehended | were brought to
New-gate on the 24th day of January | last, and for which Fact were
Executed at | Tyburne on Munday last, being | the 17. of April. 1643. |
Also whereunto is added an Anabaptists Ser- | mon, which was preached
at the Re-baptizing of a | Brother at the new or holy Iordan, as they
call it | neare Bow, or Hackny River; Together with the | manner how
they use to performe their | Anabaptisticall Ceremonies. | (row of orna-
ments.).

Printed at London for Richard Harper. 1643. | 18.3x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

ARROWSMITH, John. The | Covenant- | Avenging Svword | Bran-
dished: | In A | Sermon, | Before the Honorable House of | Commons, |
At their late solemne Fast, Jan. 25. | By John Arrowsmith. B.D.
Preacher of | the Gospel at Kings-Linne in Norfolk. | Published by
Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Man, dwelling at the signe | of the Swann in
Pauls Churchyard. 1643. | 18.7 x 14.4cm (7) 28p.
Sig A1 vers contains order to print.

The | ARTICLES | Of | Cessation | Of The | Lords and Commons |
In Parliament. | Presented to His Majesty upon | consideration of the
former Articles, with | the Alterations and Additions offered by | His
Majesty. | And | His Maiesties | Gracious Answer thereunto. | March
22. 1642. |

Printed by His Majesties command | At Oxford, March 25. By Leonard Lich-
field. Printer | to the Vniversity. | And now reprinted for R. Royston. 1643. |
Border. 18.8x14.5cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of The | Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | In |
Maintenance of their Accusation, against | William Laud Archbishop
of Canterbury, | whereby he stands charged with high Treason. | Also, |
Further Articles of Impeachment by | the Commons in Parliament,
against the said | Archbishop of Canterbury, of high Treason, | and
divers high Crimes and misdemeanors. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

Jan. 19. Printed for John Wright, in the Old-bailey. 1643. | Border. 17.8 x 13.2
cm. (1), 14 p.

The | ASSOCIATION, | Agreement and | Protestation, | Of The |
Covnties Of | Cornvwall, | And | Devon. | January 5. 1643. | (orna-
ments).

Printed by His Majesties Command | At Oxford Ianuary 18. | By Leonard Lich-
field Printer to the Vniversity. | 1643. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1), 9p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Satan | The | Leader in chief to all who resist |
The | Reparation | Of | Sion. | As it was cleared in a Sermon to the |
Honourable House of Commons at their | late solemn Fast, Febr. 28.
1643. | By Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow. | Published by Order
of the House of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-
yard, 1643. | Line border. 18.6 x 14.6cm. (11), 1-28, 33-54p.

Sig. A1 verso contains order to print.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A short View of the | Antinomian | Er-
rors: | With a Briefe and plaine Answer to them, | As the Heads of
them lye in order in the | next Page of this Booke. | Being a nest of
cursed Errors hatched by Hereticks, | fed and nourished by their
Proselites; being taken as | they were flying abroad were brought as
the Eagle doth her young | ones to see if they could endure to looke
upon the Sun-beams | of truth with fixed eyes, the which they could
not; were | presently adjudged to be a Bastard-brood, and their | necks

chopt off, and their carkasses throwne | to the Dunghill. | Imprimatur
Ja. Cranford. | . . . (9 lines ; ornaments)

London, Printed by T.B. For Ed. Blakmore and Tho. Bankes, and are to | be
sold at The Angell in Pauls Church-yard and upon | the top of Bridewell-staires,
1643. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (4),35p.

To The Reader, signed.

BALES, Peter. Oratio Dominica: | Or, The | Lords Prayer, | Plead-
ing for Better | Entertainment | In The | Chvrch Of England. | A Ser-
mon Preached at Saint Mary | Woolnoth, London, Jun 11. 1643. | By
Peter Bales, Mr. in Arts, and Minister | of the Gospel. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for F.E. and are to be sold at the Marigold | in Pauls Church-
yard, 1643. | 17.8x13.6cm. (4),36p.

BARBON, Praise-God. A | Reply | To The | Frivolous and imperti-
nent Ansvver | of R.B. to the discourse of P.B. | In | Which discourse
is shewed, that the Baptisme in the | defection of Antichrist, is the
Ordinance of God, | notwithstanding the Corruptions that attend the |
same, and that the Baptisme of Infants is law- | full, both which are
vindicated from the ex- | ceptions of R.B. and further cleared | by the
same Authour. | There is also a Reply, in way of Answer to some |
Exceptions of E.B. against the same. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1643. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (6),64p.
Thomason, I:251. Whitley, 6-643. BMCat.

BARTON, Thomas. Λογος Αγωνιος; | Or, | A Sermon | Of The |
Christian Race, | Preached before | His Maiesty | At Christ-Church in
Oxford, | May 9. 1643. | By Tho: Barton Master of Arts, and yet
Rector | of Westminston in Sussex. | Whereto is added an advertisement
to his | Country-men, who being misled | disaffect the Royall cause. |
. . . (3 lines).

Printed by L.L. 1643. | Line border. 19.3x13.9cm. (4),34p.

BASTWICK, John. A | Declaration | Demonstrating | And | Infal-
libly Proving | That all Malignants, whether they be | Prelates, Popish-
Cavaleers, with all other ill- | affected Persons, are enemies to | God
and the King: | Who desire the suppression of the Gospel, | the ad-
vancement of superstition, the diminution of | the Kings Prerogative
and Authority, with the op- | pression of the Subject. | All which is
evinced by strong Prooves, | and sufficient Reasons. | By John Bastwick
Dr. of Physick. |

London, | Printed in the Year, MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.4 cm. (1),56p.

BASTWICK, John. A | Learned | Vsefull and | Seasonable Dis-
covrse | Concerning | The Chvrch of England, | And The | Chvrch of
Rome. | Addressed | By way of Letter to M. St-Iohn, a | Romish
Priest, | By that Eminent Author and worthy Patriot, | Dr. John
Bastwick, | Now Prisoner under the Popish | Tyranny at Yorke. |
Imprimatur Ja. Crauford. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, Junior, at his Shop at | the upper end of the
Old-Bailey. | 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. 12p.

BAYNES, Paul. An Entire | Commentary | Vpon The | VVhole Epistle | Of The Apostle Pavl | To The Ephesians: | VVherein the Text is learnedly and fruitfully | opened, with a Logickall Analysis, spirituall and holy | Observations, confutation of Arminianisme and Popery, | And sound edification for the diligent | Reader. | Preached | By | Mr Pavl Bayne, | Sometime Preacher of Gods Word at St. Andrewes | in Cambridge. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Milbourne, and I. Bartlet. 1643. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm. (10),200;(4),201-341,(6),343-423,(8),429-814,(12)p.

BLAND, Peter. An | Answer | To | The late Scandalous and Libellous | Pamphlet, | Entituled, | A Complaint | to the House of Commons; | And | Resolution taken up by the free | Protestant Subjects of the Cities | Of | London and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | Wherein 'tis proved, that the Lord Major of | London doth not usurp his Office; but is a Legall | Major, and obedience ought to be given him. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. 1643. | Border. 18.7x13.8cm. 16p.

BLAND, Peter. An | Argvment | In | Ivstification | Of | The five Members formerly, and so vir- | tually cleering the four Men now, | Accused | By His Maiesty. | VVherein is proved, that the raising of | this present Army by Authority of Parlia- | ment, is not Treason. | By which it likewise appeareth, that ne- | ver any King of England received losse or | damage by any Parliament, from the | first that ever was called, to this | present Parliament. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. | [1643]. Border. 18.3x14.1cm. 15p. Thomason, I: 221. Jan. 14, 1643.

BOWLES, Edward. The | Myserie | Of | Iniqvity, | Yet Working | In the Kingdomes of England, Scotland, | and Ireland, for the destruction of Re- | ligion truly Protestant. | Discovered, | As by other grounds apparant and probable, | so especially by the late Cessation in Ireland, no way so | likely to be ballanced, as by a firme Union of | England and Scotland, in the late solemne | Covenant, and a religious pur- | suance of it. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Samvel Gellibrand. 1643. | 18.2x14.2cm (1),48,(1)p. Anon. Thomason. I:298. DNB. 6:67b(1).

BOWLES, Edward. Plaine English: | Or, | A Discourse | Concerning | The Accommodation, | the Armie, | the Association. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

Printed (unlesse men be the more carefull, and | God the more mercifull) the last | of Liberty, 1643. | 19.7x14.7cm. 28p.

Anon. Thomason. I:220. BMCat.

BOWLES, Oliver. Zeale | For | Gods House | Qvickned: | Or, | A Sermon | Preached before the | Assembly of Lords, Commons, and Divines, | at their solemn Fast Iuly 7. 1643. In the | Abbey Church at Westminster. | Expressing | The Eminencie of Zeale requisite in |

Church Reformers: | By | Oliver Bowles, Pastor of Sutton | in Bedfordshire. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (9), 48p.
Fly leaf, verso, contains order to print.

BRAMHALL, John. The | Serpent Salve, | Or, | A Remedie | For the Biting of an | Aspe: | Wherein, | The Observators Grounds are dis- | cussed and plainly discovered to be un- | sound, Seditious, not warranted by the Laws | of God, of Nature, or of Nations, and | most repugnant to the known Laws | and customs of this Realm. | For the reducing of such of His Majesties | well-meaning Subjects into the right Way | who have been misled by that | Ignis fatuus. |

Printed in the year | 1643. | Border. 17.8x12.3cm. (30), 236, (1)p.
Anon. Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology. H&L.

BRIDGE, William. Ioabs Covnsell | And | King Davids | Seasonable | Hearing It. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late solemne Fast, Feb. 22. | By W. Bridges, Preacher of the Gospell | at Dunstons in the East, London. |

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to | be sold at his shop at the signe of the Greene | Dragon, in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18x 14.1cm. (8), 23p.

T.p. verso, contains order to print.

Also another impression with order to print on A1 verso. Border. 18.2x14.7cm (11), 23p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their Publique Fast, | Novemb. 29. 1643. | By | VWilliam Bridge, sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, now | Preacher of Gods Word at Yarmouth. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman. | M.DC.XLIII. | 18.6x14.6cm. (8), 32p.
Sig. A4 verso, contains order to print.

BRIDGE, William. The | Truth | Of The | Times | Vindicated: | Whereby | The lawfulnessse of Parliamentary proceedings in | taking up of Arms, is justified, Doctor Fernes | Reply answered, and the Case in question | more fully resolved. | By William Bridge Preacher of Gods | word at great Yarmouth. | . . . (5 lines). Printed according to Order.

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Ben: Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14.2cm. (8) 50p. Mispaged: pp.21-24 omitted.

A BRIEF | Narrative | Of | The late Treacherous and Horrid | Designe, | Which by the great Blessing and especial Pro- | vidence of God hath been lately discovered: | And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is by | Order of both Houses of Parliament appointed | on Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. | Together with a true Copie of the Commission under | the great Seal, sent from Oxford, to severall persons | in the Cities of London. | . . . (5 lines; order to print.)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold | at his Shop in the Middle Temple. | June 15. MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.2x14.8cm. (1),16p.

A BRIEF | Narrative | Of | The late Treacherous and Horrid | Designe, | Which by the great Blessing and especiall Provi- | dence of God hath been lately discovered: | And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is by | Order of both Houses of Parliament appoint- | ed on Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. | Together With | A true Copie of the Commission, under | the great Seal, sent from Oxford, to severall | persons in the Citie of London. | . . . (5 lines; order to print)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his | Shop in the Middle-Temple. July 12. 1643. | 18.3x14.7 cm. (1),6p.

Een BRIEF | Van de | Synode van Zeelant, | Aen de | Gecommitteerde van de Generale Verga- | deringe der Kercke in | Schotlandt. | Eerst by hun den 18 July 1643. in 't Latijn beschreven, | ende uyt het Latijn in 't Engelsch, ende nu uyt het En- | gelsch in 't Nederlants getrouwelijck vertaelt. | Wt-druckende: | I. Haer meedooghenthey over de teghenwoordighe | standt der Kercken in Yrlandt ende Engelandt, ende ons | tot gelijcke meedooghenthey opwekkende. | II. Haer respect ende affectie tot de Kercke van Schotlandt. | III. Haer yver tot de Reformatie van de Kerk van Engelandt, | soo inde Regeeringhe als inde Ceremonien, ende tot de | præservatie der Religie aldaer, teghens den hooghmoet | der Papisten hedens daeghs. | IV. End' haer begheerte van Eenigheyt in de Religie, ende ghe- | lijckformigheyt van Kerckelijke Regeeringhe in Sijn | Majesteyts Dominien. | . . . (3 lines: orna- ment)

Eerst ghedruckt tot Edinburgh. Anno 1643. | 18.3x13.5cm. (11)p

A BRIEF | Ansvver | To | A Scandalous Pamphlet, | Entituled | A Speech made at a Common Hall by | Alderman Garroway. | With some few observations upon | other Pamphlets of the like na- | ture, especially that, | Called | A Letter sent into Milk-street. | (design).

London. | Printed for Francis Nicolson, | Febr. 15. Anno Dom. 1643. | Line border. 17.9x14.2cm. 8p.

A BRIEF Narrative of the late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, | which by the great Blessing and especiall Providence of God | hath been lately discovered: And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is | by Order of both Houses of Parliament appointed on | Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 199-201 of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

BURGESS, Anthony. The Difficulty of, | And | Encouragements to | A | Reformation. | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House | Of | Commons | At the Publike Fast, Septem. 27. 1643. | By | Mr. Anthony Burges sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge, and now Pastor | of Sutton-Cofield in Warwickshire. |

London, | Printed by R. Bishop for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of | the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. | 18.7x14.4cm (7),28p.

Sig A1 verso, contains order to print

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes Booke, tending to | resolve Conscience, about the Subjects taking up of Arms. | By Jer: Burroughes. |

Without t.p. [London, 1643] 17.7x13.5cm. 16p. Mispaged.
Appended to his Glorious Name of God: 1643.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | Of | The Propesie of Hosea. | Begun | In Divers Lectvres | Vpon the first three Chapters, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London. | By Jer. Burroughes. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by W.E. and J.G. for R.Dawlman. | M DC XLIII. | Line border. 17.8x13.3cm (4), 750p. Frontisp: portrait. Cross, sculpt.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The glorious Name of God, | The Lord of Hosts. | Opened in two | Sermons, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London. | Vindicating the Commission from this Lord of Hosts, | to Subjects, in some case, to take up Arms. | With | A Post-Script, | Briefly Answering | A Late Treatise | By Henry Ferne, D.D. | By Jer. Burroughes. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm (8), 1-70, 49-146p.

Also another impression, with identical t.p. and imprint: 18.6x14.6cm, (8), 128; 16p.

BURTON, Henry. A | Narration | Of The | Life | Of | Mr. Henry Burton. | Wherein | Is set forth the various and remarkable Passa- | ges thereof, his Sufferings, Supports, Com- | forts, and Deliverances. | Now published for the Benefit of all those that either | doe or may suffer for the Cause of Christ. | According to a Copy written with his | owne Hand. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed in the Yeaere, 1643. | 20x15,5cm (6), 51p. Portr. Frontisp.

BUTLER, Samuel. A | Letter | From | Mercvrius Civicvs | To | Mercurius Rusticus: | Or, | Londons Confession | but not Repentance. | Shewing, | That the beginning and the obstinate | pursuance of this accursed horrid Rebellion | is principally to be ascribed to that | Rebellious City. | (2 lines).

Printed, 1643. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1), 33p.
Anon H&L. BMCat. Attribution doubtful. Cf. DNB. 8:75a.

C., W. A | Proclamation | To All Of All Sorts; | By | Moving a loving Question | For triall of all Spirits. | In the same declaring to the world the wisdome of God, and | the folly of men, stopping the mouthes of those which | slight the Spirit of God in his Word or | Children: not respecting the person | of any Man. | Making six humble Requests for Truth and Peace. | By a well-wisher to all mens Soules. W.C. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the world for the good of all the world. | 1643. | 18x14cm. (6), 23p.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Noble-Mans Patterne | Of true and reall Thankfulnesse. | Presented | In a Sermon Preached before the Right

Ho- | nourable House of Lords; | At their late solemne day of thanks-
giving, Iune 15. | 1643. For the discovery of a dangerous, desperate
and | bloody designe, tending to the utter subversion of the Par- | lia-
ment and of the famous City of London. | By Edmund Calamy, B.D.
Pastor | of Aldermanbury in London. | Published by Order of that
House. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane
in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border 19.x14.1cm. (7),59p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

CARTER, Thomas. Prayers Prevalencie | For | Israels Safety. | De-
clared in | A Sermon | Preached in Saint Margarets Westminster, | be-
fore the Honourable House of Commons, | at the late solemne Fast,
June 28. 1643. | By Thomas Carter, Minister of Dynton in | Bucking-
ham-shire. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, and are to be sold by John Bellamie | and
Ralph Smith, at the signe of the three golden Lions | in Cornhill, neare the Royall
Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),38p.

T.p verso, contains order to print.

CARYL, Joseph. Davids Prayer | For Solomon, | Containing | The
proper Endowments and duty | Royall of a King, with the consequent |
Blessings upon a Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon at Christ- | Church
London, Before the Right Honourable | the Lord Major, the Right
Worshipfull the Al- | dermen his Brethren, Together with the | Wor-
shipfull Companies of the said City, | Upon the 27th. of March, 1643.
Being | the Commemoration of his Ma- | jesties Inauguration. | By |
Joseph Caryl, Preacher to the Honourable | Society of Lincolnes Inne. |
. . . (5 lines; order to print).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Giles Calvert, and are to be sould by | Christo-
pher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm.
(4),38p.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Nature, Solemnity, | Grounds, Property, |
And Benefits, | Of a Sacred Covenant. | Together With | The duties of
those who enter into | such a Covenant. | Delivered in a Sermon at
Westminster, | at that publique Convention, (ordered by the | Honour-
able House of Commons) for the taking of | the Covenant, by all such,
of all degrees, as | willingly presented themselves, upon Friday, | Octob.
6. 1643. | By Ioseph Caryl, Preacher to the Honourable | Society of
Lincolnes-Inne. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell and Giles Calvert, and | are to be
sold at the Sunne in Pauls Church- yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (3),43p.

T.p. verso, contains order to print.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Good Man | A | Pvblick Good, | {I. Pas-
sively, | 2. Actively. | As it was Manifested in a Sermon | preached to
the Honourable House of | Commons, at the late Solemne | Fast: Janu-
ary 31. 1643. | By Daniel Cavvdrey, Minister of the Gospell | at Great
Billing in Northamptonshire, and one of | the Assembly of Divines. |
. . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Harper, for Charles | Greene, and P.W. 1643. | Border.
18.6x14.6cm. (4),43p.
Order to print on p. 43.

CERTAINNE | Considerations | To | Dis-svade Men | From | Fvr-
ther Gathering | Of | Chvrches | in this present juncture of Time. | Sub-
scribed by diverse Divines of the | Assembly, hereafter mentioned. | (2
lines; imprimatur; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible | in Cornhill neare
the Exchange. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (1),5p.
Imprimatur: Dec. 23. 1643.

CERTAINNE | Observations | Upon | The two contrary | Covenants, |
Lately Pvblished, | And | Shortly to be offered by one side | or other to
the whole | Kingdome. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. | 1643. | 18.8x
14.6cm. (1),6,(1)p.

CERTAINNE Qveres | Concerning | The Booke Of | Common Prayer, |
And divers other Articles of | Religion: | Propounded to a Reverend
Divine of the City of London, | And his modest Reply unto the same,
for the satisfaction | of tender Consciences; wherein these particulars |
are fully resolved, viz. | I. Whether the Booke of Common Prayer is to
be allowed by Gods word or no?. | . . . (28 lines, covering 18 heads).

London printed. 1643. | April the 1. | 20.4x15.5cm. (1),6p.

CHAMBERS, Humphrey. A Divine | Ballance | To Weigh | Reli-
gious | Fast In. | Applied to present Vse, in | A Sermon | Preached |
Before the Honourable House of Commons, | in S. Margarets West-
minster at their publique Fast, | Sept. 27. 1643. | By | Humfry Cham-
bers B.D. Pastor of Claver- | ton in Somersetshire, a Member of the
present Assembly | of Divines. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of
that House. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Man dwelling at the | Swan in Pauls
Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),44p.
Order to print, on p. 44.

CHARLES I. By the King. | A Proclamation against the Oppression
of the Clergy by the | Intrusion of Factious and Schismatieall Persons
into their Cures, and in- | verting and detaining their Tithes, and pos-
sessions by Orders of one or both | Houses of Parliament, contrary to
all Law and Iustice. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 177-178. of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

CHARLES I. By the King. | A Proclamation warning all His Maj-
esties good Subjects no longer | to be misled by the Votes, Orders, and
pretended Ordinances, of One, or both Houses, by | reason the Members
doe not enjoy the Freedome and Liberty of Parliament. VVith His |
Majesties Gracious Offer of Pardon to the Members of both Houses,
and of | Protection to such of them as shall repair to Him. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 221-224 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

CHARLES I. By the King. | His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the ten- | dering, or taking of a late Covenant, called A solemne League | and Covenant for Reformation, &c. |

29.7x19.1cm. P. 358 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

CHARLES I. By The King. | His Majesties Proclamation, forbid- | ding the Tendring | or Taking of the late Vow or Covenant, devised by | some | Members of both Houses, to Engage His Majesties good | Sub- | jects in the Maintenance of this odious Rebellion. |

19.1x14.8 cm. (3)p. (Issued, Oxford, June 21, 1643.

Appendix to Dan. Featley's The League illegal: 1660).

CHARLES I. His Maiesties Last Gra- | ciovs Message To Both | Hovses Of | Parliament. |

London, printed in the yeare, 1643. | 31.8x23.8cm. Broadside.

Sent on Saturday the 20. of May.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Last | Remonstrance | to the whole | Kingdome | Of | England, | In vindication of His royall integrity | from the calumnious aspersions of some, | who report that He doth only pre- | tend | Peace, but not intend it, with His high | Court of Parliament. | (row of ornaments)

Printed by His Majesties speciall command, | at Oxford, Jan. 23. | By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Universitie. | [1643]. Line border. 17.8x14.6cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Last Speech, | To the Lords of his Privie Coun- | cell, and others, at His first notice of the | intentions of the City of London, concer- | ning their Petition for Peace: | Wherein is briefly exprest the royall disposi- | tion of His excellent Majesty toward that ho- | nourable City, and his good inclination toward | the Kingdome in general. | (royal arms)

First printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, and now re- | printed at London for Iohn Rogers. | [1643] . . . Border. 17.9x13.4cm. 8p.

Thomason.I:216.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Letter, | Directed | To the Lords and Commons | of Parliament Assembled | at Westminster: | Concerning | A Treaty for Peace. | With the Answer of both Houses | thereunto; sent to His Majesty to Oxford, | March 9. 1643. | . . . (8 lines; order to print)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | March. 13. 1643. | 18.3x14.7 cm. (1),6 p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a late Petition presented | unto him by the hands of | Mr. Alexander Henderson, | from the Commissioners of the | Generall Assemblie of the Kirk | of Scot- | land. | With | Their humble Remonstrance and | renewed Petition to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie, from their meeting | at Edinburgh, June 2. 1643. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Bryson. 1643. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),30p.

CHARLES I. Zijne Konincklijke Majesteyts | Antwoort | Op de Proposition ofte Articulen des | Vredes, by die van 't Parlement den Koninck | voorghedragen, den $\frac{3}{3}$ Februarij 1643. | Neffens ses besondere Proposition | van zijne Konincklijke Majesteyt aen beyde de | Huysen des Parlements voorghestelt, om deselve | te verhandelen op de vergaderinghe, neffens | andere poincten. | (Royal arms).

Eerst ghedruckt tot London voor Jan Wright, ende nu | t'Amsterdam by Joost Broersz, in de Pijl-steegh. | [1643] 17.7x14cm. (1,6)p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Rise, Growth, and Danger | Of | Socinianisme. | Together with | A plaine discovery of a desperate designe of corrupting the Protestant Religion, | whereby it appears that the Religion which hath been | so violently contended for (by the Archbishop of | Canterbury and his adherents) is not the true pure Protestant Religion, but an Hotchpotch of Arminianisme, Socinianisme and Popery. | It is likewise made evident, | That the Atheists, Anabaptists, and Sectaries so | much complained of, have been raised or encouraged | by the doctrines and practises of the Arminian, | Socinian and Popish Party. | By Fr. Cheynell late Fellow of | Merton Colledge. | . . . (7 lines, italic).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | 19.x14.8cm. (6),75p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. Sions Memento, | And | Gods Alarum. | In | A Sermon At VVest- | minster, before the Honourable House | of Commons, on the 31 of May, 1643. | the Solemn day of their monthly Fast. | By Francis Cheynell late Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford. | Printed and published by Order of the House | of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Line border. 18.6 x 14.4 cm. (10),45,(1)p.

Also another impression with same line divisions except in Scripture quotation; 18.6x14.4cm. (10),45,(1)p. (In line 6 the spelling is "Honorable").

Order to print on extra leaf at end.

CHIDLEY, Samuel. A | Christian Plea | For | Christians Baptisme: | Raised from the grave of Apostasie. | Or, | A Short Treatise, | Being a reproof of some things written by | A.R. in his Treatise, intituled, The vanitie | of Childish Baptisme. | In the Answer whereof, | The lawfulnessse of Infants Baptisme is defended, the sufficiency | of our Baptisme received in the state of Apostasie, shewed: and | the deficiency of the Arguments brought against it mani- | fested, by sufficient grounds and reasons drawn from the | sweet fountains of holy Scripture. | S.C. | . . . (14 lines).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. and are to be sold by Ben. Allen in | Popeshead-Alley. 1643. | 18x14cm. (8),31p. Lower margin trimmed.

Thomason. I: 262.

CLARKE, Samuel. Englands | Covenant | Proved | Lawfull and necessary | Also at this Time, both by | Scripture and Reason. | To-

gether | With sundry Answers to the usuall Ob- | jections made against
it. | By S.C. Preacher at B. F. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 17.5x
13.4 cm. 16p.
H&L.

CLARKE, Samuel. Englands | Covenant | Proved | Lawfull & Nec-
essary | also at this time, both by | Scripture and Reason. | Together, |
With sundry Answers to the usuall Ob- | jections made against it. | By
S.C. Preacher at B.F. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 17.9x
13.9cm. 16p.
Second impression

The | CLERGYES Bill | of | Complaint, | Or | Submissive suite of
one in the behalf | of all the Orthodox and great Sorrow- | suffering
Church-men throughout England. | Exhibited | To the most honourable
Houses of Parliament, | Against Brownists, Anabaptists, and other
Schismaticks, | shewing amongst other things, | How the materiall
Churches on earth and our Reverend | Divines are made despicable
through their misdemeanors. | Besides | Necessary Annotations in the
end, whereunto the Reader | is respectively referred by certain Alpha-
beticall Letters, from A | to T. included in severall lines to this work. |

At Oxford, | Printed for Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversitie, 1643. |
Border. 18.2x14.6 cm. (1),13 p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. The | Christians | Covrse And Com- | plaint,
Both In The | pursuit of Happinesse desired, and | for Advantages
slipped in that pursuit: | A Sermon Preached | to the Honorable House
of Com- | mons on the monethly Fast day, | August 30. 1643. At St.
Margarets | Church in Westminster. | By Thomas Coleman, late Min-
ister of Gods | Word at Blyton in Lincolnshire, and now Preacher at |
St. Peters Cornhil London: one of the Divines | in this present Assem-
bly. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign of the Crane |
in Pauls Church-yard, M.D.C.XLIII. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),71,(1)p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

COLEMAN, Thomas. The Hearts Engagement: | A | Sermon |
Preached At | St. Margarets Westminster, at | the publique entering
into the | Covenant, | By | I. Some of the Nobilitie, Knighthood, and
Gentry. | 2. Divers Colonels, Officers, and Souldiers. | 3. Those of the
Scottish Nation about the Citie. | 4. Many reverend Divines here resid-
ing. | Septem. 29. Anno 1643. | By Thomas Coleman, Pastour of Blyton
in | the County of Lincolne, and (being thence driven by | the Cava-
liers) now Preacher at St. Peters | Cornhill, London. | Both preached,
and published according to the severall | Orders of the Honourable
House of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard.
1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),39p.
T.p. verso, contains order to print

The | COLLECTION | Of All The | Particular Papers | that passed
between | His Maiestie, | Both Hovses, And | The Committee, | Con-
cerning the late | Treaty. | (ornament).

Printed by His Majesties Command at | Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield; Printer
to the | Vniversity. 1643. | 19.4x14.7cm. (2),37p.

A COLLECTION | Of Prayers | And Thanksgivings, | Vsed In | His
Maiesties | Chappell and in His | Armies. | Vpon occasion of the late
Victories a- | gainst the Rebels, and for the future | successe of the
Forces. | Pvblished | By His Majesties Command, to be | duely read
in all other Churches and Chappells | within this His Kingdome, and |
Dominion of Wales. | (ornament).

Printed at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. |
Border. 17.4x13.7cm. (1),17p.

CONANT, John. The | VVoe And VVeale | Of | Gods People. | Dis-
played | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House of |
Commons at their late so- | lemn Humiliation on Iuly 26. | 1643. | By
John Conant B.D. and Pastour of | Limington in Somerset-shire. |
Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (7),46 p.

Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print

A COPIE | Of certaine | Letters, | Which | Manifest the Designe of
the late | discovered Plot. | First, | His Majesties Letter to the | City
of London. | Secondly, the Lord Digbies | Letter to Sir Bazill Brooke. |
Lastly, Other intercepted Letters | touching the same Businesse, with
the six | Propositions of the City to His Majesty. |

Printed in the Yeaere, 1643. | Border. 18.9x14.8cm. (1),6p.

The COPIES | Of Such | Bills | As were presented unto His | Maj-
estie at Oxon. | By the Committees appointed to at- | tend His Majestie
with | Propositions from both Houses. | Unto the which Bills His Maj-
estie | hath not as yet given His Royall assent. | . . . (6 lines: order
to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his Shop | in the
Middle-Temple. July 19. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (4),61p.

The COPIES of such Bills as were presented unto | His Majesty at
Oxon. | By the Committees appointed to attend His Majesty with |
Propositions from both Houses. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 118-144 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

A | COPY | Of | A Letter | VVritten to | A Private Friend, | To give
him satisfaction in some things | Tovching | the Lord Say. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.B. for I.O. and are to be sold by I.S. 1643. | 18.7x14.8
cm. (2), 6p.

A COPY | Of | A Letter, | VVritten to Master | Stephen Marshall |
Minister. | By a Gentleman a Parishioner of his, | desiring satisfaction

about the lawfullnesse | of this Warre. | To which is added | An Answer by a vvelvvisher. | (ornament).

London, 1643. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A COPY of the Petition of the Divines of the Assembly, delivered to | both Houses of Parliament, July 19. 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 240-241 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A COPY Of The | Petition | Of The | Divines | Of The | Assembly, | Delivered to both Houses of | Parliament, July 19, 1643. | Together, | With the Houses Answer to the said | Petition. | This is Entred according to Order, | Henery Walley. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at | the Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, | M.DC.XLIII. | Border 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. No Post from Heaven, | Nor yet from Hell: | But a true Relation, and Animadversions, | written, and sent as an Antidote, to all | Unbelieving Brownists, | Prophane Anabaptists, | Schismaticall Monsters, | And such like Incendiaries | of the State. | Proving by Histories, Records, and Examples, | That his Majestes Taxations have not been unusuall, | nor his Government Tyrannicall, though falsely | so imputed, invented, divulged and | scattered abroad. | Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. | And now put to presse, and Dedicated to | His Sacred Maiestie: By G.A. Gent. |

Printed at Oxford, 1643. | 18.3x13.9cm. (4),31p.

The | COVENANT: | With | A Narrative | Of | The Proceedings and Solemn Manner of | Taking it by the Honourable House of | Commons, and Reverent Assembly of | Divines the 25th day of Septem- | ber, at Saint Margarets in | Westminster. | Also, | Tvvo Speeches | Delivered at the same time; | The one | By Mr. Philip Nye, | The other | By Mr. Alexander Hendersam. | Published by speciall Order of the House. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the Bible in Wood- | Street, 1643. | 18. x14.1cm. (1),34p.

CRISP, Tobias. Christ | Alone | Exalted | In fourteene Sermons preached in, and | neare London, by the late Reverend | Tobias Crispe | Doctor in Divinity, and faithfull Pastor of | Brinkworth in Wiltshire. | As they were taken from his owne mouth in | shortwriting, whereof severall Copies were dili- | gently compared together, and with | his owne notes. | And published for the satisfaction and comfort | of Gods people. | . . . (4 lines).

London, printed by Richard Bishop, at the | Charge of M.C. 1643. | Border. 14x8.9cm. 3v. in 1. (24), 445; (14), 522, (31), 363pp. paging of v. 2 incorrect: 193-196, omitted; 517-522 numbered 505-514. Vol. 3 dated 1648.

A | CVNNING | Plot | To Divide And Destroy, | The | Parliament | And The City Of London. | Made knowne (at a Common Hall) by the Earle of | Northumberland, Master Solliciter, and Sir Henry Vane. | The Design | is fully dis- | covered in | the {Severall Examinations and

Confessions, | of Master Riley. | Severall Examinations and Confes-
sions, | of Sir Basill Brook. | Severall Examinations and Confessions, |
of Master Violet. | Proclamations from his Majesty. | Letters from his
Majesty. | Letters from the Lord Digby. | Letters from Colonell Read. |

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by Peter Cole, at his shop in Corn-Hill, |
right over against Popes-Head Alley neare the Royall | Exchange, January 16. 1643. |
Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (2),1-12,17-24,23-38,41-56p.

Order to print on fly-leaf

DAVIDS | Three | Mighties: | Or | Sovereignties | Three | Cham-
pions: | Being the three prime Reformers of the | Protestant Religion,
Luther, Calvin, Tindal. | Faithfully cited, and affectionately presented
to | all the misled People of England, for their instruction | and direc-
tion, how to deport themselves in the un- | happy division betwixt the
King and them. | That yet at the last by the light of these three Glori-
ous | Professors of the Gospel, they may the better discern both | their
owne errors, and the impostures of their false Teachers. | Other Re-
nowned Worthies since the Reformation have done | honourably in the
defence of Sovereignty, Howbeit they | attained not unto the first three.
2 Sam. 23. v. 18. 23. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lychfield, Printer to the University, 1643. | 19.1x
15cm. (6),34p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A Crosse Petition: | Wherein | Some
secret letts of the intended Reformation are | discovered. | The danger
of Division prevented. And | The Unities of this Iland in Religion
urged. | By | The Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly. | (orna-
ment)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Maj-
estie. 1643. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (1),16,(1)p.

Also another impression, with identical title and contents, except "The" for
"A" in line 4 of t.p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Ordinance | Of the | Lords and Com-
mons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the seizing and sequestering |
of the estates, both reall and personall, | of certain kinds of notorious
Delinquents, | to the use, and for the maintaining of the Army | raised
by the Parliament, and such other | uses as shall be directed by both |
Houses of Parliament, for the | benefit of the Com- | mon-wealth. |
With the names of the Committes who are employed in the se- | verall
Counties of this Kingdom, for the execution | of this Ordinance. | . . .
(4 lines; order to print.)

London, Printed for Edward Husbards, and are to be sold at | his Shop in the
middle Temple. March 31. 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.4cm. (1),20p. Mispaged.

A DECLARATION and Ordinance of the Lords and Commons as-
sem- | bled in Parliament, touching the New Great Seale | of England. |
(11 Novembris, 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 385-386 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A | DECLARATION | And | Ordinance | Of | The Lords and Com-
mons assembled | in Parliament; | Touching | The Great Seale | Of |

England. | And that the said Seale is to be put in- | to the hands and
custody of such Commissioners, | as are herein named by both Houses
of Parliament. | . . . (4 lines; order to print)

Printed for Edward Husbands, November 11. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. 8 p.

The | DECLARATION | Of | Both Houses of | Parliament, | To
The | Kings | Most Excellent Maiestie, | Concerning the Queene, with
the evill | Councill about them both; and the Vin- | dication of the
fidelity of both Houses | to King and State. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for I Weight, and are to be sold in | the Old Baily,
MDCXLIII. | 18.6x15cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Commons assembled in Parliament, |
Upon | Two Letters sent by Sir John Brooks, | (sometimes a Member
of the Commons House this Par- | liament, till he was disabled, being
a Projector, Monopolist, and | Fomentor of the present bloody and
unnaturall War; for bearing | of Arms actually against the Parliament)
to Sir William Killebrew | at Oxford (intercepted neer Coventrey)
giving his advice how the King | should proceed in the Treaty upon
the Propositions for Peace, pre- | sented unto Him by the Parliament. |
With the Names of the Lords, Baronets, | Knights, Esquires, Gentle-
men, Ministers and Freeholders, | indicted the last Sessions at Gran-
tham, of high-Treason, by Sir Pere- | grine Bartue and the said Sir
John Brooks, before themselves, and | other their fellow-Cavaliers,
Rebels and Traitors, Commissioners, | appointed (as they say) for that
purpose. | Who, contrary to the known Laws of this Kingdome, seize |
all the Estates of the persons indicted, require their Tenants to | pay
in all their Rents of the said Lords and others, unto themselves, | being
Commissioners and sharers therein. | Also, the Ordinance of both
Houses, made the 17 of Decemb. 1642. | that the pretended Commis-
sioners, and all others, Sheriffs, Officers, Iurors, | and any whom it may
concern, may know what to expect, that shall | presume to molest the
Persons or Estates of any for their | service to the Parliament and
Kingdom. | With some Abstracts of credible Letters from Exceter, who
give a | further Relation concerning the late Expedition under the com-
mand of | Sergeant Major James Chudleigh against the Cornish. | . . .
(2 lines; order to print)

May 10. London, Printed for Edw. Husbands in the Middle-Temple. 1643. |
18.7x14.8 cm. 16 p Misnumbered.

The DECLARATION of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland,
joyned | in Armes for the Vindication and defence of their Religion,
Liber- | ties, and Lawes, against the Popish, Prelaticall, and Malignant
party; | By the Honourable Houses of Parliament of England, and the |
Honourable Convention of Estates of the Kingdome of | Scotland, in
the yeare 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 417-419, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

The | DECLARATION | Of The | Kingdomes | Of | England and
Scotland, | Ioyned in Armes for the vindication | and defence of their

Religion, Liberties, and | Lawes, against the Popish, Prelaticall, and | Malignant party; | By the Honourable Houses of the | Parliament of England, and the Honourable | Convention of Estates of the Kingdome | of Scotland, in the yeere 1643. | . . . (7 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | Februar. 1. 1643. | Border. 20.4 x 15.4 cm. (1),14p.

The | DECLARATION | of the Kingdoms of | England & Scotland | Joyned in Arms for the | vindication and defence of | their Religion, Liberties and | Laws, against the Popish, | Prelaticall, and Ma- | lignant Party; | By the Honourable Houses | of the Parliament of | England, | And the Honourable Con- | vention of Estates of the | Kingdome of | Scotland, | in the yeare | 1643. | Printed by Command. |

No imprint. [1643?] 10.4x5.cm (1),18p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament, | Concerning a late Proclamation of His | Majesties, for the keeping of Trinity Terme | at Oxford, which in regard of the many | inconveniences thereof, it is by them | ordered to be held only in the | usuall places: | Also that no Order, or proceedings, given or had | elsewhere, shall bind any Person without his | owne voluntary consent: | And further, that if any shall disobey this Order, | they will proceed against them as willfull con- | temners of the authority of Parliament, and | disturbers of the Peace of the | Kingdome. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-Bayley. | Iune 2. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.8 cm. (1), 6p.

A DECLARATION of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, | For all such Members as have commands in the Army | to take the Covenant. | (20. Septemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 327 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | Concerning | His Maiesties Proclamation. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | That this Declaration be printed and published. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for T. Wright, and are to be sold in the | Old-Baily. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Of | Parliament | Assembled at Oxford, | Of their Proceedings touching a Trea- | ty for Peace, and the Refusal thereof; | with the severall Letters and Answers | that passed therein. | Charles R. | Ovr expresse Pleasure is, That this Declaration of the Lords | and Commons of Parliament assembled at Oxford, be read | by the Parson, Vicar or Curate, in every Church and Chappell | within Our Kingdom of England and Domoion of Wales. | March. 19. 1643. |

Printed by His Majesties Command, at the | desire of the Lords and Commons of Parliament | Assembled at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vni- versity, 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),23p.

DECLARATION | Of | The Lords Of His | Majesties | Privie Coun-
cell, | And | Commissioners for conserving the | Articles of the Treatie: |
For | The Information of His Majesties good | Subjects of this King-
dome. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Maj-
estie. 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (2),5p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords of His Majesties Privie-
Councell in Scotland; | And | Commissioners for conserving the | Ar-
ticles of the Treaty: | For the Information of His Majesties good |
Subjects of this Kingdom. | Together with a Treacherous and dam-
nable | Plot | Of the Irish, English, and Scottish Papists, begun to | be
discovered by the unexpected apprehending of the Earl | of Antrim
coming from York, partly by Letters which | were found in the said
Earls pockets, and partly | by the Depositions of a Servant of his, who |
was hanged at Carrick-Fergus. | 26. Iunii: 1643. Imprimatur Hen:
Walley. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Maj-
esty; and now Re-printed at London for | Edward Husbands, 27 Junii, 1643. |
Border. 17.3x12.9cm. 8p.

A DECLARATION | Of The | Loyalty | Of The | Citizens of Lon-
don | To The | King and Parliament. | Wherein | Their Fidelity and
true Affection to the | publike good is clearly manifested, by their |
Voluntary Contributions, Personall Actions, and | Strong Fortifications,
for the safety of the King, | Parliament and Kingdome. | Published for
a president to the whole Kingdome. |

London, | Printed for T. Cooke. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Reasons for assist- | ing the Parlia-
ment of | England, | Against the Papists and Prelaticall Army. | By the
Generall Assembly of the Kirke | of Scotland: | This is Licensed and
Entered into the Hall-Booke according to | Order. | . . . (ornaments).

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.8
cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Or | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Com-
mons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the taking of Horses |
for the service of the Parliament in the seve- | rall Counties of England,
in such a manner that | neither the Countries may take distaste or be
dis- | couraged, nor the Parliament injured by the corrupt. | nesse of
the Officers assigned for that purpose. | With two other Ordinances
for the amend- | ment of divers abuses which have formerly bene |
committed by those that were entrusted with Com- | missions of that
nature: | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

May 11. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.7x
14.9cm. (1,6)p.

— DENNE, Henry. A Conference | Between a sick man and a | Min-
ister, shewing the nature | of Presumption, Despair, | and the true liv-

ing | Faith. | . . . (6 lines) By Hen. Denne, an unworthy Minister of | Christ Jesus, at Pyrton in Hertfordshire. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for John Svveeting, at | the Angel in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | 14x8.8 cm. (2),22p.

DENNE, Henry. The | Doctrine | And | Conversation | Of | John Baptist: | Delivered in a Sermon, at a | Visitation holden at Baldock, in | the County of Hertford: | Decemb. 9. 1641. | Contradicted by many of the | Auditors. | . . . (5 lines) By Hen. Denne, an unworthy Minister of | Christ Jesus, at Pyrton in Hertfordshire. |

London, | Printed for John Svveeting, at | the Angel in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | Border. 14x8.8 cm. (1),54p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. Observations | Vpon | Religio Medici. | Occasion- ally Written | By Sir Kenelome Digby, Knight | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Daniel Frere, | and are to be sold at his shop, | at the Red Bull in Little Bri- | taine, 1643. | Border. 13.6x8.5cm. (1),124p.

DIGGES, Dudley. A Review | Of The | Observations | Upon Some Of His | Majesties late Answers | and Expresses. | Written by a Gentle- man | of Quality. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.8cm. (1),29p.

Anon. H & L. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1313. Thomason. I: 252.

DIGGES, Dudley. The | Vnlavvfvlnesse | Of | Subjects taking up Armes | Against Their | Sovereigne, | in what case soever. | Together with an Answer to all Obje- | ctions scattered in their severall Bookes. | And a prooffe, that notwithstanding | such resistance as they plead for, were not dam- | nable, yet the present Warre made upon the King is so, | because those cases, in which onely some men have | dared to excuse it, are evidently not now; His Ma- | jesty fighting onely to preserve Himselfe, | and the rights of the Subjects. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1643. | Border. 17.1x12.9cm. (1),170p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 305. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1508.

A DISCOVERIE, | What God, the supreame judge, through | his servant hath caused to bee manifested | unto the regents or Rulers in England, | concerning their Cain-like, fierce, nay | Diabollically contentions and furious di- | stractions, by which they bring them- | selves with all their land and subjects in | utter destruction. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed in the jeare of our Lord and Saviour | Iesus Christ, 1643. | 18x14cm. (1,6)p. Trimmed.

The DISCOVERY of | Malignants. | By the knowne Lawes, and will of the King, absurdly | urged against the Parliament, by the People, Lawyers, | Judges, Jury, Divines, and King, forced from the Truth | by willfull error. |

No t.p. [1643]. 18.4x14.4cm. (8)p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of The | Ivglings And | Deceitfvll Impostvres |
Of a scandalous Libell against the | Parliament. | Published in the
forme of a Petition to | the Houses of Parliament, in the Name of the |
Inhabitants of London and Westminster, and | Inhabitants of South-
warke, pretended to be dis- | tressed in point of Conscience. | (device)
London, | Printed by G.M. 1643. | 18.5x14.8 cm. (1),6p.

DURHAM, James. The | Parliaments Commission: | Delivered in
a Sermon, | Upon | Nehemiah Chap. 2. Vers. 19, 20. | . . . (7 lines).
By J. Durham. | (border about title).

No t.p. Colophon: Printed by R.Austin, and A.Coe. 1643. | 21.7x16.2cm. 8p.

DURY, John. The Copy Of | A | Letter | VVritten | To | Mr. Alex-
ander Hinderson. | (device).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | 17.9x13.5cm. (1),14p.
Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

DURY, John. A Copy | Of Mr. John Dvries Lettter | Presented in
Sweden to the truly Noble and | Religious Lord Forbes: | Briefely In-
timating, | The Necessity of a Common, Fundamentall Con- | fession
of Faith amongst those Christians that receive the holy | Scriptures as
the only Rule of Faith and Practise, and in the Scrip- | tures, have the
same apprehension of the Tenour of Gods Evan- | gelicall Covenant in
Christ | . The Possibility of framing such a Confession of Faith, which
infallibly | shall be approved (by Gods grace) by all those that agree in
these two | fore-named Principles. | The Manner of introducing this
Confession amongst them. | Published by Samuel Hartlib. | For the
better improvement of Great Brittain's solemne Covenant, and the
ad- | vancement of Truth, Holinesse and Peace amongst all Protestant
Churches. | Licensed and Entered according to Order. | (lace ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Thomas Vnderhill, 1643. | Border. 20.4x15.9 cm.
8p.

EIGHT speciall | Orders | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled
in Parliament: | Viz. | 1. An Order for associating the County of Hun- |
tingdon, with the Counties of Hert, Cambridge, &c. | 2. An Order for
present search in London, and | places adjacent, for Souldiers and
Horses, to be sent to | his Excellency. | 3. An other Order concerning
Souldiers. | 4. An Order for apprehending dangerous and suspe- | cted
persons. | 5. An Order forbidding Tenants to pay Rents to such | Bish-
ops and temporall persons, as have raised Armes a- | gainst the Parlia-
ment. | 6. An Order for apprehending Spyes. | 7. An Order for Collectors
speedy bringing in of | Moneys. | 8. An Order for releife of such persons
as are o- | ver rated in the Weekly Assesment. | . . . (4 lines: order
to print)

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the
middle Temple. June 2. 1643. | Border 18.7x14.6 cm. 8 p.

ELLIS, John. The | Sole Path | To A | Sound Peace. | Recommended
to the Honour- | able House of Commons in a Sermon | at their publike

Fast. Feb. 22. | By John Ellis, Jun: Preacher of | the Word at Cambridge. | (10 lines).

London, Printed by John Raworth, for George Latham, and | John Rothwell, and are to be sold at their Shops in | Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4).64p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

ENGELANTS | Clachte, Geschrey ende Wee | Over | Nederlands, | Gheveysnde, ondanckbare ende onbarmhertighe | Proceduren tegen haer. | Alles klaerlick blijckende uyt sekere | Missive | Van een Engelsman; gheschreven aen sijnen Vrient, | zijnde onderdaen vande Heeren Staten van Hollandt. | Waer inne | Hem ghecommuniceert werden de twee Declaratien van het Par- | lement van Engelandt, aen de Heeren Staten Generael der | Vereenichde Nederlanden, ende der selver antwoorde | ende handelinghe daer op gevolcht, &c. | Tot | Onderrichtinghe van alle goede Patriotten verduyts, | ende in 't licht ghegheven. | (ornament).

Gedruckt tot Vryburgh, in 't Iaer 1643. | 17.7x13.7cm. (32)p.

ENGLANDS Alarm to VVar against the Beast: | By command from Heaven, and His Israels Example upon Earth, comming- | in to rescue David, out of the hands of a cruell Lord, and a bloody Edomite: | upon the same ground from Scripture and Reason, Israel had then, | and Christians now, To resist the Prince ruling in | the Aire, and with the Kings of the Earth. | In 3. Sections: Wherein, | I. The History of Sauls War against David is so related from the sacred Text, | that it relates in whole, and in part, to the three last yeeres affaires: The most | remarkable Passages between the King and the Parliament before the War | brake forth. | II. And to the bloody Execution of the Edomite in this War against the Parlia- | ment in Ireland and Lngland ever since. | III. Here is also excellent Reason given, Why the Tribes came not in sooner; | and sufficient Reason, Why they came-in so Armed at the last: Relating ful- | ly to this present time, The wonderfull Providences, The admirable Deli- | verances, Strange Discoveries, &c. As at this day. | Also, To confirme the hearts and hands of the Godly in their warfare: and to | strike terrour to the wicked, fighting for the Devill, and against Gods hidden | ones, contrary to the Vow in Baptisme, Oath of Allegiance, and Covenant en- | tred into by all good Subjects; And To stablish the heart in a patient expecta- | tion of the glorious end God will make, Though, for a time, He will plead | with all flesh by fire, and by His sword, and the slain of the Lord shall be | many. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the second yeare of the Beasts wounding, making war with the | Lamb, and those that are with Him, called, Chosen and Faithfull: | for Thomas Vnderhill. MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.1cm. (7).23p.

ENGLANDS | Petition | To Their | King. | Or | An humble Petition of the distressed and al- | most destroyed Subjects of England, | To The Kings most Excellent Majesty. | Containing (in the judgement of the wise) the | very sense of all the true-hearted of the Kingdome; | but

because the way to the Kings eare is stopt, it was sent | to London, and
there printed, as it is | briefly declared to the Reader. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed on the day of Jacobs Trouble, and to make | way (in hope) for its
deliverance out of it. | May 5. 1643. | 18.7x13.5cm. (2), 6p.

ENGLANDS | Satisfaction | In Eight Queries; | Concerning the true
place, Office, | and power of a King, according | to Gods Word. |

No t.p. or colophon. [1643]. 17.8x13.8cm. 15p.

ENGLANDS | Second | Alarm to VVar, | Against the Beast. | Saul,
with his Edomite, has shed blood to his power; He smites | Israels City,
and destroyes his owne house; overcame his People | once, and over-
threw himsefe for ever It relates to what is | done now. Grave
questions touching the Edomite; his admis- | sion to Court, and into
office there, how it relates to Papists | now. He has a Commission to
destroy a City of Priests, which | he does with an utter destruction.
Excellent Reasons why The | Lord suffered such a destruction to be
executed upon Israel then: | And why he suffers the same now; And
why by an Edomites | hand then and now. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhil, in the second yeare of the Beasts |
wounding, warring against The Lamb and those that are with | Him, Called,
Chosen, and Faithfull. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1), 30p.

The ENGLISH Pope, | Or | A Discourse | Wherein | The late mysti-
call Intelligence betwixt the | Court of England, and the Court of
Rome is | in part discovered. | And withall, | An Account given of the
true Grounds of this un- | naturall, more then civill Warre. | Together |
With an Epistle to the Reverend Divines now convened by | Authority
of Parliament, for consultation | in matters of Religion. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings head |
in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | 18x13.5cm. (6), 44p. Portr. Frontisp.

An EXACT | Collection | Of all Remonstrances, Declarations, |
Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Procla- | mations, Petitions, Messages,
Answers, and other | Remarkable Passages betweene the Kings | most
Excellent Majesty, and his High Court | of Parliament beginning at
his Majesties | return from Scotland, being in | December 1641, and
continued untill | March the 21, 1643. | Which | Were formerly pub-
lished either by the Kings | Majesties Command or by Order from one |
or both Houses of Parliament. | With a Table wherein is most exactly
digested all the | fore-mentioned things according to their severall |
Dates and Dependancies. | . . . (Royal Arms).

London, | Printed for Edward Husbards, T.Warren, R.Best, and are to be | sold
at the Middle Temple, Grays Inne Gate, and the | White Horse in Pauls Church-
yard, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (10), 3-955, (20)p.

Reissued in The Long Parliament: 1661.

An | EXHORTATION | Vnto the Learned Divines | assembled | At
Westminster | To set an order touching Fayth and Religion | in the
Church of | England. | (device).

In Amsterdam. | Printed for the Author, and are tobee sold by Iohn | Crosse

Bookseller in the Bagijne steegh neare the English Church, Anno Dom 1643 | 17.6x13.1cm. 7p.

F.,H. The | Unlavfulnessse | Of the New | Covenant, | Briefly manifested in a Letter from | H.F. at Oxford, | To his worthy Friend T.A. at | Cambridge. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the University. I. March 1643. | 18.8x15.8cm. (1),5p.

FENWICK, William. An Exact | Enqviry | After | Ancient Truths, | Both in Scripture and Fathers. | Touching | The subsistence of the Church of God; | Digested into Three Parts: | Viz. | I. True Worship. | II. Dominion, or Divine Jurisdiction. | III. Discipline, reduced from our Father | Adams time, through all Ages, to these | present Times. | Very usefull for these Times: | By W:Fenwick, Utter-Barrester of Grays-Inne. |

London, Printed for Edw:Husbands and Lawrence Blaiklock: | and are to be sold at their shops in the Middle Temple, & Temple-Bar. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (12),60p.

FERNE, Henry. Conscience | Satisfied. | That there is no warrant for the | Armes now taken up by | Subjects. | By Way Of Reply | unto severall Answers made to a | Treatise formerly published for the | Resolving of Conscience upon | the Case. | Especially | Unto that which is entitled | A fuller Answer. | By H.Ferne, D.D.&c. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the Vniversity, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.5cm. (8),85,(1)p.

FERNE, Henry. A | Reply | Unto Severall | Treatises | Pleading For The | Armes now taken up by Subjects | in the pretended defence of | Religion And Liberty. | By name, unto | The Reverend and Learned Divines which pleaded | Scripture and Reason for defensive Armes. | The Author of the Treatise of Monarchy. | The Author of the Fuller Answer his Reply. | By H.Fern D.D.&c. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield Printer to the | Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4),97,(1)p.

A FEVV | Propositions | Shewing | The Lawfulnessse | Of | Defence | Against the injurious attempts of | outrageous violence. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls church-yad, 1643. | 18.4x14.3cm (1,10)p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. Colonel Fiennes | His Reply to a Pamphlet | Entitvled, | An Ansvver | To | Colonell Nathaniel Fiennes Relation | concerning his Surrender of the City and Ca- | stle of Bristol by Clem. Walker. | Which said Answer is here Reprinted verbatim. | Ordered to be Printed. | (lace ornament).

London. Printed for Thomas Vnderhill. 1643. | Border. 17.8x14cm. 16p.

FISHER, Edward. An | Appeale | To Thy | Conscience: | As thou wilt answere it at the great | and dreadfull Day | Of | Christ Iesus. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Nineteenth Yeare of our Gracious Lord | King Charles whom,
God grant long to raigne. | [1643] 18.1x14.2cm. (1),39p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason.I:253. DNB.19:55b(2) Original London edition: Madan,
Oxford Books II: 1749.

FISHER, Edward. The | Scriptvres | Harmony. | By E.F. Esq. |
(device)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for William Hope, and are | to be sold at
his shop at the signe of the | Unicorne in Cornhill. | 1643. | Border. 18x13.8cm.
(6),48p.
DNB.19:55b.

The | FIVE Yeares | Of | King Iames, | Or | The Condition of the |
State of England, and the Relati- | on it had to other Provinces. |
Written by Sr Foulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. | (design).

London, | Printed for R.W. in the yeare, 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),84p.
Attribution to Fulke Greville erroneous: DNB,23:162b. By Arthur Wilson?

FOEDUS | Sacro-Sanctum, | Pro Religione repurgandâ & propu- |
gnandâ, | Pro Honore & Felicitate Regis asse- | rendâ, | Pro conser-
vandâ pace & incolumitate | publicâ in tribus Regnis | Scotia, Anglia,
& Hibernia. | . . . (8 lines)

Edinburgi, | Excudebat Euanus Tyler, Augustissimæ Regiæ | Majestatis Typo-
graphus. Anno. Dom. 1643. | 17.8x13.9cm. (1),10p. Trimmed.

The | FORME | Of | Prayers | And | Administration | Of The | Sacra-
ments, &c. | Vsed in the English Congregation at | Geneva: and ap-
proved by the famous | and learned man John Caivin. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed first at Geneva. MDLVIII. Now re-printed | at London. MDCXLIII. |
Border. 18.2x14 cm. (13),63p.

FREEMAN, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Without a Text, | At the
Inner-Temple, March the 12. | Anno Dom. 1643. | By John Freeman,
B.D. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

London | Printed in the Yeere 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.5cm. (4),40p.

FROM | The Army | Before Reading, | April, 20th. 1643. |

Title page gone. 19.3x14.8 cm. 1-4p. Imperfect.

A FVLL | Declaration | Of | All Particulers | Concerning the March
of the Forces | under Collonel Fiennes to Bristoll, and their | carriage
upon their enemies approach. | As Also | A Relation of the late bloody
abominable | conspiracy against the City of Bristoll, as appeareth | by
the Examinations of the parties, discovering | their Plot and Intention. |
Together with sundry Letters Annexed. | With the certaine Informa-
tion, touching the death of | Will: Kendall a Trooper of Collonel |
Essex, who was shot by the said Collonel. | From a Noble hand. | (de-
vice)

April, 18. London: Printed for R.D. 1643. | 18.8x14.9cm. (1),18p.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Reformation. | Preached at
the Church of the | Savoy, last Fast day, July 27. | 1643. | By Thomas

Fvller | B.D. and Minister there. | I approve this Sermon as Orthodox | and usefull, John Downam. | (ornament).

London: Printed by T.B. for John Williams, at | the signe of the Crowne in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1) 28p.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Reformation. | Preached at the Church of the | Savoy, last Fast Day, July 27, | 1643. | By Thomas Fuller B.D. | and Minister there. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed in the yeare of our | Lord. 1643. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1), 5-24p

Reprint in his Truth Maintained: 1643, with separate pagination and register.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | At | The Collegiat | Church of S. Peter in Westminster, | on the 27. of March, being the day | Of | His Majesties | Inauguration. | By Thomas Fuller, B.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Williams, at the signe of the Crowne | in Saint Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (4) 26p.

FULLER, Thomas. Truth Maintained, | Or | Positions Delivered | in a Sermon at the Savoy: | Since Traduced | For Dangerovs: | Now Asserted | For Sovnd and Safe. | By Thomas Fvller, B.D. late | of Sidney Colledge in Cambridge. | The Particulars are These. | I That the Doctrine of the Impossibility of a Churches perfection, in this world, being wel | understood, begets not lazinesse, but the more industry in wise reformers. | II That the Church of England cannot justly be taxed with superstitious innovations. | III How farre private Christians, Ministers, and subordinate Magistrates, are to concurre to | the advancing of a Publique Reformation. | IIII What parts therein are only to be acted by the Supreme power. | V Of the progresse, and praise of passive obedience. | VI That no extraordinary Excitations, Incitations, or Inspirations are bestowed from God, | on men in these dayes. | VII That it is utterly unlawfull to give any just offence to the papist, or to any men what- | soever. | VIII What advantage the Fathers had of us, in learning and religion, and what we have of | them. | IX That no new light, or new essential truths, are, or can be revealed in this age. | X That the doctrine of the Churches imperfection, may safely be preached, and cannot | honestly be concealed. | With severall Letters, to cleare the occasion of this Book. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed at London, Anno Dom. 1643. | 18.4x13.9cm. (23) 24; 78p.

GARRAWAY, Henry. A | Speech | Made By | Alderman Garro-way, | At A Common-Hall, | On Tuesday the 17. of January. | Vpon occasion of a Speech delivered there the Friday | before, by M.Pym, at the reading of His Majesties Answer | to the late Petition. | Wjth | A Letter from a Scholler in Oxfordshire, to his | Vnkle a Merchant in Broad-street, | Upon occasion of a Book intituled, | A moderate and most Proper Reply to a Declaration, | Printed and Published under His Majesties Name, Decemb. 8. intended | against an Ordinance of Parliament for Assessing, &c. | Sent to the Presse by the Merchant,

who confesseth himselfe converted by it. | Also a true and briefe Relation of the great Victory | obtained by Sir Ralph Hopton, neere Bodmin, in the | County of Cornwall, Jan. 19. 1642. |

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIII. | 22.2x16.8cm. 24p. Mispaged.

GATFORD, Lionell. An | Exhortation | To | Peace: | With an Intimation of the prime | Enemies thereof, | Lately delivered in a Sermon, and newly published | with some small Addition, | By Lionell Gatford, B.D. Rector of Din- | nington in Suffolke, now a prisoner in Ely- | house in Holborne. | . . . (13 lines).

London printed, 1643. | 16.4x12.5cm. (14),29p.

GOODWIN, John. Os Ossid & Oris. | Or | A Collection | Of | The most remarkeable passages in a | book intituled, Os Ossorianum. | Or | A bone for a Bishop to pick, | Written | By a worthy Minister of the VVord, | John Goodwin, | of Coleman street. | Viz. | 1. The most grave and weighty Sentences and Proverbs. | 2. His most meeke and charitable demeanour. | 3. The most home and reverent similitudes. | 4. The neatest phrases, and most quaint expressions. | 5. His excellency in the allegoricall use of the Militia. | 6. The most concordant, and consonant passages. | 7. His most modest, and mannerly behaviour towards his Ad- | versary. viz. | The Reverend Father in God, | Gr. Williams, | Lord Bishop of Ossory. |

Printed in the yeere. 1643. | 18.3x14.4 cm. (1),7p.

GOODWIN, John. Os Ossorianvm, | Or | A Bone | For | A Bishop | To Pick: | Being a Vindication of some passa- | ges in a Treatise lately published, called Anti-Cava- | lierisme, from the impertinent and importune | exceptions of Gr: Williams, the Author | of the Grand Rebellion: Calling himselfe by the | name of the L. Bishop of Ossory. | Wherein Likewise, | The Malignitie of severall passages in the said Grand | Rebellion against the Parliament, is discovered; and that | Question further cleared; How and in what sense Kingly | Government may be said to be the Ordinance of | God: So that it may indifferently serve for an | Answer to that whole Discourse. | By the Author of the sayd Treatise | of Anti-Cavalierisme. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Overton, 1643. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. 64p. Mispagings.

Anon. Thomason. I: 250. DNB. 22:145b. |

GOODWIN, Thomas. Aggravation | Of | {Sinne: | And | Sinning | Against {Knowledge. | Mercie. | Delivered in severall Sermons | upon divers occasions. | By | Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (device)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for John Rothwell, and | are to be sold at the Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. | M D C X L I I. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (5),121p. 2 sub t.p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. An | Apologeticall Narration, | Hvmbly Svbmited | To The | Honourable Houses | Of | Parliament. | By | Tho: Goodwin, | Philip Nye, | Sidrach Simpson, | Jer: Burroughes, | William Bridge. | (device)

London, | Printed for Robert Dawlman. | M.DC. XLIII. | 19.8x15.3cm (2),31p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. A | Childe | Of Light | VValking in Dark-
ness: | Or | A Treatise | Shewing | {The Causes, by which; | The Cases,
wherein | The Ends, for which} God leaves his children | to distresse
of consci- | ence. | Together | With Directions how to walke, so as to
come | forth of such a condition. | With other Observations upon | Esay
50. 10. and 11. verses. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm.
(16),239,(1)p.

Portr. laid in. License on final leaf.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Retvrne | Of | Prayers. | A Treatise, |
VVherein This Case | [How to discern Gods Answers to our Prayers] |
is briefly resolved: | With | Other Observations upon Psalm 85. 8. | con-
cerning Gods speaking Peace, &c. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B. D. | . . . (2
lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm.
(16),140p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Tryall | Of | A Christians Growth | In |
Mortification,) Or Purging out corrup- | tion. | Vivification, { (Or)
{Bringing forth more | fruit. | A Treatise handling this Case, How | to
discerne our Growth in Grace: Affording | some Helps rightly to judge
thereof, | By | Resolving some Tentations, | Clearing some Mistakes, |
Answering some Questions,} About Spirituall | Growth. | Together
with other Observations upon | the Parable of the Vine, John 15. 1, 2.
verses. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | 18.3x14 cm. (4),167,(8)p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Vanity | Of | Thoughts | Discovered: |
With | Their Danger | And Cvre: | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (orna-
ment)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (6),50p.

GREENHILL, William. 'Αξινη προς την 'ριζαν. | The Axe at the Root, |
A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at
their | publike Fast, April 26. 1643. | By William Greenhill. | . . . (4
lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by R.O. & G.D. for Benjamin Allen, and are to be | sold in
Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (7),50p.

Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

GRIFFITH, Matthew. A | Sermon | Preached | In The Citie | Of |
London | By a Lover of Truth. | Touching the Power of a King, and |
proving out of the Word of God, that the | Authoritie of a King is
onely from | God and not of Man. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments)

London Printed 1643. | 17.5x14.cm. (1),27p.

Anon. H&L. Darling.

H., D. An | Antidote | Against | Antinomianisme. | The first Dosis. |
The unjustifiableness of justification before faith. | Prescribed and
administered in a soft Answer: | I. To seven Arguments. | II. To the

solutions of five Objections. | III. To the novell distinction of Gods reconciliation to | man, without mans reconciliation to God. | Penned plainly, for the undeceiving of the plain-hearted | Christian; and mildly, for the regaining | of our mistaken brother | H.D. | by | D.H. | (ornament)

London, Printed for G.B. and R.W. | [1643]. 19.3x15.2cm. (2),42p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lavvfull Magistrate | Upon | Colovr | Of | Religion. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1643. | 17.5x13.1 cm. (1),22 p.
Anon. Thomason.I:261.

The | HARMONY | Of Ovr | Oathes. | Shewing, | An agreement betwixt the Oathes of Su- | premacie, Allegiance, the Freemans | Oath, Protestation and | Covenant. | All publisht at large for the satisfaction of those, who | having not seen, or not remembering the parti- | culars therein contained, beleeve and | entertaine needless Scruples | concerning the same. |

London, | Printed by T. Pain, and M. Simonds | for Thomas Vnderhill. | 1643. | Border. 18.x13.8cm. (1,6) p.

HERLE, Charles. An | Answer | To | Doctor Fernes Reply, | Entitled | Conscience Satisfied: | Especially to as much of it as concerned | that Answer to his Treatise which | went under the name | Of the Fuller Answer. | By the same Author. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be | sold at the Angell and Bible in Lumberstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1),49 p.

Anon. Cf DNB. 26: 247 b(3). BMCat. *Sub Ferne, H:*

HERLE, Charles. Davids Song | Of | Three Parts: | Delivered in | A Sermon | Preached before the right Honorable the | House of Lords, at the Abby-Church in West- | minster, upon the 15. day of June, 1643. | Being | The day appointed for publike Thanks- | giving for Gods great deliverance of the | Parliament, Citie and Kingdome. | From | The late most mischievous Conspira- | cy against all three. | Ordered by the said House to be Published | By | Charles Herle Pastor of Winwicke in | Lankashire the Preacher thereof. | . . . (3 lines ; row of ornaments).

London, Printed by T. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be | sold at the Angell and Bible in Lumberstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (1),29p. Mispaged 31.

Another impression correctly paged, 18.2x14.1cm. (1),29,(1)p. with order to print on verso of additional leaf.

HERLE, Charles. The | Independency on Scriptures | Of The | Independency of Churches: | Wherein | The Question of Independency of Church-Go- | vernment is temperately, first, Stated; secondly, Ar- | gued: thirdly, Cleerd from the Objections: | and fourthly, Appeald in, to the judgements | of such as stand for it. | By Master Herle, a Lancashire Minister, at the | Request and for the satisfaction of some Friends | of his, and by them Published: | Together with his Letter sent them together with | the Treatise. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be sold | at the Angell
and Bible in Lumber street, 1643. | 18.2x13.9cm. (6),44p.

HELYN, Peter. Lord have mercie upon us: | Or, | A Plaine Dis-
covrse | Declaring | That the Plagve of Warre, | which now wasts this
Nation, tooke its | beginning in and from the Citie of | London, | And
from thence also hath received both in- | crease and nourishment, to the
infection | and destruction of the rest of | the kingdome. | Written |
Vpon occasion of his Majesties Ptoclamation of the se- | venteenth of
Iuly, prohibiting all entercourse of | trade betweene the Citie of Lon-
don | and the other parts of his | Dominions. |

Printed in the Yeare, M.DC.XL.III. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1),49p.

Cross as head-piece.

Anon. H & L. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1486.

HELYN, Peter. The | Rebells | Catechisme. | Composed In An
Easy | and Familiar way; | To let them see, | The Hainousnesse of their
Offence, | the weaknesse of their strongest Subter- | fuges; and to recall
them to their | duties, both to God and Man. | . . . (4 lines; row of
ornaments)

Printed, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (1),29p.

Anon. Thomason, I: 313. BMCat. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1543. Oxford re-
print.

HELYN, Peter. The | Rebells | Catechisme. | Composed In An
Easy | and familiar way; | To let them see, | The Hainousnesse of
their Offence, | the weaknesse of their strongest Subterfuges; | and to
recall them to their duties, | both to God and man. | . . . (4 lines;
ornaments).

Printed, 1643. | 18.1 x 13.6 cm. (1),29p.

Second edition. Not mentioned by Madan, Oxford Books, II.

HELYN, Peter. Theeves, Theeves: | Or, | A Relation | Of | Sir
Iohn Gell's proceedings | in Darbyshire, in gathering up the | Rents of
the Lords and Gentlemen of that | County by pretended authority
from | the two Houses of | Parliament. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XL.III. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),9p.

Anon. Thomason, I: 256 BMCat. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1328.

A | HIGH Way | To | Peace: | Briefly Declaring | The grounds of
our Misery, | And | The meanes of our Remedie. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed for the Common good. 1643. | 19.2x14.3cm. (8)p. No title page.

Thomason, I: 239.

HILL, Thomas. The | Militant Chvrch, | Trivmphant | Over The
Dragon | And | His Angels. | Presented in a Sermon, Preached to both |
Houses of Parliament assembled on Friday | the 21. of July, 1643. |
Being | An extraordinary day of publik Humiliation appoin- | ted by
them, throughout London and Westminster, that | every one might
bitterly bewaile his own sins, | and cry mightily unto God for Christ |
his sake, to remove his wrath, | and heale the Land. | By Tho. Hill,

B.D. sometimes Fellow of Emman. Coll. | in Cambridge, and now
Pastor at Tychmersh in the County | of Northampton. | Published by
Order of both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at
their | shop, at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neare the | royall Exchange.
1643. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (7),31p

 Sig. A1 vers. contains order to print.

HINTON, Edward. The | Vanity | Of | Self-boasters. | Or, | The
Prodigious madnesse of tyranni- | zing Sauls, mis-leading Doegs (or
any others | whatsoever) which peremptorily goe on, and | atheistically
glogy in their shame and mischief. | In | A Sermon | Preached at the |
Funerall of John Hamnet, Gent. late of | the Parish of Maldon in Sur-
rey. | By | E.H. Minister of the same, and late Fellow of | Merton
Colledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand at the Brazen Serpent in |
Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.6cm. (4),52p.

 H & L. Bodl.

HUIT, Ephraim. The whole | Prophecie | Of | Daniel | Explained, |
By a Paraphrase, Analysis | and briefe Comment: | Wherein the sever-
all Visions shewed in the Prophet, are | clearly Interpreted, and the
Application thereof vindi- | cated against dissenting Opinions. | By
Ephraim Huit sometime Preacher at Roxall in Warwickshire, | now
Pastor to the Church at Windsor in New-England. | Imprimatur, Jam:
Cranford. |

Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop | entering into Popes-
head Alley out of Lumbard | Street. M D CXLIII. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (4),
358p. 11 folded sheets.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Gen-
erall Assembly | To The | Kings Majesty. | Their Declaration sent to
the Parlia- | ment of England. | Their Letter to some Brethren of the |
Ministry there. | And their Commission to their Brother | Master
Alexander Henderson, | January 1643. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maj-
estie. 1643. | 18.5x14.6cm. (1),14p.

HUNTON, Philip. A | Treatise | Of | Monarchie, | Containing two
Parts: | 1. Concerning Monarchy in generall. | 2. Concerning this par-
ticular Monarchy. | VVherein all the maine Questions oc- | current in
both, are stated, disputed, and | determined: | And in the close, the
Contention now in being, is | moderately debated, and the readiest
meanes of | Reconcilement proposed. | Done by an earnest Desirer of
his | Countries Peace. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at
the three golden Lions in Corn-hill. | Anno Dom 1643. | Border. 18.8x13.8cm.
(6),79p.

 Anon. Thomason. I: 262, 3 cop.

 Burned by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford in July 1683.

Het INGEWANT | Der | Bedruckte, lijdende, recht | Religieuse
Engelsche. | Wt-ghestort | Inden schoot van hare Broeders ende Bont- |

ghenooten, de Trouw-hertige Nederlanders, | ende Lief-hebbers, vande
ware Gerefor- | meerde Christelijcke Religie, en Vry- | heyt, teghens
alle ghewelt en | slavernie. | Wt het Engels in't Neerlandts. | (device).

Ghedruet in't Jaer 1643. | 17.7x14cm. (16)p.

The | INIQUITY | Of | The Late Solemne League, | Or | Covenant |
Djscovered: | By way of a Letter to a Gentleman | desiring informa-
tion upon | the Poynt. | Whereunto is Subjoynd the | Covenant it
selfe. | (row of ornaments).

Printed, March 9. 1643. | Border. 20x14.6cm. (1),14p.

Two impressions, only differing in the first word of Title: THE

INSTRVCTIONS | Agreed on by a | Committee | Of the | Lords and
Commons for the Committee | for Sequestration of Delinquents es-
tates. | Also | An Order of the Commons Assembled | in Parliament,
concerning persons that | shall come from Oxford or any part of the |
Kings army to London, without war- | rant from both Houses of Parli-
ament, or from | his Excellencie the Earle of Essex, shall be | appre-
hended as Spyes and proceeded against | according to the rules of
Warre. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London. Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the
middle Temple. April 11. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

INTELLIGENCE | From | The Armie, | In a Letter, Dated from |
His Excellencie's | Quarters, Near | Reading, | June 5. 1643. | With | A
Relation of Captain Wingates | escape from Oxford, and the condi- |
tion of the Prisoners there, be- | ing about 70. | (row of ornaments)

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, June 8. | MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.8x
14.6 cm. (1)15p.

JACKSON, Arthur. A | Help For The | Understanding | Of The |
Holy Scripture. | Intended chiefly for the assistance and information
of those | that use constantly every day to reade some part of the |
Bible, and would gladly alwayes understand | what they reade if they
had some | man to help them. | The first part. | Containing certain
short notes of exposition upon the | five books of Moses, to wit, |
Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomie: | Wherein
First, all such passages in the Text are explained as were thought
likely | to be questioned by any Reader of ordinary capacity; Secondly,
in | many clauses those things are discovered which are need- | full and
usefull to be known, and not so easily at the | first reading observed;
and Thirdly, many places | that might at first seem to contradict one |
another are reconciled. | By Arthur Jackson. | Preacher of Gods word
in Woodstreet, London. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the University of Cambridge: | And are to
be sold at the signe of the Angel in Lumbardstreet. | Anno Dom. MDCXLIII. |
Border. 21.5 x 16.4 cm. (9),572 p.

The | KINGDOMES | Case: | Or, | The Question resolved, Whether |
the Kings Subjects of this Realm of England | may or ought to ayd and

assist each other, in | repressing the persons now assembled together,
under | the name of the Kings Army. | Pro{Lege | Rege | Grege}ad
illam{propugnandam. | informandum. | conservandam. | By him that
prayeth | studieth} the peace of the King. | Kingdome. | . . . (6 lines:
order to print).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | May I. 1643. | Border.
17.6x13.5cm. (1),13p.

KIRLE, R —. A Cobby Of | A Letter | Writ from Serjeant Major
Kirle, to | a friend in Windsor. |

No t.p. 20.4x15.6cm. 7p.

Thomason, I: 240; Mar. 6, 1643. Signed R.K.

KNOVVNE | Lavves. | A | Short | Examination | Of The | Counsells
and Actions | of Those that have withdrawne the | King | From | The
Government | and Protection of His People. |

London, | Printed in the Yeaere, 1643. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

L., W. The | Bramble | Berry: | Or, | A briefe discourse touching
participating in | mixt Assemblies at the Sacrament of the Lords Sup- |
per, wherein is most full and cleare satisfaction given to every | weak
and doubting Christian, both by testimony out of Gods | Word, and
many invincible reasons and arguments for that | purpose, grounded
upon the same, wherein is first prin- | cipally discussed and resolved
these three | maine Questions following: | I. Whether the Congrega-
tionall Assemblies in England be true Churches of | Jesus Christ, yea
or no? | 2. Whether it be lawfull to participate at the Sacrament of the
Lords Supper | among carnall and prophane men? | 3. Whether the ad-
mitting of ungodly men to the Table of the Lord be suffici- | ent war-
rant for Ministers to desist the publike administration of the | Sacra-
ment, or for particular members to decline it, or separate themselves? |
Secondarily, | Briefe and satisfactory answers given to all the principall
pla- | ces of Scripture alleadged to maintaine a separation from our |
Church Assemblies, besides their arguments and alle- | gations suffi-
ciently resolved: set forth for the | benefit of the tender conscience. |
By W.L. a faithfull petitioner and carefull practitioner for the peace
and welfare of the Church and people of God. |

Printed at London by Richard Cotes. 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (6),54,(4)p.

The LATE | Covenant | Asserted. | 1. That it is in whole and in part
agreeable to sacred Scripture, holy, just, and good. | 2. That Oxford-
Covenant is abominable, contrary to Law, Right Reason, good Sense;
where- | by it appears, what Keepers the Lords of the world are of the
Seales and Soules there. | 3. That the Protestation two yeares ago, and
Covenant now, are both one for substance; and | a sweet agree-
ment between all foure, Protestation, Covenant, Oath of Supremacy
and | Allegiance. | 4. That the five Observations sent us from Oxford
upon our Covenant, are wicked and blas- | phemous; The first cleane
contrary to Law; The fourth most contrary to sense; The fifth | crosseth
Reason; The second and third blasphemeth the way of all Israel in

their warre, | 5. warranted by God Himselfe in two most famous Cases, set down here, which will cleare our | Case as the noon day; Wherein these particulars are observable in passage; That Faith has a | Bottom where Reason has none; That Gods People may fall in a lawfull warre; That they | shall be Remembered in a low estate; That it is as impossible to accommodate a Peace, as it | is to bring the two Poles together, North and South, which stand at an eternall opposi- | tion. | 6. Cleare satisfaction given to all Objections, (I say all, because a Reasonable man shall not | find what more to object) against the Covenant, and taking-up of Armes; The Oath of | Supremacy and Allegiance binds us to it; The Kings Vow and taking the Sacrament upon it, | is no more, but what the Lady Mary, before shee was Queen, had taken, and all the Papists | do take, Rebels and Traitors all to the King and his three Kingdomes. | 7. An infallible way to finde out an Holy way, and an Holy warre. | 8. One Objection Answered touching the Tumults caused by the Covenant. | 9. A Petition of the wild of Kent, and like places, shewing the sense of the Inhabitants there: | The Root of all these mischiefs, The Divine Bishops, and their Service-Booke, which | Commands another Treatise. | 10. Oxfords Covenant is annexed to the end, and the Reason given in the next leafe. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed and entred according to Order. |

Printed on this day, a day of Trouble, and of Rebuke, and of | Blasphemies, 1643. for Thomas Vnderhill. | 22x17.5 cm. (4)24p.

The LAWES and Statutes | Of | Geneva, | As Well | Concerning Ecclesiasticall | Discipline, as Civill Government, | With | Certaine Proclamations duely executed, | whereby Gods Religion is most purely | maintained, and their Common-wealth | quietly Governed. | Faithfully translated out of the French tongue | wherein they are written in the Register Book | of the same City. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho. Fawcet, for Mathew Wallbanck, | and Lawrence Chapman. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.8 cm. (4),(52)p. Paging 29-52 incorrect.

A | LETTER | From A | Friend | In The | Countrey: | To a | Member | In the | Honovrable Hovse | Of | Commons. | (ornament).

Printed 1643. | Border 17.5x13.8cm. (1),17p.

A | LETTER | From A | Grave Gentleman | once a Member of this House of Com- | mons, to his friend, remaining a | Member of the same House | in London. | Concerning | His Reasons Why | he left the House, and concerning | the late Treaty. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare, | 1643. | Line border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (1)22p.

A | LETTER | From the | Assembly of Divines | In | England, | To The | Generall Assembly | In | Scotland. | Together vvith the Ansvver of | the Generall Assembly of Scotland, | Therevnto. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at their shop, at the three Golden Lions in Cornhill neare | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.4cm. (1),6p. Mispaged 5.

A LETTER | From The Synod Of | Zeland, | To The | Commis-
sioners Of | The Generall Assembly of | the Kirk of | Scotland: | VVrit-
ten by them in Latin, and now | faithfully translated into English: |
Expressing, | I. Their fellow-feeling of the present condition of the
Kirks of Ireland and England, & exciting us to the like. | 2. Their re-
spects and affection to the Kirk of Scotland. | 3. Their zeal to the
Reformation of the Kirk of Eng- | land, in Government and Ceremo-
nies, and to the | preservation of Religion there, Against the pride | of
Popery at this time. | 4. And their desire of Unitie in Religion, and
Unifor- | mity of Kirk-government in his Majesties Domi- | nions. |
. . . (2 lines).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to | the Kings most excellent Maj-
estie. 1643. | 18.8x14.cm. 20p. Pp. 15-16 repeated in numbering.

A LETTER Of | Many Ministers | In Old | England, | Requesting |
The judgement of their Reverend | Brethren in New England con-
cerning Nine Positions. | Written Anno Dom. 1637. | Together with
their Answer thereunto returned, | Anno 1639. | And the Reply made
unto the said Answer, sent over | unto them. Anno 1640. | Now pub-
lished (by occasion mentioned in the Epistle to | the Reader, following
in the next page,) upon the desire of many | godly and faithfull Minis-
ters in and about the City | of London, who love and seeke | the truth. |
By Simeon Ash, and William Rathband. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible in | great
Woodstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.8cm. (12),90p.

A | LETTER | Of | Spirituall Advice: | Written to | Mr. Stephen
Marshall | In His Sicknesse, | By | One of his Brethren in the Clergy, |
Mart. 1. M DC.XLIII. | (device).

Printed in the Year M.DC.XLIII. | Line border 19.1x14.3cm. (1),18p.

A | LETTER | To A | Noble Lord At | London From A | Friend at
Oxford: | Vpon occasion of the late | Covenant | taken by both Houses. |
(ornaments).

Printed, 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.4cm. (1),7p.

A | LETTER | VVritten | By | A Learned And Re- | verent Divine, |
To | William Laud, Now L.Bishop | Of Canterbury: | Concerning His
Inclina- | tion to Popery, perswading him not to halt | betweene two
Opinions, but to be stedfast to | the Protestant Religion. | (ornament).

Printed in the year of Gods great and merciful deliverance | from sundry Romish
and Jesuiticall plots against | this State and Kingdome. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm.
(8)p.

Dated, June 14, 1643, by Thomason, I: 267.

A | LETTER | VVritten | To a friend, | Declaring His | Opinion, |
Being such tenents, as are contrary to the doctrine | of the Church of
England, and of all the Reformed | Churches; yea, and the Universall
Church in all ages: | which opinions are worthy of learned mens | Con-
sideration and Confutation. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the year, 1643. | 18.2x14cm. (1),7p.

LETTERS | Of Consequence | From | Scotland, | The first from the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly there, to the Scots Commissioners | here in England. | The second from his Maiestie to the Assembly, and their | Answer to it | The third to a private friend here in England, dated the | 19. of October. 1643. | As also | Two Ordinances for swearing and subscribing the late Covenant, | the one by the Committee of the Estates there, the other by the | Commission of the Generall Assembly, with a Proclamation | lately published by the Committee of Estates. | Likewise a Petition from the distressed Protestant Subjects | in Ireland, to the Assembly and their Answer. | Together | With the Propositions made by the English Commissioners to the Convention of Estates and Generall Assembly there |

London | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the | Kings head in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3 cm. 30p.

LEY, John. The | a Fvry Of VVarre, | And | b Folly Of Sinne, (As an In- | centive to it) declared and applyed. | For | Caution and Remedy against the Mischiefe and | Misery of both. | In | A Sermon Preached at St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late | solemne and publike Fast, Aprill 26. 1643. | By Iohn Ley Minister of Great Budworth in Cheshire. | . . . (12. lines).

London, Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),74,(1)p.

Order to print, on Sig L 2 verso.

a and b in lines. 2 and 4, refer to texts etc omitted from title.

LEY, John. A | Monitor Of Mortalitie, | In two Sermons; | By a consideration of the manifold and uncertaine | surprizalls of Death, guiding the pace and passages of a | Temporall life, towards the obtainement of life eternall. | Occasioned | By the death of that hopeful young Gentleman | John Archer Esquire, Sonne and Heire to Sir | Simon Archer Knight of Warwick-shiere. | And | By the death of Mistris Harpur, a Grave and Godly Matron, | (Wife to Mr. Henry Harpur of the City of Chester,) and of the | death of their religious Daughter Phoebe Harpur, a | child of about 12. Yeares of age. | By Iohn Ley Minister of Great Budworth in Cheshire. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (8),46p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. Elias Redivivus: | A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honorable House | Of | Commons, | In the Parish of Saint Margarets West- | minster, at the publike Fast, | March 29, 1643. | By John Lightfoote, | Preacher of the Gospel at Bartholomew Exchange, London. |

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon, | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),50,(1)p.

Order to print on p. (51).

LIGHTFOOT, John. An | Handfvll Of | Gleanings | out of the Book | Of | Exodus. | Probable solution of some of the mainest scru- |

ples, and explanation of the hardest places | of that Booke. | Scarcely given by any heretofore. | By John Lightfoot, Staffordiensis, Minister of | the Gospel at St. Bartholmew Exchange, London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Croke, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),58,(1)p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable | Instructions, | For Persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons, | By | Nicholas Lockyer Mr. of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by John Raworth, for John Rothwell, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the signe of the | Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 16.7x10.9 cm. (15),272p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Divine Discovery | Of | Sincerity, | According to its proper | and peculiar nature: very pro- | fitable for all sorts of persons | to peruse. | First preached, and now | published, for the good of Gods | Church in generall. | By Nicholas Lockyer | Master of Arts. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, at the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 16.7x10.9cm. (12),148p.

The MALIGNANTS Conventicle: | Or, | A learned Speech spoken by M. VVeb, a Citizen, | to the rest of his Society, | Which did consist of Citizen- | Malignants, | Papists,}. {Priests, | Apprentices, | Wenches. | At their common Tavern meeting-house in Lincolnes Inne-fields. | In which are many things very necessary to be observed, and of so great con- | cernment, that if you will not believe, then take what | follows: For now all is out. | (wood cut).

London, Printed for Anti-Dam-mee, in Tell-troth Lane, at the | signe of the Holly-wand. 1643. | 21.2x16.2cm. (1),6p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Copy of | A Letter | Written by | Mr Stephen Marshall | To a friend of his in the City, for the neces- | sary vindication of himself and his Ministry, against | that altogether groundlesse, most unjust, and ungodly aspersion | cast upon him by certaine Malignants in the City, and | lately printed at Oxford, in their Mendacium Aulicum, otherwise | called Mercurius Aulicus, and sent abroad into other | Nations to his perpetuall infamy. | In which Letter the Accusation is fully answered. And | together with that, the lawfulnessse of the Parliaments taking | up Defensive Arms is briefly and learnedly asserted and demonstrated, | Texts of Scripture cleared, all Objections to the contrary an- | swered, to the full satisfaction of all those that desire | to have their consciences informed in | this great controversie. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.8x15.2cm. (1),30p.

Also another impression with different imprint: London | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.5cm. (1), 30p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The | Song Of Moses | The Servant Of God, | And | The Song Of The | Lambe: | Opened | In a Sermon preached to the Honorable | House of Commons, | At their late solemne day of Thanksgiving, June 15. | 1643. for the discovery of a dangerous, desperate, and | bloody Designe, tending to the utter subversion of the | Parliament, and of the famous City of London. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. and | Pastor of Finchingfield in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Sam: Man and Sam: Gellibrand | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm. (4),48p.

MARSHALL, Stephen, and NYE, Philip. A | Letter | From | Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye, | appointed | Assistants to the Commissi- | oners of Scotland: | To their Brethren in England, concer- | ning the successe of their affaires there, | partly concerning the Covenant. | Published by the Order of the House of Commons. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. 1643. | Border. 18.7 x 14.5 cm. (1),4p.

Also another edition with an additional (twelfth) line: And Entered into the Hall-Book according to Order. | 20.3x15.4cm. (1),4,(1)p.

MATHER, Richard. An | Ansvver | Of The Elders | Of The Sevrall | Chvrches In | New-England | unto Nine Positions, | Sent Over To Them | (By divers Reverend and godly Mi- | nisters in England) to declare their Judgements therein. | Written in the Yeer, 1639. | And now published for the satisfaction | of all who desire resolution in those points. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Benjamin Allen. | 1643. | Border. 20x 15.4cm. (1),50-78p.

Anon. Part of his: Church-Government And Church-Covenant . . . 1643. DNB: 37: 30a(1).

MATHER, Richard. An | Apologie | Of The Chvrches | In New-England | For Chvrch-Covenant | Or, | A Discourse touching the Covenant | between God and men, and especially con- | cerning Church-Covenant, that is to say, The | Covenant which a Company doe enter into when | they become a Church; and which a parti- | cular person enters into when he be- | comes a member of a Church. | Sent over in Answer to Master Bernard, | in the Yeare 1639. | And now published for the satisfaction | of all who desire resolution in this point. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Benjamin Allen. | 1643. | Border. 19.9x 15.5cm. (1),46p.

Anon. Part of his: Church-Government and Church-Covenant . . . 1643. q.v. DNB: 37: 30 a(2).

MATHER, Richard. Church-Government | And | Church-Cove- nant | Discvssed, | In an Answer of the Elders of the seve- | rall Churches in | New-England | To two and thirty Questions, sent over | to them by divers Ministers in England, to de- | clare their judgments therein. | Together with an Apologie of the said Elders in | New-Eng- land for Church-Covenant, sent over | in Answer to Master Bernard in

the | year 1639. | As also in an Answer to nine Positions about Church-
Government. | And now published for the satisfaction of all who desire |
resolution in those points. |

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen, | Anno Dom. 1643. |
Border. 20x15.5cm. (4),84;(1),46;(1),50-78p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason. I: 267. DNB. 37: 30a.

Also another impression, with same title, but different imprint: London, | Printed
by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen and | are to be sold at his Shop in Popes
head-Ally, 1643. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (4),46p. This does not contain "the
XXXII Questions Stated," nor "An Answer Of The Elders."

The | MAXIMES | Of | Mixt Monarchy: | To resolve all good Con-
sciences by right Prin- | ciples, of the Royall and Righteous power in
the Person | of the King and the Parliament. | 1. All Persons are sub-
ject to the King. | 2. The King is subject to the Lawes. | 3. The Lawes
are subject to the powers that make them. | 4. The powers that make
Laws are politicall. | 5. This politicall power is in three Estates. | 6.
These three Estates are Co-ordinate. | 7. Co-ordination is in Parlia-
ment. | 8. The Parliament is above all Persons. | 9. All persons are bound
to obey it. | 10. All obedience is active or Passive. | 11. No man may
resist in any thing. | 12. They that resist shall receive damnation. |

Without t.p. 18.9x15.cm. (8)p.

See Thomason, I, 231. Feb. 6, 1643.

MAYNARD, John. The Copy of | A Letter | Addressed | To the
Father Rector at Brussels, | found amongst some Iesuites taken at |
London, about the third yeere of His | Majesties Raigne. | Wherein is
manifested, that the Iesuites | from time to time have been the only
Incendiaries | and contrivers of the miseries and distractions | of this
Kingdome. | And how their designes are, by a perpetuall motion, | car-
ried on by the same Counsels at this time, as | formerly they have
been. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Ralph Rounthwait, 1643. | 18.3x14.8cm. (1),6p.

Signed J.M. DNB. 37: 156b.

MEDE, Joseph. Daniels | VVeekes. | An | Interpretation | of part of
the Prophecy of | Daniel: | By Joseph Mede, late Fellow | of Christs
Colledge in Cambridge. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under
S.Peters Church | in Cornhill. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),53p.

MEDE, Joseph. The Key of the | Revelation, | searched and demon-
strated | out of the Naturall and proper | Charecters of the Visions. |
With | A Coment thereupon, according to | the Rule of the same Key,
published in | Latine by the profoundly Learned | Master Joseph Mede
B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridge, | For their use to
whom God hath given a love and desire | of knowing and searching
into that admirable Prophecie. | Translated into English by Richard
More of Linley in the | Countie of Salop. Esquire, One of the Bur-
gesses | in this present Convention of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines) |
With a Præface written by Dr Twisse now Prolocutor in the | present
Assembly of Divines. | (ornament)

Printed at London by R.B. for Phil. Stephens, at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the gilded Lion. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14 cm. (19),123,135, (8)p. 2 pts. in 1.

License to print on Sig. A1 verso.

MEWE, William. The | Robbing | And | Spoiling | Of | Jacob and Israel: | Considered and bewailed, in | A Sermon | Preached at Westminster before the Honourable House of | Commons, at the late solemn Fast, Nov. 29. 1643. | By | William Mevve B.D. Rector of Eastington | in the County of Gloucester and one of the Members of | this present Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed at London for Christopher Meredith | dwelling at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),48p.

Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print

MILTON, John. The | Doctrine | And Discipline | Of | Divorce: | Restor'd To The Good | Of Both Sexes, | From the bondage of Canon Law, | and other mistakes, to Christian freedom, | guided by the Rule of Charity. | Wherein also many places of Scripture, have | recover'd their long-lost meaning. | Seasonable to be now thought on in the | Reformation intended. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. In Goldsmiths | Alley. 1643. | Border. 17.1x14.1cm. (1),48,(4)p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 277.

MILTON, John. A Sovereigne Salve | To Cvre The Blind, | Or, | A Vindication of the Power and Priviledges | claim'd or executed by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament, from the Calumny and Slanders of | men, whose eyes (their Conscience being before | blinded) ignorance or malice hath | hoodwinckt. | Wherein the fallacie and falsity of the Anti-parliamen- | tary party is discovered, their plots for introducing Popery into | the Church and Tyranny into the State are manifested: | The pretended fears of danger from Separatists, Brownists, &c. | blowne away. And a right way proposed for the ad- | vancing the just Honour of the King, the due | reverence of the Clergy, the Rights and | Liberty of the people: and the renew- | ing a Golden Age. | By J.M. Esquire. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. 1643. | Line border. 20.2x15.3cm. (2),42p. Attribution by Dr. Ezra H. Gillett.

A | MODERATE Reply | To His Majesties | Answer to the Cities last Petition | presented at Oxford: | Which | Answer | VVas read in Guildhall, before the Commons | of the said City, January 13, 1643. | By a well-minded Petitioner for Peace and Truth. | (ornament).

London printed, Jan. 13. Ann. Dom. 1643. | Border. 21.5x15.7cm, (1), 17p.

MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John. Tvvo | Speeches | Spoken By | The Earl of Manchester, and Jo: Pym Esq; | As | A Reply | To | His Maiesties Ansvver | to the City of Londons Petition, | sent from his Majesty | By Captain Hearn, | And read at a Common-Hall, on

Friday the | 13th of January, 1642. | Also, a true Narration of the passages of that day. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament, That these Speeches | be forthwith printed and published: | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the sign of the Glove and Lyon in Corn- | wall, near the Royal Exchange. 1643. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (2), 23p. Sub-title at p. 11.

MORTON, Thomas. Christvs Dei, | The Lords Annoynted. | Or, | A Theologicall Discourse, wherein is | proved, that the Regall or Monar- | chicall power of Our Sovereigne Lord | King Charles | Is not of Humane, but of divine Right, and | that God is the sole Efficient cause thereof, | and not the people. | Also that every Monarch is above the | whole Common-wealth, and is not only Major | Singulis, but Major Vniversis. | Written in Answer to a late Printed Pamphlet intituled, Observations upon some of His Maiesties | late Answers and Expresses. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed by His Maiesties Command | At Oxford. 1643. 18.4x14.3cm. (1), 13p.

Appended to his Necessity of Christian Subjection: 1643 ; with separate register and pagination.

Anon. DNB. 39: 165a. Cf Madan, Oxford Books II: 1099. H & L, and Bodl. ascribe to John Jones.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Necessity | Of | Christian Subjection. | Demonstrated, and proved by the Do- | ctrine of Christ, and the Apostles; the practice | of Primitive Christians, the rules of Reli- | gion, cases of conscience, and consent | of latter Orthodox Divines, | That the power of the King is not of | Humane, but of Divine Right; and that God onely | is the efficient cause thereof. | Whereunto is added, | An Appendix of all the chief Objections | that malice it selfe could lay upon His Majestie, | with a full Answer to every parti- | cular Objection | Also a Tract intituled, Christvs Dei, | Wherein is proved that our Sovereign Lord the King is | not onely Major singulis, but Major universis. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford | Printed in the Yeere. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1), 22; (1), 13p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Necessity | Of | Christian Subjection. | Demonstrated, and proved by the Do- | ctrine of Christ, and the Apostles; the practice | of Primitive Christians, the rules of Reli- | gion, cases of conscience, and consent | of latter Orthodox Divines, | That the power of the King is not of | Humane, but of Divine Right; and that God onely | is the efficient cause thereof. | Whereunto is added, | An Appendix of all the chief Objections | that malice it selfe could lay upon his Majestie, | with a full Answer to every parti- | cular Objection. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford | Printed in the Yeere. 1643. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. (1), 22p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books, II: 1258. London, reprint.

MOSSOM, Robert. The | King | On His | Throne: Or, | A Discourse maintaining the Dignity | of a King, the Duty of a Sub- | ject, and the

unlawfulness of | Rebellion. | Delivered in two Sermons Preached in the | Cathedrall Church in York. | By R.M. Master in Arts, Col. S. Pet. Cant. |

Printed at York by Special Command, | 1643. | 17.6x13.5cm. (4), 32p.
Thomason. I: 191.

MOULIN, Louis du. 'Αυτομαχία : | Or, | The Selfe-Contradiction | Of | Some that contend about | Church-Government, | Dialogue-wise digested into a Scholasticall | Discourse, betweene Religion, Reason, | Prejudice and Partiality; | Wherein some of the principall Pleas and Pretences | lately produced in the examination of the Petition for the | Prelates are taken into consideration and discussed: | By Irenæus Philalethes; | Or, one that unfeignedly desires to keep the unity of | the Spirit in the bond of Peace, and speaking the truth in | Love to grow up into him in all things, which is the Head, | even Christ. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1643. | 17.8x14.3cm. (3), 75p.
BMCat. *sub* Philalethes, Irenæus. Dr. Briggs attributed it to John Hales.

A NECESSARY | Warning | To The | Ministerie | Of The Kirk Of | Scotland, | From the meeting of the Commissioners | Of the Generall Assembly | At Edinburgh 4. Jan. 1643. | . . . (3 lines; lace ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Majestie, 1643. | 18.9x14.1cm. (1), 13p.

A NEVV | Discovery | Of | Old Pontificall Practises | For the maintenance of the Prelates | Authority and Hierarchy. | Evincèd | By their Tyrannicall persecution of that Re- | verend, Learned, Pious, and worthy Minister of | Jesus Christ, Mr. John Udall, in | the Raigne of Queene Elizabeth. | To give satisfaction to all those that blindly endeavour | to uphold Episcopall Government, that their Lordly | Rule in the purest times of the said Queene, is the | very same with that they have exercised ever | since, even to these times. | Together with the Prelates devises to make him submit, | and to subscribe to submissions of their own con- | triving and invention. | And also King James his Letter out of Scotland to the | Queene, in the behalfe of Mr. Vdall and other perse- | cuted Ministers in her Realme | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.8x14cm. (7), 44p.

The NEVV | Oath or Covenant, | To be taken by | All Persons within the two Kingdoms | Of | England and Scotland. | Agreed upon at Edinburgh by the | General Assembly, the Convention | of Estates, and the Commissioners for | The | Parliament | in the Kingdom of England, the 18. day | of August, 1643. | And sent to the Parliament of England | for the like Approbation. | This is Licensed, and Entred in the Hall-Book, | according to Order. |

London, Printed for Philip Lane at Grayes-Inne Gate. | September 9. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14. cm 8p.

NEVV Quæres | Of | Conscience, | Touching the late Oath; | Desiring Resolution. | Q. How it | consists with {1. The threefold conditions | of an Oath in generall of} Truth, | Iudgement, | Righteousnes | Jer. 4.2. | 2 The threefold Oath | taken in particular | viz. of {1. Allegiance. | 2. Supremacy. | Protestation. | 3. Their own introduction, Limitation in | speciall, in order to the security and | preservation of the True, Reformed, | Protestant Religion. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Oxford Printed for William Web. 1643. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (8)p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The | Craft And Crvelty | Of The | Chvrches Adversaries, | Discovered | In a Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets in Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons Assembled in | Parliament. Novemb. 5, 1642. | By Mathew Newcomen, Minister | of the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (7),48p.

Also another edition, with same line divisions in title, 18.2x14.cm. (6),70p. Reset.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. Jervsalems | VVatch-Men, | The Lords | Remembrancers: | A | Sermon Preached | at the Abbie at VVestminster, | before both Houses of Parliament, | And | The Assembly of Divines, upon their | Solemn Fast, Iuly 7. 1643. | By | Matth: Nevvcomen M.A. and Minister | of the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (9 lines) Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Christopher Meredith | at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (8),34,(1)p.

A | NEW-YEARS Gift | For The | High-Church Clergy: | Being An | Account | Of The | Sufferings | Of a great Number of the | Clergy | Of The | Church of England, | Who were Sequestred, Harrass'd, and Persecuted, | by the Parliament, in the Late Times of the Great | Rebellion, for Errors in Doctrine, and | Vitiousness of Life, viz. Armenianism, Atheism | and Deism; Drunkenness, Whoreing, Swearing, Cursing, | Blasphemy, and Sodomy. |

First Printed by Order of the Parliament in the | Year 1643; and now Reprinted in the Year | 1712, for Reasons shew'd in the Preface. | Sold by most Booksellers. | Price Six Pence. | 18.2x10.9cm. 46p.

NYE, Philip. An Exhortation to the taking of the Solemne | League and Covenant for Reformation and defence of Reli- | gion, and Honour and happinesse of the King, and the | Peace and safety of the three Kingdomes of | England, Scotland, and Ireland. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 422-424, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646. Anon. DNB.41:281b.

NYE, Philip, and HENDERSON, Alexander. Two | Speeches | delivered before the | Subscribing of the Covenant, | the 25. of September, at | St. Margarets in | Westminster. | The One | By Mr. Philip Nye. |

the Other | By Mr. Alexander Henderson. | Published by special order | of the House of Commons. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, Printed by Robert Bryson, | Anno Dom. 1643. | 17.4x13.2cm. (1,22)p. Trimmed at top.

OBSERVATIONS | Upon The | Instrvctions | For the taking the | Vovv | And | Covenant | Throughout | England. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University. 1643. | 18.7x14.5cm. (1),13p.

ONE | Argument | More | Against | The | Cavaliers; | Taken From Their Violation | Of Churches. | Where towards the close are subtilly Disputed | These two Questions. | 1 Whether the Separatist (as he is called) who makes his house (or as it is | said) his Barn a Church, is more scandalous or the Cavalier (who look- | ing another way in his discourse and Profession) hath yet at Oxford where | his Maiestie resides, turned Churches (with Reverence be it spoken) | into Prisons, and Iakes, and in Devonshire at many places into Stables. | 2 Whether Churches thus profaned, and fallen from | Grace, and Holinesse, are not by the Bishops | to be Reconsecrated. |

Printed in the veare when men think what they list and speake and | write what they think. | [1643]. 18.5x14.5 cm. 20p.

Thomason, I: 258. [May 12], 1643.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, concerning the returning in writing to | the House of Commons, the Names of such Ministers, and | other persons within the Bills of Mortality, as shall | not take the Solemn League and Covenant, | before Wednesday next. | (30. November. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 390 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDER | Of | The Commons assembled | in Parliament; | Concerning the returning in writing, to | the House of Commons, the Names of such Mi- | nisters, and other persons of Parishes within | the Bills of Mortality, as shall not take | The solemn League and Covenant | before Wednesday next. | Together with an Order of the Lords and | Commons, for the letting, setting, and Renting | forth of the Houses of such persons as absent them- | selves from payment of their Assessments, Subsidi- | es, and other payments by Ordinances | of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at | his shop in the Middle-Temple. Decem. 2. 1643. | Border. 18.7x15cm. 7p.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parliament for the | burn- ing of the Book for tolerating Sports upon the Lords day. | (Maii. 5. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 156-157 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament for the Assembly of Divines forthwith to | treat and confer among

themselves of such a Discipline | and Government as may be most agreeable to | Gods holy Word. | (12 October. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 362 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament, for the Regulating of Printing. | (Junii, 14. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 213-216 of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

An | ORDER | of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parli-
ment. | For the | Regulating of Printing, | And | For suppressing the
great late abuses | and frequent disorders in Printing many false, |
Scandalous, Seditious, Libellous, and unlicensed | Pamphlets, to the
great defamation of | Religion and Government. | Also, Authorizing the
Masters & Wardens of | the Company of Stationers to make diligent
search, seize | and carry away all such Books as they shall finde
Printed, | or reprinted by any man having no lawfull interest in | them,
being entred into the Hall Book to | any other man as his proper
Copies. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for I. Wright in the Old-baily, June 16, 1643. | 17.6x11.cm.
(4)p. Being pp. 25-28 of Arber's Reprint: 1868.

An | ORDINANCE | And | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Com-
mons | Assembled in Parliament. | Touching the Sallery and Allow-
ance | to be made to the Commissioners and | Auditors for the Excise. |
Together with the severall Oathes to be | taken by them. | As also,
directing the manner and time | of the Entries to be made by all such
persons | who have bought or sold any Goods or Commodities | charge-
able with the Excise, since the eleventh of | this instant September; or
shall buy or sell any | such Goods before the execution | of this Ordi-
nance. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily, | Septemb. 19. 1643. | Bor-
der. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1), 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | By | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | Enabling | All Persons Approved | of by Parliament, to
set forth | Ships in War-like manner, for the guarding | of the Seas,
and defence of His Maiesties | Dominions. | . . . (5 lines: order to
print)

London | Printed for Laurence Blaiklocke. | 1643. | Border. 18.6x15.1cm. (1), 8p.

AN ORDINANCE for addition of Commissioners for Seising and
Seque- | string of Delinquents and Papists estates in the County of
Kent. | (Maii. 10. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 163. of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An ORDINANCE for Regulating the Vniversity of Cambridge, and
for | removing of Scandalous Ministers in the seven | Associated Coun-
ties. | (22. Ian. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 415-416 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE for the Preservation and Keeping together for pub- | lique use, such Books, Evidences, Records and Writings, se- | questred or taken by Distresse or otherwise, as are | fit to be so pre- | served. | (18. Novemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. 387-388 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parlia- | ment: | In Vindication of Thomas Brown, Maxi- | millian Bard, &c. | Commissaries for seizing of | Horses, Mares and Geldings, for the Par- | lia- | ments service. | Together with an Order of the said | House, who | disclaim a former Order dated the | 26 of January (under the Title | of An Ordinance of | the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment) | concerning the seizing of Horses by the | said Commissaries. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for Edw. Husbonds, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. May 17. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 8 p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons Assembled in Parlia- | ment, Authorizing the Commissioners of the great Seale of England, | to call | before them all officers, Ministers, and other Attendants on | the great Seale, | or Court of Chancery, Kings Bench, Common Pleas, | Exchequer, and Court of | Wards and Liveries, and to tender unto | every of them, the soleme League and | Covenant for Reformation, | &c. And for making voyd aswell the Places and | Offices of such as | shall refuse or neglect to take the same. As also for restraining of all | Lawyers, Attourneys, Clerks or Solicitors, to practise or sollicite in | any of the | said Courts, before they shall have taken the said | soleme | League and Covenant. | (30 Ianuarii, 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 416 of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the Arch-Bishop of | Canterbury, who by rea- | son of ma- | ny great and weighty businesses, cannot as yet | be brought to his Tryall. | . . . 5 lines: order to print.)

London, | May 19. Printed for John Wright, in the | Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.5 x 14. cm. (1,3) p.

Also contained in (Husband's) Collection: 1646. p. 178.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | Enabling all Persons approved of by Par- | liament, to set forth Sips in War-like | manner, forthe guarding of the Seas, and | Defence of His Majesties | Dominions. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.) | Together with Instructions given by the Lord High-Admirall | of Eng- | land, concerning the Ordinance aforesaid: | I appoint these Instruc- | tions to be printed, | Warwjcke: |

Printed for L. Blaiklock. Jan. 20. [1643]. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the calling of an Assembly of | Learned, and Godly | Divines: | To be consulted with by the Parliament, for the set- | ling of

the Government and Lyturgy of the Church of England, and for vindicating and clearing the Doctrine of the said Church, from false Aspersions and Interpretations, as shall be most agreeable to the Word of God. With the Names of all the Ministers and others appointed for the same. Die Lunæ, 12 Junii, 1643. . . . (4 lines: order to print)

June 13. London, Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18. x 14.5 cm. (1),6 p. Mispaged.

Also contained in (Husband's) Collection: 1646. p. 208-210.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled In Parliament, For the more speedy raising of the Monies formerly Imposed, and yet unpaid, within the City of London and Liberties thereof. . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),10p.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament, For The speedy raising and levying of Money for the maintenance of the Army Raised by the Parliament. And other great Affaires of the Common-wealth, By a Weekly Assesment upon the Cities of London and Westminster, and every County and City of the Kingdome of England, and Dominion of Wales. . . . (4 lines: order to print, Feb 22. 1642.).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his Shop in the Middle Temple. 1643. | Border. 18.5x15cm. (1),29p.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons In Parliament. For the speedy raising of fourteene thousand pounds, and furnishing of one, or more Magazine, or Magazines of Armes and Ammunition, and other necessarie charges. For and concerning the raising of Horse, and other Military Forces, within the Hamlets of the Tower, The City of Westminster, the Burrough of Southwarke, and other parts of the Counties of Middlesex and Surrey, within the Forts and Lines of Commu- nication and Parishes adjacent, mentioned in the Weekly Bill of Mortallity. . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | October 12. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament: For the speedy supply of Monies within the City of London, and Liberties thereof, for the reliefe and maintenance of the Armies raised and to be raised for the necessary defence of the City, and Liberties aforesaid. . . . (3 lines: order to print; ornament).

Printed at London by Richard Cotes, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),13-18p.
Part of An Ordinance . . . for the more speedy raising of the Monies, etc. 23 Oct. 1643.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament: For the speedy supply of Monies within the City of London, and Liberties thereof, for the reliefe and maintenance of the

Armies raised and | to be raised for the necessary defence | of the City and Liberties aforesaid. | Die Veneris 18. August. 1643. | Ordered by the Lord Mayor and the Militia of London, that | this Ordinance be forthwith Printed and published. | (ornaments).

Printed at London by Richard Cotes. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),5p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament; For the utter Demolishing, | removing, and taking away of all Monuments | of Superstition or Idolatry. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 307-308 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Shewing | That all His Majesties, the Queenes, | and Princes Honours, Mannors, Lands, Tenements, | Rents, Revenues, and Profits whatsoever, within the said | Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, Port and | Towne of Barwicke, shall be seized upon, and received by | such persons hereafter nominated and appointed, to be | employed for the good of His Majesty and | the Common-wealth. | And likewise, that all such Officers which shall not | yeeld obedience to this Ordinance of Parliament, shall | stand sequestred from their severall Offices respe- | ctively, and from receiving or enjoying any profits | or benefit of or by the same. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | Septemb. 23. 1643. | Border. 20.x15 cm. 8p.

An ORDINANCE, of the Lords and Commons as- | ssembled in Parliament, That all the temporall Livings, Dig- | nities, and Ecclesiasticall promotions, belonging unto | William Lord Arch-bishop of Canterbury, be | forthwith sequestred, by and unto the | Parliament. | (Junii. 10. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 207. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | That all the Temporall Livings, | Dignities, and Ecclesiasticall Promotions | belonging unto William Lord Arch-bishoppe of Canterbury, be forthwith Sequestered by and unto | the Parliament, and that he shall be suspended untill | he be either convicted or acquitted of high Trea- | son, which he stands now Accused. | And that during The Suspension and Seque- | stration, his jurisdiction shall be exercised by his | Vicar-Generall, and other his inferior Judges | and Officers. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.)

June 13. Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 16.8x12.5 cm. (1,5)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Whereby Commissioners are ap- | pointed for the prevention of divers practises | used of late by Merchants and others, to deceive his | Majesty and the Parliament, of such Customes and | Duties as are due and payable for all such Goods and | Merchandizes, as are imported into, or exported out of | this Kingdome, and to stay all pro-

hibited goods brought in | and carried out contrary to the Lawes. | For performance whereof, power is hereby | given to them, their Deputies, Factors, or Servants, | to Search all or any Cellors, Vaults, Ships, Warehouses, | or other places whatsoever, within the Kingdom | of England and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

June 2. Printed for John Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1,8)p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, with an Oath or Covenant: | To be taken by all Persons within the City of | London, or Line of Communication. | (August 17. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 289-290 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | With an | Oath or Covenant | To be taken by all persons within the | City of London, or Line of Communication for the | better securing of the Parliament, the Cities of London | and Westminster, with the Suburbs thereof and parts adja- | cent, in these times of imminent danger. | And that the Committee for the Militia of London | shall have power to punish all such as shall weare any | Colours or Marks of division in the said City or | execute them according to Martiall Law. | Being also further authorized to take Order (as occasion | shall require) for the shutting up of Shops within the said | Cities, &c. to the end that all persons may be in a | readinesse and sitting posture for the defence thereof. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright in the Old Bayley, Aug. 18. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1),8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | With | Instrvtions | For the taking of the | League and Covenant | in the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With | An Exhortation | For the taking of the Covenant; And for satisfying such | Scruples as may arise thereupon. | Together with the League and Covenant, | Subscribed with the Names of so many of the Mem- | bers of the House of Commons as have taken it. | All which are to be read in all Churches and | Chappels within the Kingdom of Eng- | land, and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

Printed for E.Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | 18x15.3cm. 20p.

An | ORDINANCE | of the | Lords and Commons | assembled in | Parliament; | With instructions for the taking of | the League and Covenant in the | Kingdom of England and | Dominion of Wales: | With an | Exhortation | for the taking of the Covenant, | and for satisfying such | scruples as may arise | thereupon: | Together with the | League and Covenant, | subscribed with the names of | so many of the Members of the | House of Commons as | have taken it. | All which are to be read in all Churches | and Chappels within the Kingdome | of England and Dominion | of Wales. |

No imprint. [1643?] 10.4x5.cm (2),9,12,13,12p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | With | Instrvctions | For the taking of the | League and Covenant | in the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With | An Exhortation | For the taking of the Covenant; And for satisfying such | Scruples as may arise thereupon. | Together with the League and Covenant, | Subscribed with the Names of so many of the Mem- | bers of the House of Commons as have taken it. | Also, the Declaration of the Kingdoms of | England and Scotland, of the 20 of January, 1643. | Together with the Declaration of the Grounds | and Reasons of the Scots coming into this Kingdom, for | the assisting their Brethren of England. | 5 Feb. 1643. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Printed for E.Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | (1643). 17.8x13.8cm 8,8,40p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons, en- | joyning the taking of the late Solemn League | and Covenant, throughout the Kingdom of England and | Dominion of Wales. | (2 February 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 420-421 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords And Commons, | For The | Further Inlargement Of A | Former Ordinance made for the speedy raising of Moneyes, and furnishing one or more | Magazine or Magazines of Armes | and Ammunition. | And Other Necessary Charges, | for and concerning the raising of Horse, and other | Military Forces within the Hamblets of the Tower, | the City of Westminster, the Borough of South- | warke, and other parts of the Counties of | Middlesex and Surrey, within the | Forts and Lines of Communi- | cation, and the Parishes ad- | jacent mentioned in | the weekly Bill of | Mortality. |

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the | middle Temple, Novemb. 11. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),A,(1)p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assem- | bled, for the releife of the distressed Clergie of Ireland | (Sept. 18. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 323-324 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Or | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the encouragement of Adventu- | rers to make new subscriptions for Townes, | Cities, and Lands in Ire- | land. | Having taken into their serious consideration the | sad condition of that Realm, and of what ill consequence | the losse of that Kingdome would be to this both in respect | of Religion and otherwise. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily, | July 15. 1643. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1),10p.

An ORDINANCE to disable any person within the City of London and | Liberties thereof, to be of the Common-Councill, or in any |

Office of trust within the said City, that shall not take | the late solemne
League and Covenant. | (20 Decemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 404. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

OVERTON, Richard. Mans | Mortallitie | Or A Treatise | Wherein
'tis proved, both Theologically and Phy- | losophically, that whole Man
(as a ratioll Crea- | ture) is a Compound wholly mortall, contra- | ry
to that common distinction of Soule and Body: | And that the present
going of the Soule into Hea- | ven or Hell is a meer Fiction: And that
at the Re- | surrection is the beginning of our immortality, and | then
Actuall Condemnation, and Salvation, and | not before. | With all
doubtes and Objections Answered, and resolved, | both by Scripture
and Reason; discovering the multi- | tude of Blasphemies, and Absurdi-
ties that arise | from the fancie of the Soule. | Also divers other Mys-
teries, as, of Heaven, Hell, Christs humane | residence, the extent of the
Resurrection, the New | Creation &c. opened, and presented to the |
tryall of better Judgments. | By R. O. | . . . (4 lines).

Amsterdam | Printed by John Canne Anno Dom. 1643. | Border 17.9x13.7cm.
(4).57p.

Thomason. I: 306.

OWEN, John. Θεομαχία 'Αυτεξουσιαστική: | Or, | A Display | Of |
Arminianisme. | Being a Discovery | of the old Pelagian Idol Free-will,
with | the new Goddess Contingency, advancing | themselves, into the
Throne of the God of hea- | ven to the prejudice of his Grace, Provi-
dence, and Su- | preme Dominion over the children of men. | Wherein
the maine errors of the Arminians are laid | open, by which they are
fallen off from the received | Doctrine of all the Reformed Churches,
with their op- | position in divers particulars to the Doctrine | estab-
lished in the Church of England. | Discovered out of their owne writ-
ings and con- | fessions, and confuted by the Word of God. | By Iohn
Owen, Master of Arts of Queens Colledge in Oxon. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Phil. Stephens, at the golden Lion in | Pauls Church-
yard. 1643. | 18.2x14.3cm. (16).150p.

Order to print, on fly-leaf.

Also inserted bodily in his Certaine Treatises: 1649.

OWEN, Lewis. Pvritano-Iesvitismvs, | The | Puritan | Tvnr'd |
Jesuite; | Or Rather, | Ovt-Vying Him In | those Diabolicall and dan-
gerous | Positions, of the Deposition of | Kings; from the yeare, 1536.
untill | this present time; extracted out of the | most ancient and au-
thentick | Authours. | By that Reverend Divine, Doctour Ovven, |
Batchelour of Divinity. | Shewing their concord in the mat- | ter, their
discord in the manner of | their sedition. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for William Sheares, at the signe of the Bible | in Covent-garden, 1643. |
Border 18.2x14.1cm. (6).50p.

BMCat.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Necessity and Encouragement, | Of |
Utmost Venturing | For The Churches Help: | Together With | The Sin,
Folly, and Mischief of Self-Idolizing. | Applied by a Representation

of — | {1. Some of the most notorious Nationall sins endangering | us. |
 2. The heavy weight of wrath manifested in our present | Calamities. |
 Yet withall, grounds of — | 3. Confidence, that our Church shall obtain
 Deliverance in | the Issue. | 4. Hopes that the present Parliament shall
 be still employed | in the working of it. | All set forth in a Sermon, |
 Preached to the Honorable House of Commons, on the day | of the
 Monethly solemn Fast, 28. June, 1643. | By Herbert Palmer B.D. and
 Minister of Gods | Word at Ashwell in Hertfordshire. | Published by
 Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Sam: Gellibrand at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-
 yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (4),71p.

Order to print on last page.

Also another edition with same line divisions in title, but different imprint:
 London, Printed for John Bellamie in Cornhill at the | three golden Lyons near
 the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),71p.

Also another impression, same as the last, but with a misprint in the date of
 delivery: 21. June, 1643. 18.6x14.4cm. (4),71p.

PALMER, Herbert. Scripture | And | Reason | Pleaded | For De-
 fensive Armes: | Or | The whole Controversie about Subjects | taking
 up Armes. | Wherein | Besides other Pamphlets, an Answer is punctu-
 ally directed to | Dr. Fernes Booke, entituled, Resolving of Conscience,
 &c. | The Scriptures alleaged are fully satisfied. The rationally Discou-
 rses | are weighed in the ballance of right reason. Matters of fact |
 concerning the present differences, are examined. | Published by divers
 Reverend and Learned Divines. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith at the Signe of the three
 Gol- | den Lyons neare the Royall-Exchange, M.DC.XLIII | Border. 22.6 x 17.5
 cm. (4),80p.

Anon. Reid's Memoirs, II, 117.

A | PARALLELL | Between | The Israelites desiring of King Saul, |
 And | Englands desiring of a Parliament. | Or, | A Vindication of the
 eight Chapter of the first Book of | Samuel, Ver. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. | . . .
 (15 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Wood. 1643. | 21.5x14.7cm. (1,7)p.

PARKER, Henry. The Oath | Of | Pacification: | Or | A forme of
 Religious Accommodation: | Humbly proposed both to King | and Par-
 liament. | Thereby, | To set an end to the present Miseries and | Broyles
 of this discomposed, al- | most Ship-wrackt State. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the | Signe of the Kings head in Pauls |
 Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 19.9x15.6cm. (1),30p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 291. B M Cat.

PARKER, Henry. A | Political | Catechism | Or, | Certain Ques-
 tions concerning | the Government of this Land, Answered | in his
 Majesties own words, taken out of His | Answer to the 19 Propositions,
 Pag. 17, 18, 19, 20. | of the first Edition; with some brief | Observa-
 tions thereupon. | Published for the more compleat settling of | Con-
 sciences; particularly of those that have made | the late Protestation,
 to maintain the Power and | Priviledges of Parliament, when they

shall | herein see the Kings owne Interpreta- | tion what that Power
and | Priviledges are. | . . . (1 line). It is this twentieth day of May,
An. Dom. 1643. Ordered by the Com- | mittee of the House of Com-
mons in Parliament concerning Printing, | that this Booke entituled,
A Politicall Catechism, be printed. | John White. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls
Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 19.8x15cm. (1),14p.

Anon. Also a reprint in State Tracts: 1693. Thomason, I: 260. H&L. Wood.
Burned in July 1683 by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford.

A PARTICULAR of the Names of the Licensers, who are appointed
by | the House of Commons for Printing; According to an Order | of
the Lords and Commons, Dated the | 14. of Iune, 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 215-216 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

PEACE and Plenty | comming unto us, | If we be willing to enter-
tain them | and will bid them welcome: | Manifested in some Observa-
tions upon the | Motion lately made by certain persons sitting | usually
at Salters-Hall in Bread-street London, | and there employed about
raising of new | Regiments of Horse and Foot: | Viz. | That all well-
affected Families and Persons would | forbear one Meal in a Week, and
give the value | thereof, for, and toward the Raising and Main- | tain-
ing of the said Regiments. | Written by one, who hath heard and seen
somewhat said and | done, for and against the same Motion, | And
desireth that it may be more fully understood and fur- | thered, tend-
ing (as he conceiveth) so much | unto the Publique good. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the
signe of the Sun in Pauls Church yard. | May 19. MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.2x
13.9cm. (1),6p.

PERNE, Andrew. Gospell | Courage, | Or Christian Resolution for |
God, and his Truth. | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable
House of Commons, at | Margarets in Westminster, at a Publique |
Fast, the 31. of May, 1643. | By Andrew Perne Master of | Arts, some-
times fellow of Katherine Hall | in Cambridge: Now Minister of |
Wilby in Northampton-Shire. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dexter, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe | of the Bible
in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),32p.

A1 verso contains order to print

Also a revised edition with correction of mispaging 18.3x14.4cm. (6),32p.

PIGOT, John. The | Sharpnesse | Of | The Sword: | Or, | Abners
Plea | For | Accommodation. | A Sermon | Lately Preached | By John
Pigot, | Curate of St Sepulchres, London. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under S.
Peters Church in Corn-hill. 1643. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (8),47p.

The PIOUS Life and Death of | Mr. Iosiah Shvte, | Who left us on
the 22. day of | June, 1643. |

Without t.p. 18.3x14.3cm. 13p. Title taken from p.1.

The POPES Brief: | Or | Romes | Inquiry after the death of their
Catholiques | here in England, during these times of | Warre: | Dis-

covered by two Commissions; the one sent | from the Pope that now is:
The other, from the Bishop | and Duke of Cambrey, to severall Com-
missioners in England: | Whereby the Death of such Catholiques may
be returned to the See | of Rome, to be determined of (As may be fit
for the glory of God.) | Together with | a Catalogue | Of the Vicars
Generall, and Archdeacons under the Bishop of Cal- | cedon, for the
setling of the Popish Hierarchy in England. | With divers Letters con-
cerning the same. | Also severall | Letters and Papers | Of the Lord
Inchiquines in Ireland, Intercepted by the Earl of War- | wick, and
sent to the House of Commons; wherein is discovered the ungratefull |
and perfidious dealing of the said Lord with the Parliament of Eng-
land. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.).

London, Printed for Edw: Husbands. Decem.7. 1643. | Border. 17.6x13.4cm.
(1),37p.

The | POPES | Nuntioes | Or, | The Negotiations of Seignior | Pan-
zani, Seignior Con, &c. | Resident here in England with the | Queen,
and treating about the Al- | teration of Religion | With | The Arch-
bishop of Canterbury, and his | Adherents, in the yeares of our Lord, |
1634, 1635, 1636, &c. | Together | With a Letter to a Nobleman of this
Kingdome, | concerning the same. |

London, Printed for R. B. 1643. | 17.5x13.3cm. (4),16p.

POVEY, Thomas. The | Moderator | Expecting | Svdden Peace, |
Or, | Certaine Ruine. | With | Some Quære's and Conjectures concern-
ing | the present state of this Kingdom. | Directed by Reason, arising
out of the Consideration of | what hath already happened, Our present
Con- | dition, and the most likely Consequents | of These. | . . . (3 lines;
ornament).

London, | Printed Anno Domini. 1643. | 18.6x14.4cm. 28p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 234. DNB. 46. 235b.

POVVERS To Be Resisted: | Or | A Dialogue | Argving | The Par-
liaments lawfull Resistance of the | Powers now in Armes against
them; | And that Archbishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, all these |
are to be cut off by the law of God; Therefore to be | cast out by the
Law of the Land. | Very necessary and usefull for the information of
the ignorant, | confirmation of the weake, stablishing of the strong,
convincing | of the froward, in the clearing, resolving, and stating | the
legality of the Covenant, and | this present Warre. | Also an Answer
to this Quere, | How farre Religion may be defended by the Law of
Armes? | being a thing much questioned by some. | Here is also a fit
Answer, to Dr Ferns late Answer, such as God | hath commanded to
be given unto him, who (in the Title and | Close of his book) hath
exalted his Folly and his wicked- | nesse before the face of all the
Christian world. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | 19.3x16cm.
(1), 60,(2)p.

PRICE, John. A Spirituall | Snapsacke | For The | Parliament
Sovldiers. | Containing, | Cordiall Encouragements, Effectuall | Perswa-

sions, and hopefull Directions, unto the | Successfull prosecution of
this pre- | sent Cause. | By J.P. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton, in the Yeare, 1643. | 18.5x14.7cm. (1,16)p.
BM Cat.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
veened | At Edinburgh the second day | of August 1643. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent
Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1643. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),44,(4)p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
veened | At Edinburgh the second day | of August 1643. | (ornaments).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, and re- | printed at London according
to Order, for | Humphrey Tuckey, at the black spread | Eagle in Fleet-street,
1643. | Border. 16.5x12.4cm. (1),42,(4)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | In The Late | Treaty | Of | Peace. | To-
gether | VVith severall Letters of his Majesty | to the Queen, and of
Prince Rupert to the Earle of | Northampton, which were intercepted
and | brought to the Parliament. | With | A Declaration of the Lords
and Commons upon | those Proceedings and Letters. | . . . (3 lines:
order to print)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbards, and are to be sold at his Shop in the |
Middle Temple. 1643. | Border. 19.9x15.5cm. (1),104p.

Προσφωνησις | Classium Et Ecclesiarum | Zelandicarum ad Ecclesias
Anglicanas | intestino bello perturbatas. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Londini, | Excudebat E.G. impensis Jo.Rothwell, |
ad Insigne Solis in Cœmeterio Paulino. | 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. 15,(1)p.

Προσφωνησις Classivm | Et | Ecclesiarum | Zelandicarum | Ad | Ec-
clesias | Anglicanas | Intestino bello perturbatas. |

Impressum juxta Exemplar Londinense, quod excu- | debat E.G. impensis
Iohannis Rothvvel, ad insigne Solis | sub Cœmeterio Paulino. 1643. | 18.6x15.1cm.
14p.

The | PROTESTATION | Of the | Two and twenty Divines, | For
the | Setting of the Church: | And the Particulars by them excepted
against in the | Liturgie: Not that the Book of Common Prayer | of
the Church of England should be utterly abolished, | but purged of all
Innovations and Absurdities. | Ordered by them to be printed accord-
ing to their | own Directions. |

London, | Printed for H. Beck, and are to be sold at | the old Baily. | Anno Dom.
1643. | 17.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Doome | Of | Cowardize | And | Treach-
ery | Or, | A Looking-Glasse for Cowardly | or Corrupt Governours,
and Souldiers, who | through Pusillanimity or Bribery, betray their |
Trusts, to the publick Prejudice. | Containing certaine Domestick
Lawes, here- | tofore, lately made, and judgements given against such |
Timorous and Treacherous persons; fit to be known in | these unhappy

times of Warre. | By William Prynne, Utter Barrester of Lincolnes-
Inne. | . . . (14 Lines) Imprimatur . . . Octob. 23, 1643. |

London, Printed for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be sold | at the Blew-
Bible in Greene-Arbor, 1643. | Border. 22.1x16.5cm. (2), 20p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Fovrth Part Of | The | Sovereigne
Povver | Of | Parliaments and Kingdomes. | Wherein the Parliaments
Right and Interest in orde- | ring the Militia, Forts, Ships, Magazines,
and great Offices of the | Realme, is manifested by some fresh Records
in way of Supplement: The | two Houses Imposition of moderate Taxes
and Contributions on the People in cases | of extremity, without the
Kings assent, (when wilfully denyed) for the necessary | defence and
preservation of the Kingdome; and their imprisoning, confining of
Malig- | nant dangerous persons in times of publicke danger, for the
common safety; | are vindicated from all Calumnies, and proved just. |
Together with an Appendix; | Manifesting by sundry Histories and
Foraine Authorities, that in the ancient | Kingdome of Rome; the
Roman, Greeke, German Empires; the old, the present Græcian, In-
dian, | Ægyptian, French, Spanish, Gothish, Italian, Hungarian, Polon-
ian, Bohemian, Danish, Swedish, Scot- | tish, with other Foraine King-
domes; yea in the Kingdomes of Judah, Israel, and other Gentile |
Royalties, mentioned in Scripture; the Supream Sovereigne Power re-
sided not in the Emperours, | or Kings themselves, but in the whole
Kingdome, Senate, Parliament, State, People, who had | not onely Au-
thority to restraine, resist, yea call their Emperours, and Kings | to an
account, but likewise, when they saw just cause, to censure, | suspend,
deprive them for their Tyranny, vices, mis-go- | vernment; and some-
times capitally to proceed against | them. | With a briefe Answer to
the contrary Ob- | jections; and tenne materiall Observations, | confir-
ming all the Premises. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of
Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (9 lines: quotation; order to print, July 10,
1643).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm.
(4) 36,218, (1) p. 113-120 omitted.

Sub.t.p. of his Sovereigne Power: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. An Hvmble | Remonstrance | Against | The
Tax of Ship-money | Lately Imposed: | Laying Open | The Illegality,
Injustice, Abuses, | and Inconveniencies thereof. | Written | By William
Prynne, Esqu. An. 1636. | during his imprisonment in the Tower of
London, to free | his Countrey from that heavy Tax; and then com-
municated | to some speciall friends in writing. | Since that printed
without his privy, by an imperfect | Copy, An. 1641. so full of Non-
sense errors, and mistakes almost in | every line, as makes it altogether
uselesse, yea ridiculous: but | now set out by a true Copy, agreeing with
the originall; to right the | Author, and promote the publique good. |
Together with some briefe Observations touching the | Great Seale Of
England. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur | Sept. 1, 1643. John White. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke senior, at the signe of the Blew-Bible in |
Greene-Arbour. 1643. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. (2), 34p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Opening | Of | The Great Seale | Of | England. | Containing certain Brief Historically and Legall Observations, | touching the Originall, Antiquity, Progresse, Vse, Necessity of the | Great Seal of the Kings and Kingdoms of England, in respect of Charters, | Patents, Writs, Commissions, and other Processe. | Together with the Kings, Kingdoms, Parliaments severall Interests in, | and Power over the same, and over the Lord Chancellour, and the Lords and | Keepers of it, both in regard of its New-making, Custody, Admi ni- | stration for the better Execution of Publike Justice, the Re- | publique necessary Safety, and Vtility. | Occasioned by the Overrash Censures of such who inveigh against the Parliament, | for Ordering a new Great Seale to be Engraven, to supply the wilfull absence, defects, abuses | of the Old, unduely withdrawne and detained from them. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester of Lincolns Inne. | . . . (8 lines: texts, and order to print).

London. | Printed for Michael Spark Senior. 1643. | Border. 21.5x16.1cm. (2), 32,(1)p.

PRYNNE, William. The Popish | Royall | Favourite: | Or, | A full Discovery of His Majesties | Extraordinary Favours to, and Protections of | notorious Papists, Priests, Jesuits, against all prosecutions | and penalties of the Laws enacted against them; notwithstanding | his many Royall Proclamations, Declarations, and Protestations to the | contrary: As likewise of a most desperate long prosecuted | Designe to set up Popery, and extirpate the Protestant Religion | by degrees, in this our Realme of England. | Manifested by sundry Letters of Grace, Warrants, | and other Writings under the Kings owne Signe-Manuall, | Privy-Signet, His Privy-Councils, and Secretary Windebanks hands and | Seals, by divers Orders and Proceedings in open Sessions at Newgate, in the | Kings Bench, and elsewhere (all extant on Record in the Sessions-Books, | Goal-Books, Crown-Office, where all who scruple their indubitable verity | or reality, may peruse them for their better satisfaction;) As likewise | by the Articles of the Kings marriage, and other | pregnant Testimonies, worthy publike | knowledge and consideration. | Collected and published by Authority of Parliament: | by William Prynne, of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (10 lines)

Imprinted at London for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be | sold at the Blue-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1643. | Border 21.6x15.8cm. (8),76p. (First edition).

Also another later edition in the same year, with the same title and imprint, except that the 12th line reads: and | all His Majesties Dominions. | and the substitution for the 3d and 2d line from the end of the title, of the words: by the Kings Letter to the Pope, His marriage Articles, Oaths, | and other pregnant Testimonies, worthy publike | 22.6x17.6cm. (8),76p. Frontisp. portr.

PRYNNE, William. A | Revindication | Of The | Anoynting and Priviledges | Of Faithfull Subjects. | Or, | A Briefe Reply to an idle Pamphlet, intituled, An | Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psal. 105. 15. | (Touch not mine Anoynted, and do my Prophets no harme) From some | trayterous Exposition of Schismatics: Declaring to the World, That this | was spoken principally and

peculiarly of Kings, and not of | inferiour Subjects, &c. | Wherein the
 insufficiency and Ridiculousnesse this Answerers No- | Answer, is
 briefly demonstrated, the Vindication justified, and the text of Rom.
 13. | cleared from some misconstructions (against subjects taking up
 m ere defen- | sive armes in any cases) which the Answerer (out of Dr.
 Fernes Resolution of | Conscience, for want of matter of his own) hath
 thrust upon it, to | delude some scrupulous Consciences. | With a briefe
 exhortation to Peace, with Truth, Righteousnesse, and Holinesse. | . . .
 (13 lines).

Printed, 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (1),7p.
 Anon. Thomason. I: 218.

PRYNNE, William. Romes | Master-Peece. | Or, | The Grand Con-
 spiracy of | the Pope and his Iesuited Instruments, | to extirpate the
 Protestant Religion, re-establish | Popery, subvert Lawes, Liberties,
 Peace, Parliaments, | by kindling a Civill War in Scotland, and all his
 Majesties | Realmes, and to poyson the King himselfe in case he com-
 ply | not with them in these their execrable designes. | Revealed out of
 onscience to Andreas ab Haberfeld, by an A- | gent sent from Rome in-
 to England, by Cardinal Barbarino, as an Assistant to | Con the Popes
 late Nuncio, to prosecute this most Execrable Plot, (in which he | per-
 sisted a principall Actor severall yeares) who discovered it to Sir Wil-
 liam | Boswell his Majesties Agent at the Hague, 6 Septem. 1640. He,
 un- | der an Oath of Secresie, to the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury (a- |
 mong whose Papers it was casually found by Master | Prynne, May, 31.
 1642.) who communica- | ted it to the King, As the greatest bu- | sinesse
 that ever was put to him. | . . . (7 lines: I Cor. 4. 5.; order to print,
 Aug. 1, 1643)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border 22.1x16.8cm.
 (1),36,(1)p. Last page misnumbered.

Also another impression, identical except that "Conscience" in 1.11 is cor-
 rectly spelled. 21.6x17.cm. (1),36,(1)p.

Sub. t.p. in his Sovereigne Power: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. The | Sovereigne Povver | Of | Parliaments &
 Kingdomes. | Or | Second Part of the Treachery and Disloialty of |
 Papists to their Sovereignes. | Wherein the Parliaments and King-
 domes Right and Interest in, and | Power over the Militia, Ports, Forts,
 Navy, Ammunition of the Realme, to | dispose of them unto Confiding
 Officers hands, in these times of danger; Their | Right and Interest to
 nominate, and Elect all needfull Commanders, to exercise the Militia |
 for the Kingdomes safety, and defence: As likewise, to Recommend
 and make choise of the | Lord Chancellor, Keeper, Treasurer, Privy
 Seale, Privie Counsellors, Iudges, and Sheriffes | of the Kingdome,
 When they see just Cause: Together with the Parliaments late Asser-
 tion; | That the King hath no absolute Negative Voice in passing pub-
 licke Bills of Right and Iustice, | for the safety, peace, and common
 benefit of his People, when both Houses deeme | them necessary and
 just: are fully vindicated and confirmed, by preg- | nant Reasons and
 variety of Authorities, for the satisfacti- | on of all Malignants, Papists,
 Royallists, who | unjustly Censure the Parliaments pro- | ceedings,

Claimes and Decla- | rations, in these Par- | ticulars. | . . . (22 lines: texts, and order to print, Mar. 28, 1643.)

Printed at London by J.D. for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (4),87p.

Also an earlier impression, 21.5x17cm. (4),89p. with many pages misnumbered: 39-40 folioed; 57-60 folioed and inserted between 56 and 57.

Anon. Sub. t.p. in his *Souveraigne Povver*: 1643. DNB. 46: 433a.

PRYNNE, William. The | *Souveraigne Povver* | Of | *Parliaments and Kingdomes*: | Divided into | *Fovre Parts*. | Together with | *An Appendix*: | Wherein the Superiority of our owne, and most other *Foraine Par- | liaments, States, Kingdomes, Magistrates*, (collectively considered,) over and a- | bove their lawfull Emperours, Kings, Princes, is abundantly evidenced, confirmed by preg- | nant Reasons, Resolutions, Precedents, Histories, Authorities of all sorts; the contrary Ob- | jecti- | ons re-felled: The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their *Soveraignes*, with their | present plots to extirpate the Protestant Religion demonstrated; And all materiall Objections, | Calumnies, of the King, his Counsell, Royalists, Malignants, Delinquents, Papists, | against the present Parliaments proceedings, (pretended to be exceed- | ing Derogatory to the Kings Supremacy, and Subjects | Liberty) satisfactorily answered, refuted, | dissipated in all particulars. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of *Lincolnes Inne*. | . . . (9 lines: texts, and order to print, Aug. 2, 1643).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (8),(4),112; (4),87; (8),150; (4),36,218,(1)p.

(A collected edition. The first part is in the second edition. See several entries of parts.)

PRYNNE, William. The | *Third Part Of* | The | *Souveraigne Power* | Of | *Parliaments and Kingdomes*. | Wherein the Parliaments present Necessary Defensive | Warre against the Kings offensive Malignant, Popish forces; and Sub- | jects taking up Defensive Armes against their *Soveraignes*, and their Armies | in some Cases, is copiously manifested, to be Just, Lawfull, both in | point of Law and Conscience; and neither Treason nor Rebellion in either; | by inpregnable Reasons and Authorities of all kinds. | Together | With a Satisfactory Answer to all Objections, from Law, Scripture, Fathers, Rea- | son, hitherto alledged by Dr. Ferne, or any other late opposite Pamphleters, whose grosse | Mistakes in true Stating of the present Controversie, in sundry points of Divinity, | Antiquity, History, with their absurd irrationall Logicke and Theologie, are here | more fully discovered, refuted, than hitherto they have been by any: | Besides other particulars of great concernment. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of *Lincolnes Inne*. | . . . (13 lines: texts, and order to print, May 8, 1643)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (8),152p. Mispaged.

Sub. t.p. in his *Souveraigne Power*: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. The | *Treachery and Disloyalty* | Of | *Papists To Their Soverajnes*, | In | *Doctrine And Practise*. | Together with | The first part of the *Souveraigne Power* | Of | *Parliaments and King-*

domes. | Wherein the Traiterous, Antimonarchicall Doctrines, Practises, and | Attempts of Papists upon the Persons, Crownes, Prerogatives, of their Sovereignes, | with the dangerous designes, effects, and consequences, of their present illegall Arming, and | accesse to the Kings Person, Court, Army, by meanes of evill Counsellours, are briefly discove- | red, related; The Jurisdiction, Power, Priviledges, claimed, exercised by our Popish Parlia- | ments, Prelates, Lords and Commons in former ages, exactly paralleld with those now claimed | by the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament; which are manifested, to be | farre more loyall, dutifull, moderate; more consistent with, lesse invasive on, and destructive to the | pretended Sovereigne Power and Prerogative of the King, then those of former ages. And the | high Court of Parliament proved by pregnant Reasons, and Authorities, To be the most | Sovereigne Power of all other, in this Kingdome, in severall respects; And supe- | riour to the King himselfe: who is not above, but subject to the Lawes: To- | gether with a punctuall Answer to the chiefe Calumnies, and | grandest Objections, of Royalists, Papists, Malignants, | Delinquents, against the Parliaments Power, | and Proceedings; with other Particulars | worthy Observation. | The second Edition Enlarged. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (11 lines: texts, and order to print, May 2, 1643.)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (4).112p.

First part of the collected edition of his *The Sovereigne Power*. Thomason. I:244.

PYM, John. A | Discovery | Of | The great Plot | For the utter Ruine of the City of | London, | And The | Parliament. | As it was at large made known | By John Pym, Esq; | On Thursday being the Eighth of June, 1643. | At a Common-Hall: | And afterwards corrected by his own | hand for the Presse. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Glove in Cornhill, neer | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.8cm. (1,14)p.

A | QVÆRE, | Concerning The | Chvrch-Covenant, | Practised In The | Separate Congregations. | Sent with a Letter thereto annexed, | from J.G. to T.G. | Wherein is proved that there is much evill and mani- | fold inconveniences in the exacting and urging | such a Covenant. | Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. | (ornaments)

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at their shop, at the three Golden Lions in Cornhill neare | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The | REASONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | In Parliament, | Why they cannot agree to the Alte- | ration and Addition in the Articles of | Cessation offered by | His Majesty. | With | His Majesties | Gracious Answer thereunto. | April 4. 1643. |

Printed by His Majesties Command | At Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. | Border. 18x13.4cm. (1),25p.

The REFORMADO, | Precisely Charactered by a Trans- | formed
Church-warden, at a | Vestry, London. | . . . (2 lines ; device ; 3 lines).
Printed in the yeare 1643. | 18.8x14.7cm. (1,16)p.

A | RELATION | Of A Fight In The | County Of | Lincolne, | Be-
tween | The Kings Forces and the Rebels of | that County, which hap-
ned upon | the Eleaventh day of | April. | Anno Dom. 1643. | neere
Ancaster. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare | 1643. | 18.6x14.7cm. (1),5p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Gen-
eral Assembly: | To the Convention of Estates, | At Edinburgh June
1643. | (Lace ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent
Majestie. | Anno 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (2),10p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Gen-
erall Assembly | Of Scotland. | To The Great Convention | Of Estates,
Now Presently | Conveined at Edinbvrgh, | 22. Of Jvne 1643. | (orna-
ments).

First Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, and | now reprinted at London
by Thomas Paine | and Matthew Simmons, July 13. | 1643. | 18x14.6cm. (2),6p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Remedies | Of The | Present
Dangers, | From The | Commissioners of the Kirk in Scotland, to | the
Convention of Estates, July 6. 1643. | Together, | With the Answer of
the Convention | of Estates, To the Remonstrance and desires | of the
Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments) July 15, 1643.
Imprimatur | John White. | (ornaments)

London | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, at the Signe of the | Bible at
Fleet-Bridge. M.DC.XLIII | 17.8x13.8cm. 8p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Presented | To the High and Mighty Lords
the States of | Zealand | By the Deputies of the foure Classes | of Zea-
land. | Concerning the VVelfare of the Church | of England. | Sent over
by Walter Strickland Esquire, now in Holland, | Imployed for the
Affaires of the Parliament. | Wherein the Christian Affection of the
Ministers of | Zealand, to the Prosperity of their Protestan Bre- | thren
in England, and their zeale to the maintenance of | the true Protestant
reformed Religion; | And the good hand of God in moving the hearts
of the Pro- | fessors of the same Religion in Forraigne Parts is mani-
fested. | Published, even according to the intent of this Order. | . . .
(6 lines: order to print).

May 29. London, Printed by R. Oulton, Anno Dom. 1643. | 18.5x14cm. 8p.

REMONSTRANS | Redivivus: | Or | An Accompt | Of The Remon-
strance | And Petition, | Formerly presented by divers Citizens | of
London, to the view of many; and since ho- | noured by the late Con-
spirators, to be pla- | ced under their Title of | Extreame ill Designes, |
With the Remonstrance it selfe. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for John Rothwell | and Thomas Vnderhill. | July 25. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4)8p.

REVEREND | Mr. Brightmans Judgement or Pro- | phesies what shall befall Germany, Scotland, Hol- | land, and the Churches adhering to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, and | the Hierarchy therein. | Collected out of his Exposition on the Revelations, | Printed above 40 yeares since. Wonderful to see how | they are fulfilled, and in fulfilling, he fore-seeing and fore- | telling what our eyes have seen, and may see, both in | the past, present and future State of our times: | Declaring that the Reformation began in Queen Elizabeths | dayes, is not sufficient for us under greater light. | Finishing the work if we now with-stand as heretofore, we | are to expect God hath a sad controversie with the Land. | This faithfull Watchman or our English Prophet (as he is cal'd) was per- | secuted and banished by the Bishops, and this Commentary condem- | ned by them to the fire; which they could not effect in Queene | Elizabeths raigne, till King James. | Collected for the good of those who want time to peruse, | or coyne to purchase so large a Volume. | Divers material things added. |

London, | Printed for R. Harford in Queenes-head-Alley | in Paternoster-row, 1643. | Border. 17.2x13.4cm. (1,7)p.

A | REVINDICATION | Of | Psalme 105. 15. | Touch not mine Anointed, &c. | From some false glosses, now and hereto- | fore obtuded upon it by Anabaptists: | Proving | That this Divine inhibition chiefly concerns Subjects: | who let them be never so Gods servants, yet | are they not Gods Anointed as | well as Kings. | Being a Reply to a late seditious Pamphlet, | called | A Vindication, &c. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. | Anno Dom. 1643. | Border. 22x16.6cm. (1),12p.

RICH, Robert. A declaration of the Right Honourable Ro- | bert, Earle of Warwick, Lord High Admirall of | England, and of all the Plantions belonging to any | his Majesties, the King of Englands Subjects up- | on the Coasts of America, Governour of the Com- | pany of London for the Plantation, of the Summer | Islands; And of the said Company: | To the Colony and Plantation there. |

No imprint. Signed March 30. 1643. 21x16cm. 8p. Impf. begins with Sig L3

ROBINSON, Henry. Liberty | Of | Conscience: | Or The | Sole means to obtaine Peace and Truth. | Not onely reconciling His Majesty | with His Subjects, but all Christian States | and Princes to one another, with the freest | passage for the Gospel. | Very seasonable and necessary in these di- | stracted times, when most men are weary of | War, and cannot finde the way to Peace. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1643. | 20.4x16cm. (10),62p.

Anon. Thomason, I: 316. DNB. 49: 14b(3).

ROBROUGH, Henry. The Doctrine Of | Ivstification Cleared, | By Animadversions on Mr. John Goodwins Ani- | madversions upon Mr. George Walkers Defence of | the true sense of the Apostle, Rom.

4. 3, 5 &c. | Together with an examination of both parts of his Trear- | tise of Justification. | Wherein the imputation of faith in a proper sense is de- | nied, and the imputation of Christs righteousnesse | Active and Passive affirmed, against that Treatise. | By Henry Robrough, Rector of Leonards East-cheape London. | . . . (16 lines)

London, | Printed by R.C. and are to be sold by John Bellamy and Ralph | Smith, at the signe of the three Golden Lions in Corne- | hill, neare the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (20),172,221,(1)p.

The | ROVND-HEADS | Remembrancer: | Or, | A true and particular Relation of the | great defeat given to the Rebels by His Majesties | good Subjects of the County of Cornwall, | under the Command of Sr Ralph | Hopton, on Tuesday | May 16. 1643. | (Device).

Printed in the Yeaere 1643. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),4,(2)p.

A SACRED Vow and Covenant taken by the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament: Upon the discovery of the late horrid | and Treacherous designe, for the destruction of this Parlia- | ment, and the Kingdom. Together with the Names of those Mem- | bers of the House of Commons which have taken the said | Vow and Covenant. | (Junii 6 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 203-5. of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

A SACRED | Vow and Covenant | Taken | By the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament: | Upon the discovery of the late horrid and Trear- | cherous Designe, for the destruction of this | Parliam- | ent, and the Kingdom. | Together with the Names of those Members of the | House of Commons which have taken the | said Vow and Covenant. | Also another Vow and Covenant to be | taken by the Armies and Kingdom. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, ad are to be sold | at his Shop in the Middle Temple. June 12. | MDCXLIII. | Border. 17.5x13.3cm (1),6p.

SALNAR, An | Harmony | Of The | Confessions Of | The Faith Of The Chri- | stian And Reformed | Chvrches, | VVhich purely professe the holy doctrine of | the Gospel in all the chief Kingdoms, Nations, | and Provinces of Europe: the Catalogue and or- | der whereof the Pages following will declare. | There are added in the end very short notes; in which both | the obscure things are made plaine, and those things which may in | shew seeme to be contrary each to other, are plainly and very modest- | ly reconciled, and if any points doe as yet hang in doubt, they are sin- | cerely pointed at. | All which things, in the name of the Churches of France | and Belgia, are submitted to the free and discreet | judgement of all other Churches. | Newly translated out of Latine into English. | Also in the end is added the Confession of the Church of Scotland. | Allowed by publique authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1643. | 18.5x14cm. (32),487,(36)24p. Anon. H&L. BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Examinations, | Or, | A Discovery | Of some Dangerous Positions | delivered in | A Sermon | Of | Reformation |

Preached in the Church of the Savoy last | fast day, July 26. by Tho. Fuller B.D. | and since printed. | . . . (2 lines). By Iohn Saltmarsh, Master of Arts, and Pastor of Hesterton in Yorkshire. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock, and are to bee sold at the | Sugar loafe near Temple Barre, 1643. | 18.8x14cm. (4),12p.

SALTMARSH, John. A | Peace, | But No | Pacification. | Or, | An Answer to that new Designe of the Oath | Of | Pacification | And | Accommodation. | Lately printed. | A subject for all that love true peace and | liberty, to consider. | By John Saltmarsh, M.M.A. |

London, | Printed by Barnard Alsop, and are to be sold at the | Castle in Cornhill. 1643. | 17.8x14.3cm. (3,12)p. With half-title.

SATISFACTION | Concerning | Mixt Communion | Vnsatisfactory: | Or, | Some short Animadversions upon the | most materiall passages of a late Booke, | Entituled, | Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communion. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (2),14p.

The | SCOTS | Declaration | To the | Lords and Commons | in Parliament. | In Answer to a Declaration sent | unto them by their Commissioners now at | London, from the honourable Houses of Parliament, | expressing their care to prevent the Effusion of Christian | blood, and their affections to a Reformation both to | Kirke and State. | And do confidently expect, that England | will now bestir themselves in the best way for a Re- | formation of Religion, and doe most willingly offer their | prayers and utmost endeavours for furthering so great a Worke, | wherein Christ is so much concern'd in his glory, the King | in His Honour, the Kirke and Kingdome of England | in their happiness, & this Kirke and Kingdom | in the purity and peace of the Gospell. | And whatsoever shall be required by this Grave Assembly, | shall be most willingly performed by us. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

May 20. London Printed for R.B. 1643. | 17.9x14.5cm. (1,6)p.

The | SCRIPTVRES Plea | For | Magistrates. | VVherein | Is shewed the unlawfulness of resisting | the lawfull Magistrate, under co- | lour of Religion. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, 1643. | 18.x13.7cm (1),22p.

A SECONÐ Complaint: | Being | An Honest Letter | To | A Dovbtfull Friend, | About | The rifling of the Twentieth | part of his Estate. | (Lace ornament)

Reade and burne. | MDCXLIII. | 17.9x13.5cm (8)p.

The SECOND Part | Of The | Un-Deceiver: | Tending to the Discovery | Of Some | Prelaticall and Antinominian | Errors: | And | The clearing of that part of the late | Covenant of the three | Kingdoms which concerns both. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brasen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),24p.

SEDGWICK, John. Antinomianisme | Anatomized. | Or, | A Glasse | For | The Lawlesse: | Who deny the Ruling use of the | Morall Law unto Christians under | the Gospel. | By John Sedgwick, B.D. and Pastor of the Church | of God at Alphage, near Cripple-gate, London. | . . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Brazen | Serpent. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.5 cm. (8),46p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. Haman's Vanity, | Or, | A Sermon | Displaying the birthlesse Issues of Church- | destroying Adversaries. | Preached to | The Honourable House of | Commons | At their late solemne Thanksgiving, being on | June 15. 1643. | By | Obadiah Sedgwick, Batchelor in Divinity, | and Pastor of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, printed by R. Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),32p.

SEDGWICK, William. Scriptvre | A | Perfect Rvle | For | Chvrch-Government | Delivered in a Sermon at | Margarets Westminster, before | sundry of the House of | Commons. | By William Seigwisch Minister in Farnham in | Essex. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible | in Cornhill neare the Exchange. | [1643]. Border. 18.6x14.8cm. (1),38p.

SEDGWICK, William. Zions | Deliverance | And Her | Friends Dvty: | Or | The Grounds of Expecting, | and Meanes of Procuring Je- | rusalem's Restauration. | In | A Sermon | Preached At A Publicke Fast, | Before the Honourable House of | Commons. | By William Sedgwick, Minister of | Farnham in Essex. | The Second Edition. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith, at the three | Golden Lyons in Corne-hill. 1643. | 18.8x14.8cm (4),36p.

SHAW, John. A | Broken | Heart, | Or The Grand | Sacrifice. | As It Was Laid Ovt | In A Sermon Preached At | St. Maries in Beverley, in the East-riding | of the County of Yorke, upon the monthly | Fast-day in Christmas-weeke, being | Decemb. 28. 1642. | By John Shawe, Pastor of the Church at Rotherham | in the same County. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed at London in the yeare 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (8),36p.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Reformation's | Preservation: | Opened In | A Sermon Preached at Westminster | before the Honourable House of Commons, at the late solemne Fast, | July 26. 1643. | By Sidr. Simpson, Minister of | the Word. | Published by Order of that House. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are | to be sold in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border 18.7x14.6cm (6),30p.

Fig. A 1 verso contains order to print

SIMPSON, Sidrach. A | Sermon | Preached | At | Westminster Before | Sundry of the House of Commons. | By S. Simpson sometimes Preacher on New Fish- | street hill. London. | (ornament).

Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sould at | his shop near the Royall Ex-
chang. | Anno 1643. | Lace border 18.5x14.4cm. (5),38p.

SLATYER, William. The Compleat | Christian, | And Compleat |
Armour and Armoury | Of A | Christian, | Fitting him with all neces-
sary fur- | niture for that his holy Profession: | Or, | The Doctrine of
Salvation: | Delivered in a plain and familiar explication of the | Com-
mon Catechisme, for the benefit of the | younger sort, and others. |
Wherein summarily comprehended, is generally repre- | sented the
truly Orthodox and constant Doctrine | of the Church of England, espe-
cially in all | points necessary to salvation. | By W.S. D.D. | . . . (1
line).

Printed for the Authour. 1643. | Border. 16.5x11.4cm. (16),743,(8)p
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

SMITH, George. Great Britains | Misery; | With | The Causes and
Cure. | Described | First, as it is from the Justice of God the Author,
who is now in | controversie with the Inhabitants of the Land for Sin:
Espe- | cially for Eight capitall Crimes; all which are aggravated by |
sundry Circumstances. Secondly, the Injustice and Malice of | the In-
struments of this Misery, Satan and his Agents: Their | main aime, and
particular ends, moving them thereunto. | Vindicating, Plainly and
Fully, | (By way of Answer to severall Objections) The Lawfulness
and Necessity | of Raising Arms by the Parliament, and Kingdom;
For the Defence of the | King, Kingdom, Religion, Laws, and Known
Rights of the Subject: | Against that Viperous generation of Papists,
Atheists, Delinquents, and Li- | centious men, who have at once invaded
all. | Shewing | The means how to appease Gods flaming wrath, and
suppresse these insolent | disturbers of Britains Peace, and destroyers
of three (late flourishing) King- | doms. Also motives to use the Means
and Incouragement, to beleeve confi- | dently, and hope patiently, for
a seasonable deliverence from our present ca- | lamities, with severall
Reasons or Grounds of assured successe, and glorious | Sun-shine of
Peace and Truth. | . . . (3 lines). By G.S. Gent. Imprimatur Ja.
Cranford. |

London | Printed for Laurence Chapman, and are to be sold at his Shop in
Holborn, | at Chancery Lane end. 1643. | Border. 22x16.5cm. (4),64p.
Gerould: 1529

SMITH, George. The Three | Kingdomes | Healing-Plaister. | Or, |
The solemne Covenant of Reformation | and Defence explained. |
Wherein is shewed the Authority, Antiquity, and Use of | an Holy
Covenant: the occasions moving to it, and the | ends in doing it, the
necessity of it at this time, for di- | verse Reasons herein expressed. |
Also a full explanation of each Article of the Covenant, | to the satis-
faction of all: shewing the benefit that may redound by | it, viz. Gods
Protection and Blessing to heale our miseries, and esta- | blish truth in
Religion, Peace and lasting Happinesse to the three | Kingdomes.
Likewise shewing the Danger of Refusing it, and Gods | curse upon us,
if wee enter into it deceitfully. | . . . (10 lines). By G.S. Gent. |

London, Printed for Francis Coles in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.9x14.8cm. (1),14p.
Gerould: 1530.

A SOLEMNE | Leage | And | Covenant | For | Reformation and defence of | Religion, The Honour and Happinesse of the | King, | And the Peace and safety of the three King- | domes of England, Scotland, and Ireland. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 424-428, of (Husband's Collection: 1646). Appended to the Three Treaties between England and Scotland.

A | SOLEMNE League | And | Covenant, | For | Reformation, | And | Defence of Religion, The Honour | and Happinesse of the King, and the Peace | and Safety of the three Kingdomes | Of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | . . . (8 lines)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18x13.8cm. (8),6p.

Burned by order of the commons, made on April 8, 1662.

The | SOLICITOUR; | Or, | Reasons urging a more liberall Loane towards | the maintenance of Religion, Law, and | the Kingdomes safety in them Both: | Taken | from the {Maine Quarrell | By-Engagements | Bare Pretences | True Designes} Of this Army | so deeply engaged against the | Parliament. | VVherein the Popish Plot is in its whole drift, | Together with the Kingdomes danger, laid open; | And The | Great question between the Prerogative of Ma- | jesty, Priviledges of Parliament, and Li- | berties of the Subject is modestly handled: | With the | Removall of The Objections | And usuall Slanders cast upon the Parliament. | (row of ornaments)

Printed at London, for John Bartlet at the Signe of the Guilt Cup | neere Austins Gate in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | Border. 21.1x16.1cm. 46p. paging confused.

"The SOULDIERS Pocket Bible: Containing the most (if not all) those places contained in holy Scripture, which doe shew the qualifications of his inner man, that is a fit Souldier to fight the Lords Battels, both before he fight, in the fight and after the fight; Which Scriptures are reduced to severall heads, and fitly applied to the Souldiers severall occasions, and so may supply the want of the whole Bible, which a Souldier cannot conveniently carry about him: And may bee also usefull for any Christian to meditate upon, now in this miserable time of Warre. London, 1643 "

Repr. in The | Soldier's Pocket Bible: | First Printed in 1643, | For The Use Of The Soldiers Of The Time Of | Oliver Cromwell. |

Published By The | American Tract Society, | Boston. | (1861). 12.6x8.1cm. 27p.

SPELMAN, John. The Case of our Affaires, | In | Lavv, | Religion, | And other Circumstances briefly exa- | mined, and Presented to the | Conscience. | (two ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by H.H. for W.W. 1643. | 18.8x13.7cm. (1),26p.

Anon. Thomason.I:307. DNB. 53:334a(3). A London reprint, Madan, Oxford Books II:1518.

SPILSBURY, John. A | Treatise | Concerning The | Lavvfvl Sv-
 bject | Of Baptisme. | Wherein are handled these Particulars; | The Bap-
 tizing of Infants confuted; and the Grounds to | prove the same an-
 swered. | The Covenant God made with Abraham and his seed hand-
 led, & how the same agrees with the Gentiles & their seed. | The Bap-
 tisme administered by an Antichristian Power con- | futed, as no Ord-
 nance of God, and the Grounds to prove | the same answered. | If either
 Church, or Ordinance be wanting, where they are | to be found, and how
 recovered. | The Covenant and not Baptisme formes the Church, and |
 the manner how. | There is no succession under the New Testament, but
 what | is spiritually by faith in the Word of God. | With some other
 things examined, and briefly discoursed. | By me J.S. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed in the Yeaere, 1643. | Border. 20.4x16.2cm. (4),44p.
 Epistle to the Reader, signed.

SPINKES, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached in | Oxford | Before the
 Kings Maiesty, | April 19. 1643. | VVherein is handled the vnlawful-
 nesse of | Non-Preaching Bishops, Non-residents, plurality of | Bene-
 fices, &c. with the utter destruction | of Images. | According to the votes
 of both the Houses | of Parliaments, Scripture, Ancient Writers, | and
 Reason it selfe. | By Richard Spinkes, Minister of the Word of God,
 and im- | prisoned there for the said Sermon. | (5 lines).

London, printed in the yeaere, 1643. | 18x13.8cm. (121)p.

SPURSTOWE, William. Englands | Patterne | And Duty In It's |
 Monthly Fasts | Presented In | A Sermon, Preached to both Houses of
 Par- | liament assembled, on Friday the 21. of | July, | An. Dom. 1643. |
 Being | An extraordinary Day of publicke Humiliation appointed by |
 them, throughout London and Westminster, that every one | might bit-
 terly bewaile his owne sinnes, and | crie mightily vnto God for Christ
 his | sake to remove his wrath, and | heale the Land | By William
 Spurstowe sometimes Fel- | low of Katherine Hall in Chambridg, | and
 now Pastor of Hackney near London | Published by Order of both
 Houses of Parliament. | . . . (6 lines).

London | Printed for Peter Cole at the signe of the Glove in Corne-hill | neare
 the Royall Exchange, 1643. | Border. 19.x15.cm. (4),31,(1)p.

STEUART, Adam. Some | Observations | And | Annotations | Upon
 the | Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the Honour- |
 able Houses of Parliament; | The most Reverend and Learned | Di-
 vines | Of The | Assembly, | And all the Protestant Churches here | in
 this Island, and abroad. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold in | Pauls
 Church-yard at the sign of the Crane. 1643. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (7),71p.
 Epistle signed A.S. Thomason.I:312. BM Cat sub A.S.

The SUBJECT of | Supremacie. | The Right of | Caesar. | Resolu-
 tion of Conscience. | Wherein are three Questions handled: | Viz. | 1.
 Whether the King without the Parliament may take up Armes, and in
 the time | of it fight with Friends or Foes, as having the Law of Armes

in his owne Power, | and no Law else? | 2. Whether the Parliament without the King may take up Armes to defend them- | selves, and Kingdome, against Delinquents, Invaders, and Forces raised in, or | out of the Kingdome? | 3. Whether the People by Command of either to assist the one, and resist the other | be Rebels? | And may serve as a Replication to the Reply of Dr. | Ferne, concerning free Subjects; a Faithfull Councill, | a Royall King, and Loyall People; placed by | this Author as slaves, a Faction, a Tyrant, Rebels, | in his Ignorance of Jurisdiction, Legall, and | naturall Preservation. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Ben:Allen, and are to be sold at his Shop in | Popes-head Alley, 1643. | 2 parts. 18.6x14.4 cm. 44; 41-82p.
Thomason,I,267.

The SUBJECTS Liberty: | Set Forth | In the Royall and Politique Power | Of | England. | The first Intent that makes a King is the | Peoples Consent, Fotesc. cap. 13. And is as | the efflux of blood from the heart to the | Head, and lives before it. | The Laws as Sinewes unite all the Members, and | the Head can no more change them, then the head | of the naturall body can alter the ligaments | of all the Mem- bers. | The Regall Power is not righteous that is meere- ly | Imperiall. | Whereunto is Annexed, | Six Reasons, to prove that it is no Treason, nor Re- | bellion to obey the Ordinances of Parliament, | against the personall Commands of the King, | be they never so Royall or Regall. | With six Reasons Obligatory, why the Powers in Par- | liament are to be obeyed, both by persons departed, and | all the people distracted. The first is, Iudicium Regni. |

London: Printed for Ben: Allen in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.5x 14.7cm. 31p.

SWADLIN, Thomas. The | Scriptvres | Vindicated | From | The unsound Conclusions | Of | Card: Bellarmine | And | The Controverted Points betwixt | the Church of Rome and the Reformed Church | stated according to the Opinions of both sides: | By | T. Swadlin. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeere, M. DC. XLIII. | Line border. 18x14.3 cm. (4), 244p.

SWAN, John. Specvlvm | Mundi. | Or | A Glasse Re- | presenting The Face | Of The World; | Shevving both that it did begin, and must also end; | The manner Hovv, and time When, being | largely examined. | Whereunto Is Joyned | an Hexameron, or a serious discourse of the causes, | continuance, and qualities of things in Nature; | occasioned as matter pertinent to the | vvork done in the six dayes of the | Worlds creation. | The second Edition enlarged. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. | Anno Dom. 1643. | Border. 17.3x13.6cm. (11), 504, (24)p.
Dedication signed.

SYMMONS, Edward. A | Loyall Subjects Believe, | Expressed | In A Letter To | Master Stephen Marshall, | Minister of Finchingfield in Essex, from | Edward Symmons a neighbour | Minister, occasioned by a conference | betwixt them. | With | The Answer to his Objections for

resisting the | Kings Personall will by force of Armes. | And, | The Allegation of some Reasons why the Authors | Conscience cannot con-
 curre in this way of re- | sistance with some of his Brethren. | . . . (4
 lines).

Oxford, Printed for VV. VVebb. M.DC.XLIII. | 19.1x14.7cm. (14) 94,(2)p.

TAYLOR, John. A Preter-Plvperfect, | Spick and Span New Noc-
 turnall, | or Mercuries Weekly Night-Newes; wherein | the Publique
 Faith is published, and the | Banquet of Oxford Mice | described. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Written at London by I.T. for those that will reade, |
 and are to be bought where they are to be sold. | 18.1x14.cm. 20p.
 H & L.

THEYER, John. Aerio-Mastix, | Or, | A Vindication | Of | The
 Apostolicall and generally recei- | ved Government of the Church of
 Christ | By Bishops, against the schismaticall | Aërians of our time. |
 Wherein is evidently demonstrated that Bi- | shops are Jure Divino. |
 1 As they are Superintendents of the inferiour Clergy. | 2 As without
 whom there can be no lawfull ordination. | 3 As through whom lawfull
 Succession is deduced | By {Scriptures. | Fathers. | Councells. | With
 Answers to the principall Objections against Episcopacy. | Digested
 into an exact Method. | By Iohn Theyer Gent. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford, Printed for William Webb. 1643. | Line border. 19.1x14.8cm (14),
 161,(4)p.

THIMS, Gregory. The Protestant | Informer, | Or | Information to
 all Protestants: | Shewing the causes and end, of this unjust warre, |
 Plotted by Romish Jesuites, and now managed by English | Papists,
 and their abettors against this Parliament, and in this all other | Par-
 liaments: Proving by forepast proceedings, present actions and persons
 acting | that: this warre is no new quarrell, nor caused by the Militia
 But divellish malice, against | the true Protestant Religion, and Lawes
 of this Kingdom, to set up, and establish Popery | and hath bene fif-
 teene, or sixteene yeares last past, preparing. Also justifying this Par-
 liaments proceedings, by Nature, Law, and Religion, against the
 false Calumniations of | all Malignants: With an exhortation, to cour-
 age, liberality, patience, and Con- | stancy, to the hazard of life, and
 fortunes: in defense of Gods true worship; | your own Rights, Liberties,
 and this present Parliament; with con- | fidence of a blessing, and victory,
 like Caleb, and Ioshua: For | your God is with you. | Published
 for Information to the Ignorant. | By Gregory Thims Gentl. | . . . (7
 lines; ornaments).

London Printed 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (1), 22p. Unpagged after p. 14.

THREE Looks | Over | London, | Or | Plain dealing is a Jewell. |
 (Cut of Paul's Cross: London | Division brings | Destruction |).

London, | Printed for I.H. and Ro. Smith, 1643. | Border. 17.6x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

THREE | Speeches | Delivered at a Common-Hall, | On Saturday
 the 28 of July, 1643. | At the reading of a Proclamation from the |

King: | Viz. | I. By Edward Earl of Manchester, concerning the | Tower of London. | II. By John Pym Esq; by way of Observation upon | the said Proclamation. | III. By Henry Martin Colonell, concerning Sir Wil- | liam Waller, and what course is now to be taken. | With a true copy of the Proclamation aforesaid. | Also, the Deposition of Mr. Mayo, taken | at Bridges in Flanders, July 20. 1643. concerning | Contributions there made for the Assistance of | the Papists in England. | Imprimatur, John White. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the | Glove and Lyon near the Royall-Exchange. August 2. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 20p. (Mispaged).

TO The | Kings | Most Excellent | Majestie. | The Hvmble Re- | monstrance And Re- | newed Petition Of | the Commissioners of the Gene- | rall Assembly of the Kirk of Scot- | land, from their meeting at Edin- | burgh, the second day of | June. 1643. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Bryson. 1643. | Border. 21.5x16.4cm. (1),13p.

TO the Right | Honovrable, | The Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament. | The humble Petition of divers of the best affected | Ministers of the Citie of London. | Wherein is expressed their love and care for the Parliaments | preservation, and the good of the Kingdome. | With ten strong Motives to perswade all good Christians | to be assistant in so pious and just a cause, for the sub- | duing of the Malignants, and maintaining the | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Also the humble Petition of many grave Citizens of London; | Being both delivered on the 21. day of this instant | Ianuary, being Saturday. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London printed for Iohn Trench. | 1643. | 18.4x13.6 cm. (7)p.

TOMBES, John. Fermentvm Pharisæorum, | Or, | The Leaven of Pharisæicall | Wil-Worship: | Declared in | A Sermon | On Matth. 15. 9. Novem. 24. 1641. | at Lemster in Herefordshire. | By Iohn Tombes, B.D. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 17.x13.2cm. (4),18p.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel. The VVhole | Confession | And | Speech | Of | Mr. Nathaniel Tompkins, | Made upon the Ladder at the time of | his Execution, on Wednesday the Fifth of July; 1643. | Together with the manner of his coming | to Execution. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Peter Cole at the Glove and Lyon in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. | [1643]. 18.5x14.1 cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A | Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning | Flying in Times of Trouble. | Resolved | According to the Scriptures, and the Ex- | amples of Holy men. | Applied to the present times and occasions. | Imprimatur. Edm. Calamy. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at their | shop, at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neare the | royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (4),15p.

To the Reader, signed S.T. H&L, new edit.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A | Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning | Fly-
ing in Times of Trouble. | Resolved | According to the Scriptures, and
the | Examples of Holy men. | Applied to the present times and occa-
sions. | . . . (2 lines: license to print; ornaments.)

London, Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at
their shop, at the three Golden Lyons in Cornhill, neare the | Royall Exchange.
1643. | Border. 18.2 x 14.cm. (4),15p.

To the Reader, signed S.T. 2d impression. H&L, new edit.

TOUCHING the | Fundamentall Lawes, | Or Politique Constitution
of this King- | dome, The Kings Negative | Voice, and The Power of |
Parliaments. | To which is annexed, | The priviledge and power of the
Parlia- | ment touching The Militia. | (Lace ornament)

London | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold at the signe of the
Bible in Woodstreet. | M.DC.XLIII. | 19.6x15.cm. (1)13p. Misnumbered.

A | TRIALL | Of The | English Lyturgie. | Wherein | All the mater-
iall Objections raised in | Defence hereof are fully cleared | and An-
swered. | . . . (4 lines; ornament.)

London: Printed for Ben: Allen, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm 22p.

The TRVE | Informer, | Who | In the followvng | Discovrs, | Or |
Colloqvy, | Discovereth unto the VWorld | the chiefe Causes of the sad
Di- | stempers in Great Brittainy, | and Ireland. | Deduced from their
Originals. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversitie. | MDC-
XLIII. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1),46p. Mispaged.

TUCKNEY, Anthony. The | Balme | Of | Gilead, | For | The
Wounds of England: | Applied in | A Sermon | Preached at Westmin-
ster, before the Ho- | nourable House of Commons, | At the late soleinne
Fast, | August 30. 1643. | By | Anthony Tuckney, B.D. sometimes Fel-
low | of Eman. Colledge in Cambridge, and now Pastor at | Boston in
the County of Lincoln. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6
lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen
Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Line border 18.6x14.4cm (6),43p.

Order to print of p(6).

TWO | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Of The | Par-
liament of England: | The first, to the Convention of the E- | states of
Scotland; | The second, to the Generall Assembly of the | Kirke of Scot-
land. | Together with the severall Answers of the Con- | vention of the
Estates of Scotland, and of the Gene- | rall Assembly of the Kirke of
Scotland, to the Par- | liament of England. | . . . (9 lines: order to
print).

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, 1643. | Border. 18.7x
14.7cm. (1),13p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament. | Concerning the Trained Bands of | the Cities of London

and Westminster, and | the County of Middlesex, for their better appea- | rance and execution of their duties as often as they | shall be called thereunto, by their Captaines or | other Officers. | Also that every Captaine shall choose a | Marshall for his Company, to take notice of De- | linquents, and put the former Order in Execution, and to | have out of every five shillings, twelve pence | for his paines. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

May 4. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.2x 13.9cm. (1,6)p

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | One concerning 23000 li. lately lent | by the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of London, which they are willing yet a while longer | to forbear, and have undertaken to doe their utmost | endeavour to advance and lend 17000 li. more, to | be forthwith sent to the Army to supply the present | pressing necessities thereof. | The other concerning Debts and Rents of | Houses, to be gathered and payd to the Collectors | of the weekly Assesment, due to such as refuse to pay, | and where there is no sufficient distresse to be found. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.).

May 9. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.2x 13.9cm. (1,6)p.

TWO | Speeches | Spoken At A Common Hall | Octob. 27. 1643. | 1. By Sir Henry Vane | 2. By Master Marshall. | Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots | to assist the Kingdome and Parliament of Eng- | land to the vtmost of their power. | (ornament).

London | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sould at | his shop near the Royall Exchang. | Anno 1643. | 20.x16.1cm. 16p. Mispaged.

The | VN-DECEIVER. |

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Brazen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard. | 1643. | 18.5x14cm. 15p.

The | UPRIGHT Protestant, | As | He Was Reformed | From the Superstitious errours | of Popery in the happy Reignes of Ed- | ward the 6th. Qu. Elizabeth, and K. Iames | of blessed memory. | And for whom this (thrice happy) | Parliament will live | and Die. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for George Lindsey, and are to be sold at | his Shop over against The London-Stone, | 1643. | Border. 17.6x14.3cm. (1),8p.

USSHER, James. A | Geographical and Historicall | Disquisition, | Touching | The Asia properly so called, | The Lydian Asia (which is the Asia so | often mentioned in the New Testament) the | Proconsular Asia and the Asian, Diocese. | By | James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, and | Primate of all Ireland. | . . . (7 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, | 1643. | 18.7x14.2cm. (4)32,(3)p.

USSHER, James. Immanuel, | Or The | Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son Of God; | Unfolded by | James, Archbishop | of Armagh. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),66p.

V., G.L. Brittish | Lightning | Or | Suddaine tumults, in England, Scotland | and Ireland; to warne the united Provinces | to understand the dangers, and the causes | thereof: to defend those amongst | us, from being partakers of | their plagues. | . . . (7 lines). VVritten first in lowe-dutch by G.L.V. and translated | for the benefit of Brittain. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare 1643. | 17.9x14.2cm. (10),61,(1)p.

VALENTINE, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable Houſe | Of Commons; At Their | Late Solemne Fast, | December, 28. | Wherein is described } { I. The Church her Patience: | 2. Her Hope. | In the Exercise of both which Graces, she is enabled | to waite upon God in the way of his Judgements: | In which diuers Cases are propounded and resolved. | That the Soul sick of Love, doth with more dif- | ficulty endure the absence of Christ, then the | present Evils of this World. | By Thomas Valentine, Rector of Chalfont | in Bucking- hamshire. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Man, dwelling at the Swan in S. Pauls | Church- yard. 1643. | 18.2x14.7cm. (2),50p.

VICARS, John. A | Discovery | Of The | Rebels. | . . . (3 lines). By J.V. Prisoner. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare of our Lord, 1643. | 18.5x14.8cm. (1),44p.

Page 21 contains sub-title: The Great | Antichrist. | . . . (3 lines). By J.V. Prisoner | (ornament) Same imprint. 21-44.p. Thomason.I:240.

VICARS, John. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Malignants: | Or, | Gods hand against God-haters. | Containing | A most terrible yet true relation of the many | most fearefull personall examples (in these present | times, since the yeere, 1640.) of Gods most evident and | immediate wrath against our malevolent Malignants. | Together with a Caveat for Cowards and unworthy | (either timorous or treacherous) New- ters. | Collected | For Gods honour, and the ungodlies horreur, | By | John Vicars. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Prited for Iohn Rothwell, at the signe of the Sunne in Pauls | Church- yard. 1643. | Border. 18x14.cm. (6),38,(1)p.

VICARS, John. The Opinion | Of The | Roman Jvdge | Touching Imprisonment, and | the Liberty of the Subject, | Or, | A Sermon | Preached at the Abby at Westminster, | at a late publique Fast, | Jan. 25, 1643. | . . . (3 lines) By J.V. Prisoner. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare of our Lord, 1643. | Border. 18x13.2 cm. (1),25p. Brit. Mus. Cat. sub V.,J.

The VOTE | Of | Both Houses of Parliament; | Vpon the Discover- ing of the late Designe. | Or, | A Narrative | Of | A Seditious and Iesuiticall Practice | Upon | The Parliament, and City of London, |

Lately discovered; | And some Observations upon it by Mr. Soliciter.
Die Sabbathi, 20 Jan. 1643. | It is this day Ordered by the Lords and
Commons, | That the 21. day of this instant January, being the | Lords
day, be kept as a day of Publique Thanksgiving, | for the Great Deliv-
erances which God hath given to | the Parliament and City, from the
severall Plots and | Designes against them; and more particularly, in
disco- | vering the late Designe: And that the Vote of both | Houses
upon the Designe be printed, and read in the | Churches. H: Elsynge,
Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole. January 22. | Border 18.x14.7 cm. 12 p.

The VOW and Covenant appointed by the Lords | and Commons
Assembled in Parliament, to be taken by every | Man, in the Cities
of London, Westminster, the Suburbs and | Liberties thereof; and
throughout the | whole Kingdome. | (27 Iune, 1643).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 227-228, of Husband's Collection:1646.

The | VOW and Covenant | Appointed by | The Lords and Com-
mons | Assembled in Parliament. | To be taken by every Man, in the
Cities of | London, Westminster, the | Suburbs and Liberties thereof;
and through- | out the whole Kingdome. | Together with | Instrvctions |
How, and in what manner the said Vow | and Covenant shall be taken. |
. . . (4 lines. order to print.)

29 Junii, 1643. | London, printed for Edw: Husbands. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm.
8p.

WALLIS, John. Truth Tried: | Or, | Animadversions | On a
Treatise published by the Right | Honorable Robert Lord Brook, | En-
titvled, | The Nature of Truth, | Its Vnion and Vnity with the Soule. |
Which (saith he) is | One in its Essence, Faculties, Acts; | One with
Truth. | By I.W. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Signe of
the Brazen Serpent in Pauls | Church-yard, 1643. | 20.x14.7cm. (14),128,(8)p.

The final eight pages contain an Elegie on . . . Robert Lord Brook.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

WARD, Richard. The | Analysis, | Explication, and Application, |
Of The | Sacred Vow | And | Covenant, | Enjoyed by the Lords and
Commons | assembled in Parliament, | to be taken by every man
through- | out the whole Kingdome. | Very usefull and profitable for to
be read, obser- | ved, and kept by all who take the said Covenant. |
By | Richard Ward Minister of Stansteed in Essex. | . . . (4 lines:
imprimatur, July 8, 1643).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Iohn Dallam 1643. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. An | Ansvver | To | Certaine Observa-
tions | of VV. Bridges, con- | cerning the present Warre a- | gainst His
Majestie. | VVhereby hee pretends to justifie it | against that Hexapla
of Considerations. | viz. | Theologicall, Historicall, Legall, Criti- | call,

Melancholy, and Foolish; | VWherein, as he saith, it is look't upon | by
the squint-eyed multitude. | (ornament)

Printed in the Year, 1643. | Border. 18x14.1cm. (4), 68p.
To the Reader, signed.

WHITE, John. The | First Centvry | Of | Scandalous, Malignant |
Priests, | Made and admitted into Benefices by the | Prelates, in whose
hands the Ordination of | Ministers and government of the Church
hath been. | Or, | A Narration of the Causes for which the | Parliament
hath Ordered the | Sequestration of the Benefices of severall Mi- | nis-
ters complained of before them, for vitiousnesse | of Life, errors in Doc-
trine, contrary to the Articles of | our Religion, and for practising and
pressing su- | perstitious Innovations against Law, and | for Malig-
nancy against the | Parliament. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by George Miller, dwelling in the Black-Friers, | MDC-
XLIII. | 18.x13.4cm. (8), 51p.
Epistle To The Reader, signed.

WILD, George. A | Sermon | Preached Upon Sunday | The Third
Of March | In St. Maries Oxford, | Before | The Great Assembly of the
Members | Of The | Honourable House Of | Commons | There Assem-
bled. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. |
Border 19x14.6cm (1), 31p.
Dedication signed.

WILKINSON, Henry. Babylons | Ruine, | Jeruselems | Rising. |
Set forth | In a Sermon | Preached before the Honourable House | of
Commons, on the 25 Octob. being | the day appointed for the Monthly |
Fast, solemnly to be observed. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. late Divin-
ity Reader in | Magdalen Hall Oxford. | Published by Order of that
House. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed for Chr. Meredith, and Sa. Gellibrand, and are to | be sold
at their Shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (8), 32p.
Order to print on p (8).

WILL and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebel- | lion,
Peace and War, Payments and Punishments, People | and Parliament,
are words of wonder to Weake and Wise | Men, and by them Malig-
nants deceive the multitude. |

No t.p. [1643]. 18.5x14.3cm. 8p.
Thomason, I: 267. June 13, 1644.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. The | Discovery | Of | Mysteries: | Or, | The
plots and practices of a preva- | lent faction in this present Parlia-
ment. | To overthrow the established Religion, and | the well settled
Government of this glorious Church, | and to introduce a new framed
Discipline (not yet | agreed upon by themselves what it shall be) to set
up a | new invented Religion, patched together of | Anabaptistical and
Brownistical Tenents, | and many other nev and old errors. | And
also, | To subvert the fundamentall Lawes of this famous | Kingdome,
by devesting our King of His just rights, | and unquestionable Royall

prerogatives, and depriving the | Subjects of the propriety of their goods, and the Liberty of | their persons; and under the name of the Priviledge of Parlia- | ment, to exchange that excellent Monarchicall government of this Na- | tion, into the Tyrannicall Government of a faction prevailing over | the major part of their vvell-meaning brethren, to Vote and | Order things full of all injustice, oppression and cruelty, | as may appeare out of many, by these fevv sub- | sequent collections of their proceedings. | By Gr. Williams L. Bishop of Ossory. |

Printed in the Year. M.DC.XLIII. | Line border. 20.1x15.5cm. (12),112p.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. *Vindiciæ Regvm*; | Or, | The Grand Rebel- lion: | That is, | A Looking-Glasse for Rebels. | VVhereby they may see, how by ten | severall degrees they shall ascend to the height | of their designe, and so throughly rebell, and | utterly destroy themselves thereby. | And | Wherein is clearly proved by holy Scriptures, | an- cient Fathers, constant Martyrs, and our best moderne | Writers, that it is no wayes lawfull for any private man, | or any sort or degree of men, inferiour Magistrates, Peeres | of the Kingdome, greatest Nobil- ity, Lords of the Coun- | sell, Senate, Parliament, or Pope, for any cause, compelling to Ido- | latry, exercising Cruelty, practiceing Ty- ranny, or any other pre- | text, how faire and specious soever it seemes to be, to Rebell, | take Armes, and resist the authority of their lawfull King; | whom God will protect, and require all the bloud | that shall be spilt at the hands of the head Re- | bels. And all the maine Objections to the | contrary are clearly answered. | By Gr. Williams, L. Bishop of Ossory. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. Ann. Dom. 1643. | Line border. 18x13.4cm. (8),106,(1)p. "Publicly burnt by order of parliament". Lloyd, DNB, 61:403a.

WILSON, Thomas. *Jerichoes | Dovvn-Fall*, | As it was | Presented in a Sermon preached in | St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Hon- ourable | House of | Commons | At the late Solemne Fast, | Septemb. 28. 1642. | By Thomas Wilson Preacher | of the word at Otham in Kent. | Published by Order from that House. |

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are | to bee sold at the Gilt Cup, near | to S. Austins Gate, 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (7),48p.

Sig. A4 contains order to print.

WOMOCK, Laurence. *Sober Sadnes*: | Or | Historicall Observa- tions | Vpon | The Proceedings, Pretences, & Designs | of a prevailing party in both Houses of | Parliament. | With the resolution of all loyall Subjects, | and true Protestants of the Church of | England thereupon. | . . . (7 lines).

[Oxford?] Printed for W. Webb Book-seller, neer Queens Colledge. | M.DC.- XLIII. | 18x14.5cm. (4),47p.

Anon. H&L. B.M. Cat. Attribution doubtful.

WOODCOCK, Francis. *The | Two VVitneses*: | Discovered in sev- erall | Sermons | Upon the eleventh Chapter | of the Revelation, wherein, after | the Propheisie opened, the great | Question of these

times. | Viz. | Whether the two Witnesses are slain, yea or no, | is modestly discussed. | Preached at Lawrence-Jewry in London, by | F.W. Lecturer of the said place. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne and are to be sold | at the sign of the Parriot in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18x13.9cm. (1),95p.
To the Reader, signed.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The {Cause | Vse | Cure} Of Feare. | Or, | Strong Consolations | (The Consolations of God) | Cordiall at all times, but most comforta- | ble now in these uncomfortable times, To fixe, | quiet, and stablish the heart, though the earth | shake, and make it stand stil, To see the | salvation of the Lord. | Taken from Gods mouth, And | Penned by | Hezekiah VWoodward, | That all His Servants may have | assured confidence for ever. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Underhill, and are to be sold at the | signe of the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. (16),71p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The | Kings Chronicle: | In two Sections; | Wherein | VVe have the Acts of the wicked and | good Kings of Iudah fully declared, with the | ordering of their Militia, and grave Obser- | vations thereupon. | This Section contains the wayes and works of | the Bad Kings, with marks the Holy Ghost hath | set upon them, for the terrour of all those, who walke in | the wayes of Israel, and after the counsels of the house | of Ahab, vvhich vvas to the destruction of all Iudah. | Published by Hezekiah Woodvvard. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Miller and Thomas Vnderhill, and | are to be sold at the Signe of the Bible in | Wood-streete. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.4cm. (15),99p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The solemne | League | And | Covenant | Of | Three Kingdomes, | Cleared to the Conscience of Every man, who is not | willingly Blinde, or wilfully obstinate. | The Antiquity of the Covenant on the Scots-side; The season- | ablenesse of it on the English-side; The Admirable Wisedome of | God, in stirring-up the spirits of men on all sides, | at such a time as this; | All this, with other things mightily conducing to, and promoting of the | Militia of Kingdomes, and the Posturing every Person there, is | referred to a place, where it may take-up more room. | The clearnesse for the Matter of this Covenant; The solemnity for the | Manner of it, is the subject of these few Leaves, and yet to be made | more clear to them that have a minde to understand. | By E.W. | . . . (4 lines Imprimatur Edm: Calamy, the morrow after wee lifted-up our | Hands, and Subscribed our Names to this Covenant, Octob. 2. 1643. |)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls | Church-yard, at the signe of the Crane. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 16p.

Thomason.I:292.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. A | Sons Patrimony | And | Daughters Portion; | Payable to them at all times, but best received | in their first times, when they are young, and tender: Laid- | out without expence of

money, only in the improving time | and words with them, Contained
 (in an answer- | blesse to their Ages) in two Volumes: | In the first, |
 The Parent is taught his duty, to teach it his | child betimes, To heare,
 To speak, To doe; when and where | to put him to schoole; after that to
 a Calling, which must be fitted | to his inclination, as a garment to his
 back; for the childe | inclination makes the surest indenture to binde
 him to | his Trade. In all this he may be taught in a way | (if the Par-
 ent will apply his minde to under- | stand, and to put the more observa-
 tion upon it) | as plaine, easie and familiar as the | way hee walks in. |
 In the second, | The Childe is taught to know himselfe and | God; To
 take direction from His mouth, for his safe passage | here through all
 his Ages, and therein how to answer all his | relations, that when he
 ceaseth to live here, he may live | for ever with the Lord. | . . . (7 lines)
 Published in the yeare of hope and expectation, that the private house |
 and schoole shall be reformed, much out of order now, and quite be-
 sides the Rule. |

Printed for T. Vnderhill, and are to be sold at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. |
 18.7x14. cm. (4, 19), 47, (8), 182, (12), 14, (6), 207 (3, 92) p.

Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

Reissue; originally printed in 1640; 3 subtitle pages, dated 1640.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. Three | Kingdoms | Made One, | By en-
 tring Covenant with one God; wherein we | have these Remarkables,
 worthy all observation. | I. What it is to Covenant with God. | II. How
 hardly his People are drawn into it. | III. How The Lord has suffered
 His Adversaries from time to time to Buffit His | People therein. | IV.
 The height of this Covenant above former Covenants, and Reasons
 why? | Clear Demonstrations also to shew. | I. The necessity of this
 League and Covenant; whereunto there are grave Objections made, |
 and Answered. | II. The Legality and Equity of this Covenant for the
 Casting out of Archbishops and | Bishops, with their Curates Service,
 and all together; And Answer made to all that | can be reasonably ob-
 jected against their Casting forth. | III. The Exemplarynesse of this
 Covenanting way; It is according to foot-steps of all | the Godly, as
 all the truly Noble in the World have gone in before us. | IV. The Sea-
 sonableness of it, and therein the Power, Wisedome, and Goodnesse of
 God, | All wonderfully admirable. | V. The Sweetnesse of the Promise
 touching this matter, The purging out of the Rebels; | and how saluted
 a farre off: If Rebels continue longer in the Land; if more Rebels come |
 plundering into the Land, Then there is excellent Reason, why it must
 be so, and abundance | of Comfort for the Church of God, and no cause
 of fear. | VI. The force, efficacy, and vertue of Covenanting with God;
 It never failed the Church; It | never shall fail the Church unto the
 Worlds end. | VII. One Objection there is, but it is cleared; and Gods
 Interest in the businesse is so cleared | too, That He must Help His Peo-
 ple, That He must. | VIII. We have Reasons and Arguments enough,
 why He must help; His glory is engaged, | ever He Himself; and so we
 have concluded. | By E.W. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the sign | of
 the Crane, in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | 18.2x14.5cm. (2), 42p.

Thomason.I:298.

VVORSE & VVorse: | Or, | A Description | Of Their Desperate | condition who shall presume | to Take the | Nevv Oath | Or | Covenant. | (device)

Printed, 1643. | Line border. 17.9x13.8cm (1),14p.

YRLANDS | Bloedende Request, | Aen De | Gereformeerde Kercken der vereenig- | de Nederlandsche Provintien: | Waer inne | Naer eene sommarische Verthooninghe van haren | uyttersten noodt, een beete broods versocht | wert, tot onderhoudinge van haer meer | dan ellendigh leven. | VVaer by gevoegt is | De Intercessie, Voor-spraecke, ende Re-commendatie van de | Engelsche Theologanten teghenwoordigh binnen London | Synodaliter vergadert, ende van de ghedelegeerde des | Parlements tot de Yrische saken, blyckende by der- | selver Missijven ten eynde als voren, aen alle | de respectijve Synoden en Classen der Ge- | reformeerde Kercken in de Ver- | nigde Neder-landen. | Wt de Latijnsche en Engelsche Tale getrouwelijck over-geeset. | (ornament).

Gedruckt in't Iaer onses Heeren, 1643. | 18.5x14.5cm. 16p.

ZIONS Ioy | In Her King, | Comming in his Glory. | Wherein, | The estate of the Poore distressed Church of the | Gentiles (travailing in the Wilderness towards the new | Jerusalem of the Jewes) in her utmost extremities, and | height of her Joyes, is lively delineated; | In some Meditations upon that Propheticall Psalme 102. | wherein the sense is opened, and many difficult places of Scripture | inlightned by a harmony, and consent of the Scriptures. | Delightfull and profitable to be read in these times of the Churches | troubles, and much longed for restauration and deliverance. | By Finiens Canus Vove. | Compiled in Exile, and lately now revised and somewhat augmented as | the weight of the Subject and the revolution of the times required. | . . . (5 lines). MVnDo In reX ChrIstVs regnabIt VerVs & VnVs. | 1643. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed at London for Benjamin Allen, in Popes-head Alley; 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.4cm. (8) 142p.

Appended to J:Archer's Personall Reigne of Christ:1643.

1644

The ACTS | Done And Past | In the First Session | Of The Third | Parliament | Of Our | Sovereigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France, and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, and beginning the | fourth of June 1644, and ending the 29. day of | July the same year 1644. according to the seve- | rall dates respective of the same | Acts prefixed thereto. | (lace ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majestie. Anno 1644. | Cum Privilegio. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),104,(5)p.

Contains table of unprinted acts.

AGAINST | Vniversall | Libertie of | Conscience. | Being | Animadversions | Upon | Two Letters written to a Friend | Pleading for it. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | (ornament, upside down).

Printed at London for Thomas Vnderhill, | at the Bible in Great Woodstreete. 1644. | Border. 18x13.3cm. 8p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. A | Seasonable Discourse, | Or, | A Censure upon a Dialogue | Of The | Anabaptists, | Intituled, | A Description of what God hath Predestinated concerning | Man; Is tryed and examined | Wherein these seven points are handled & Answered, viz. | 1 Of Predestination | 2 Of Election | 3 Of Reprobation | 4. Of Falling away | {5 Of Freewill | 6 Of Originall sinne | 7 Of Baptizing Infants. | By Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, dwelling in Popes-head-Alley. | 1644. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (4),74p.

An ANSWER to a Book, Intituled, | The | Doctrine and Discipline Of | Divorce, | Or, | A Plea for Ladies and Gentlewomen, | and all other Married Women | against Divorce. | Wherein, | Both Sexes are vindicated from all bonadge of Canon | Law, and other mistakes whatsoever: And the unsound Prin- | ciples of the Author are examined and fully confuted by | authority of Holy Scripture, the Laws of this Land, | and sound Reason. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for William Lee at the Turks-Head in Fleet- | street, next to the Miter Taverne. 1644. | Border. 17.x14.2cm. (1),44p.

The ANTI-CONFEDERACIE: | Or | An Extract of certaine Quæ- res, concerning the | Solemne League and Covenant. | Framed according to those Rules of an Oath, | prescribed by God Himselfe: | . . . (14 lines).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIV. | 19x13.9cm. (1),24p.

The | ANTI-CONFEDERACY, | Or, | A discovery of the iniquity and | hypocrisie of the Solemne | League and Covenant. | Prepared for the Presse some weeks before Christmas, | but newly printed and published. | . . . (11 lines: ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (5),70p.

ANTINOMIANS | And | Familists | Condemned | By the Synod of Elders | In | Nevv-England: | With The | Proceedings of the Magistrates against them, | And their Apology for the same. | Together with | A Memorable example of Gods Iudgements | upon some of those Persons so | proceeded against. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill | neare the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1),62p. K1 torn, rest missing.

APOLLONIUS, Gulielmus. Consideratio | Qvarvndam | Controversiarvm | Ad Regimen Ecclesiæ Dei | Spectantium, quæ in Angliæ | Regno hodiè agitantur. | Ex Mandato & Jussu Classis Wa- | lachrianæ Conscripta; | A | Guilielmo Apollonij Verbi Dei | apud Middelburgenses Ministro. | Et ab Ecclesijs Walachris ad Ecclesia- | rum suarum sensum & consensum | Judicandum transmissa, | ad | Synodum Londinensem. | 16. Octobris, Anni 1644. |

Londini, | Typis G.M. sumptibus Georgij Tomason ad | insigne Rosæ in Cœmeterio D.Pauli, 1644. | Line border. 14.7x8.8cm. (20),180,(4)p.

The | ARTICLES | Of The | Svrrrender | Of The | City of Yorke | To
the Earle of Leven, Lord | Fairefax, and Earle of Manchester, | on
Tuesday July 16. 1644. | Together with an explanation of some part |
of the Articles. | (device)

London, | Printed for Mathew Walbancke, | July 23. 1644. | Border. 17.9x14.5
cm. (1,5)p.

ASHE, Simeon. A Trve | Relation | Of The Most | Chiefe Occur-
rences, | at, and since the late Battell at Newbery, | untill the disjunc-
tion of the three Armies, of the | Lord Generall, the Earle of Man-
chester, and | Sir William Waller, together with the Lon- | don Brigade,
under the Command of | Sir Iames Harrington. | Published upon neces-
sity, both to un- | deceive the mistaken multitude, and to vin- | dicate
the Earle of Manchester, | From many undeserved aspersiones com-
monly cast upon | him, either through ignorance or prejudice. | Penned
by Simeon Ash, Who as his Chaplaine did | waite upon his Lordship,
in the Western Expedition. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, at the | Signe of the Bible at
Fleete-Bridge, M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),12p.

Also another impression, title identical except for omission of line inside of
the border, and change of corner ornaments. 17.8x14.8cm. (1),13p.

AUSTIN, Robert. Allegiance | Not | Impeached: | Viz, | By the
Parliaments taking up of Arms | (though against the Kings personall
com- | mands) for the just defence of the Kings Person, | Crown and
Dignity, the Laws of the Land, Liber- | ties of the Subject: yea, they
are bound by the Oath | of their Allegiance, and trust reposed in | them,
to doe it. | Proved, partly from the words of the Oath it self: and |
partly, from the principles of Nature and of Law, alledged for | such by
the Lord Chancellor Elsmore, and twelve other | Judges in the case of
Calvin (a Scot by birth) as appears in the | seventh part of Justice
Cooks Reports, in Calvins case: which | case is briefly set down in the
Epistle to the Reader. | By Robert Austine, D.D. | . . . (8 lines: texts
and imprimatur.)

Printed at London by Rich. Cotes, for Joh. Bellamy. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.8
cm. (8),50,(4)p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. The | Antinomians | Christ Confovnded, |
And The | Lords Christ | Exalted. | In which is contained a briefe con-
futation of | Dr. Crispe and Mr. Lancaster. Also, a | Combat with the
Antinomians Christ in his Den, | his arraignment; and the fainting
Soule built | upon the true rocke, against which the gates of | hell shall
not prevaile, Mat. 6. 18. | Imprimatur James Cranford. | . . . (13 lines;
ornament).

London, printed for Thomas Bankes, and are to be sold at his shop in | Black-
fryers on the top of Bridewell-staires, 1644. | Border 18.9x14.6cm. (4),67p.

Anon. Thomason.I:349. Whitley:29-644.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A Confutation of the | Anabaptists, | And |
All others who affect not Civill Government; | Proving the lawfulnessse
of it: and a full Answer to | all their Cavills, that are, or can be made

against it. | With | A Nut-cracker for an unnaturall Nut, whose Shell is | as hard as the Scales of Leviathan, and the kernell of his | heart as hard as a piece of the nether Mill-stone, Iob 41. 15. 24. | yet the hammer of Gods Word that breaketh in pieces | the Rocks, Ier. 23. 29. will break this Nut, that | all may see the devillish kernell that is in it. | Also Arguments against the Anabaptists, proving that Infants borne | of Christian Parents ought to be Baptized: With a full Answer to all | their cavills that are (or can be) made against it. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed by M.O. for T. Bankes, and are to be sold in Black- | Friers, on the top of Bridewell Staires. 1644. | 19.2x14.6cm. (8,78)p

Thomason.I:329. Whitley:13-644.

To the Reader, signed.

A book with the same title, without date, is attributed to James Cranford. DNB. 13:16b.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A faithfull | Messenger | Sent after the | Antinomians: | To try their power in their last place of re- | fuge, who are fled to Gods Decrees for shel- | ter, as Ioab did to the hornes of the Al- | tar, and say that they will dye | there, I Kings 2. 29. 30. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Okes for T. Bankes, and are to be sold in Black- | fryers, on the top of Bridewelstairs, 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (4),38p.

To the Reader, signed.

Thomason.I:317. Whitley: 9-644.

BARWICK, John. Certain | Disquisitions | And | Considerations | Representing to the Conscience the | unlawfulnessse of the Oath, entitled, A | solemn League and Covenant for | Reformation &c. | As also the insufficiency of the | Arguments used in the Exhortation for | taking the said Covenant. | (ornament). Published by Command. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the University. | 1644. | Line border. 19.1x14.cm. (1),49,(1)p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1608.

It is alleged that the edition was destroyed in 1644, when Cromwell raided Cambridge under orders of the parliament.

BATT, Timothy. Christs | Gracious Message from | the Throne of | Grace, | To all the Prisoners of | Hope. | . . . (5 lines). By Timothie Batt, | Physitian. |

Printed in the yeare, 1644. | Border. 13.7x7.9cm. (22),202p. 145-154 skipped in numbering.

BAYNES, Paul. The | Diocesans Tryall, | Wherein | The maine Controversies about the | Forme or Governement of the Churches of Christ | are judiciously stated, and learnedly discussed in the | opening and thorough debating of these three | Questions following, | Viz. {1. Whether Christ did institute, or the Apostles frame any | Diocesan forme of Churches, or whether Parishionall only? | 2. Whether Christ ordained by himselfe or by his Apostles | any ordinary Pastours, having both precedence of order | and majority of power over others? | 3. Whether Christ did Immediately commit ordinary power | Ecclesi-

asticall, and the exercise of it, to any one singular | person, or to an united multitude of Presbyters? | A worke seasonable and usefull for these times, being very | helpfull to the deciding of the differences now in | question upon this subject. | Written long since by that Famous and learned Divine, | Mr. Paul Bayne. | And now Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sould at his Shop at the | Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in Cornehill neare the | Royall-Exchange, M.DC. XLIV. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (12),89p.

BERNARD, Richard. Thesaurus | Biblicus | Seu | Promptuarium | Sacrum. | Whereunto are added all the Marginall Readings, with the words | of the Text, and many words in the Text expounded by the | Text, all Alphabetically set downe throughout the Bible. | In the end is annexed an abstract of the principal matters in | the Holy Scripture. | By Richard Bernard, late Rector of Batcombe. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Impfinted at London by Felix Kingston, and are to | be sold at his House in Pater-Noster-Row, at the Signe of | the Gilded Cock. 1644. | Line border. 26.9x18.2cm. (10,473)p.

Contains also his: The Bibles Abstract and Epitome . . . 1642.

BIRCHALL, John. The | Non-Pareil, | Or, The | Vertvovs Davgh-ter, | Svrmovnting | All Her Sisters: | Described, | In a Funerall Sermon upon the Death of that | vertuous Lady, Elizabeth Hoyle, late wife of | the Worshipfull Thomas Hoyle, Alderman of the | City of Yorke. | By that godly and Reverend Divine, | Mr. John Birchall, | late Pastor of the Church of St. Martins in Micklegate. | . . . (3 lines).

York: | Printed by Tho: Broad, dwelling in Stone-gate over | against the Starre. 1644. | Orn. border. 19x14.4cm. (4),9-32p. Misnumbered.

BIRKENHEAD, John. A | Sermon | Preached before His | Maj-estie | At | Christ-Chvrch | In Oxford, | On the 3. of Novemb. 1644. after His | returne from Cornwall. | By John Berkenhead, Fellow | of All-soules Colledge. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4),22p.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. The Storming of | Antichrist, | In his two last and strongest Garrisons; | Of Compulsion of Conscience, and | Infants Bapptisme. | Wherein is set down a way and manner for Church constitution; | together with markes to know right constituted Churches, from all | other societies in the world. Also the cruelty inequality and injustice of | compulsion for conscience, by 29. Arguments is opened; with an answer | to 26. Objections brought for the same. Also 12. Arguments against the | baptizing of infants; with an answer to 26. Objections brought for the | same. Wherein is displayed to the view of all, from the testimonies of | Scriptures, Fathers, Councils; the mischiefs, uncertainties, novelties, and | absurdities that do attend the same. Wherein is answered the most valid | arguments brought by St. Martiall, in his Sermon preached in the Ab- | bey

Church at Westminster, for the defence hereof. With an answer to | Mr. Blake his Arguments, in his Book cald Birth-priviledge; and to the | arguments of divers others. As also a Catechisme, wherein is cleerly | opened the doctrine of Baptisme, together with a resolution of divers | questions and cases of conscience, about Baptisme. | Written by Ch. Blackwood, out of his earnest desire he hath to a thorow Re-| for-| mation, having formerly seen the mischiefs of half Reforma-| tions. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed Anno 1644. Being one of those years, wherein Antichrist | threatened the storming of the Chvrches. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (3), 39, 68p. Mispaged.

BLAKE, Thomas. The | Birth-| Priviledge: | Or, | Covenant-Holi-| nesse | of Beleevers and their Issue | in the time of the Gospel. | To-| gether | With the Right of Infants to Baptisme. | By Thomas Blake Mr of Arts. | . . . (8 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible in great Wood-street. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (6), 33p.

BOATE, Arnold. Animadversiones | Sacræ | Ad Textum Hebrai-| cum | Veteris | Testamenti: | In quibus loci multi difficiles, hactenus | non satis intellecti vulgò, multæque phrases obscu-| riores, ac vocabula parum adhuc percepta, explicantur, | veræque Expositiones cum aliorum Interpretamentis, | præcipuè Græci, Syri, Chaldæi, Hieronymi, ac Rab-| binorum, conferuntur, atque istorum consensu | aut confuta-| tione confirmantur. | Cum Indicibus necessariis, ac copiosissimis. | Autore Arnoldo Bootio M.D. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Richardi Bishopii & Jacobi Junii, impensis Lau-| rentii Sadleri Bibliopolæ, commorantis in vico vulgo | vocato Little Britaine, apud quem pres-| tantur venales. | Anno Domini M.DC.XLIV. | 18.5x13.5cm. (40), 264; 252, (24)p.

BODEN, Joseph. An | Alarme | Beat Vp In | Sion, To VVar | Against Babylon. | Or: | The Svmmè Of A | Sermon upon Revelation 18 and the 6. | Preached at Knowle, before the Honou-| rable the Committee of the Country of Kent, | on the 13. of Iune, Anno 1644. and by the said | Honourable Committee required to be published. | By Ioseph Boden, Minister of Gods word, and Pastor of | the Church at Ashford in Kent. | . . . (11 lines)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18x14. cm. (6), 32p.

BOLTON, Robert. A | Cordiall | For a fainting | Christian. | De-| livered In A Sermon, | By that famous Divine, now | with God, | Mr. | Robert Bolton. | Late Rector of Broughton, in Northamptonshire. | (device)

London, | Printed by T. Paine for Mathew Walbanck, | and are to be sold at Grayes Inn Gate, | and in Goldsmiths Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (4), 19p.

BOLTON, Samuel. A | Tossed Ship | Making to safe Harbor, | Or, | A Word in Season to a sinking Kingdomè. | Wherein {Englands Case, and Cure; | Her Burthens, and Comforts; | Her Pressures, and Duties; | Are opened, and applied, in diverse Ser- | mons, preached upon

the Publick Dayes | of Hvmiliation, | Out of rhat Propheticall His-
tory, Matth. 14. 22 to 28. | By Samuel Bolton, preacher to | the Con-
gregation of Saviours Southwark. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold | at the
golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 16.4x10.4 cm. (24)294p.

BOND, John. Salvation | In A | Mystery: | Or | A Prospective
Glasse | for Englands Case. | As it was laid forth in a Sermon | preached
at Margarets in Westminster, | before the Honourable House of Com-
mons, | at their monthly Fast, March 27. | 1644. | By | John Bond, |
B.L.L. late Lecturer in the City of Exceter, now | Preacher at the Savoy
in London. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by
Order of the Commons House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Francis Eglesfeild, and are to be sold at the |
signe of the Marygold in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7).
60p.

Sig A1 verso contains order to print.

BRANDON, John. The | Oxonian | Antippodes, | Or, | The Oxford
Anty- | Parliament. | First, Setting forth who it is that calls that Par-
liament. | Secondly, Who they are that sit in that Parliament. | Thirdly,
What Parliament it is, when the Members of it are in one body, |
Fourthly, To what end this Parliament is called. | Fifthly, What they
are for their Religion, their lives and con- | versations, that beare Armes
in defence of that Parlia- | ment. | Sixthly, That the Parliament now
sitting at Westminster is | the absolute lawfull Parliament. | Seventhly,
That whatsoever is done against this Lawfull Par- | liament, is against
God, the Protestant Religion, the Lawes | of the Land, and the Liberty
of the Subjects. | By I.B. Gent. |

London, | Printed for Richard Lounds, and are to be sold at | his shop neere
Ludgate, 1644. | Line border. 16.5x13.3cm. (5)33p.

To the Reader, signed.

BRIDGE, William. The Loyall | Convert, | (According to the Ox-
ford Copy.) | A Convert will be loyall: | Or, | Some short Annotations
on this Book; | By W. Bridges. | . . . (20 lines) Published by Au-
thority. |

London, Printed for Edward Husbands. 1644. | Border. 21.6x16.9cm. 31p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. A | Commentary | On The | Canticles |
Or The | Song of Salomon. | VVherein the Text is Analised, the | Na-
tive signification of the Words Declared, | the Allegories Explained,
and the Order of | times whereunto they relate | Observed. | By Thomas
Brightman. | Unto which is added brief notes out of seve- | rall Ex-
positors of the Revelation, touching the rising | and fall, progresse and
finall destruction, of the | Enemies of the Church; with some other
Oser- | vances out of divers Writers. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Field, for Henry Overton, in | Popes-head-Alley.
1644. | Border. 19.1x14.1cm. Pp. (8)979-1038 of his Workes:1644.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. A most Comfortable | Exposition | Of |
The last and most difficult part | Of The | Prophecie | Of | Daniel. |

From the 26. Verse of the 11 Chapter, to | the end of the 12. Chapter. |
VWherein the restoring of the Jewes, and | their calling to the faith of
Christ, after the | utter overthrow of their three last enemies, | is set
forth in lively colours. | By the labour, and Study, of that bright and
wor- | thy man of God, Thomas Brightman, Englishman, | and once
Fellow of Queens. Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed by I.F. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Crane in Pauls-
Church-Yard. 1644. | 18.4x13.9cm. Pp. 891-970 of his Workes:1644.

Also with a similar t.p., except imprint: London: | Printed by I.F. for Philemon
Stephens at the Golden | Lyon in Pauls-Church-Yard. 1644. | 19.1x14.1cm. (1),
893-970p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The | Revelation | Of | Saint Iohn, | Illus-
trated with Analysis | and Scholions, | Wherein the sence is opened by
the Scripture: | and the Events of things foretold, shewed by His-
tories. | Together with | A most Comfortable Exposition of the last |
and most difficult part of the Prophecy | Of | Daniel. | Wherein the re-
storing of the Jewes, and their calling to the faith of Christ, | after the
utter overthrow of their three last enemies, is set forth in lively col-
ours. | By Thomas Brightman, sometimes fellow of | Queenes Colledge
in Cambridge. | Never before published in one volume in our English
tongue, with correction of many faults | in the former English copie. |
. . . (6 lines)

Amsterdam, | Printed by Thomas Stafford; and are to be sold at his House at |
the signe of the Flight of Brabant, upon the Milke-market, over against | the
Deventer Wood-market. | M D CXLIV. | Line border. 23.3 x 18.1 cm. (8),
326p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The Revelation | of St. Iohn Illustrated |
with an Analysis & Scho- | lions | Wherein the sen- | se is opened by
the Scri- | pture & the euent of things | fore-told shewed by Hi- | sto-
ries | The fourth Edition, | Corrected & Amended, | with Supply of
many things | formerly left out. | By Thomas Brightman. |

Imprinted at London for Samuel | Cartwright, & Are to be sould at ye | hand
& Bible in Duck-lane. 1644. | T.p. engraved in eight panels; title in centre. 18.4
x13.9cm. (8),1-490,501-890p.

First sub-title in his Works:1644.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The | Workes | Of That | Famous, Rev-
erend, and Learned Divine, | Mr. Tho: Brightman: | Viz. | A Revela-
tion of the | Apocalyps: | Containing an Exposition of the whole book
of | The Revelation of Saint John, | Illustrated with Analysis and
Scholions. | Wherein the sense is opened by the Scripture, and the |
event of things foretold, shewed by History. | Whereunto is added, |
A most comfortable Exposition of the last and | most difficult part of
the Prophesie of | Daniel, | Wherein the restoring of the Jews, and
their calling to the Faith of | Christ, after the utter overthrow of their
three last Ene- | mies, is set forth in lively colours. | Together with a
Commentary on the whole Book of | Canticles, or Song of Salomon. |

London, Printed by John Field for Samuel Cartwright, and are to be | sold at
the Hand and Bible in Duck-lane. 1644. | Line border. 18.4x13.9cm. (10), 1-490,
501-1088p. 2 Sub t.p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Saints | Solemne Covenant | VVith their
God, | As it was opened in a Sermon preached at Beccles | in the Countie
of Suffolk, at the taking of the Nationall | Covenant there, by the
Ministers and other | Officers of that Division. | By | Ioh: Brinsley
Minister of the Word at | Great Yarmouth. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)
Imprimatur, Ios: Caryl. |

London printed by Andrew Coe, M DC XLIV. | 17.5x13.5cm. (4),36p.

BRITANNICUS His Pill | To Cvre | Malignancy, | Or | Frenzie,
now raining amongst divers | English Protestants, which will not see
the | danger that their Religion and Liberties now | lie in: | Being | The
whole Progresse of the Adversaries long, and | continued Plots, briefly
laid open, and discovered; | whereby the archest Malignant will be
either con- | vinced, or condemned, and the weakest of the well-af-
fected sufficiently strengthened and encouraged with | all vigour to
proceed with the Parliament in the de- | fence of Religion and Liberty. |
Published by Authority. |

London Printed for Robert White, 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.5 cm. 8p. Misnum-
bered.

BROWN, Richard. A Letter | Sent from | Major-generall Brown, |
To | His Excellency | The Earle of Essex. | Containing, | A true Rela-
tion of a great Victory | obtained against the Kings forces neere |
Abingdon, upon Saturday last, | Janu. 11. 1644. | Where Sir Henry
Gage Governour of Oxford, | and divers others, of note and quality, |
were slaine. | . . . (4 lines; order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1644. | Border. 18.1x14. cm. (1),6p.

BROWNE, Thomas, Sir. Religio | Medici. |

Juxta Exemp Lug Batauoi | 1644 | 12.8x7.4 cm. 244,(3)p. Pp. 201-208 trans-
posed, and several misnumbered.

Anon. H&L.

BUCER, Martin. The | Ivdgement | Of | Martin Bucer, | Concern-
ing | Divorce. | Writt'n to Edward the sixt, in his se- | cond Book of the
Kingdom of Christ. | And now Englisht. | Wherin a late Book restor-
ing the | Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, | is heer confirm'd and
justify'd by the | authoritie of Martin Bucer. | To the Parliament of
England. | . . . (2 lines). Publisht by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1644. | Border. 17.1x14.1cm. (12),24p.
Edited by John Milton.

BURGESS, Anthony. Ivdgements | Removed, | Where Judgement |
Is Executed. | Or | A Sermon Preached | to the Court Marshall in Law-
rence | Iury, London, the 5th of Septemb. 1644. | Being the day of their
solemn seeking of | the Lord for his blessing upon their | Proceedings. |
By Anthony Burges, some- | times Fellow of Emmanuell Colledge in
Cambridge; Now Pastor of Sutton-Cold- | feild in Warwickshire; a
Member of | the Assembly. |

London: | Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill, at the | Bible in
Woodstreet. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (5),13p.

A1, verso, has order to print

BURGESS, Anthony. The | Magistrates | Commission | From | Heaven. | Declared | In A sermon preached in Laurence jury, | London, the 28. day of Sept. 1644. at the | Election of the Lord Major. | By Anthony Burgesse, sometimes Fellow | of Immanuel Colledge in Cambridge; now Pastour | of Sutton Coldfield in Warwick shire, and a | Member of the Assembly. | Imprimatur | Thomas Gataker. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by George Miller for Thomas Vnderhill at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),20p.

BURTON, Henry. The Grand | Impostor | Vnmasked, | Or, | A Detection of the notorious hypo- | crisie, and desperate Impiety of the late | Archbishop (so styled) of Canterbury, cun- | ningly couched in that written Copy, which | he read on the Scaffold at his execution, | (Ian. 10. 1644.) Aliàs, called by the publi- | sher, his funerall Sermon. | By Henry Burton. | . . (9 lines). When the Fox preacheth, let the Geese beware. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black-spread Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. | [Jan. 25, 1644]. Border. 18.7x15.cm. (4),20p.

Thomason, I, 356. Jan. 10, 1645

BURTON, Henry. A | Vindication | Of Churches, | Commonly Called | Independent: | Or | A Briefe Ansvver | to two Books; the one, intituled, | Twelve considerable serious Questions, touching | Church-Government: | The other, Independency | examined, unmasked, refuted, &c. | Both lately published by William Prinne, | of Lincolnes-Inne, Esquire. | By Henry Burton, a Brother of his, | and late Companion in Tribulation. | . . . (7 lines). Entred and printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed for Henry Overton, in Popes-head Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (4),72p. [First edition]

Also the second edition, with identical t.p. except The Second Edition, after texts. Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (4),72p.

C.C. | The | Covenanter | Vindicated | From | Periurie, | VWherein is fully cleared, that its no Perju- | ry, for him to yet doubt, whether the Classicall Co- | ercive Presbyterian Government of Churches, be | Jure Divino; Albeit hee hath taken the late | Nationall Covenant. | Though this Puriurie be injuriously charged | upon him in a | Ly — Tell'd | By Adam Stevart, | In his calumnious Answer to the Coole Conference, | most falsely calling it a Libell. | Replied to, by a Friend to the Cool Conference, concisely | clearing diverse materiall things, some of which the Rea- | der hath presented to him in a briefe Catalogue | in the next page. | . . . (2 lines). This is Licenced, and entered, according to Order. |

London printed by T. Paine. 1644. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (6),90p.

CARPENTER, Richard. The | Downfal of Anti-christ. | Or, | A treatise wherin is plainly discover'd: | 1. That the Pope is Anti-Christ, and rhat Rome is Ba | bilon. | 2. The severall deceitfull workings, and enticing means | that the Babilonish whore hath used to intoxicate the |

Kingdomes of the Earth with the wine of her fornicati | on; as like-
 wise what Agents have been sent into great | Brittain and Ireland for
 this end — | 3. Probable conjectures that the Anti-Christian party |
 have seene their best dayes, and that the Popish Reli- | on and all the
 power of Rome shall more and more de- | cay throughout all the
 Churches of Europe, as it is fore- | shewed by those syntomes of death
 that are to be found | in the limbes of that man of sin which may be so
 many | Predictions unto us, that he is giving up the Ghost, & | that all
 these Commotions that he hath raised in Eng- | land, Scotland, and
 Ireland are but the pangs of dying | Popery amongst us. | 4. That the
 destruction, and exterpatation of Anti-Christ | shall make way for the
 setting up the Kingdome of our | Lord Jesus Christ in its glory and
 beauty, which alone | is that which maketh a People or a Nation
 truly | happy — | . . . (1 line). By R.C. an unworthy admirer of
 these things. |

Printed at London for Iohn Stafford, 1644. | Line border. 16.5x10.3 cm. (18),
 246, 335,(1)p. Portrait frontisp.
 Dedication, signed.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. A | Directory | Of | Church-govern-
 ment. | Anciently contended for, and as | farre as the Times would suf-
 fer, practised | by the first Non-conformists in the daies of | Queen
 Elizabeth. | Found in the study of the most accomplished | Divine, Mr.
 Thomas Cartwright, after his decease; | and reserved to be published
 for | such a time as this. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily. | 1644. | Border. 18.2x
 13.6 cm. (24)p.
 BM Cat.

Also a fac-simile reprint. James Nisbet, London:1872.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practicall Observations |
 Vpon the three first Chapters of | the Booke of Iob. | Delivered in XXI.
 Lectures, at Magnus neare | the Bridge, London. | By Joseph Caryl,
 Preacher to the Honourable | Society of Lincolnes-Inne. | . . . (5
 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Miller, for Henry Overton in Popes-head- | Alley, and
 Luke Fawne, and Iohn Rothwell in Pauls | Church-yard. M.DC.XLIV. | Border.
 18.3x14.cm. (9),479, (14)p. Title supplied; lacks last leaf of Table.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Saints | Thankfull Acclamation | At |
 Christs | Resvmption Of His Great Power | And The | Initials of his
 Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon at Westminster, before the Ho- |
 nourable House of Commons, upon the day of their solemne | Thanks-
 giving unto God, for the great victory given our | Armie, under the
 Command of the Noble Lord Fairfax, at | Selby in Yorke-shire, and to
 other the Parliaments | Forces in Pembrock-shire, April 23d, 1644. | By
 Joseph Caryl Preacher to the Honourable Society of Lincolnes-Inne. |
 . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Giles Calvert at the signe of the black-spread- |
 Eagle neare the west end of Pauls, 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (5),50p.
 Order to print, on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. Gods Rising, | His | Enemies Scattering; | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable | House of Commons, | At their Solemne Fast, 26. Octob. 1642. | But, through many occasions and hinderances, not Printed till this 25. of May 1644. | By Thomas Case, Preacher, at Milk-street, London, And | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the Parrot. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (8), 51,(4)p.

Order to print, on back of t.p. Contains a list of Parliament Sermons.

CASE, Thomas. Jehoshaphats | Caveat To | His Jvdges. | Delivered in a Sermon before the Honou- | rable the Commissioners for the Court Martiall, | by vertue of an Ordinance of Parliament dated the | 17th of August 1644. | By Tho. Case, Preacher at Milke-street London, and | one of the Assembly of Divines. | (2 lines; ornaments).

London, | Imprinted by Felix Kingston, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his Shop, | at the Signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard, 1644. | 18.5x13.8cm (4),31p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. The | Quarrell | Of The | Covenant, | With The | Pacification | Of The | Quarrell. | Delivered in three Sermons | on Levit. 26. 25. and Jere. 50. 5. | By Thomas Case, Preacher of the | Word in Milk-street, London; | And one of the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18x13.8 cm. (11),102p.

Licensed by Josph Caryl, Dec. 5. 1643: fy leaf verso.

CASE, Thomas. The Root of Apostacy, | And | Fountain of true Fortitude. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable | House of Commons, | On their late Day of Thanks-giving for | the Great victory given to Sir William Waller | and the Forces with him, against the Army | of Sir Ralph Hopton. | By Thomas Case, Preacher, at Milk-street, London, And | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Pauls Churchyard, at the signe of the Parrot. 1644. | Border. 18.8x15cm. (6),34p.

The | CAVALIERS | New | Common-Prayer | Booke | Vnclasp't. | It being a Collection of Prayers and Thanks- | givings, used in His Majesties Chappell, | And in his Armies. | Vpon occasion of the late (supposed) Victories | against the Parliaments forces, and for the future successe | of the Cavalier Forces. | Published | By his Majesties Command, to be duely read in all | other Churches and Chappells within this | his Kingdome, and Dominion | of Wales. | (ornaments)

Printed at York, by Stephen Buckley, 1644. | And | Reprinted at London, by G.B. with some briefe and necessary | Observations, to refute the Lyes and Scandalls that are con- | tained in it. 1644. | 18.4x13.6cm. 16p.

CHALFONT, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached at the | Publique Fast | the tenth day of May 1644. | At St Maries Oxford, | Before | The

Members of the | Honourable House of | Commons | There Assembled. | By R. Chalfont B.D. | and Fellow of Lincolne Coll. | Printed by their Order. | . . . (6 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall | for H. Curteyne 1644. | Arch. Border. | 18x13.8 cm. (2),36p. Pp. 31-32 blank:impf. at end.

CHARLES I. Declaration | Dv Serenissime Et | Tres-Pvissant Prince, Charles | Roy de la Grande Bretagne, &c. | enuoyée aux Eglises des Protestans. |

M.DC.XLIV. | 18.9x14.9 cm. 6p.
Dated at Oxford, 24 May, 1640.

CHARLES I. Tvvo Several | Copies, | The one being His Majesties Declara- | tion to all Forraine Protestant Churches, | both in Latine and English; | The other his Speech to the Gentry in the | West, at a place called Kings-Moore | Iuly the 23. 1644. | VVith some briefe Observations upon | them both: Wherein is discovered what ex- | tremitie the Enemy is driven to, by their | Solliciting of Forraine Parts, and | the most remote Places of | this Kingdome. (ornaments) Printed according to Order. |

Printed at London for G.B. Aug. 14. 1644. | 18.8 x 13.6 cm. 8 p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. Chillingsvorthi | Novissima. | Or, The | Sicknesse, Heresy, | Death, and Buriall | Of | William Chillingworth. | (In his own phrase) Clerk of Oxford, and in the | conceit of his fellow Souldiers, the Queens | Arch-Engineer, and Grand-Intelligencer. | Set Forth In | A Letter to his Eminent and learned Friends, | a Relation of his Apprehension at Arundell, a | Discovery of his Errours in a Briefe Cate- | chism, and a shorr Oration at the | Buriall of his Hereticall Book. | By Francis Cheynell, late Fellow | of Merton Colledge. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 19.7x14.8cm. (11,52)p.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. The | Apostolicall | Instittvion | Of | Episcopacy. | (Devices)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall. An. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.1cm. (1),6p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1597.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. A | Sermon | Preached | At the publike Fast | Before his Maiesty at Christ-Church | in Oxford. | By William Chillingworth. | Published by command since his death. | (ornament.)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. | 1644. | Line border. 16.9x12.9cm. (1),30p.

CHRISTS Order, And The | Disciples practice concerning the Ministers | maintenance, and releeving of the Poore: | whereby the claiming Tithes, or any thing | in stead thereof, appeares to be con- | trary to the Gospel. |

Without t.p. [1644] 18.9x14cm. 16p.
Thomason, I: 353.

COKAYNE, J. Englands | Trovbles | Anatomized. | VVherein | Is related the Rise, Cause, beginning, | unhappy progresse, of this civill VVar. | Illustrated in all the passages thereof, | whence this malignancy first sprang, which | hath so rent and torne this late so flourishing | Kingdome of England. | Manifested from the beginning, to this present time. | Written by a Captaine, servant to His Majesty, | who fights His Battels with the Parliament. | This is Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold at his | house in Green Arbour, in the Old Baily, | 1644. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (5),55p.
Dedication signed J.C. BM Cat.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Gods unusual Answer | To a Solemne Fast. | Or, | Some Observations upon the late sad | successe in the West, upon the day imme- | diately following our Publique | Humiliation; | In | A Sermon before the Honourable Houses | of Parliament on a Fast specially set apart | upon that occasion; | In Margarets Westminster, Sept. 12. | Anno MDCXLIV. | By | Th: Coleman, Preacher at Peters | Cornhill London, a member of | the present Assembly. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, dwelling at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.7cm. (4),30,(1)p.
Order to print on back of fly leaf facing t.p.

A | COLLECTION | Of certaine Statutes in force, | VVith full and ready notes in the Mar- | gent, containing their effect in briefe. | As also the Ordinances for the better ob- | servation of the Lords Day, and the Fast Dayes. | Published | For the better caution of such as are inclinable to | Delinquency against the severall effects of those | Statutes and Ordinances. | And also | For the better Information of all such Officers and Mini- | sters as are by late speciall Warrants authorised and commanded | to put the same Statutes and Ordinances in execution. | For the better | suppressing {1. Of unlawfull Pastimes and abuses on the Lords day. | 2. Of prophane Swearing and Cursing. | 3. Of the loathsome sin of Drunkennesse. | 4. Of the severall offences committed by Inne-keepers, Ale- | house-keepers, and unlicensed Ale-house-keepers. | 5. Of unlawfull Games. | And severall other abuses. | Being appointed by the Lord Mayor of the City of Lon- | don, to be published in all Congregations within his | Jurisdiction. |

London printed by Robert White, and are to be sold at his house | on Adling-Hill. MDCXLIV. | Border. 18.2x14cm. (8),40p.

The | CONFESSION | Of Faith, | Of those Churches which are | commonly (though falsly) cal- | led Anabaptists; | Presented to the view of all that feare | God, to examine by the touchstone of the Word | of Truth: As likewise for the taking off those | aspersions which are frequently both in Pulpit and | Print, (although unjustly) cast upon them. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (4),20)p.

Also a reprint in McGlothlin, W.J., Baptist Confessions of Faith. Philadelphia. 1911. Pp. 171-195.

The | CONVERTED Cavaliers | Confession | Of Their | Designe |
When first we drew the King away from his | Parliament. | As also (now
our eyes are in some measure | opened) that we see there was a deeper
Plot and | Designe in hand, at that time by the Papists; who | made
use of us, to accomplish their own Designe, | which then lay hid from
us, but now discovereth it | selfe: With our Resolution to forsake the
Papists. | Written by a converted Cavalier, for full | satisfaction to all
Neutralists. |

London. | Printed by Bern:Alsop, according to Order. | 1644. | Border. 18.7x
14.1cm. (1), 6p.

COOKE, William. A | Learned | And | Full Ansvver | To A Trea-
tise | Intitvled; | The | Vanity Of Childish | Baptisme, | Wherein
the severall Arguments brought to | overthrow the lawfulnessse of Infants
Baptisme, to- | gether with the Answers to those Argu- | ments main-
taining its lawfulnessse, | are duly examined. | As also | The question
concerning the necessitie of | dipping in Baptisme is fully discussed: |
By William Cooke Minister of the Word of God | at Wroxall in War-
wickshire. | Printed and entred according to Order. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.cm. (8), 112p.

A COOLE | Conference | Between the Scottish Commissioners
Cleared Reforma- | tion, and the Holland Ministers Apologeticall Nar- |
ration, brought together by a well-willer | to both. 1644. |

Without t.p. [London:1644]. 18.1x14.2cm. 18p.

A COPY of the | Articles | For The | Svrender Of | The City of |
Yorke. | July the 16. 1644. | (devices)

London, | Printed by G.B. for Robert Bostock, and Samuell Gellibrand, |
Dwelling in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | 17.8x14.7 cm. 8p.

CORNWELL, Francis. The Vindication Of The Royall Commis-
sion | Of | King Jesus. | . . . (1 line). Against | The Antichristian
Faction Of Pope Innocensivs | the third, and all his Favourits; that en-
acted by a Decree, that the Bap- | tisme of the Infants of Beleevers,
should succeed Circumsion. Deret. Gre. 1. | 3. which doth vniversally
oppose the Commission, granted by King | Jesus, Mat. 28. 19. Goe
teach and baptise &c. by giving Autho- | rity to all his Preists, that re-
ceive Ordination from him, | to Goe, and first baptise the Infants of
Beleevers | borne within the Parish, and then | teach them. | Written
(By Francis Cornwell Mr. | of Arts, and sometimes Student of Emanu-
uell Colledge in Cambridge) | out of his love and sinceare affection, he
beareth to his native Coun- | treymen; who with him have taken a Pro-
testation, and Solemne Cove- | nenant to oppose all Poperey, and Pop-
ish Innovations; And to stand | for a Reformation in England, and
Ireland according to the Word of | God; that his and their consciences
may be freed from that guilt, | misery, and curse, that otherwise is
falling on them: as Mr. Case a | Learned Synodian testifieth in his Ser-
mon styled, A Covenant re- | newed for the pacification of the quarrell:

viz. that the | Sword shall goe through the Land to avenge the | quarrell
of the Covenant | page 27. 28. | . . . (2 lines)

Approved of by the Church of Jesus Christ; that is called, and pre-| served by
the Power of King Jesus according to his Pro-| mise. Mat.28.18.19.20. Printed
An. 1644. | 17.2x14.5 cm. (6),17p.

COTTON, John. The Answer Of Mr. Iohn | Cotton of Boston in
New-England, | To the aforesaid Arguments against | Persecution for
Cause of Conscience. | Professedly mainteining Persecution for | Cause
of Conscience. |

Part of: Williams, Roger. The Bloody Tenent . . . 1644. Pp. 7-14.

COTTON, John. The | Keyes | Of the Kingdom of | Heaven, | And |
Power thereof, according to the | VVord of God. | By | That Learned
and Judicious Divine, | Mr. Iohn Cotton, Teacher of the Church | at
Boston in New-England, | Tending to reconcile some present differ-
ences about | Discipline. | . . . (6 lines). Published | By | Tho. Good-
win. | Philip Nye. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at
his | Shop entering into Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street, 1644. | Border.
18.8x14.cm. (12),59p.

Also modern reprint: Boston: | Reprinted by Tappan And Dennet, | 1843. |
19.3x12.3cm. iv,108p.

The | COVENANTERS | Catechisme: | Or, | A brief and familiar
Analysis and Exposition | Of The | Covenant. | First | Delivered in sun-
dry Sermons | to a particular Congregation: | And now | Resolved into
Questions and Answers for | the more Publike good. | By The Same
Author. | Imprimatur Ia. Cranford. Iuly 22. |

Printed at London by John Raworth. 1644. | Border. 18x14.cm. (1),30p.
Thomason,I:336.

CULMER, Richard. Cathedrall | Nevves | From | Canterbvry: |
Shewing | The Canterburian Cathedrall to bee in an | Abbey-Like, |
Corrupt, and rotten condition, which cals for a speedy | Reformation,
or Dissolution: | VVhich Dissolution is already foreshowne, and begun
there, | by many remarkeable passages upon that place, and the Pre-
lats there; | Amongst which passages of wonder is, | The Archbishop
of | Canterburies Passing-Bell, | Rung miraculously in that Cathed-
drall. | Recorded, and Published by Richard Cvimer, | Minister of Gods
Word, dwelling in Canterbury: heretofore of Mag- | dalen Colledge in
Cambridge, Master of Arts. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at London by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, 1644. | Border. 20.7x16.6
cm (4),24p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | Anabaptists: | To stop the Prosecu-
tion fo their Errours, | falsly pretended to be a Vindication of the
Royall | Commission of King Jesus, | as they call it. | Briefly and fully
answering all their Allegations, and clearly | proving the Anabaptisti-
call Doctrine to be against the glo- | ry of God, the honour of Christ
and his Church, against the | Covenant of grace, and against the word

of God, and the | privileges of the Church made over to them by
promise; | And also against the Solemne League and Covenant of the |
three Kingdomes. | In Answer to a book, by Francis Cornwall presented
to the | house of Commons, on Friday last, for which he is committed. |
. . . (6 lines). Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. |

London Printed for R.W. 1644. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (1), 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Against the Antinomians, and their | Doc-
trine of Liberty. | Their chief Tenents briefly and fully answered; and
the | danger of those erroneous points manifested: With a cau- | tion to
such as are or have been so misled, to perswade | with them to turn
from that evill into which they | are or have been seduced. | These being
their Conclusions, understood by most Auditors. | I. That God doth
never inflict punishment upon the Elect for | their sins. | II. That God
is never angry with his children. | III. That God sees no sin in those
that are his. | IV. That such as are elected, are at all times beloved of
God; | in what condition soever they be, be they never so great sin-
ners, | yea, in the very act of sinne it selfe. | V. That sanctification
of life in duties of Piety, is nothing at | all esteemed of God. | VI. That the
godly finde no difficulties in the way to Heaven, but | live in much
pleasure and delight in this world. | VII. That those who belong to God,
are able in this world pre- | sently to distinguish betwixt Gods people
and the wicked. | . . . (7 lines)

London, printed for Iohn Iones. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.4 cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords And Commons | Assembled
In | Parliament, | With | The advice and concurrence of the | Commis-
sioners of Scotland, to publish their procee- | dings upon His Majesties
Letter, touching | a Treaty of Peace, | And to declare distempers of the
and endeavours, to | put an end to the unhappy distempers of the
King- | dome, by a safe and well grounded Peace. | . . . (6 lines: order
to print)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, March 30. 1644. | Border 18.4x13.7
cm. 40p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. Two Treatises | In The One Of Which, | The Na-
tvre of Bodies; | In The Other, | The Natvre of Mans Sovle; | Is
Looked Into: | In Way Of Discovery, Of The | Immortality | Of | Rea-
sonable Sovles. | . . . (5 lines; device)

At Paris, | Printed by Gilles Blaizot. | M.DC.XLIII. | With Priviledge. |
34.4x22.8cm. (44), 466p.

Dedication, signed.

DIGGES, Dudley. The | Vnlawfvlnesse | Of Subjects, | Taking up
Armes against | Their | Sovereigne, | in what case soever. | Together |
With an Answer to all Objections scat- | tered in their severall Bookes. |
And a prooffe | That notwithstanding such resistance as | they plead
for, were not damnable, yet the present | Warre made upon the King is
so, because those cases, | in which only some men have dared to excuse

it, are evidently | not now; His Majesty fighting onely to preserve Him- | selfe, and the rights of the Subjects. | Written | By Dvdley Diggs, Gentleman: late Fellow of | All-Soules Colledge in Oxford | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare of our Lord, 1644. | Since the 12th. day of June. | Border. 18.3x14cm. (6),170p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | The Publique VVorship of God, | Through- out the Three | Kingdoms | Of | England, Scotland, and Ireland. | To- gether with an Ordinance of Parlia- | ment for the taking away of the Book of | Common-Prayer: | And | For establishing and observing of this present Directory | throughout the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | Die Jovis, 13. Martii, 1644. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parliament, That this Ordinance and Directory bee | forthwith Printed and Published: | . . . (10 lines).

London: | Printed for Evan Tyler, Alexander Fifield, Ralph Smith, and | John Field; And are to be sold at the Sign of the Bible | in Cornhill, near the Royall-Exchange. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (7),40p.

Also another edition, with identical t.p. Line border. 18.1x13.9cm. (7),86, (1)p.

A | DISCOVERSE | Concerning | The Grovnds & Cavses | of this miserable civill war; Wherein | Ireland is exhausted, England wasted and | Scotland likely to be embroyled: and wherein not | only Liberty, but Religion is endangered, &c. |

Lacks sig. A. with t.p. Begins with sig. B. [1644?], 18x14.2cm. 40p.

The | DISCOVERY | Of | A Great Plot Intended | Against the City of London, to have robbed, | and murdered the Citizens and Inhabitants: And | the Names of the Actors. | Also, | The victory at Arundell | Castle, obtained by Sir William Waller; | And the taking of: [*double column*] | 2 Ladies. | 4. Collonels. | 3. Sergeant Maiors. 12. Lieut. Col- lonels and Captains. | 50. New Captains for the Commis- | sion of {Array. {100. Gentlemen. | 50. Gentlewomen. | 4000. pound in money. | {25. Barrels of Gunpowder. | 1000. Common souldiers, with | other rich commodities. | Together With | A Full Satisfaction, concerning the three Queries | about the great Controversie and different Opinions | of the Observing of Holy dayes. | Published according to Order. |

Jan: 8. London, Printed for And: Coe. 1644. | 18.2x13.7cm. (8)p.

DIVINITY | And | Philosophy | Dissected, and set forth, by a mad Man. | The first Booke, divided into three | Chapters. | Chap.I. The description of the world in mans heart: with the | Articles of the Chris- tion Faith. | Chap.II. A description of one spirit acting in all, which some | affirme is God. | Chap.III. A description of the Scripture ac- cording to the hi- | story and mystery thereof. |

Amsterdam, Printed in the Yeare, | 1644. | 17.9x13.5cm. (4),62p.

DOUGHTY, John. The | Kings Cavse | Rationally, briefly, and plainly | debated, as it stands De facto. | Against | The Irrationall,

groundlesse misprisions of | a still deceived sort of People. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Printed Ann. Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (1),47p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

DOWNING, Calybutte. The | Cleere Antithesis | Or | Diametrall
Opposition | Betweene | Presbytery | And | Prelacy. | Wherin is appar-
ently demonstrated, | whither Government be most | Consonant and
Agreeable to | the Word of God. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Francis Coules, and Henry | Twyford, Anno Dom. 1644. |
19.x14.4 cm. (1),13p.
Anon. H&L. DNB. 15: 398,b(3).

DURY, John. An | Epistolary | Discourse | Wherein (amongst
other particulars) | these following Questions are briefly resolved. | I.
Whether or no the State should tolerate the Independent | Govern-
ment? | II. If they should tolerate it, How farre, and with what |
Limitation? | III. If they should not tolerate it, what course should
be taken | to bring them to a conformity with the Presbyterials?. |
Written by Mr. John Dury. | To {Mr. Tho. Goodwin. | Mr. Philip
Nye. | Mr. Samuel Hartlib. | Published by a friend, for more common
use. | Iulii 27. 1644. Imprimatur, | Ja. Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold at his shop | in Ivie
Lane. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (1),41p.

Also another copy, 18x13cm. (1),41p. in which pages 7-12 are printed on one
side of the sheet only.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Antapologia: | Or, A Full Answer to the |
Apologetical Narration | Of | Mr Goodwin, Mr Nye, Mr Sympson,
Mr Bur- | roughs, Mr Bridge, Members of | the Assembly of Divines. |
Wherein is handled many of the Controversies | of these Times: viz. |
(double column). 1. Of a particular visible Church. | 2. Of Classes
and Synods. | 3. Of the Scriptures how farre a | Rule for Church Gov-
ernment. | 4. Of Formes of Prayer. | 5. Of the Qualifications of Church |
members. | 6. Of Submissiō & Non-Cōmuniō. | 7. Of excommunication. |
8. Of the Power of the Civill Ma- | gistrate in Ecclesiasticals. } {9. Of
Separation and Schisme. | 10. Of Tolerations, and particu- | larly of
the Toleration of Inde- | pendencie. | 11. Of Suspension from the
Lords | Supper. | 12. Of Ordination of Ministers by | the people. | 13.
Of Church Covenant. | 14. Of Non-residencie of Church- | members. |
Humbly also submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament, | By
Thomas Edwards, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for Ralph Smith at the Bible in Cornhill | neer the
Royall Exchange. 1644. | 17.7x14.7 cm. (11),307p.

License to print, on fly-leaf.

EGERTON, Stephen. A | Briefe Me- | thod Of | Catechizing |
Wherein | Are hanied these foure Points | 1 How miserable all men are
by Nature, | 2 What remedy God hath appointed for their | deliver-
ance. | 3 How they must Live that are delivered. | 4 what helps they
must use to that end, | The same Points are all contracted; and a form

of | examining Communicants added, with Graces be | fore and after
Meate. | (4 lines) | The 44 Editiou. |

London. | Printed by T. Forcet, for Humphrey Robinson | dwelling in Pauls
Church-yard. at the | signe of the three Pigeons. 1644. | Line border. 13.1x8.4 cm.
(8),48p.

Part of imprint supplied by the Secretary of the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

First edition, 1594.

To the Christian Reader, signed.

ENGLANDS | Remembrancer, | Or | A Warning From Heaven: |
Setting forth the two Iudgements of God | now upon the Land, | viz.
{Sword | and | Plague. | VVith an admonition by a well-willer to | his
Country, for prevention of the third | Iudgement threatned, which
is | Famine. | . . . (5 lines) Entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, for Francis Eglesfield, | Anno Dom. 1644. |
18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

The | EQVITY | Of the Solemne | League and Covenant | Ivstified, |
Against an Infectious and Libellous | Pamphlet: | Intitvled, The |
Iniquity | Of the late Solemne | League and Covenant Discovered. |
As it was lately sent from Oxford: and intercepted | by the way to
London. | Written by way of Caution to all those who either have or
shall | reade the said dangerous Paper. |

Printed for Iohn Field. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.5cm. 12p.

ESTWICK, Nicholas. Christ's Submission | To His | Fathers
Will. | Set forth | In a Sermon Preached at Thrap- | ston in Northamp-
ton-shire. | Imprimatur | Joseph Caryl. | (device)

London, | Printed by George Miller dwelling in Black-Friers, 1644. | Border.
17.4x14.1cm. (10),30p.

ETHERINGTON, John. The | Anabaptists | Ground-Work | For
Reformation: | Or, | New Planting of Churches, | That no man, woman,
nor child, may be baptized, | but such as have justifying Faith, and doe
make pro- | fession thereof, before, to the Baptizer, | Found false, with
all things depending thereon. | As being contrary to the Scriptures, and
to the Examples | of Christ and his Apostles, | Which was, that they all
who gladly received the Word, were | baptized, though they had not
yet justifying Faith. | Proved by severall Arguments. | Whereunto one
T.L. a principall Baptizer, (and Apostle in | their account) hath given
his Answers. | Unto which Answers, Replies are also made by I.E.
And some | Arguments annexed, proving, That the Children of all
such | belevers as were baptized, and so received into the | Church,
might be baptized, and received also. | With a brief declaration what
the true Reformation is, and shal be, | farre above these Anabaptists,
and all such carnall builders conceits. | And who the two Witnesses of
God are, by whom chiefly it is to be performed. |

London printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.8
cm. (4),33p

Whitley:17: 11-1644.

An | EXTRACT | of the Acts of the | Nationall Synod | Of The | Reformed Chvrches | Of | France, | Assembled by the Kings permission at | Charatoun, Anno 1644.26.Decem. | and dayes following; Touching | Independency. | Sent from Paris the 17/27 of Ian. 1645/4. | To David Buchanan. | Published by Authority. |

Printed at London for John Field. Jan. 28. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. 7p.

The | EYE Clear'd, | Or | A Preservative | For The Sight. | Being a quaint Composition without Fenell | or Eye-bright, to restore the Pore-blind, | and make the Squint-Eye to looke forth- | right. VVith the gratefull acknowledge- | ment of much comfort already received | in that kinde by divers, through this, and | other Remedies applied by the Author. | Such as were blinde, and now can see, | Let 'em use this Receipt with me, | 'Twill cleare the Eye, preserve the Sight, | And give the understanding Light. | (Below is a bottle, with the words:) A Viall of preseruatiue | Water for Clearing ye Eyes |

Printed according to Order for C. Bishop June 25, 1644. | 18.2x14cm. 8p.

F., J.M. An | Appeale to Heaven, | And Heavens Ministers: | The most Reverend Pastors of Gods Word, | Now assembled in the Synode of England: | And to all the faithfull People of God: | From all the Prisoners, imprisoned for Debt, in the | severall Gaols within the Kingdome of England, | and Principalitie of Wales. | Together with divers infallible Reasons, shewing, that im- | prisonment of men for Debt, is contrary to the Law of God: The | law of Nations: as also, the fundamentall Lawes of this Kingdome. | Composed in the yeare of Englands Jubilie, | if they doe not neglect Justice and Equitie, | In the yeare of grace fortie foure, | els will Judgement enter by the dore. | Written by a member of the true Church of Christ, | J.M.F. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: | Printed in the yeare of grace, and expected Refor- | mation, of Injustice and Oppression. | Anno 1644. | 19.4x15cm. 8p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Letter | Sent from the | Right Honorable, | The Lord Fairfax, | To the Committee of both Kingdoms: | Concerning | The great Victory, lately obtained | (By Gods Blessing) | At Selby in York-shire. | Wherein is more exactly set forth the manner | of performing that gallant service, then hath been | published in former Relations. | Together with a List of the Comman- | ders that were there taken prisoners. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament, That this Letter, with the List, and the Order for Thanksgiving | on Tuesday next, be printed and published: | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for Edw. Husbands, April 19. 1644. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

The | FALLACIES | Of | Mr. VVilliam Prynne, | Discovered and Confuted: | In | A short View of his late Bookes intituled, The | Sovereignty of Parliaments, Opening | of the Great Seale, &c. | Wherein is laid open his false Quotations, calumnia- | ting Falshoods, wresting of the Scriptures, Points of Popery, grosse | Absurdities, meere Contradictions, hainous Treasons, and | plaine Betraying of the Cause. |

Written in Answer to a Letter, sent by | J.F. to his Friend. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. M DC XLIV. | 21.2x17.2 cm. (1), 33p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. The Gentle Lash. | Or the | Vindication | Of | Dr. Featley, a knowne Champion | Of the | Protestant Religion. | Also Seven Articles Exhibited | against him. | With his Answer thereunto. | Together with the said Doctor his | Manifesto and Challenge. | . . . (3 lines).

Imprinted at Oxford, 1644. | 18.7x14.1cm. (8), 24p.
Madan, Oxford Books II:1527.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Roma Ruens, | Romes Ruine: | Being A | Svcinct Answer | To A | Popish Challenge, | Concerning | The antiquity, unity, universality, | succession, and perpetuall visibility of the true | Church, even in the most obscure times, when it see- | med to be totally eclipsed, in the immediate ages | before Luther. | By Daniel Featley, D.D. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by Thomas Purslow, for Nicholas Bourne, at the South | entrance of the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.2x14.7cm. (17), 61p. Frontisp.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Sacra Nemesis, | The | Levites Scourge, | Or, | Mercurius | Britan. | Civics | Disciplined. | Also | Diverse remarkable Disputes and | Resolvs in the Assembly of Divines | related, Episcopacy asserted, Truth righted, | Innocency vindicated against | detraction. | . . . (10 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, printer to the Universitie. | 1644. | Line border. 18x14.4cm. (13), 92p. Frontisp and explanation on two leaves preceding t.p.

Anon. Thomason, I, 336. DNB. 18:279 b(10).

FERNE, Henry. Episcopacy | And | Presbytery | Considered, | According to the severall Respects, | which may commend a Church- | Government, and oblige good | Christians to it. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 17.4x14. cm. (1), 30p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1715.

FERNE, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached At The | Publique Fast | The Twelfth day of April. | At St Maries Oxford, | Before | The Members Of The | Honourable House Of | Commons | There Assembled; | By Henry Ferne D.D. | And Printed by their Order. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity, 1644. | Border. 19.8x15cm. (2), 27p.

Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1619. London reprint.

FIELD, John, and WILCOX, Thomas. An | Advertisement | To The | Parliament of England, | From | Many Grave, Learned, and Pious | Divines beyond the Seas, | in the yeare 1572. | Declaring the many and great grievous Errours at that pre- | sent in the Discipline

and Government of the English | Church, As also how suitable a
Refor- | mation now would be: | 1. To the glory of God. | 2. To the
uniformity of all Protestant Churches. | 3. To the satisfaction of all
Consciences. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for Mathew Walbancke at Gayes-Inne gates, | Anno Dom.
1644. | 18.8x14.9cm. (2),30p.

Reprint of An Admonition to the Parliament: [1571] Edited by W.H.

The FIFTH of November, | Or | The {Popish | and | Schismaticall}
Rebells. | With their horrid Plots, faire Pretences, and bloody | Prac-
tices, weighed one against another: | And | In Opposition unto both
Two things asserted. | 1. That the supreame Authority of establishing,
reforming and | vindicating Religion is placed in the King. | 2. That
Religion is not to be established or reform'd in bloud. | . . . (11 lines).

Oxford, | Printed Ann. Dom: 1644. | 17.8x13.3cm. (8),18p.

LIX. Exceptions | Against The Booke | Of | Common Prayer. |

Colophon: London printed for R.B. 1644. | Finis. | 18.3x14cm. 8p.

The FIRST | Search: | After | One grand Cause of the wrath of |
God yet against his people, in the use | of the so much Idolized Lit-
urgie, | or Common Prayer. | With | Two and twenty Reasons from the
word of | God, and the late Covenant, | for the present disuse of it. |
And proving it, as it is now Idolized, to be full against | the Lawes of
this Kingdome. | Published by Authority. | . . . (5 lines).

London printed by Robert White. | [1644]. Border. 20.6x16.7cm. (2),10p.
Thomason,I:327. June 4, 1644.

FISHER, Edward. The Feast of Feasts. | Or, | The Celebration |
Of the Sacred | Nativity | Of | Our Blessed Lord and Saviour, | Jesvs
Christ; | Grounded upon the Scriptures, and con- | firmed by the prac-
tice of the Christian | Church in all Ages. | . . . (10 lines).

Oxford: | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1644. |
Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (1),31p.

Anon. Thomason,I,318. DNB. 19:55b(3). Madan, Oxford Books II:1598.

FOEDVS | Pactumq; Solenne | Pro | Reformatione | Et | Propvgnat-
tione | Religionis, | Regis honore & felicitate, Pacéque ac | Incolumitate
trium Regnorum, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, & Hiberniæ. | . . . (7 lines)

Londini, | Impensis Radulphi Smith, sub Bibliis auratis, juxta | Cambium Re-
gale, 1644. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

FORBES, Alexander. An | Anatomy | Of | Independency, | Or, | A
Briefe Commentary, and | Moderate Discourse upon | The Apologeti-
call Narration | of Mr Thomas Goodwin, and Mr Philip Nye, &c. | By |
Argument, laying naked the dangers of their Positions, | And | From
Experience, discovering their spirits and wayes. | . . . (2 lines). Pub-
lished by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church- | yard, at the
sign of the Kings head, 1644. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (4),52p.

Anon. Thomason,I,328. BM Cat.

A FULLER | Relation | Of the | Great Victory | obtained (through Gods Providence) | at Alsford, on Friday the 28. of March, 1644. | By the Parliaments Forces, under the Command | of Sir William Waller, Sir William Balfore, and Maior | Generall Browne, against the forces commanded | by the Earl of Forth, the L.Hopton, Com- | missary Wilmot, and others. | Together with the Names of the chief | Commanders slaine and taken prisoners | on both sides. | Also a Relation of the Death of the | Earle of Forth the Kings Generall. As it was | presented to the Right Honourable the Lord Major | and the Committee of the Militia for the City of | London, by an eye witness. | Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for Laurance Blaiklock. 1644. | Border. 17.8x14.7 cm. 14p.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ | Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: | Or | Ten Cases Resolved, | Which | Discover, that though there bee | need of Reformation in, yet not of Sepa- | ration from the Churches of Christ | In | England. | Viz. | (*double column*) The Scandalous are to bee cast out. | What persons are scandalous. | They guilty that suffer the scandalous. | The Jews had Excommunication. | Separation from our Churches not ne- | cessary. | } Separation without admonition cleers not. | The fewer must yeeld to the greater number | Our Churches true Churches. | Set Formes of Prayer lawfull. | Baptisme of Infants is Christs Ordinance. | By John Gereë, Mr. of Arts, and Preacher of Gods Word | in Teukesbury. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Ralph Smith, and are to bee sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. | 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (8),67p.

GEREE, Stephen. The | Doctrine | Of The | Antinomians | By | Evidence of Gods Truth, | plainly Confuted. | In an answer to divers dangerous Do- | ctrines, in the seven first Sermons of Dr. Crisps | fourteen, which were first published. | And are here declared to be as well Anti-evange- | licall as Antinomically, absolutely overthrow- | ing the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and per- | verting the Free-Grace of God. | By Stephen Gereë, Minister of Gods Word at Wonnersh | neare Guilford in Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R.C. for H. Blunden, at the Castle in Corn-hill. 1644. | Border. 19x15.1cm. (24),136p.

GILLESPIE, George. A Late | Dialogue | Betwixt A Civilian | and a Divine, concerning the pre- | sent condition of the Church of | Eng-land. | In which, among other particulars, these follow- | ing are especially spoken of. | 1 The sinne and danger of delaying Reformation. | 2 That there is a certain form of Church-Government Jure Divino. | 3 That there was an Ecclesiasticall Excommunication among the Jews. | 4 That Excommunication is an Ordinance in the New Testa-ment. | 5 Concerning the Toleration of all Sects and Heresies. | 6 Some Answer to a late Book come from Oxford. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard | at the sign of the Kings Head. 1644. | Border. 18.8x13.5cm. (1),42p.
Anon. DNB. 21 :360b.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House | Of | Commons | At their late solemn Fast, Wednesday | March 27.1644. | By | George Gillespie Minister | at Edinburgh. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. Anno 1644. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm. (5),42p.

Fly leaf with order to print. (First impression)

Also another copy; 18.5x14.6cm. (4),42,(1)p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the honourable house | Of | Commons | At their late solemn Fast Wednesday | March 27.1644. | By | George Gillespie Minister | at Edinburgh. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. Anno 1644. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (4),42p.

Second impression.

A GLORIOUS | Victorie, | Obtained | By Sir VWilliam VValler, | and Sir William Balfoure, | against the Lord Hoptons forces, neere Als- | ford, on Friday last March 29. | Being | An exact Relation of the whole manner | of the fight, which continued from eight | of the Clock the same morning, till six at night, | wherein the Lord Hoptons forces were rou- | ted, with the taking of all their Ordinance and | Ammunition, Bagge, and Baggage, and | his Army put to flight: The Lord Iohn | (brother to the Duke of Lenox) | the Earle of Forth, Generall of his | Majesties foot-forces, the Lord | Ruthen, and divers other | eminent persons slaine. | With the names of severall Commanders and Officers of note | which were then taken prisoners. | Sent in a Letter from an Intelligent Officer in the Armie to his friend in London | With a true Coppie of the Thanksgiving for the same, appointed to be read | in all Churches about London on the Lords day March 31. | Printed according to Order. |

April 1. Printed for Thomas Bates, and are to be sold | in the Old Baily. 1644. | 17.9x14.5 cm. 8p.

GOODWIN, John. Certaine briefe | Obseruations | And | Antj-qvørjes: | On | Master Prin his Twelve questions about | Church-Government. | Wherein | Is modestly shewed, how un-usefull and frivolous | they are; How bitter and unchristian in censuring that | way; Whereas there are no Reasons | brought to contradict it. | By a VVell-VVisher to the Trnth, | and Master Prin. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeer 1644. | 18.6 x 14.5 cm. (1),13p.

Anon. Please, Leveller Movement, 73 note. DNB.49:15a, attrib. to H: Robinson.

GOODWIN, John. Certain briefe | Observations | And | Antj-qvørjes: | On Master Prin's Twelve | Questions About Church- | Government. | Wherein is modestly showne, how | un-usefull and frivolous they are; How | bitter and unchristian in censuring that | way; whereas there are no Reasons | brought to contradict it. | By a well-willer to the Truth, | and Master Prin. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),13p.

GOODWIN, John. Innocencies Triumph, | Or | An Ansvver | To
The Back-Part Of | A Discourse lately published by William Prynne, |
Esquire, intituled, A full Reply, &c. The | said Back-part beginning
at the foot of | pag.17. with this Superscription; Certain | briefe Ani-
madversions on Mr. John | Goodvvins Theomachia, &c. | . . . (10
lines). By John Goodvvin, Pastor of the Church in Colemanstreet. |
Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed for Henry Overton, in Popes-head Alley. 1644. | Border.
18.4x14.2cm. (1),22p.

First edition Also the second edition, with title and imprint similarly divided;
except for addition of a line after the title: "The second time Imprinted." 18.3x
14.cm. (1),22p.

GOODWIN, John. M.S. to A.S. | With | A Plea for Libertie of Con-
science | in a Church way, | Against the Cavils of A.S. | And | Obser-
vations | On His | Considerations, | And | Annotations | Upon the
Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the judgements of all
rati- | onall, and moderate men in the world; | With some modest, and
innocent touches on the | Letter from Zealand, | And Mr. Parker's
from New-England. | . . . (2 lines). Licenced and Entred according
to Order. |

London, Printed by F.N. for H. Overton. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1),
110p.

Masson: Milton. III:120-121.

GOODWIN, John. A Reply | of two of the Brethren | To A.S. |
Wherein You Have | Observations | On His | Considerations, | Annota-
tions, &c. | Upon the Apologeticall Narration. | With | A Plea for Lib-
ertie of Conscience for the Apologists | Church way; Against the Cavils
of the said A.S. | Formerly called M.S. to A.S. | Humbly submitted to
the judgements of all rationally, | and moderate men in the world. | With
a short survey of W.R. his Grave confutation of the | Separation, and
some modest, and innocent touches on the Letter | from Zeland, And
Mr. Parker's from New-England. | The second Edition, corrected, and
enlarged. | . . . (2 lines). Licenced and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed by M. Simmons, for H. Overton. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm.
(4),112p.

Anon. BMCat. *sub.* Goodwin, J: Col. 28. Masson: Milton. III, 120.

GOODWIN, John. A Short | Ansvver | To A.S. | Alias | Adam
Stewart's | Second part of his overgrown Duply | to the two Brethren. |
Together with | Certaine difficult questions easily an- | swered; All
which A. Stewart is desired to | consider of, without replying, unlesse |
it be to purpose. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare 1644. | 18.3x14.5cm. (4),36p.

Anon. See Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery, p. 4.

GOODWIN, John. Θεομαχία; | Or | The Grand Imprudence | of
men running the hazard of | Fighting Against God, | In suppressing
any Way, Doctrine, or | Practice, concerning which they know not |
certainly whether it be from God or no. | Being the substance of two

Sermons, | Preached in Colemanstreet, upon occasion of the | late disaster sustain'd in the West. | With some necessary Enlargements thereunto. | By John Goodvvin, Pastor of the Church of God there. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur. John Bachiler. |

London; Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop | entering into Popes-head-Alley out of Lumbard-street. | 1644. | (Border). 18.5 x 14.8 cm. (4), 52p.

Also "The second time Imprinted. | with identical t.p., except that lower corner of ornamental border is turned. 17.8x14.3cm. (4), 52p.

GOWER, Stanley. Things | Now-a-doing: | Or, | The Chvrches Travaile | Of the Child of Reformation | now-abearing. | In | A Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | solemne Fast, Iuly 31.1644. | By Stanley Gower, sometimes Rector of Brompton- | Brian in the County of Hereford, now Preacher of Gods | Word at Martins Ludgate, London: And one of the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Order of said House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens at the signe of the | Golden-Lyon in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (9), 26(4)p.

Order to print, on E4, verso.

GREENE, John. Nehemiah's | Teares and Prayers | For | Jvdah's Affliction, | And the ruines and repaire of | Jervsaleem. | Delivered in a Sermon in the Church | of Magarets Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons upon the day of their Monethly | Humiliation, April 24.1644. | By | John Greene Master of Arts, late Pastour of | Pencomb in the Countie of Hereford. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold | at his shop at the golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4), 40p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

GROSSE, Alexander. A | Fiery Pillar | Of | Heavenly Truth: | Shewing | The Way to a Blessed Life. | Composed by way of Catechisme, for | the preservation of Gods people from the | spreading evils, & pernicious Inchantments of | Papisme, and other errors; for the Detection of | every mans condition; for the Consolation of afflicted | people, and for the Direction of all sorts of per- | sons to Life Eternall. | . . . (9 lines). By Alexander Grosse, B.D. Mi- | nister of the Gospel, and Pastor of Bridfoard. | The second Edition. |

London: | Printed for Iohn Bartlett, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Gilt Cup, near St. Augu- | stines gate, 1644. | 13.5x8.2 cm. 105,(3)p.

HALL, Henry. Heaven Ravished: | Or | A Glorious Prize, atchieved by an | Heroicall Enterprize: | As it was lately Presented | In a | Sermon | To The | Honourable House of Commons, at | their solemn Fast, May 29.1644. | By Henry Hall, B.D. late Fellow of | Trin. Coll. in Cambridge. | Printed by Order of the said House. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed by J. Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his shop at the signe of the Brasen-Serpent in Paula-Churchyard. | 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (4), 72p.

Order to print on p. 72

HALL, Joseph. The | Devout | Soul. | Or, | Rules of heavenly | Devotion. | Also | The Free | Prisoner, | Or, | The comfort of | Restraint. | Jos.H. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Fleisher, for | Nat: Butter. | M. DC. XLIV. | Arch and vine border. 14x8. cm. (9),191p. Frontisp: Portrait.
BMCat.

HALL, Joseph. A | Modest Offer | Of | Some meet Considerations | Tendered | To The Learned | Prolocvtor, | And | To the rest of the Assembly of | Divines, | Met at Westminster. | By A True Lover Of | Truth And Peace. | (ornament).

Imprinted, M.DC.XLIV. | 19.5x14.cm. (1),17p.
Anon. BMCat.

HAMMOND, Henry. Consideratjons | of present use concerning | The Danger | Resulting from the | Change | Of Our | Church-Government. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | 18.9x14.3 cm. (1),13p.
Incorporated in his Practicall Catechisme: 3d ed. 1652; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),45p.

Incorporated with a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lawfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the Word *Kelua*, | rendred damnation, Rom. 13. | Reprinted. | Also, | Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs representing | Saint Peter, from the exceptions of | Master Marshall. |

Oxford, | Printed for H.H. and VV.VV. 1644. | Border 19.3x15.2cm. (1),88p.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Scandall. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),32p.

Incorporated with a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | VVill-VVorship. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),26p.

Incorporated in a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:368.

HARDWICK, Humphrey. The | Difficvly | Of | Sions Deliverance | And | Reformation: | Together | VVith the activitie which her friends | should manifest, during the time that | her Cause is in agita-

tion. | Delivered in a Sermon at Margarets | Westminster, before the Honourable House | of Commons on Wednesday morning, | the twenty sixth day of June, 1644. | By | Humphrey Hardwick, Minister of the Word | at Hadam Magna, in the County of Hertford, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (5),36p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

HARDWICK, Humphrey. The | Saints | Gain By | Death, | And their Assurance thereof. | A Sermon | Preached At The | Funerall of that worthy Patriot Richard | More, Esquire, late one of the Burgesses in this | present Convention of Parliament for the Town | of Bishops-Castle in the Countie | of Salop. | By Humphrey Hardwick, Chaplain to his Ex- | cellencie the Earl of Essex, L.General, &c. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens, at the sign of the | Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (7),24p.

License to print, on A1, verso

HARRIS, John. Englands Out-Cry, | For | The sad distractions now lying upon the | Church and | State. | Wherein shee humbly implores mercy from God, | pitty from her Sovereigne, and justice on her Enemies. | Laying downe, both the primary, and secondary causes, of | her fresh bleeding calamities. | So that Judicious, simple, all may see, | The first promoter of this misery. | Reade diligently, consider carefully, and make | what thou hast read, a case of | Conscience. | VVritten by J. Harris. | This is Licensed, and entered, according to Order. |

London, Printed by T. Foreet, Iuly 24. 1644. | Line border. 18x14.2cm. (1),6p.

HARTLIB, Samuel. The | Necessity of some | Nearer | Conjunction and Correspondency | amongst | Evangelicall Protestants, | for the Advancement of the | Nationall Cause, | And | Bringing to passe the Effect | Of The | Covenant. | (device).

London Printed. 1644. | 17.8x13.4cm. 8p.

Anon. Thomason.I:348. DNB. 25:73a(7).

A HELPE to the right understanding of a | Discourse | Concerning | Independency. | Lately published by | William Pryn | Of | Lincolnes Inn, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. | 1644. | Border. 20.4x15.3cm. (1),9p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. Reformation | of Church-Government in | Scotland, | Cleered from some mistakes | and Prejudices, | By | The Commissioners | of the Generall Asembly of the Church of | Scotland, now at London. | (device)

Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church | Yard, at the signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | 18.6x15cm. (1),26p.

Anon. DNB. 25:394b.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached Before | the Right Honorable the | Lords And Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | At Margarets Church in Westmin- | ster, upon Thursday the

18. day of Iuly, 1644. | It being the day of Publick Thanksgiving for the | great mercie of God in the happie Successe of the | Forces of both Kingdoms neer York, against | the Enemies of King and Parliament. | By Alexander Henderson Minister at Edinburgh. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of both Houses. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at | the signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | Border. 18.x13.8cm. (12)24p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preachd | Before the Right Honourable | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | At Margarets Church in Westminster, upon Thursday | 18 July 1644. It being the day of publick Thanks- | giving, for the great mercy of God, in the happy successe | of the Forces of both Kingdoms neer York, against | the Enemies of King and Parliament: | By Alex. Henderson Minister at Edinburgh: | And by him Dedicated | To the Kirk and Kingdom of | Scotland. | . . . (3 lines). 28. Aug 1644. | The Committee of Estates Ordains his Majesties Printer to | Re-print this Sermon, and discharges all others from | Printing of it. Lauderdale I.P.D. Com. |

Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie 1644. | 18.1x14cm. (10)24,(1)p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached | To the Honourable | Houve of Commons, | At their late solemne Fast, Wed- | nesday, December 27. | 1643. | By | Alexander Henderson, | Minister at Edenbrugh. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at | the signe of the Kings-head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 19x14.9cm. (4)36p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

HERLE, Charles. Ahab's Fall | By His | Prophets Flatteries: | Being the Substance of | Three Sermons, | Upon 1.King.22.22. | J will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all | his Prophets. | The first Sermon preached before the Honourable the Com- | mons House of Parliament. | The second before the Honourable the Lord Major of Lon- | don, with the Aldermen his Brethren. | The third at the Abbey Church in Westminster, where it was | much acquarrelled by some, and as much desired to be pub- | lished by others. | The which is here the rather done, because laying open the grounds of | all our present miseries, specially in these two Words, His Prophets, it may | well serve to supply what is wanting in the following Answer to D.Fern's | second Reply to the last Answer of him whom the Printer stild', The | Fuller Answerer of the Doctors first Treatise, called | The resolving of Conscience upon this Question, Whether | upon this Supposition, The King will not defend, but is bent to subvert | Religion, Laws and Liberties, Subjects may take up Arms. |

Printed by R.A. for J. Wright in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4)42p.

Dedication, signed.

HEYLYN, Peter. A Briefe | Relation | Of | The Death And | Sufferings Of The | Most Reverend And | Renowned Prelate | The L. Archbishop Of | Cantorbvry: | VVith, | A more perfect Copy of his Speech, | and other passages on the Scaffold, than | hath beene hitherto imprinted. . . . (6 lines).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare 1644. | 20x14.8cm. (1), 30p.
Madan, Oxford Books, 1641-50, II:1722

HICKES, Gaspar. The | Glory and Beauty | Of | Gods Portion: | Set Forth | In a Sermon preached before the | Honourable House of Commons at the | Publique Fast, Iune 26. | 1644. | By | Gaspar Hicckes, | Pastour of Lanracke in Cornwall, a | Member of the Assembly of | Divines. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4), 43p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Good Old | VVay, | Gods VVay, | To | Sovle-Refreshing Rest: | Discovered | In a Sermon Preached to the Right Honourable the | Lord Maior and Court of Aldermen of the Citie of London, | at their Anniversary meeting on Wednesday in Easter | Weeke at Christ-Church, Apr.24.1644. being the day | of the Monethly publike Fast. | By Thomas Hill B.D. Pastor of Tychmersh in | Northampton-shire. | . . . (8 lines). Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London Printed by Ric. Cotes, for John Bellamie and | Philemon Stephens, 1644. | Border. 18.x14.6cm (6), 52,(1)p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Season | For | Englands Selfe-Reflection, | And | Advancing Temple-vvork: | Discovered | In A Sermon | Preached | To the two Houses of Parliament; At | Margarets Westminster, Aug.13.1644. be- | ing an extraordinary day of Humiliation. | By Thomas Hill B.D. Pastor at Tychmersh in | Northamptonshire, A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Bellamy, and Philemon Stephens. | 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (9), 37p.
Order to print, on fly leaf.

HOWEL, James. Δεδρολογία | Dodona's | Grove, | Or The | Vocall Forrest. | The second Edition more exact and perfect then | the former; with an Addition of two other Tracts: | viz. | Parables, reflecting upon the Times. | And | England's Teares for the present VVarres. | By J.H. Esquire. | . . . (device).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.1x14.5cm. (14), 172p. 2 sub t.p.
Thomason, I:353.

HUGHES, George. A | Dry Rod | Blooming | And | Frvit-Bearing. | Or, | A Treatise of the {Pain, | Gain, | and Vse | of Chastenings. | Preached partly in severall Sermons, but | now compiled more orderly and fully for the | direction and support of all Gods Chastened | that suffer either in Christ, or for | Christ in these dayes. | By G. Hughes, B.D. Pastor of the | Church in Plymovth. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by T. Paine for John Rothwell at the | Sun in Pauls Church-
yard. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5 cm. (8),119p.

HUIT, Ephraim. The whole | Prophecie | Of | Daniel | Explained, |
By a Paraphrase, Analysis | and briefe Comment: | Wherein the sev-
erall Visions shewed to the Prophet, are | clearly Interpreted, and the
Application thereof vindi- | cated against dissenting Opinions. | By
Ephraim Huit sometime Preacher at Roxall in Warwickshire, | now
Pastor to the Church at Windsor in New-England. | . . . (1 line).

Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop, | entering into
Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard | Street. MDCXLIV. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm.
(4),358p. Nine folded pages.

The HUMBLE Desires and | Propositions | For a safe and well-
grounded | Peace, | Agreed upon by the mutuall Advice and Consent |
Of the | Parliaments | Of | Both Kingdoms, | Vnited by Solemn League
and Covenant. | Presented unto His Majesty at Oxford the | 24. of
Novemb. last, by Committees from both | Houses of Parliament, and
Commissioners | from the Kingdom of Scotland. | . . . (6 lines: order
to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands. Dec.13. 1644. | Border. 17.9x14.7cm.
16p.

HUNTON, Philip. A | Vindication | Of The | Treatise of Mon-
archy, | Containing | An Answer to Dr Fernes Reply; | Also, | A more
full Discovery of Three maine Points; | 1. The Ordinance of God in
Supremacie. | 2. The Nature and Kinds of Limitation. | 3. The Causes
and Meanes of Limitation | in Governments. | Done by the Authour of
the former Treatise. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Iohn Bellamy, and are to be sould at his | Shop
at the Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in Cornehill neare | the Royall-Exchange,
M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (8),70p.

Anon. H&L.

INFANTS | Baptizing | Proved lawfull by the | Scriptvres: | Objec-
tions against it resolved and | removed. | . . . (6 lines; device).

London, | Printed by George Miller dwelling in Black-Friers, 1644. | Border.
18.2x14.2cm. 16p.

JESSOP, Constant. The | Angel | Of The | Church of Ephesus | No
Bishop | Of Ephesvs, | Distinguished in Order from, and | superior in
Power to a | Presbyter. | As it was lately delivered in a Collation before
the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | By Constant Jessop Minister of
the | Word at Fifeild in Essex. | Imprimatur | Charles Herle. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the
Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (6),65p.

JOCELINE, Nathaniel. Parliament Physick | For | A Sin-Sick Na-
tion. | Or, | An Ordinance of Parliament explained, | and applyed to
these diseased times. | Containing | A Catholicall Medicine for all Na-
tures | and Nations, but especially, A Generall Re- | ceipt for all the

sickly people in our English- | Hospitall, and Welch-Spittle, com-
pounded | after the art of the Apothecary, and accor- | ding to Parlia-
ment prescription, | as hereafter followeth. | Wherein thou mayst see as
in an Urinal-glasse, | the dangerous state of thy English Mother, and
the | Genius of the Reforming Physitians, in seek- | ing her speedy cure,
and lasting happinesse, | unto all succeeding Ages. | By Philo-Parl. |
Imprimatur, Ja: Cranford. |

London, | Printed for E. Blackmore, and are to be sold at his | shop at the
signe of the Angel in S. Pauls Church-yard. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 18.9x14.3
cm. (13), 122p.

Thomason, I:323. Dedication, signed.

JONES, Sarah. To | Sions | Louers, | Being A Golden | Egge, to
avoide Infection: | Or, | A Short Step Into | the Doctrine of laying on
of hands, to | provoke such as have time, hart, and parts to | prosecute
resting upon the promise, the tongue | of the stutters shall speake
plaine, and out of | the mouthes of babes, Jehovah shall | have praise. |
Looke not to Scottish, nor Dutch, New England, nor Olde, | Behold the
paterne, the Apostles fellowship, and so goe up by the | Tents of the
Shepherds. | (ornament)

Printed in the year 1644. | 18.6x14.2cm. (4,8) p.

Thomason, I:347. Epistle, signed S.J.

KEM, Samuel. The Messengers Preparation | For an Addresse to |
The King | For a Well-grounded | Peace. | As it was delivered in a Ser-
mon, at | Oxford, on Sunday, Novemb. 24. 1644. | Before | The Commis-
sioners of both Kingdomes, the | morning before their presenting the
Propositions | to His Majestie. | By Samuel Kem, Batchelour in Divin-
ity. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Austin, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.8x
13.2cm. (6), 30p.

Frontisp. Cut of Charles I.

The | KEY To The | Kings Cabinet-Counsell. | Shevving, | The se-
cret Instructions of His Majesties Evill- | Councillors to their Agents,
for first raising of Armes | against his Honourable Houses of Parlia-
ment. | Together, | With their devices for drawing the peoples hearts |
to adhere to them; And the Councils by them used, | to uphold that
new-sprung and unwarran- | table Act. | Also, | What meanes they did
formerly, and still make | use of, for the maintaining their Armies; and
link- | ing that Desperate Faction in an undividable knot, | tending to
the destruction of His Majesty | and His Kingdomes. | . . . (1 line;
ornament).

London, | Printed by Bernard Alsop. | 1644. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1), 6p.

KILVERT, Richard. A | Discourse | Of | A true English-man, |
Free from Selfe-interest, concer- | ning the interest England | hath in
the Siege | Of | Graveling. | (device).

Printed at London for Thomas Walkley. 1644. | 18.3x14.1cm. (1), 6p.

Anon. H&L. BMCat.

The | KINGDOMES | Weekly Intelligencer: | Sent Abroad | To prevent mis-information. | From Tuesday the 10. of December, to Tuesday the 17. of Decem. 1644. | (Numb. 85.)

18.3x14.cm. 679-686p.

KNOX, John. The | Historie | Of the | Reformation | Of The | Church | Of | Scotland; | Containing five Books: | Together with some Treatises conducing | to the History. | Published by Authority. | . . . (4 lines; device)

London, | Printed by John Raworth, for George Thomason and Octavian Pulen, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 23.5x18.9cm. (84),460;122p.

Edited by David Buchanan, with additions.

L., W. A | Medicine | For | Malignancy: | Or, | A Parliament Pill, serving to purge out the Malignant | humours of men dis-affected to the Republick. | Wherein by way of Dialogue or Discourse between a Royalist & | a Loyalist, the Common Pleas of the Kingdom are out-pleaded. | All our vulgar scruples and Anti-parliamentary alle- | gations most clearly and fully answered, whether they | bee Neutrall, Malignant; Civill, or Religious. | Together with a true and perfect Description of the Prerogative Cloake, | in its Shape, Make, Colour, and Consequences. | Set forth for the Common benefit of all that either love God, | His Majesty, the Parliament, or themselves and Posterities: | By W.L. an unworthy Servant, but hearty Well-willer to them all. | With an Index for the more ready and easie finding | satisfaction to any scruple. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London for Ralph Smith at the Bible in Cornehill, 1644. | 18.1x 13.9cm. (12),94,(2)p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. A | Review | Of The | Covenant, | Wherein | The Originall, Grounds, Means, Matter, | And Ends of it are examined: | And | Out of the Principles of the Remonstrances, | Declarations, Votes, Orders, and Ordinances of the | prime Covenanters, or the firmer Grounds of | Scripture, Law, and Reason, disproved. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 17.7x13.8cm. (9),106p.

Anon. Thomason,I:335. DNB. 32:91b. Madan, Oxford Books II:1716.

LANGLEY, John. Gemitus Columbæ: | The Mournfull Note of the | Dove. | A | Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honourable House of Commons, | at their Solemn Fast, Decemb. 25.1644. | By John Langley, Minister of West-Tuderly | in the County of Southampton, and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by Joh. Raworth for Philemon Stephens, dwel- | ling in Pauls Church-yard at the Gilded-Lion. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),32p.

A1, verso, contains order to print.

LAUD, William. The Archbishop of Canterbury's | Speech: | Or | His Funerall Sermon, | Preacht by himself on the Scaffold on | Tower-

Hill, on Friday the 10. | of January, 1644. | Upon Hebrews 12. 1,2. | Also, the Prayers which he used at the same | time and place before his execution. | All faithfully Written by John Hinde, whom the Arch- | bishop beseeched that he would not let any wrong | be done him by any phrase in false Copies. | Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the signe of the Printing- | Presse in Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange, over | against Popes-head-alley. 1644. | 18x14.3 cm. 19p. Pp. 1-2 blank.

LAY-PREACHING | Vnmasked. | Or, | A Discovrse Tending | to shew the unlawfulness of Lay- | mens preaching in Publique | or Private. | being | A Refvtation Of | some Arguments brought for the Justification | of the lawfulness and uniuersall exercise of every | mans gift publique and private: | By a well-willer to Reformation. [. . . (2 lines; ornament).

London Printed for W.L. 1644. | Border 18.8x14.2cm. (4) 27p.

LEECH, Jeremiah. St Pavls Challenge, | Or | The Chvrches | Triumph: | In a Sermon, Preacht at the | Fort-Royal | March 3.1643. | By Jer: Leech. | And now published at the request both | of the generous; and his much honored | friend Captaine George Dipfort. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold by | Francis Eglesfield at the Marigold in | Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (1) 22p.

A | LETTER | From | A Member Of The | Hovse Of Commons, | To a Gentleman now at London, touching | the New Solemne League and | Covenant. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall. An. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 20.4x16.1cm. (1), 14p.

A LETTER | From | Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, and | the Earle of Manchester; | To the Committee of both Kingdoms: | And by them communicated to the Parliament; | Concerning the great | Victory | It hath pleased God to give them, over the Forces under | the command of Prince Rupert and the Mar- | quesse of New-castle, at Marston-Moor, near | York, July the Second, 1644. | Signed thus: | Leven. | Lindsey. F. Fairfax. | Tho: Hatcher. Manchester. | Expressing also what number of the Enemy are slain, what number ta- | ken prisoners, and what Ordnance, Arms, and Ammunition | the Enemy lost. | Also an Order of the Commons assembled in Parliament, for Thurs- | day | the 18. of this present July, for a day of publike Thanks- | giving throughout the whole Kingdom. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Published by especiall Command: | And | Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majesty, 1644. | 18.8x14.2 cm. 16p.

A | LETTER | From the | Assembly of Divines | In | England, | And The | Commissioners of the Church of | Scotland, | Written, and | Sent by Order of the honorable House of | Commons Assembled in Parli- | ament, to the | Belgick, French, Helvetian, and other | Reformed

Churches. | Translated into English, and now published | with the sever-
all Inscriptions to those Churches. | By order of the said House. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Ralph Smith, and are to | bee sold at
his shop, at the signe of the Bible in | Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange, 1644. |
Border. 18.7x14cm. (1),12p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony | Of The | Foure Evangel-
ists: | Among themselves, and with | the Old Testament. | The First
Part: | From the beginning of the Gospels to the | Baptisme of our
Saviour. | With an explanation of the chiefest difficul- | ties both in
Language and Sense. | By John Lightfoote, Staffordiens. A Mem- |
ber of the Reverend Assembly of Divines. | Imprimatur, | John
White. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to bee sold at the |
signe of the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm.
(26),214,(1)p.

LITERÆ | A | Conventu Theologorum | In | Anglia, | Et | Ecclesiæ
Scoticanæ Delega- | tis, ad Ecclesias in Belgio, Gallia, | Helvetia, ali-
asque Reformatas, | (Prout ordinaverat Honoratissima | Domus Com-
muniun in Parlamento | Congregatorum) exaratæ, missæ, & in | lucem
editæ. Unà cum singulis | earundem inscriptionibus. | (device).

Londini, | Impensis Radulphi Smith, sub Bibliis auratis, juxta | Cambium Re-
gale, 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (1),11p.

M., E. Mercvrius Pacificvs, | Or, | Vox Tvrtvris. | A Dove in this
Deluge of Division | Sent from | Gods Arke, | To | Present a Peace-
Offering upon | the Altar of | Iehovah Shalom, | Humbly Proposing | A
Divine Direction for Composing of Contro- | versies according to Gods
Revealed will. | . . . (1 line). | By E.M. Gent. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.8 cm. (1),20p.
Thomason,I:312.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Divine | Proiect | To Save A | King-
dome: | Opened | In a Sermon to the Right Honorable | the Lord Maior
and Court of Aldermen, | of the Citie of London, at their Anniversary |
meeting on Easter Munday, Apr.22.1644. | at Christ-Church. | By Ste-
phen Marshall, B.D. Minister | of Gods Word at Finchingfield in
Essex. | . . . (7 lines). Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be | sold at
his shop at the signe of the Bible in Popes-head-Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.7.
cm. (4),44p. Mispaged

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sacred Panegyrick, | Or A | Sermon |
Of | Thanks-giving, | Preached to the two Houses of Parliament, His |
Excellency the Earl of Essex, the Lord Major, Court | of Aldermen,
and Common Councill of the City of | London, the Reverend Assembly
of Divines, and | Commissioners from the Church of Scotland. | Vpon
occasion of their Solemn Feasting, to testifie | their thankfullnes to
God, and union and concord | one with another, after so many Designes
to di- | vide them, and thereby ruine the Kingdome, | Ianuary 18.1643. |

By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word | at Finching-field
in Essex. | Published by Order of the Lords and Commons. | . . . (4
lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the
sign of the Bible in Popes-head-alley. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (5),34p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Of The | Baptizing of In-
fants. | Preached | In the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at | the
Morning Lecture, appointed by | the Honorable House of Commons. |
By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of the | Gospel, at Finchingfield in
Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of | the
Bible in Popes-head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (4),61p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. *Θρηνωδια.* | The | Churches | Lamentation |
For The | Good Man his losse: | Delivered in a Sermon | To the Right
honourable the two | Houses of Parliament, and the Reverend | Assem-
bly of Divines, at the Funerall | of that Excellent Man | John Pym,
Esquire, late a Member of | the Honourable House of Commons. |
Preached in the Abbey-Church of Westminster, by | Stephen Marshall,
B.D. Minister of Gods Word | at Finching-field in Essex. | Published
by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes
head Alley. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.9cm. (6),42p.

First impression: lacks portrait.

Also another impression, differing only in the imprint: London, Printed for
Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the sign of the Bible in Popes-
head-alley. 1644. | Border. 18.9x14.3cm. (4),34p. Frontisp. portr. of Pym.

MATHER, Richard, and TOMPSON, William. A | Modest &
Brotherly | Answer | To Mr. Charles Herle his Book, | against the In-
dependency of Churches. | Wherein his foure Arguments for the Gov-
ern- | ment of Synods over particular Congregati- | ons, are friendly
Examined, and | clearly Answered. | Together, with Christian and Lov-
ing Ani- | madversions upon sundry other observable passa- | ges in
the said Booke. | All tending to declare the true use of Synods, and the |
power of Congregational Churches in the points of | electing and ord-
aining their owne Officers, | and censuring their Offenders. | By
Richard Mather Teacher of the | Church at Dorchester; And William
Tompson Pastor of the Church at | Braintree in New-England. | Sent
from thence after the Assembly of Elders were dissolved that | last met
at Cambridg to debate matters about Church-government. |

London, Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-alley, 1644. | Border. 18.2x
14. cm. (4),58p.

MAXWELL, John. An | Answer By Letter | To A | Worthy Gentle-
man | Who desired of a Divine some rea- | sons by which it might
appear | how Inconsistent | Presbyteriall | Government Is With | Mon-
archy. | In which the Platforme of that Go- | vernment is briefly de-
lineated, with the tenents | and suitable practices thereof. And withall

it is de- | monstrated, that it is inconsistent with any govern- | ment
whatsoever; is full of Faction, Sedition and | Treason; an enemy to all
Peace, Domesticall, | Neighbourly, Brotherly, &c. against Sovereigne |
authority, authority of all Iudges, and Iudicatories, | entrenching upon
all so farre, as there can be no li- | berty of Person, Trade, Commerce
or Propriety, | but at their pleasure who bear sway therein. |

Printed, Anno 1644. | Border. 19.8x14.5cm. (1),78p.

Anon. Thomason,I:332. DNB. 37:130a(2). Madan, Oxford Books II:1684.

MAXWELL, John. Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas: | Or; | The Sa-
cred and Royall | Prerogative of Christian | Kings. | VVherein Sover-
aigntie is by Holy | Scriptures, Reverend Antiquitie, and sound | rea-
son asserted, by discussing of | five Questions. | And, | The Puritanicall,
Jesuiticall, Antimonarchicall grounds are disproved, and the untruth
and | weakness of their new-devised-State-prin- | ciples are discov-
ered. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed at Oxford, Ann. Dom. 1644 | | Line border. 18.7x14.4 cm. (20),194p.

Dedication signed I.A. Thomason,I:308. DNB. 37:130a(3).

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which,
(according to divine prediction) the world | should wonder after the
Beast, the Myserie of Iniquity | should so far prevaile over the Mys-
terie of Godlinesse, | whorish Babylon over the Virgin-Church of
Christ, | as that the visible glory of the True Church should be | much
clouded, the true unstained Christian Faith | corrupted, the purity of
true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons, i.e.
inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediators betweene God
and man. | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in wor-
shipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and
templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of
Crosses, &c. | All which, | Together with a true discovery of the Na-
ture, Originall, | Progresse, of the great, fatall, and solemne Apostasie, |
are cleared. | Delivered in publick some years since upon I Tim.4.1,
2,3. | By Joseph Mede B.D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in
Cambridge. | The second Edition Corrected. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Samvel Man dwelling at the | signe of the Swan
in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (16),152p.

Bound with his Works: 1648.

MILTON, John. Areopagitica; | A | Speech | Of | Mr. John Milton |
For the Liberty of Vnlicenc'd | Printing, | To the Parliament of Eng-
land. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),40p.

Also a reprint by Edward Arber. London, 1868.

MILTON, John. Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. |

Without t.p. [London: Thomas Underhill. 1644]. 18.6x14cm. 8p.

Anon, Thomason,I:328 BM Cat.

MOCK-Majesty: | Or, | The siege of Munster. | Being | A True
Story Of Those | fine things, wherewith | King Iohn Becock, | At first

a Butcher of Leiden by profession, | and his companions the | Anabap-
tists, | pleased themselves after they were become | Masters of that
City. | You shall here likewise have the issue of the whole | Mock-
Show. | . . . (8 lines) Imprimatur, James Cranford. |

London, Printed for J.S. and L. C. 1644. | 18.7x14 cm. (8),24p.

MOCKET, Thomas. A Viewv Of The | Solemn | League and Cove-
nant, | For | Reformation, defense of Religion, the | Honour and Hap-
pynesse of the King, | and the Peace, Safety and Union of the three |
Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, to be | taken by all sorts,
in all the said Kingdoms; | In which, That Covenant is | Analysed,
opened, proved, and fully cleared | from 24. Objections and Quæres
made against it, by | such as either out of conscience or malignitie,
scruple at, | With an appeal to Conscience. | The Principall Quæres
and Objections answered in this | Discourse, are set down in the next
Page after the Analysis. | Also, moving encouragements to take the
Covenant, | and assist the Parliament. | . . . (8 lines). By T. Mocket,
Master of Arts of Q.C.C. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the sign | of
the Crane, in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | 18.2x14.5cm. 59p.

MORTON, Thomas. Confessions | And | Proofoes | Of | Protestant
Divines | Of | Reformed Churches, | That Episcopacy is in respect of |
the Office according to the word of God, | and in respect of the Use the
Best. | Together, | With a briefe Treatise touching the Originall of |
Bishops and Metropolitans |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, in the Yeare 1644. | Border 18.8x14.5 cm.
(8),84p.

Anon. Madan, Oxford Books II:1657.

A NEST of Perfidious | Vipers: | Or, | The Second Part Of | The
Parliaments | Kalender | Of Black | Saints. | Pictured forth in a second
Arraignment or | Jayl-delivery of Malignants, Jesuites, | Arminians,
and Cabinet-Counsellors, being | the Fatall Engineers, Plotters, and
Contrivers of | Treasons against the Parliament, our Reli- | gion, Laws,
and Lives. | Condemned according to their severall Crimes. | (orna-
ment).

London, | Printed according to Order, for G. Bishop. Septemb.21.1644. | 18.3x
13.7cm. 8p.

Thomason,I:341.

NEVILLE, Francis de. The | Conversion | Of | Francis de Neville, |
The | Popes Missionary | And | Capvchin Preacher. | VVherein many
secrets of the | Romish Clergy are revealed. | With | A Narration of the
Authors Life. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for H.B. next to the Castle Taverne in | Corn-hill, 1644. |
18.5x14.3 cm. (14),169p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. A | Sermon, | Tending | To set forth the
Right Vse of the | Disasters | that befall our Armies. | Preached | Be-
fore the Honourable Houses of Parliament, | at a Fast specially set

apart upon Occasion of | that which befell the Army in the West. | In
Margarets Westminster, Sept.12.Anno 1644. | By | Matthew New-
comen, Minister of | the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of
the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.8cm. (6),41p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

NEWPORT, William. The | Fall | Of | Man By Sinne. | Delivered
in a | Sermon Preached | At The Late Solemne | Fast, Aug.28. 1644. |
Wherein These Three | Positions are briefly handled. | 1 That all men
are miserably fallen from God by sin, | and are in a lost condition. |
2 That we must see our selves thus fallen, and utterly lost in our selves,
before we can convert and | turne to God by repentance. | 3 That formes
of Prayer may, in some cases be law- | fully and warrantably used. |
Published at the Request of that truly reli- | gious and vertuous Gen-
tlewoman, Mistris | Elizabeth Barnham, wife to | the Worshipfull
Robert | Barnham, Esq. | By William Newport, Preacher of the | Word
at Boughton Montchelsey in Kent. | Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Richard Wodenoth, and are to be sold at | his
shop at the signe of the Starre in Corne-hill. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.9 cm. (1),
27p.

NYE, Philip. An | Exhortation To | the taking of the | Solemne
League and Covenant, | For | Reformation | And | Defence of Religion,
the Honour | and happinesse of the King, and the | Peace and safety
of the three King- | domes of England, Scotland, | and Ireland. |

Lacks t.p. Colophon: Printed at London for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the |
Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1644. | 19.5x15.5cm. 8p. Begins
on Sig. A2.

Anon. DNB. 41:281b.

An ORDER of the Commons Assembled in Parliament, for the Re- |
movall out of the Cities of London and Westminster, and Line of |
Communications; all Recusants, Wives of Recusants, and the | Wives
of such persons as are in Armes against the Parliament; | together
with [a]ll suspitious persons, or such as have lately come | from Ox-
ford, or any of the Kings Quarters. | (15. Maii,1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 491-492 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

ORDERS | To Be Observed | In The | Marching, Imbattelling,
Fighting, | and Dismarching of the Citie- | Forces. May 23.1644. |
(ornament).

London: Printed 1644. | 17.9x14.7cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled | In
Parliament. | After Advice had with the Assembly of | Divines, for the
Ordination of Mini- | nisters pro Tempore, according to the Directory |
for Ordination, and Rules for Exami- | nation, therein expressed. | . . .
(4 lines: order to print 2 Octob. 1644).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to bee sold at | his shop, at the signe
of the Bible in Corne-hill, neere | the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 18.6x15.
cm. (2),15p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, Commanding that no Officer or Soldier either by Sea or Land, shall give any Quarter to any Irishman, or to any Papist born in Ireland, which shall be taken in Arms against the Parliament in England. (24. Octob. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 576 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons, Assembled in Parliament, For appointing a solemne Day of Thanksgiving, for the happy Success of the Forces under Sir William Waller and Sir William Balfore, against the Forces under the Command of Sir Ralph Hopton, who were totally routed on the 29. of March last, 1644. Together with an Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, to enable the Merchants of Levant Company, to Import in English Botes any Currans, and to land them within any Port within the power of the Parliament. . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed for Edward Husbards, April 4. 1644. | Border 17.8x14.7 cm. 8p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords & Commons assembled in Parliament, for Ordaining Ministers in the County of Lancaster. (13. Decembr. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 593 of (Husbards) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament, For The better Execution of the former Ordinances for Sequestration of Delinquents and Papists Estates. Together with an Oath that is to be taken within Ten dayes after notice given of this present Ordinance, by the severall Sequestrators, Committees, and persons employed by vertue of the said Ordinance. (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. May 27. 1644. | Border. 17.7x14.5cm. 11p.
Also repr. in Husband's Collections: 1646, pp. 496-498.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords And Commons Assembled In Parliament, For the better Observation Of The Lords Day. . . . (8 lines: order to print.).

London, Printed for Edward Husbards. | April. 10. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),6p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for the better observation of the Lords Day. (6. April. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 478-480 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the further demolishing of Monuments of Idolatry and Superstition. (9 Maii. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 487. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the Raising and Levying of the | Monethly Sum of One and twenty thousand | pounds, towards the maintenance of the Scottish | Army, under the Command of the Earl of | Leven, | By a Monethly Assessment upon the severall | Counties, Cities and Towns of the Kingdom of | England therein mentioned. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

Printed at London for Edw. Husbards Febr. 24. 1644. | 17.9x14.6 cm. 22p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the speedy raising of Monies, for | Compleating and maintaining the Army un- | der the immediate Command of | Robert Earle of Essex, | Lord Generall of the Forces raised | by the Parliam-ent. | Assesed in such manner as is within | Expressed. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husbards, March 28. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. 12,(1)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the true payment of | Tythes, | And other such Duties, | according to the Lawes and | Customes of this Realme. | . . . (5 lines: order to print, 8 Nov. 1644).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. 1644. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),8p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliam-ent, | For the true payment of Tythes, and other such duties, | ac- cording to the Lawes and Customes | of this Realm. | (8 Novemb. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 585-586 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lodrs and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | That the Committee for the Militia of London, shall | have power to impose upon all such Persons as have | any stocks going in Trade, within the Line of Communication, to | find such proportion of Armes, and pay such persons as have | beene or shall be appointed to beare the same, as | the said Committee shall thinke fit, not | exceeding three foot Souldiers | for any one Man. | Also to search in all suspitious places for Papists, and | other ill-affected persons, expell them out of the limits a- | foresaid, and sieze all Armes and Ammunition which | they shall finde in the Custody of | any such. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-Bayley, | Inne 17.1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),8p.

OVERTON, Richard. Mans | Mortalitie: | Or, | A Treatise | Wherein 'tis proved, both Theologically and Philoso- | phically, that whole Man (as a rational Creature) is a | Compound wholly mortall, contrary to that com- | mon distinction of Soule and Body: And that the | present going of the Soule into Heaven or Hell is a | meer Fiction: And that at the Resurrection is | the beginning of our immortality,

and | then Actuell Condemnation, and | Salvation, and not before. | With all doubts and Objections Answered, and resolved, | both by Scripture and Reason; discovering the multitude of | Blasphemies, and Absurdities that arise from the | fancie of the Soule. | Also divers other Mysteries, as, of Heaven, Hell, Christs humane | residence, the extent of the Resurrection, the New Creation, &c. | opened, and presented to the tryall of better judgments. | By R.O. | . . . (4 lines).

Amsterdam, | Printed by John Canne. Anno Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4) 43p.

Thomason.I:306. Whitley, 2:644. DNB. 42;385b.

OWEN, John. The duty of Pastors and People distinguished. | Or A Briefe | Discovrse, | Touching the | Administration | Of Things Com- manded | In Religion. | Especially Concerning | the means to be used by the people of God | (distinct from Church-Officers) for the in- | creasing of divine knowledge in them- | selves and others. | Wherein | Bounds Are Prescribed To | their performances, their liberty is en- larged to the utmost ex- | tent of the dictates of Nature and rules of charity: their | duty laid downe in directions, drawn from Scrip- | ture-precepts, and the practise of Gods | people in all ages. | Together with | The Severall Wayes Of Extraordinary | calling to the office of publike Teaching, with what assurance | such teachers may have of their call- ing, and what evi- | dence they can give of it, unto others. | By John Ovven, M.A. of Q.Col.O. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Philemon Stephens, at the gilded | Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14cm. (4) 54, (1)p.

License to print, May 11, 1644, on final leaf: H2.

Also incorporated in his Certaine Treatises:1649.

P., J. Honey | Out Of The | Rock, | Or, | Gods Method In | Giving The Sweetest | Comforts in sharpest Combates. | Chiefly intended, | As Spirituall Plunder for Plundered Beleevers. | . . . (5 lines: orna- ment)

London: | Printed by Francis Neile for Henry Overton in Popes-Head Alley. | 1644. | Border. 19.2x14.7 cm. (5) 33p.

Ms. attribution to John Price. License to print, on A1, verso.

P., P. The Six | Secondary Cavses | Of the | Spinning out of this Vnnaturall | VVarre. | By D.P.P. | . . . (3 lines; Octob. 19, 1644. Im- primatur, James Cranford. device)

London, | Printed by George Miller, 1644. 17.8x13.7cm. (4) 94p.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Glasse | Of | Gods Providence | To- wards | His Faithfvll Ones. | Held forth in a Sermon preached to the | two Houses of Parliament, at Margarets West- | minster, Aug.13.1644. being an extra- | ordinary Day of Humiliation. | Wherein is discovered the great failings that the best are | liable unto; upon which God is pro- voked some- | times to take Vengeance. | The whole is applied spe- cially to a more carefull obser- | vation of our late Covenant, and par- ticularly against | the ungodly Toleration pleaded for under pretence of | Liberty of Conscience. | By Herbert Palmer, B.D. Minister of Gods

Word | at Ashwell in Hertford-shire: A Member of the | Assembly of
Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1644. |
Line border. 18.3x14.6cm (5),66p.

Order to print, on fly-leaf.

A | PARADOX. | That | Designe | Upon | Religion, | Was not the
cause of State Mis- | government: | But an effect of it. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for T.W. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),13p.

A | PARAENETICK | Or | Humble Adresse | To The Parliament |
And Assembly | For (Not Loose, But) | Christian Libertie. | The sec-
ond Impression. | Perused and allowed according to Order. | (orna-
ment).

London: | Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton | in Popes-Head-
Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),14p.

Thomason,I:350. Doubtful ascription to Roger Williams: Whitley,I:33:1644.

PAREUS, David. A | Commentary | Upon The Divine | Revela-
tion | Of The | Apostle And Evangelist | Iohn. | By David Pareus: |
Sometimes Professour of Divinity in the | Universitie of Heidelberg. |
And specially some things upon the 20th Chapter are observed | by the
same Author against the Millenaries. | Translated out of the Latine
into English, | By Elias Arnold. | (device)

Amsterdam. | Printed by C.P. Anno. M DC XLIV. | Line border. 27.3x17.5
cm. (4),36,597, (18) p.

PARKER, Henry. Jus Populi. | Or, | A Discourse | Wherein clear
satisfaction is given, as | well concerning the Right of Subjects, | as the
Right of Princes. | Shewing how both are consistent, and where they |
border one upon the other. | As also, | What there is Divine, and what
there is Humane in both: | and whether is of more value and extent. |
. . . (7 lines) Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at | the
Signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | Line border. 18x14.3cm. (1),68p.

Anon. Thomason.I:344. DNB. 43:241a(14).

The PARLIAMENTS | Kalender | Of | Black Saints: | Or a New
Discovery of | Plots & Treasons, | against our Religion, Lawes, and
Lives, | by the Popish Faction: and the Conspirators Con- | victed, Ar-
raigned, and Condemned, according to their | severall Crimes. | VVith
a Thankfull Remembrance of the | many Victories it hath pleased the
Almighty to | conferre upon these Renowned Generalls, | (Viz. | His
Excellencie the E. of Essex, L. Generall, | The Earl of Warwick, Lord
Admirall, The Earl of | Manchester, the Lord Fairefax, Sir William |
Waller, Colonel Massey, Liev. Gen. Cromwell, | and others) against
Malignants, Atheists and Papists. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for G. Bishop, August 24. 1644. | 18.3x14.cm. 8p.

A | PEECE of Ordnance invented by a | Jesvite, for cowards that
fight by | Whisperings, and raise Iealousies to overthrow both | Church

and State, which with the help of a private En- | gin in the Cabbinet
Counsell, or Westminster Hall is | able to doe more mischief at twentie
miles distance, | then a whole Regiment of stout Souldiers | at Musket-
Shot. | Which grievance is by way of Remonstrance humbly presented
to the | consideration of the Parliament. | (Cut)

Without imprint. [1644] 20.5x16.6cm. 8p.
Thomason, I:338. [Aug 20], 1644.

PETRIE, Alexander. Chliasto-mastix. | Or, | The Prophecies | In
The Old And Nevv | Testament Concerning The | Kingdome Of Our
Saviour | Iesvs Christ, | Vindicated from the misinterpre- | tationes of
the Millenaries and specially of | Mr. Maton in his book called Israels
redemption, | By | Alexander Petrie Minister of the Scots | Kirk at
Roterdame. | The epistle shevves the ground and pedigree | of the mis-
take. | To shew the originale of an error is a convincing of it. | (orna-
ment)

At Roterdame, | Printed by Isaak VVaesbergen, at the signe of | Fame on the
Steiger, 1644. | 19.2x14. cm (8),70,(1)p.

The | PLAIN-MEANING | Protestant: | Or, | An honest Defence of
the taking the Co- | venant against the expectations of the | one Partie,
and the Objections | of the other. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, | 1644. | 20.6x16.4cm. (2),30p.

The | PLATFORME | Of The | Presbyterian Government: | With |
The Forme of Church-VVorship, | And | The Particulars of the Man-
ner and Order thereof: | According | To the Word of God, and Practice
of our Brethren | Of | The Church of Scotland. | Published by Author-
ity. | (devices).

London, | Printed by R. Austin, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 19.7x15.8cm.
(2)24p.

Royal arms on fly-leaf.

PREROGATIVE | Anatomized: | Or, An | Exact Examination | Of
those Protestations and Professions, | whereby she hath attempted and
indea- | voured to preferre her selfe above the | Parliament. | By a
Lover of Truth, Peace, and Parliaments. | . . . (4 lines). Published
by Authority. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.1
cm. (1),13p.

PRICKET, M——. An | Appeale | To | The Reverend and Learned
Synod | of Divines: | For | Resolution of the grand Controversie of
these times; | Concerning Kings: | 1 Whether their Constitution be
divine, or no. | 2 Whether by their Place they be next under God, and
above all o- | thers, beside God, or no. | 3 Whether their Power be re-
sistable, or no. | 4 Whether their Office be forfeitable, or no. | 5 Whether
their Persons be sacred, and not to be touched, or no. | By M. Pricket. |
. . . (4 lines) Published by speciall Command. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the University. 1644. |
Border 18.6x14.9cm. (2),6p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
vened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the last VVednesday of | May, the 29.
of that Moneth, | in the year 1644. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Maj-
estie. | Anno Dom. 1644. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),28,(2)p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly | Con-
vened At | Edinbvrgh, | Upon the last VVednesday of May | The 29.
of that Moneth, | in the year 1644. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most excel- | lent Maj-
esty for the Kingdome of Scotland. | 16.6x12.5cm. (1),43,(3)p. Trimmed. Pp.
21-22 omitted; Index imperfect?

A | PROSPECTIVE Glasse, | Wherein | The Child in understanding
is enabled to | see what the wicked Counsellours did above twenty |
yeares ago (To maintain the Protestant Religion:) as clearly | as the
Man can see what they have done these 3. years | past, for the same
pretended end, with the helpe of | Chrystall Spectacles. |

N.d. [1644?]. 18.x13.6cm. Pp. 145-152.

Supplement to a book called "A Good-Souldier".

PRYNNE, William. A | Breviate | Of The Life, | Of | VVilliam
Laud | Arch-bishop of Canterbury: Extracted (for the | most part)
Verbatim, out of his owne Diary, and other | Writings, under His owne
Hand. | Collected and published at the speciall instance of sundry |
Honourable Persons, as a necessary Prologue to the History of His |
Tryall; for which the Criminall part of His Life, | is specially re-
served. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. | . . . (11
lines: text and order to print).

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michaell Sparke Senior, and are | to bee sold at the
Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 27.9x18.1cm. (6),35p.

PRYNNE, William. Faces About. | Or, | A Recrimination | charged
upon | Mr. John Goodvvin, | In the point of fighting against God, and
op- | posing the way of Christ. | And | A Justification of the Presby-
terian way in the | Particulars by him unjustly charged upon it. | VVith
other short Animadversions upon | his late Book called, | Θεομαχια. |
Or, | The Grand Imprudence of men running the | hazard of fighting
against | God, &c. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the Kings | head
in Pauls Church-Yard. 1644. | 19.x14.4cm. 12p.

Anon. BMCat. H&L, new edit.

PRYNNE, William. The | Falsities | And | Forgeries | Of The |
Anonymous Au- | thor of a late Pamphlet, (supposed tobe | Printed at
Oxford but in truth | at London) 1644. | Intituled | The Fallacies of
Mr. William Prynne, discovered and | confuted, in a short View of his
Books intituled; The So- | veraignty of Parliaments, the Opening of
the great Seale. &c. | Wherein the Calumnies, and Forgeries of this un-
knowne Au- | thor in charging Mr. Prynne with false Quotations, Cal-
umniating | Falshoods, wresting of the Scriptures, points of Popery,

**grosse ab- | surdities, meere contradictions, hainous Treasons, & plain
be- | traying of the Cause, (not one of which is in the least de- | gree
made good by the Calumniator) are suc- | cinctly answered, refuted. |
By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines)**

Printed at London, for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. | Border. 21.2x17.1 cm.
(1),5p.

**PRYNNE, William. A | Fvll Reply | To certaine briefe | Observa-
tions and Anti-Queries | On | Master Prynnes twelve Questions about |
Church-Government: | Wherein the Frivolousnesse, Falsenesse, and |
grosse Mistakes of this Anonymous Answerer (ashamed | of his Name)
and his weak grounds for Independency, | and Separation, are mod-
estly discovered, | refelled. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne,
Esquire. | . . . (12 lines)**

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at
the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.2x17.2 cm. 24p.

**PRYNNE, William. A | Fvll Reply | To certaine briefe | Observa-
tions and Anti-Queries | On | Master Prynnes twelve Questions about |
Church-Government: | Wherein the Frivolousnesse, Falsenesse, and |
grosse Mistakes of this Anonymous Answerer (ashamed | of his Name)
and his weak grounds for Independency, | and Separation, are mod-
estly discovered, | refelled. | Together with certaine briefe Animadver-
sions on Mr. Iohn Goodwins | Theomachia, in justification of Inde-
pendency examined, and of the | Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction and Rights
of Parlia- | ment, which he fights against. | By William Prynne of Lin-
colnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (9 lines). Imprimatur. October 14.1644 |
Iohn White. | The second Edition some what enlarged, with materiall
Additions. |**

London, Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to be sold | at the
Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. 24p.

**PRYNNE, William. Independency | Examined, | Vnmasked, Re-
futed, | By twelve new particular Interroga- | tories: detecting both the
manifold Absurdities, | Inconveniences that must necessarily attend it,
to the great | disturbance of Church, State, the diminution, subversion |
of the lawfull undoubted power of all Christian Magi- | strates, Parlia-
ments, Synods: and shaking the chiefe | Pillars, wherewith its Patrons
would | support it. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. |
. . . (13 lines)**

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at
the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 22.3x17.5 cm. 12p.

**PRYNNE, William. A Moderate | Apology | Against a Pretended |
Calumny. | In Answer to some Passages in | The Preheminence | Of |
Parlement. | Newly published by James Howell Esquire, one of | the
Clerks of his Majesties most Honourable | Privy Councill. | VVherin
a Reason is rendered, why The Popish | Royall Favorite stiled him, No
Friend to Parliaments, and a Ma- | lignant. And the copy of a Letter
written by George Gage from | Rome to King Iames, inserted, to mani-
fest an Agency between him | and Rome, to procure the Popes Dispen-**

sation for | the Spanish Match. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. (1),16p.

PRYNNE, William. Twelue | Considerable Serious Que- | stions touching Chvrch | Government: | Sadly propounded (out of a Reall | Desire of Vnitie, and Tranquillity in Church | and State) to all Sober-minded Christians, Cordially | affecting a speedy settled Reformation, and Brother- | ly Christian Vnion in all our Churches and Do- | minions, now miserably wasted with Civill | Vnnaturall Wars, and deplorably lacerated | with Ecclesiasticall Dissentions. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.5x16.9 cm. 8p. Lacks pp. 3-6.

PRYNNE, William. Twelve | Considerable Serious Que- | stions touching Chvrch | Government. | Sadly propounded (out of a Reall Desire | of Vnitie, and Tranquillity in Church | and State) to all Sober-minded Christians, Cordially | affecting a speedy settled Reformation, and Brother- | ly Christian Vnion in all our Churches and Do- | minions, now miserably wasted with Civill | Unnaturall Warres, and deplorably lacerated | with Ecclesiasticall Dissentions. | By William Prynne, of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by I.D. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to be sold at | the Blew Bible in Green Arbour, 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. 8p.

PRYNNE, William and WALKER, Clement. A True and Full | Relation | Of | The Prosecution, Arraignment, Tryall, and | Condemnation of Nathaniel Fiennes, | late Colonel and Governor of the City and Castle of | Bristoll, | Before a Councell of War held at Saint Albans | during Nine dayes space, in December, 1643. | Touching his Cowardly and Traytorly Surrendering of this City | and Castle, with all the Canon, Ammunition, Arms, Magazines, Prisoners | and Colours therein to the Enemy, in lesse then Three whole dayes | Siege, before any Outwork taken, or the least Battery or As- | sault against the City or Castle walls; To the ineffable | losse, danger and prejudice of the | whole Kingdom. | Set forth at the earnest desire of many persons of Quality, to vin- | dicate the verity of this much disguised Action, Prosecution, Tryall, | Sentence, and some subsequent Proceedings; together with the | Honour, the Justice of the Councell of War, and Prosecutors | Reputations, against all those false Glosses, Calumnies, Asper- | tions, injuriously cast upon them by Col: Fiennes, or his | Partizans in sundry printed Pamphlets, seconded | with publike false Reports. | And to perpetuate a signall Judgement against Cowardize and | Treachery to Posterity, not fit to be buried in oblivion; | For the benefit of the present and future Ages. | By William Prynne and Clement Walker, Esqs. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Michael Sparks senior, at the signe of the Blew Bible | in Green-arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.5x15.5cm. (8),119,(1);40p.

QUARLES, Francis. The | VVhipper | VVhipt. | Being | A Reply | Upon a scandalous Pamphlet, | Called | The Whip: | Abusing that Excellent Work of | Cornelius Burges, | Dr in Divinity, one of the | Assembly of Divines, | Entitled, | The Fire of the Sanctuary | Newly discovered. | Incerti Authoris. | Qui Mockat, Mockabitur. | (ornament)

Imprinted, M.DC. XLIV. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4),44p.

Anon, Third part of his "The profest Royalist:1645 Thomason.I:345. DNB. 47:94b.

RATHBAND, William. A Briefe | Narration | Of Some | Church Courses | Held in Opinion and Practise in the | Churches lately erected in | New England. | Collected out of sundry of their own printed | Papers and Manuscripts with other | good Intelligences. | Together with some short hints (given by the way) of their | correspondence with the like tenents and practises | of the Separatists Churches. | And some short Animadversions upon some prin- | cipall passages for the benefit of the | vulgar Reader. | Presented to publike view for the good of the Church | of God by W.R. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster at the Signe of | the Bible on Fleet-bridge. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.8 cm. (7),55p.

Thomason.I:314. BM Cat.

RATHBAND, William. A | Most Grave, and | Modest Confutation of the | Errors of the Sect, commonly | Called {Brownists, | Or: | Seperatists. | Agreed upon long since by the | joynt consent of sundry, godly, and Learned | Ministers of this Kingdome, then standing out | and suffering in the cause of inconformity; | and now published in a time of need, for the | good of Gods Church, and the better set- | ling of mens unstable mindes in the truth | against, the subtle insinuations, and plau- | sible pretences of that pernicious evill. | Published by W. Rathband, Minister of | the Gospell. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Edward Brewster, and George Badger, and | are to be sold at the Bible, on Fleet-Bridge, and in Saint | Dunstanes Church-Yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.7x14.6 cm (22),71p.

REYNER. William. Babylons | Ruining-Earthquake | And The | Restavration | Of | Zion. | Delivered in a Sermon before the ho- | nourable house of Commons at Margarets | Westminster, at their publique Fast, | August 28.1644. | By William Reyner Pastor of the Church of | Christ, at Egham in Surrey, and a Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Samuel Enderby, and are to be sold at the | signe of the Starre in Popes-head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),60p.

Order to print on A1, verso.

RICH, Robert. A Letter | From The | Right Honourable | Robert | Earle of VVarwicke, Lord | High-Admirall of England: | To | The Speaker of the House | of Peeres. | VVith an exact Diurnall of all the | most speciall and remarkable passages which | have hapned during the siege of Lyme in Dorsetshire | by Pr. Maurice his Forces, from the |

21 of February to this present. | Die Jovis, 10 Junii, 1644. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | June, 11. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm. (1), 10p.

ROBINSON, Henry? An | Ansvver | To | Mr. John Dury | His | Letter which he writ from the | Hagve, | To {Mr. Thomas Goodwin. | Mr. Philip Nye. | Mr. Samuel Hartlie. | Concerning the Manner of | The Reformation of the Church, | and answering other matters of | Consequence. | And King James his Judgement concerning the | Book of Common Prayer. | . . . (3 lines) | Written by a Gentleman of tried integrity. |

London: | Printed Anno Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (1), 15p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

ROBINSON, Henry. An | Ansvver | To | Mr. William Prynns | Twelve Questions concerning Church | Government: At the end where- of, are men- | tioned severall grosse absurdities, and dangerous | conse- quences of highest nature, which do ne- | cessarily follow the tenets of Presbyte- | riall, or any other besides a perfect | Independent Govern- ment. | Together with certaine Qveries. |

No title page. [1644]. 18.6x14.5cm 28p.
Anon. H&L, new edit. Thomason, I:346. BMCat. attrib. to H: Burton.

ROBINSON, Henry. John The Baptist, | Forerunner of | Christ Iesvs: | Or, | A necessity for Liberty of Conscience, | as the only meanes under Heaven to strengthen Chil- | dren weake in faith; to convince Hereticks mis-led in faith; to dis- | cover the Gospel to All such as yet never heard thereof; and | establish Peace betweene all States and People throughout the | World: according unto which, were both our Saviours Com- | mission, and the Apostles Practise for the propagation of it | Peaceably: | As appears most evidently | By sundry Scriptures digested into Chapters, with some | Observations at the end of every one; most humbly devoted to the | use and benefit of all such as are zealously inquisitive after truth; piously | disposed to im- brace it, and constantly resolved to practise it in their | lives and con- versations; to the Honour of God, the edifying of their Bre- | thren, and their Owne salvation unto eternity. | The Contents of the Chapters follow in the next leafe. | . . . (4 lines).

This is licenced, but not permitted to be entred according to Order. | [1644]. 18.3x14.5cm. (8), 16, 107p.

Anon. Thomason I:341. DNB. 49:15a(5).

ROBINSON, John. A | Ivst And Necessary | Apologie | Of Certain | Christians, | No lesse contumeliously then com- | monly called Brovvn- ists, | Or Barrovvists. | By Mr. Iohn Robin- | son, Pastor of the Eng- lish | Church at Leyden. | Published first in latin in his and | the Churches name over which he | was set: After translated into En- | glish by himself, and now republished for | the special and common good of | our own countrymen. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeer of our Lord, | M.DC.XLIII. | 12x7. cm. 66,(6)p.

ROGERS, Nathaniel. A | Letter, | Discovering | The Cause of Gods continuing wrath | against the Nation, notwithstanding the present | endeavours of Reformation: | Directing | To the Meanes of appeasing that wrath; And | Encouraging to Constancy in those Endeavours: | Written with much Judgement and | Pious Affection, | By Mr Nathaniel Rogers, | A godly and Learned Divine now in New-England, | To a worthy Member of the Honourable House | of Commons, bearing Date, Decemb. 17,1643. | . . . 1 line; Imprimatur Edmund Calamy. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIV. | 18.3x13.8cm. (1),10p.

ROGERS, Samuel. The Poore's Pension: | A | Sermon | Preached In | Sudbury Church in the County of | Suffolke, May 12.1643. | Upon occasion of the charitable reliefe that yearly then, and | there is given, towards the covering or clothing of a hundred poore | people, according to the will of the Donour M Martine Cole, | late of the Towne aforesaid deceased. | By Samuel Rogers, Master in Arts, and Minister | of Much-Tey in Essex. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster at the Signe of the | Bible on Fleet-bridge. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.6cm. (6),39p.

ROW, John. קטור נדקדוק | Hebrææ | Lingvæ In- | stitutiones compen- | diosissimæ & facilli- | mæ, in Discipulorum gra- | tiam primùm concinnatæ. | Nunc verò | In Juventutis ubiq; studiosæ, & | eorum præcipuè gratiam, qui The- | ologiæ sacrosanctæ navant | operam, in lucem editæ; | A M. Ioa. Row, tunc Moderatore | Scholæ Perthansæ; nunc verò Ec- | clesie Aberdonensis Pastore. | . . . (1 line).

Glasgus | Excudebat Georgius Andersonus, | Anno partus Salutiferi | אסמ"י. 1644. | Line border. 13.x7.3cm. (24),124;(158)p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Due right of Presbyteries | Or, | A Peaceable Plea, | For The | Government Of The | Church of Scotland, | Wherein is examined { 1. The way of the Church of Christ in New England, in Brotherly | equality, and independency, or coordina- tion, without subjection of | one Church to another. | 2. Their apology for the said Government, their Answers to thirty | and two Questions are considered. | 3. A Treatise for a Church Covenant is discussed. | 4. The arguments of Mr. Robinson in his justification of separation | are discovered. | 5. His Treatise, called, The peoples Plea for the exercise of prophecy, | is tried. | 6. Diverse late arguments against presbyteriall government, and the | power of synods are discussed, the power of the Prince in matters eccle- | siastical modestly considered, & divers incident controversies resolved. | By Samuel Rutherford Professor of | Divinity at Saint Andrewes. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for Richard Whittaker, and Andrew Crook and | are to be sold at their Shops in Pauls Church-Yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.6 x14.9 cm. (24),1-208,229-268,259-497,484,185-468 p. Mispaged:complete.

Also another impression, with identical t.p. except the spelling of "Peacable" in line 4, and with same pagination. 18.x13.9cm.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Lèx, Rex: | The Law and the Prince. | A Dispute for the just | Prerogative | of King and People. | Containing

the Reasons and Causes of the most necessary Defensive Wars of the Kingdom | of Scotland, and of their Expedition for the ayd | and help of their dear Brethren of England. | In which their Innocency is asserted, and a full | Answer is given to a Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, | Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas, or | The Sacred and Royall Prerogative of Christian Kings; | Under the Name of J.A. | But penned by Jo: Maxwell the Excommunicate P. Prelat. | With a Scripturall Confutation of the ruinous Grounds of | W. Barclay, H. Grotius, H. Arnisæus, Ant. de Domi. P. Bishop of Spalato, | and of other late Anti-Magistratical Royalists; as, The Author of | Ossorianum, D. Fern, E. Symmons, the Doctors of Aberdeen, &c. | In XLIV. Questions. | Published by Authority. | . . . (2 lines)

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Adlehill, near Baynards-Castle. Octob.7.1644. | Line border 18.6x14.3 cm. (39),467p. Anon. H&L. DNB. 50:8a.

Burned by order of the Committee of Estates, by the hangman, at the cross at Edinburgh, on Oct.16,1660, and at St. Andrews, on Oct.23,1660; also by order of the Oxford convocation, "in the area of the schools", in July 1683.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A Sermon | Preached To | The Honorable | House of | Commons: | At their late Solemne Fast, | Wednesday, Janu.31.1643. | By Samuel Rutherford, professor of Divinitie in | the Universitie of St. Andrews. | . . . (3 lines) Published by order of the House of Commons. |

Printed at London by Richard Cotes, for Richard Whittakers & Andrew | Crooke, and are to be sold at their Shops in Pauls | Church-yard, 1644. | (Border). 18.6 14.6cm. (4),64p. Order to print, on back of t.p.

Also another edition of much later date, but without title-page (torn off) A | Sermon | Preached before Honourable the House of Com- | mons, at their last Solemn Fast, in the Year | 1644. | 19.4x15.4cm. 67p.

The | SAINTS | Apologie, | Or, | A vindication of the Churches: | (which indeavour after a pure Communion) | from the odious names of Brownists and Seperatists, in | a Letter sent to an eminent Divine of the As- | sembly, shewing that they seperate not | from true Churches, but keepe | themselves free from other | mens sins. | In seperating from the corruptions only which such | Churches maintain in their externall Communion, | and from that yoake of bondage which they | subject themselves unto, under Prelates | and humane Devices. |

London, | Printed with Order, by A C. Anno. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 18.1x 14.1cm. (4),15p.

SALTMARSH, John. Davvnings | Of | Light: | Wherein the true Interest of Re- | formation is opened in generall; and | in particular, in this Kingdome, for | the establishment of weaker judge- | ments: | And | Many other things impartially Hint- | ted, to a further Discovery of Truth and | Light, in many of our present controversies: | With some | Maximes of Reformation. | . . . (4 lines) By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of Gods Word, | At Brasted, in the County of Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London Printed for R.W. and are to be sold by | G. Calvert, at the Black-spreed-Eagle near Pauls, 1644. | Line border. 14.6x8.5 cm. (16),87p.

SALTMARSH, John. A Solemn | Discovrse | Vpon the | Sacred League and Covenant of both Kingdomes, | Opening | The Divinity and Policy of it: | By John Saltmarsh, Master of Arts, and late Pastor of Hesterton in Yorkshire. |

London, Printed for Laurence Blaiklock, 1644. | 21.6x16.8cm. 8p.

SALWEY, Arthur. Halting | Stigmatiz'd | In | A Sermon | Preached To | The Honorable | House of Commons on the | monethly Fast day, Octob.25.1643. | at Margarets Westminster. | By Arthur Salvvey, Pas-tour of | Severne-stoake in the County of Worcester. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),21p.

Sig A1 verso, contains order to print

SCUDDER, Henry. Gods warning to England | By | the Voyce of his Rod. | Delivered in | A Sermon, | Preached at | Margarets West-minster, before the | Honourable House of Commons, at | their late Solemn Fast, Octob. 30. 1644. | By Henry Scudder, Rector of | Colling-born-Ducis in Wiltshire. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (8 lines)

London: | Printed by J.R. for Philemon Stephens and Edward Blackmore, | and are to be sold at their shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. (11),35p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | SEA-GULL, | Or The | New Apparition | In The | Star-Cham-ber | At | Westminster. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Imprinted, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14cm. (1),6p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. Solomons | Choice: | Or, | A President for Kings | and Princes, and all that | are in Authority, | Presented in a Sermon before the | Honourable House of Commons at | Margarets Westminster, at their publique Fast, | Septemb.25.1644. | By Lazarus Seaman, Pastor of the Church of | Christ at Alhallows-Breadstreet-London. | One of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Sun, in Pauls Church-yard. | 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),47,(1)p.

Order to print on last page.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. An Arke against a Deluge. | Or | Safety in Dangerous Times. | Discovered in | A Sermon | Before the | Honourable House of Commons, | At their late Extraordinary Fast, | October 22. 1644. | By Obadiah Sedgwick, Batchelour in Divi- | nity, and Pastour of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by order of the said House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, fot Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Brasen Serpent, in | Pauls Church-Yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.7cm. (4),31p.

Order to print on p. 31.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. A | Thanksgiving-Sermon, | Preached Be-
fore | The honourable House of Commons | at Westminster, April 9.
1644. | For the happie and seasonable Victory | Of | Sir Will. Waller and
Sir Will. Balfore, | &c. over Sir Ralph Hopton and his | Forces raised
against the | Parliament. | By Obadiah Sedgwick B.D. and Pastour at
Coggeshall in | Essex. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |
. . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his Shop
at the brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x14.6cm.
(4),32p.

SELDEN, John. Ioannis Seldeni | De | Anno Civili | & | Calen-
dario | Veteris Ecclesie seu Reipublice | Judaice, | Dissertatio. | Tum
Talmudicorum tum Karæorum | ea de re Disciplinam exhibens adeoque
& ipsam | quæ tam Apostolis aliisque Christianis | Primitivis quàm ipsi
Christo fuit in usu. | . . . (4 lines)

Londini, | Excudebat Richardus Bishopus. | 1644. | 19. x 15.5 cm. (8),XIV,110,
(1) p.

Eenen | SENT-BRIEF van de Natio- | nale Synode van Schotlant,
aen de Ne- | derlantsche Kercken, inhoudende een hertige danck- | seg-
ginghe, van de liberale Collecte aen die van | Yerland, met noch andere
considera- | ble materien. | (device).

Tot Middelburgh, | Ghedruct voor Zacharias Roman, Boeck-vercooper, | woon-
ende op den Burght, inden vergulden Bybel, 1644. | 17.7x14.2cm. (8)p.

SHAW, John. Two | Clean Birds, | Or, | The cleansing of the |
Leper. | As it was unfolded in a Sermon, Preached be- | fore the Right
Honourable, Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, Generall | of the Northern
Forces, and the most of his Army, on the | fifth day of February, 1642.
(being the Lords day, and | by his Honour appointed to bee kept as a
Fast, | upon special occasion) at Selbie, in the West | Riding of the
County of Yorke. | By John Shaw Pastor to the Church at Rotheram |
in the same County. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed at Yorke by Tho. Broad, dwelling in Stone-Gate over | against the
Starre. 1644. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (14),26p.

A SHORT | Declaration | Of the Kingdom Of | Scotland, | For In-
formation and Satisfaction to their | Brethren of England, concerning |
the present Expedition into | England. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent
Majestie. And reprinted at London | for Robert Bostocke, dwelling at the signe
of the | Kings-head in Pauls Churchyard. 1644. | 17.8x14.5cm. (1),6p.

SHUTE, Josias. Divine | Cordials: | Delivered | In | Ten Sermons, |
Upon | Part of the ninth and tenth Chapters of | Ezra, in a time of
Visitation. | By | That godly and faithfull Preacher | of Gods Word, |
Josiah Shute, B.D. and late | Rector of Mary Woolnoths in Lumbard-
Street London. | Published by Authority. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in | Pauls Church-yard, at the
Sign of the Kings head, 1644. | Line border. 18.6x13.8cm. (7),179p.

License to print, on A1, verso.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. The | Anatomist | Anatomis'd. | Or, | A short Answer to some things in the Book, | Intituled, | An Anatomy of Jndependencie: | Wherein it's shewed; | I. That many things reported are mis-reported. | II. That if all were true, yet divulging of them | in this manner, is not according to the Word | of God. | III. Nor Argumentative against the Cause that's | falsly called Independency. | . . . (11 lines) By Sidr. Simpson. |

London: Printed for Peter Cole, at the Royall Exchange. 1644. | 18.4x14.2 cm. 12p.

SMITH, Peter. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Honorable Houſe | Of | Commons, | At their Monethly Fast, May 29.1644. | By | Peter Smith Doctor of Divinitie, | Minister of Gods Word at Barkway in | Hertfordshire, and one of the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.6x14.7cm. (4),46p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

SPECVLVM Impietatis, | Or Wholesome | Advice | For His | Majestie and his Three | Kingdomes: | Wherein | The Jesuites are Displayed, Described, and | Set forth in their true Colovrs, | By their owne Popish Faction, and such as make exact | Profession of the Roman Religion. | Whereby England, Scotland, and Ireland may plainly | perceive what kinde of Virulent and Banefull Vipers the | Papists, Forrhainers, and Irish Rebels which are now in Armes | against the Parliament and true Protestants, | labour to bring in, and to set up amongst us, to the | utter ruine of Religion and Liberty. | . . . (2 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for G. Bishop, and H. Shepheard, 1644. | 18.9x13.4cm. 20p Thomason, I:338.

SPURSTOWE, William. Englands | Eminent | Judgments, | Caus'd | By the abuse of Gods | Eminent Mercies: | Discovered in a Sermon preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westmin- | ster, at the publique Thankesgiving, | Novemb. 5.1644. | By William Spurstowe, late Fellow of Katharine- | Hall in Cambridge, and now Pastor of | Hackney, neere London, | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Sunne, in Pauls | Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.7x14.6cm. (4)31,(1)p.

Order to print on last page.

STALHAM, John and others. The | Summe Of | A Conference | At Terling In | Essex, Ianuarie 11. 1643. | Held betweene | 3. Ministers, {Iohn Stalham | Iohn Newton | Enoch Grey} of {Terling. | Little-Bad- dow. | Wickham.} Opponents | pleading | for} Infants | Baptisme. | And | 2. Cataba- | ptists. {Timotheus Batt, Physician | Thomas Lambe, Sopeboyler} of London, | Respondents | denying} Infants | Baptisme. | By which, the strength of Truth, and weak- | nesse of Error, is discov-

ered: | And | Before which, an Epistle more largely is prefixed, | to give some light thereunto, and to promote | the Cause pleaded for. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (8),36p.

STAUNTON, Edmund. Rvpes Israelis: | The | Rock | Of | Israel. | A | Little part of its glory | laid forth in a Sermon preached at | Margarets in Westminster before | the Honorable House of Com- | mons, at their monthly | Fast, Apr.24.1644. | By Edmund Staunton, D.D. Minister at King- | ston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, | a Member of the Asembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, dwelling at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (10),29p.
Order to print, on A4, verso.

STEUART, Adam. An | Ansvver | To A | Libell | Intituled, | A Coole Conference | Betweene the cleered | Reformation | And The | Apologeticall Narration, | Brought together by a Wel-willer to both; | Wherein are cleerely refuted what ever he bringeth a- | gainst the Reformation cleared, most humbly sub- | mitted to the judgement of the Honourable Houses | of Parliament, the most Learned and Re- | verend Divines of the Assembly, | and all the Reformed | Churches. | By Adam Stevart. | . . . (2 lines)

Imprinted at London, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (6),62p.

STEUART, Adam. The Second Part of the Dvply | To | M.S. alias Two Brethren. | Wherein | Are {maintained {The Kings, Parliaments, and all Civil Ma- | gistrates Authority about the Church. | Subordination of Ecclesiasticall Judica- | tories. | refuted | the {Independency of particular Congregations. | Licentiousnesse of wicked Conscience, and | Toleration of all sorts of most detestable | Schismes, Heresies and Religions; as, Ido- | latry, Paganisme, Turcisme, Judaisme, Ar- | rianisme, Brownisme, Anabaptisme, &c. | which M.S. maintain in their Book. | With | A brief Epitome and Refutation of all the | whole Independent-Government. | Most humbly submitted to the Kings most excellent Majestie. | To the most Honorable Houses of Parliament. | The most Reverend and Learned Divines of the Assembly. | And all the Protestant Churches in this Island and abroad. | By Adam Steuart. | Octob.3.1644. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Adlehill, neer Baynards-Castle. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (8),194p.

STEUART, Adam. Some | Observations | And | Annotations | Upon the | Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the Honour- | able Houses of Parliament; | The most Reverend and Learned | Divines | Of The | Assembly, | And all the Protestant Churches here | in this Island, and abroad. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold in | Pauls Church-yard at the sign of the Crane. 1644. | Border. 17.7x14.2 cm. (6),71p.
Anon. Thomason,I:312.

STRICKLAND, John. A | Discovery | Of | Peace: | Or, | The thoughts of the | Almighty | For the ending of his Peoples | Calamities. | Intimated in a Sermon at Christ-Church London, | before the Right Honourable, the Lord Mayor, the | Right worshipfull the Aldermen; together with the | worshipfull Companies of the said City, upon | the 24th of April, 1644. | Being the solemn day of their publike Humiliation | and monethly Fast. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of the Church | at St. Edmunds, in the City of New Sarum; | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop entering into Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street, 1644. | Border. 18.8x14.3cm. (8),39p.

STRICKLAND, John. Gods VVork of Mercy, | In | Sions Misery; | Laid out in a | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons at Margarets | Westminster, Decemb.27.1643. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of the Church | at S. Edmunds, in the City of New Sarum. | Published by Order of the said House. | Whereunto is added, A Catalogue of the | Names of all the Divines that preached before the | Parliament till this present, in order as they preached. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Raworth, for L. Fawne, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),33,(3)p.

Fig. A2 verso, contains order to print.

STRICKLAND, John. Immanuel, | Or | The Church | Triumphant In | God With Us. | A Sermon preached before the Right | Honorable House of Lords, in the Abbey | of Westminster; at their publike Thanks- | giving, November 5th 1644. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor | of the Church at St Edmunds | in Nevv Sarum. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.6cm. (7),38p.

Fly-leaf contains order to print.

SYMMONS, Edward. A Military | Sermon, | Wherein | By the word of God, the nature and | disposition of a Rebell is discovered, and | the Kings true Souldier described and Characterized: | Preached at Shrewsbury, March 3.1643. to | His Majesties Army there under the Command of | the High and most Illustrious Prince Rvpert. | By Edw: Symmons Chaplaine to the Life-guard of | the Prince of Wales. | . . . (8 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, in the Yeare 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2 cm. (4),44p.

SYMMONS, Edward. Scripture | Vindicated, | From | The Misapprehensions | Misinterpretations and Mis- | applications of | Mr Stephen Marshall; | In | His Sermon Preached before the Commons | House of Parliament, Feb.23.1641. | and published by Order of that House. | The particular occasion administred for this Vindication is |

expressed in the Preface to the Reader. | By Edward Symmons Chap-
laine | to the Life-guard of the Prince of Wales. | . . . (8 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Unviersity. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (8),91p.

TESDALE, Christopher. Hiervsalem: | Or A | Vision of Peace. |
In A | Sermon | Preached | At Margarets in Westminster, before the |
Honourable House of Commons | at their Monethly Fast, Aug.28.
1644. | By Christopher Tesdale, Pastor at Husborn Tarrant, | in the
County of Southampton, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. |
. . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Phil. Stephens, and are to be sold at his
Shop | at the Signe of the Golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | 18.5x14.7cm
(4),30p.

Back of t.p. contains order to print.

Also another impression: London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Philemon
Stephens. | 1644. | 18.5x14.8cm. (4),30,(1)p

XXXIII. | Religions, | Sects, Societies, | And Factions, | Of the Cav-
aliers now in Armes against the Parliament. | (*three columns*) 1 Cardi-
nalls, | 2 French faction, | 3 Spanish faction, | 4. Adamites, | 5 Prelati-
call faction, | 6 Jesuites, | 7 Malignants, | 8 Priests, | 9 Arminians, | 10
Italian Faction, | 11 Shelomothites, | 12 Chiliastes, | 13 Clementines, |
14 Simon Maguses, | 15 Achians, | 16 Minanders, | 17 Ebionites, | 18
Corinthuses, | 19 Nicholitains, | 20 Marcions, | 21 Eneraticæ, | 22 Val-
entinians, | 23 Theodotians, | 24 Samseis, | 25 Samosetens, | 26 Mana-
cheams, | 27 Appolinarie, | 28 Donatists, | 29 Selucians, | 30 Pilagi-
ans, | 31 Abelardes, | 32 Peterenins, | 33. Fratricellins, | Their chiefe
Tenents exactly observed, their actions tra- | ced, and their customes
and ceremonies truly observed. | And each of their Originall and first
foundation fully proved. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed by Andrew Coe according to Order, 1644. | 19.3x13.7cm. (1,7)p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament. | For the better observation of the | monethly Fast; and
more especially the | next Wednesday, commonly called | the Feast of
the | Nativity of Christ, | Thorowout the Kingdome of England, and |
Dominion of Wales. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for I. Wright in the Old baily, Decemb.21.1644. | Border. 17.8
x14.8cm. 8p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament. | One, | Concerning the Trained Bands, and | others of the
Cities of London, Westmin- | ster, and the County of Middlesex. | An-
other, | That every Captain shall choose a Marshall for | his Company,
to take notice of Delinquents, and take | such further course with them,
as in the said | Order is specified. | And Lastly, | For the Incourage-
ment of all such Apprentices, | as have or shall voluntarily lift them-
selves in the Service | of King and Parliament, for the defence of Reli-
gion, and pre- | servation of the Kingdom, under the Command of his |
Excellency the Earle of Essex. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for John Wright in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7 cm. (1),6p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | The first, for regulating the Excize upon | Strong Waters, and the Spirits whereof | they are distilled and made. | The second, Being an Explanation of a former | Ordinance, containing Rules and Instructions to be obser- | ved by The Commissioners and Auditors, for the bring- | ing in of their Accompts upon the Excize, to | continue for one whole yeare longer. | The Third, that such Souldiers as shall take Pay in the Par- | liaments Service, and quit that Army wherein they were first enter- | tained, and take pay in another Army, shall be punished by death: | And that the Officers that shall entertain such Souldiers, | shall be tried by the Court Martiall. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. | Octob.7.1644. | Border. 19.4x15.cm. (1)6p.

TO the Right Honorable, | The Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses | of the Commons House in Par- | liament assembled, | The Hvmble | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Com- | mons of the City of London, | in Common-Councell assembled: | Delivered the 16th. of this instant May, into | the Honorable House of | Commons. | Together with the | Answer | of the said House to the said Petition. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husbands, May 24.1644. | Border. 18.x13.7cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A Helpe | To | Christian Fellowship: | Or, | A Discourse tending to the advance- | ment and spirituall improve- ment of holy Societie. | Wherein | The practise | of it is com- | mended, { 1. In the communicating or imparting of their | gifts and graces. | 2. In their walking together in the ordinances | of Christ. | 3. In a mutuall serviceablenesse to one another. | The particular Graces necessary to the qualifying of | Christians for it, are propounded. | And an Invitation unto it is urged by some motives from | the benefit and pleasantnesse thereof. | Applied to these times for the strengthening of mens hands | in the happy work of Reformation. | By Samuel Torsshell. | . . . (4 lines) Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bellamy at the Signe of the | three golden-Lyons neare the Royall-Exchange, 1644. | Border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (6),31p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

TORSHELL, Samuel. The | Hypocrite | Discovered and Cvred. | The Definition | The Kindes | The Subject | The Symptoms | Of Hypo- | crisie. The Prognosticks | The Causes | The Cure | Of Hy- | pocrisie. | A | Discovsrse Fvrnished | With much variety of Experimen- tall | and Historically observations, and most seasonable | for these times of happy designe for Reformation. | In two Bookes. | By Samuell Torsshell. | With an Epistle to the Assembly of Divines, about the | discerning of spirits. | . . . (4 lines) Ordered, Novemb.24,1643. that this

Booke be printed, for Iohn Bellamie. | Iohn White. | Imprimatur, Edm. Calamie. |

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bellamy at the Signe of the | three golden Lyons neare the Royall-Exchange, M.DC.XLIV. | Border 18.3x13.9 cm. (15), 153,(7)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

TOWNE, Robert. The | Assertion | Of Grace. | Or, | A Defence of the Doctrine of Free- | Justification, against the Lawlesse, unjust, and | uncharitable imputation of Antifidians, or Favorites | of Antichrist, who under a pretended zeal of the | Law, do pervert, oppugne and obscure the sim- | plicitie of the Faith of the Gospel. | Containing an Answer to that Book, enti- | tuled, The Rule of the Law under the Gos- pel. | &c. Which Book set forth by Dr. Taylor is shewed | to be full both of scandall and danger, as it | was sent to the said Doctor a little | before his death. | By Robert Tovvne, Minister of | the Gospel. | Which may also serve for a full Answer to a | late Pamphlet entituled, The Anatomie of the Anti- | nomian, under the name of Jo. Sedgwick, being | for the substance of it a meer extract out of | the said Dr. Taylor. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for Edification of the Faithfull. | [1644]. Line border. 14.2x9.2cm. (2),172,(1)p.

Thomason.I:310. [Feb 20],1644.

A TRVE Copy | Of The | Propositions | Of The | King's Commis- sioners; | Presented to the Commissioners of the | Lords and Commons of the Parliament | of England, now Assembled | at Vxbridge. | With | A Letter from a Grave Divine of the Assem- | bly to an Honourable Person concern- | ing the Treaty. | As it was sent Printed from London, wherein | (by their own confession) it is most evident the | King's Commissioners have offered all | Reason concerning the Church-Government. | (row of ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Litchfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1),10p.

A TRVE | Relation | of the happy successe of | His Maiesties | Forces In Scotland | under the Conduct of the | Lord Iames | Marquisse Of Montrose | His Excellencie, | Against the Rebels there. | Also, | Causes of a solemne Fast and Humili- | ation kept by the Rebels in that Kingdom. | According to a copy Printed formerly at | Edinbvrgh. | (row of ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.7cm. (1),17p.

USSHER, James. Polycarpi | Et | Ignatii | Epistolæ: | Vna cum veterè vulgata inter- | pretatione Latina, ex trium manuscripto- | rum codicum collatione, integritati suæ restitutâ. | Accessit & Ignatianarum Epistolarum ver- | sio antiqua alia, ex duobus Manuscriptis in An- | gliâ repertis, nunc primùm in lucem edita. | Quibus præfixa est, non de Ignatii solùm & Polycarpi | scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis Constitu- tionibus | & Canonibus Clementi Romano tributis, | Iacobi Vsserii Archiepiscopi | Armachani Dissertatio. | (device)

Oxonis, | Excudebat Leonardus Licfield Academiæ | Typographus, Ann. Dom. M.DC.XLIV. | 19.7 x 15. cm. (2),cxlvi,(1);243,(4),53 p. port.

USSHER, James. The | Soveraignes Power, | And The | Subjects Duty: | Delivered | In a Sermon, at Christ-Church in | Oxford, March 3.1643. | By J. Armagh. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for W.W. 1644 | Border. 18.4 x 14.3 cm. (1),29p.

VARAMUND, Ernest. A | Patterne | Of | Popish Peace. | Or | A Peace of Papists | with Protestants. | Beginning In Ar- | ticles, Leagues, Oathes, and | a Marriage. | And ending in a bloody Mas- | sacre of many thousand | Protestants. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by L.N. for Richard | Whitaker, and are to be sold | at his shop in Paul's Church-yard | at the signe of the Kings | Armes. 1644. | Border. 14x8.4 cm. (6),184,(1)p.

Order to print on final leaf. Anon, H&L, new edition.

VICARS, John. Babylons Beautie: | Or The | Romish-Catholicks | Svveet-Heart. | Containing a most lively and lovely De- | scription of Romes Cardinall Vertues and rarest | Endowments, with her Apostolical Benedictions | on Kings and Kingdomes, under her tyrannical Sub- | jection; briefly and bravely depainted, in | their Native-splendour. | A worke most seasonably composed for the revived eter- | nall shame of all mad-Maintainers and Idolizers | of Romes great Diana, so cried-up and fought | for, now a daies, by Papists, Atheists, and | formall Malignant Protestants. | By John Vicars. | . . . (6 lines). Imprimatur: James Cranford. |

London, Printed by G.M. for Ralph Rounthwait. M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 18.8 x14.7cm. (6),30p.

VICARS, John. Jehovah-Jireh. | God In The Movnt. | Or, | Englands Parliamentarie-Chronicle. | Containing a most exact Narration of all | the most materiall Proceedings of this renowned | and unparalleld Parliament; the Armies which have | been or are in the severall parts of this Land; the man- | ner of the Battails and Seiges of Keinton, Brainford, Staf- | ford, Litchfeild, Cheshire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Lincoln- | shire, Lin, Gloucester, Newbury, and of those other | places in England where any have been, from the yeare | 1641. to this present moneth of October,1643. | Concluding with the late Covenant of | Great-Britain and Ireland. | Collected and published, principally for the high honour of our Wonder- | working God, still most graciously and gloriously carrying-on the great | work of a pure Reformation in Church & State; As also for the great | encouragemēt of all that are zealous for God & lovers of their Country. | By the most unworthy Ad- | mirer therof, | John Vicars. | . . . (12 lines: texts and order to print)

London, | Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons, for J. Rothwell | and T. Vnderhill. 1644. | Border. 19.1x14. cm. (8),434,(21)p.

A | VINDICATION | Of | Episcopacie: | Or, | Animadversions | upon a late Pamphlet intituled, | [Unparalleld Reasons For The | Abolishing Of Episcopacy.] | Pretending that | {1 It will assure His

Majesties authority Royall. | 2 Increase His Revenue. | 3 Settle a good union in His Majesties owne Kingdomes, | and with other reformed Churches. | 4 Cause a good understanding betweene His Maiesty, | and His people. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed Ann. Dom. 1644. | Border 17.4x13.6 cm. (4),64p.

VINES, Richard. The | Impostvres | Of | Seducing Teachers | Discovered; | In a Sermon before the Right | Honourable the Lord Major | and Court of Aldermen of the City of | London, at their Anniversary meeting on | Tuesday in Easter weeke, April 23, | 1644. at Christ-Church. | By Richard Vines, Minister of Gods | Word at Weddington in the County of War- | wick, and a Member of the Assembly | of Divines. | . . . Imprimtur, Charles Herle. | (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the signe of the Sunne | over against St Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),40p.
Also another impression, identical except for the omission of "in Fleet-street" from imprint. 17.4x13.4cm (4),40p.

VINES, Richard. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; | Set Forth, | In A Sermon | Preached Before | The Right Honourable the | Lords and Commons, | at St Margarets Westminster, upon Thurs- | day July 18, 1644. being the day of publike | Thanksgiving for the great Victory | obtained against Prince Rupert | and the Earle of Newcastle | Forces neere Yorke. | By Richard Vines, Minister of Gods | Word at Weddington in the County of War- | wick, and a Member of the Assembly | of Divines. | Published by Order of both Houses | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the signe of the Sunne | over against St Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.8cm. (4),21p.
Fly-leaf contains order to print.

VINES, Richard. The | Posture | Of | Davids Spirit | When he was in a doubtfull condition. | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before | the Honourable House | Of | Commons | At Margarets Westminster, upon October 22. | 1644. Being a day especially set apart for a | publicke Humiliation. | . . . (1 line) | By Richard Vines, Minister of the Gos- | pel at Weddington in the County of Warwick, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by I.N. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sunne over | against St. Dunstans Church in Fleet-Street, 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.7 cm. (5), 26pp.

Fly-leaf contains order to print.

A | WARNING-PEECE | To All | Back-Sliding | Protestants, | And Luke-Warme | Professors: | Wherein | Is manifested how sinfull it is to spare our | Enemies, and the unlawfulness of the Irish Cessation, and | of giving protections to the enemies of God. | With | A demonstration of the fearful baseness of the sin | of neutralitie, to the full satisfaction of all | those who desire to have their | consciences informed in | these matters. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed 1644 | 18.1x14.cm. (8),30p.

WELD, Thomas. A | Short Story | Of The | Rise, reign, and ruin of
the Antinomians, Familists & Libertines, that infected the Churches |
Of | Nevv-England: | And how they were confuted by the Assembly of
Mi- | nisters there: As also of the Magistrates proceedings | in Court
against them. | Together with Gods strange and remarkable judge-
ments from Heaven upon some of the chief fomenters of | these Opin-
ions; And the lamentable death of Ms. Hutchison. | Very fit for these
times; here being the same errours amongst | us, and acted by the same
spirit. | Published at the instant request of sundry, by one that was an
eye | and eare-witness of the carriage of matters there. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill | neare
the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.5x15 cm. (18),60p.
Preface, signed.

WHITBY, Daniel. The | Vindication | Of a true Protestant, and |
faithfull Servant to his Church, | Daniel Whitby, Rector of | Thoyden-
Mount in Essex. | From Articles exhibited against him in the | Ex-
chequer-Chamber at Westminster, | By a few Schismaticall, tempestu-
ous, illi- | terate heedlesse People: | Together | With a Sermon Preached
at Rumford the | last Visitation in Essex, in defence of the | Liturgie of
the Church of England, | which is most objected in these | Articles. |
. . . (5 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Universitie, 1644. | Line
border. 18.3x13.7cm. (3),18p.

WILKINSON, Henry. The | Gainefull Cost. | As it was delivered
in | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Right Honourable House of |
Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, on | VVednesday the 27.
of November, | being the day appointed for solemn | and public Humil-
iation. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. Pastor of Faiths under Pauls. | . . .
(7 lines)

London, | Printed for Chr. Meredith and Sa. Gellibrand, | dwelling in Pauls
Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.6 cm. (4),32p.

Last page contains order to print.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. An Examination of such particulars | In
The | Solemne | League | And | Covenant, | As concerne the Lavv: |
Proving it to be destructive of the Lavves | of England both ancient
and | moderne. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1644. | Bor-
der. 19x13.9cm. (1),34p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Ascription doubtful: Madan, Oxford Books II:1761.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. Jvra Majestatis, | The | Rights Of Kings |
Both | In Chvrch and State: | }1. Granted by God. | 2. Violated by the
Rebels. | 3. Vindicated by the Truth. | And | The wickednesses of the
Faction of this | pretended Parliament at VVestminster. | }1. Mani-
fested by their | Actions. }1. Perjury. | 2. Rebellion. | 3. Oppression. |
4. Murder. | 5. Robberie. | 6. Sacriledge, and the like. | }2. Proved by
their | Ordinances. }1. Against Law. | 2. Against Equity. | 3. Against
Conscience. | Published }1. To the eternall honour of our just God. |

2. The indeleble shame of the wicked Rebels. And | 3. To procure the happy peace of this distressed Land. | Which many feare we shall | never obtaine; untill 1. The Rebels be destroyed, or reduced to the obe- | dience of our King. And | 2. The breaches of the Church be repaired. {1.By the restauration of Gods (novv much prophaned) service. And | 2. The reparation of the many injuries done to Christ his novv dis-esteemed | servants. | By Gryffith Williams Lord Bishop of Ossory. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at Oxford, Ann. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 19.1x14.4 cm. (8),230p.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. A | Sermon | Preached At The | Pvblique Fast | the eighth of March, in St Maries | Oxford, | Before | The Great Assembly of the Members | Of The | Honovrable Hovse Of | Commons | There Assembled. | By Gryffith Williams L. Bishop of Ossory: | And published by their speciall Command. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, Printed by Henry Hall. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (2),43,(2)p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. The | Blovdy Tenent | of Persecution, for cause of | Conscience, discussed, in | A Conference betweene | Trvth and Peace. | Who, | In all tender Affection, present to the High | Court of Parliament, (as the Result of | their Discourse) | these, (amongst other | Passages) of highest consideration. | (ornament)

Printed in the Year 1644. | 18.3x14.5cm. (22),247p. Sig. G. misprinted but complete. First edition, with errata on p. 247.

Anon: Whitley I:17.

Photostat copy of t.p. furnished by the John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I. Ordered to be burned Aug.9,1644, by direction of the House of Commons.

WILLIAMS, Roger. Qveries | Of Highest | Consideration, | Proposed to | Mr. Tho. Goodwin | Mr. Phillip Nye | Mr. Wil. Bridges | Mr. Jer. Burroughs | Mr. Sidr. Simpson. | And | To the Commissioners from the Generall | Assembly (so called) of the Church | Of | Scotland; | Vpon occasion of their late Printed Apologies for | themselves and their Churches. | In all Humble Reverence presented to the view | of the Right Honourable the Houses of the | High Court of Parliament. | (ornaments)

London, | Imprinted in the yeare MDCXLIV. | 20x15. cm. (6),13p.

Anon. Whitley I:18.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Christ's Warning-piece: | Giving notice to every one to | Watch, and keep their Garments. | Delivered in | A Sermon, | Preached at | Margarets Westminster, before the | Honourable House of Commons, at | their late Solemn Fast, Octob.30.1644. | By Francis Woodcock, Minister in London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by J.R. for Christopher Meredith and Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at their Shops, in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),32p.

A1, verso, contains order to print.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah? As You VVere: | Or | A reducing (if possibly any) seduc't | ones, to Facing about, turning head, Front a- |

gainst God) by the Recrimination (so intended) | upon Mr. J.G. (Pastor of the Church | in Colemanstreet) in point of Fighting | against God. | By an unworthy Auditor of the | said (Iuditious-pious-Divine) Master | Iohn Goodvvin. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeere. 1644. | 17.7x13.5 cm. (1),6p.

Anon. Dexter, 1071. DNB. 62:423a(10). Signed P.P. at end, Oct. 24.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. A | Dialogue, | Argving | That Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, | are to be cut-off by the Law of God; Therefore | all these, with their Service, are to be cast- | out by The Law of the Land. | Notwithstanding, The world pleads for their | own, why some Bishops should be spared; The Govern- | ment maintained; The name had in honour still; But the | word of God is cleare against all this, for the casting-of-all-forth. | The great Question is, which way of Government now? | For two wayes are contended for, The Presbyteriall and Independen- | dent: Something is said to both these wayes: But we have a sure word | for it, That these two wayes are but in shew two, and will assuredly meet in one. | Neuters are shewen openly here, and the curse of God upon them. | Presented to the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. in Gold-Smiths-Alley, 1644. | Border. 17.8x14.5cm. (8),48p.

Anon. Thomason,I,311. DNB. 62:423a(12).

YOUNG, Thomas. Hopes Incovragement | pointed at | In A Sermon, | Preached | In St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Honorable House | of Commons, | Assembled in | Parliament: | At the | Last Solemn Fast, February 28. 1643. | By Tho. Young. | . . . (3 lines) Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

Printed at London for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.x14.8cm. (3),38p.

1645

AILWARD, John. An | Historicall | Narration | Of | The Judgement Of | some most Learned and Godly | English Bishops, Holy Martyrs, | and others: | (Whereof III; viz. Archbishop Cranmer, | B. Latimer, and Bishop Hooper, Suf- | fred Martyrdome, in the dayes of Queen Mary, | for the Truth and Gospel of Christ Iesus) | Concerning Gods Election, and the | Merit of Christ his Death, &c. | Formerly suppressed by the Bishop of Canterbury, | but now Published for the comfort of all | Gods People. | (device).

London: | Printed for Rebecca Nealand, and are to be sold at | her Shop at the Signe of the Crowne in Duck-Lane. | 1645. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (8),108p.

Epistle to the Reader, so signed.

The | ANSVVER | Of the Assembly of | Divines | By Authority of | Parliament | Now sitting at Westminster. | Unto the Reasons given in to this Assembly | By The | Dissenting Brethren, | Of their not bringing in a Model of their Way. | And since Published in Print, under the Title of | A Copy of a Remonstrance. | Which Answer was humbly pre-

sented to the Right Honor- | able the House of Peers Assembled in Par-
liament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to | be sold at the
Signe of the Bible, neer the Royal Exchange. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm.
(1) 24p.

Order to print, Feb. 24, 1645, on fly-leaf.

An ANTIDOTE Against foure dangerous Quæries, | pretended to be
propounded to the Reverend Assemblie | of Divines, touching suspen-
sion from the | Sacrament. |

Colophon: London, Printed according to Order, For Nathaniell Webb. 1645. |
21.9x16.8cm. 8p.

APOLLONIUS, Guilielmus. A | Consideration | Of | Certaine Con-
troversies | at this time agitated | In The | Kingdome of England, |
Concerning the Government of the | Church of God. | Written at the
Command and appointment | of the Walachrian Classis, | By Guiliel-
mus Apollonii, | Minister of the Word of God | at Middleburgh. | And
sent from the Walachrian Churches, | to declare the sense and consent
of | their Churches, to the | Synod at London. | Octob. 16.1644. Stilo
novo. | Translated out of Latin according to the printed Copy. |

London, Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the | Bible in Woodstreet.
1645. | Line border. 14.1x9.3cm. (16),151,(7)p.

ARCHER, John. Comfort | For Beleevers | About Their | Sinnes &
Trovbles. | In A Treatise Shevving. | That true Beleevers, how weake
so- | ever in Faith, should not be opprest, or perplex | in heart; By any
thing whatever befalls them; | Either in Sinne, or Afflictions. | Together
with divers other comfortable Observa- | vations; Gathered out of that
Counsell, given by | Christ to his Apostles: And in them, to all Be-
leevers. | In John Chap. 14. Verses 1,2,3,4. | By John Archer, Master of
Art, sometime | Preacher of All-hallowes Lumbard-Street. London. |
. . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the
Crown in Popes-head-Alley. | 1645. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),76,(4),77,(3),40p.

Appended are two other discourses. with separate registers and pagination:
Christ | Is The | Bread of Life | A | Sufficient Remedy, | For | Mans Misery. | (and)
Sensible Sinners, | Are Onely | Fitted Obiects | For | Mercy By Christ. |

Ordered to be burned, by the House of Lords, July 12, and by the House of
Commons, on July 14, 1645.

ARCHER, John. Instrvctions | About | Right Beleeving: | Severall
Sermons | Leading unto Christ, directing | unto Faith, and encouraging
thereto. | Shewing the Nature, Measure, | and necessitie of the sense of
Sinne. | Christ the bread of Life, a sufficient | Remedy for Mans mis-
ery; with the way and | meanes to obtaine him; as also encourage-
ments | to come to him, from his abilitie and readinesse | to give full
soule-satisfaction. | By John Archer, Master of Art, sometime |
Preacher of All-hallowes Lumbard-street. London. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the
Crown in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.5cm. (4),77,(3)p.

ARROWSMITH, John. Englands | Eben-Ezer | Or, | Stone of Help. | Set up in thankfull acknowledgment of | the Lords having helped us hitherto. | More especially, | For a memoriall of that help, which the | Parliaments Forces lately received | at Shrewsbury, Weymouth, and elsewhere. | In A Sermon | Preached to both the Honorable Houses | of Parliament, (the Lord Major and | Aldermen of the Citie of London, being | present) at Christ-Church London, upon the | late solemne day of Thanksgiving: | March 12. | By John Arrowsmith, B.D. | Published by Order of both Houses. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Leyburn, for Samuel Man, | dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1645. | Border. 19.3x15.6cm (4)34,(1)p.

ASHE, Simeon. The | Church | Sinking, | Saved by Christ. | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Right Honourable the | House of Lords, in the Abby-Church at | Westminster, on Wednesday, Febr.26. 1644. | being the day of the Monthly publike Fast. | By Simeon Ash Minister in London, and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Bible on Lug- | gate hill near Fleet-bridge. 1645. | Line border. 17.6x14.cm. (4)32p.

Back of t.p. contains order to print

B., A. The | Sabbath | Truly | Sanctified, | Or, | Godly Rules | And Directions for all Sincere Christian Professors, | for the strict observation of the | Lords Day | Before, at, and after the publike Exercises of the | Church. | With an Order from the House of Commons, for the due obser- | ving the Sabbath-Day. | As also, | A Catalogue of the fearfull Judgements that have hap- | pened to wilfull infringers, and profane and | Irreligious Sabbath-breakers. | By A.B. Remember thou keep holy the Sabbath-day. |

London, | Printed Ian.31. in the year, MDCXLV. | 18.3x14.1cm. (2,6)p.

B., J. A | Relation | Of The | Troubles | Of the three forraign Churches in | Kent. | Caused by the Injunctions of William Laud | Archbishop of Canterbury. Anno Dom. | 1634. &c. | Written by J.B. Minister of the Word | of God. | . . . (4 lines)

Imprinted at London for Sam.Enderbie at the Starre in | Popes head Alley. 1645. | 17.7x13.2 cm. (6)52p.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Dissvasive | From The | Errours | Of the | Time: | VVherein the Tenets of the principall | Sects, especially of the Independents, are drawn to- | gether in one Map, for the most part, in the words of | their own Authours, and their maine principles | are examined by the Touch-stone of | the Holy Scriptures. | By Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Line border. 19.1x14.4cm. (24)252p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Errours | And | Induration, | Are | The Great Sins and the Great | Judgements of the Time. | Preached in a | Sermon |

Before the Right Honourable | House of Peers, in the Abbey- | Church
at Westminster, July 30.1645. | the day of the Monethly Fast: | By
Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen-Serpent
in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. (11),44p.

BALL, John. A | Treatise | Of The | Covenant of Grace: | Wherein |
The graduall breakings out of Gospel- | grace from Adam to Christ are
clearly discovered, | the differences betwixt the old and new Testa-
ment are | laid open, divers errors of Arminians and others are | con-
futed; the nature of Uprightnesse, and the way | of Christ in bringing
the soul into Communion | with himself: | Together with many other
Points, both doctrinally and | practically profitable, are solidly han-
dled. | By that faithfull servant of Jesus Christ, and Minister | of the
Gospel, John Ball. | Published by Simeon Ash. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Edward Brewster on Ludgate hill neer |
Fleet-bridge at the Signe of the Bible. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),350,(14)p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18.2x14cm.

BALL, William. Tractatus | De Jure Regnandi, & Regni: | Or, The |
Sphere | Of | Government, | According to the Law of God, | Nature, and
Nations. | By VWilliam Ball, Gent. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare, 1645. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (3),20p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Church | Of | England | A true Church: |
Proved | In a Disputation held by | John Bastwick | Doctor in Phys-
ick, | Against | Mr. Walter Montague | in the Tower. | . . . (4 lines)
Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for A. Crooke and I. Rothwell, and are to be sold at | their
shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 19.2x14.cm (8),164p.

BASTWICK, John. Independency | Not Gods | Ordinance: | Or | A
Treatise concerning Church-Go- | vernment, occasioned by the Dis-
tractions | of these times. | Wherein is evidently proved, that the |
Presbyterian Government Dependent | is Gods Ordinance, and not the
Presby- | terian Government Independent. | To vvhich is annexed a
Postscript, discovering the | uncharitable dealing of the Independents
towards their | Christian brethren, and the fraud and jugglings of
many | of their Pastors and Ministers, to the misleading | of the poor
people, not only to their own detriment, | but the hurt of Church and
State; with the | danger of all Novelties in Religion. | By John Bast-
wick, Dr in Physick. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and are to be
sold | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green-Arbour. 1645. | Border. 18.2x13.8 cm.
(1),168p. Mispaged at end.

BASTWICK, John. A | Ivst Defence | Of | John Bastwick. | Doctor
in Phisicke, | Against the Calumnies of John Lilburne | Lieutenant
Colonell and his false accusations, | VVritten in way of Reply to a
Letter | Of | Master Vicars: | In which he desires to be satisfied con-
cerning that Reproch. | In which Reply, there is not onely the | Vindi-

cation of the Honour of the Parliament, but | also that which is of public Concernment, and | behooves all well affected Subjects | to looke into. | Printed and published with License according to Order. | (ornament).

Printed at London by F. Leech, for Michael Sparke Junior, | and are to be sold at the Blue-Bible in Green-Arbor, 1645. | Border. 21.7x15.8cm. (2),42p.
Portr. laid in.

BASTWICK, John. The | Second part of that Book call'd | Independency | Not Gods | Ordinance: | Or | The Post-script, discovering the uncha- | ritable dealing of the Independents towards their | Christian brethren, with the jugglings of many of their Pa- | stors and Ministers, to the misleading of the poor people | to the detriment of their own souls, and the hurt both of | Church and State, with the danger of Novelties in Re- | ligion; proving that Independency, is one of the | most dangerous Sects, that ever appeared | in the world, since Mortality inha- | bited the Earth. | In the which also there is a satisfactory Answer gi- | ven to the principall cavils of him that writ that railing Pam- | phlet, stil'd The falshood of Mr. Will. Prynnes Triumphant in | the Antiquity of Popish Princes and Parliaments. With Doctor | Bastvicks just Defence against some calum- | nies in way of Preface. | By John Bastvick, Dr in Physick. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and are to be sold | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green-Arbour. 1645. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm (34),75p.

BEECH, William. More | Sulphure | For | Basing: | Or, | God will fearfully annoy and make | quick riddance of his implacable Enemies, | surely, sorely, suddenly. | Shewed in a Sermon at the Siege of | Basing | On the last Lords day, Sept.21.1645. | Together, with a word of advice, full of love and | affection to the Club-men of Hampshire. | By William Beech Minister of the Army there, | elect: Min: of O. in the County of | Suffolke. | Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Sept. 26. 1645. | . . . (3 lines)

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.5 cm. (4),32p.

BELLAMIVS Enervatvs: | Or, | A Full Answer to a Book Entitled | A Plea for the Commonalty of London. | Which Is | As the Authour Mr. Bellamy calls it; | A | Vindication of their Rights (which | have been long withholden from them) | in the choyce of sundry City Officers. | As Also | A Iustification of the power of the Court | of Common-Counsell in the making of Acts, or | By-Laws, for the good and profit of the | Citizens, notwithstanding the negative | voyces of the Lord Major, and | Aldermen. | Refuted by Irenæus Lysimachus: | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1645. | Border. 18.9x14.8 cm. (8),38p.

BLACKWELL, Elidad. A | Caveat | For | Magistrates. | In a Sermon, preached at Pauls, | before the right Honorable Thomas Atkin, Esquire, | Lord Major of the City of London, November | the third; 1644. | Being the first day of his coming thither | after his entrance

upon his Majoralty. | By Elidad Blackwell, | Master of Arts, and
Preacher of Gods Word at | Andrew Undershaft. | Published according
to Order. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Leyburn for Richard Wodenoth, at the | signe
of the Star under Peters Church in | Cornhill. 1645. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (7),
43p.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. Apostolicall | Baptisme: | Or, | A
Sober Rejoinder, | To A Treatise | Written by Mr. Thomas Blake; |
Intituled, | Infants Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme. | In answer
to a Book written by Ch. Blackwood; | Called, | The Storming of Anti-
christ. | Written by Ch. Blackwood. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1645. | Border 18.5x14.0cm. (6), 85p

BLAKE, Thomas. Infants Baptisme, | Freed From | Antichristian-
isme. | In full repulse given to Mr. Ch. Black- | wood, in his assault of
that part of | Christs possession, which, he holds | in his heritage of In-
fants. | (Intituled by him) | The Storming of Antichrist. | Digested into
three Parts. | In the first, Mr. Blackwoods Arguments (from the testi-
mony of Scrip- | tures, Fathers, Councils) against Baptisme of In-
fants, are answered. | In the second, The Birth-priviledge and Cove-
nant-holines of Beleevers, | is asserted, & with addition of severall
arguments further confirmed. | In the third, Arguments brought by Mr.
Stephen Marshall, and others. | for Baptisme of Infants, are vindicated
and defended. | By Tho. Blake, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by R.W. for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold at the
Bible in Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.9x14.6 cm. (8), 130p.

BLAKE, Thomas. A | Moderate | Ansvver | To these two | Qves-
tions | 1. Whether ther be sufficient Ground in Scripture | to warrant
the Conscience of a Christian to | present his Infants to the Sacrament
of Baptism. | 2. Whether is be not sinfull for a Christian to receiv | the
Sacrament in a mixt Assembly. | Prepared for the Resolution of a
Friend, | And now | Presented to the publick view of all, for the | satis-
faction of them who desire to walk in the Ancient and | long-approved
way of Truth and Holiness. | By T.B. B.D. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by I.N. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sunne over |
against S. Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1645. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1), 32p.

DNB, 5:180a.

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Trve Bovnds Of | Christian | Freedome: |
Or a Treatise wherein | The Rights Of The | Law are vindicated, | The
Liberties Of | Grace maintained, | And severall late Opinions | against
the law are examin- | ed and confuted. | Whereunto is annexed a Dis-
course of the | Learned John Camerons, touching the | threefold Cove-
nant of God with man, | faithfully Translated. | By Samuel Bolton
Minister of the Word | of God at Saviour Southwark. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Philemon Stephens by J.L. at the | Golden-Lion in Pauls
Church yard. | 1645. | 14.5x9.5 cm. (27), 401p. Title page in pen-facsimile.

BOND, John. Occasus Occidentalis: | Or, | Job | In The | VVest. |
As it was laid forth in two severall | Sermons, at two Publike Fasts,

for the | Five Associated Westerne Counties. | By | Iohn Bond B.L. late Lecturer in the City of Exon, | now Minister at the Savoy, London. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.D. for Fran. Eglesfield, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the signe of the Marigold in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.9x14.9cm. (11),80p.

Imprimatur, Jan.20.1644 on fly-leaf.

BOND, John. Oriens ab Occidente: | Or, | A Dawning | In The | VVest. | As it was delivered in a Sermon before | the Honourable House of Commons, | at Westminster; upon their day of | Thanksgiving, for | severall Victories in | the West, &c. | By Iohn Bond Mr of the Savoy, and one of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J.D. for Fr. Eglesfield, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the sign of the Mary-gold in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (4),47p.

BOUGHEN, Edward. Observations | Upon The | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | At Westminster. | After advice had with their Assembly | of Divines, for the Ordination of | Ministers pro Tempore, according to their | Directory for Ordination, | and Rules for Examination there- | in expressed. | Die Mercurij. 2. Octob. 1644. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (1),34p.

Anon. DNB. 6:5b(3). Madan, Oxford Books II:1842

BRINSLEY, John. The | Doctrine And Practice | Of Paedobaptisme, | Asserted and Vindicated. | By a large and full improvement of some principall | Arguments for it, and a briefe Resolution of such | materiall Objections as are made against it. | Whereunto is annexed a briefe and plaine Enarration, | both Doctrinall and Practicall, upon | Mark 10,v.13.14.15.16. | As it was some time since Preached in the Church of | Great Yarmouth: | Now published for an Antidote against those yet sprea- | ding Errors of the times, | Anabaptisme and Cata- baptisme. | By Joh. Brinsley. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold | at his shop in Ivie Lane at the signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),99,86p.

BRINSLEY, John. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Good VVomen, | Held forth by way of Counsell and | Advice to such of that Sex and Quality, as | in the simplicity of their Hearts, are led away to the | imbracing or looking towards any of the dan- | gerous Errors of the Times, specially that | of the Separation. | As it was lately presented to the Church | of God at Great-Yarmouth, | By | John Brinsley. | . . . (4 lines). Oct.9.1645. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign | of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royal Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),48p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Sacred and Sovereigne | Church-Remedie: | Or, | The Primitive and Apostolicall way of | composing Eccle-

siasticall Differences, and | establishing the Churches of Christ. |
Wherein the authority and utility of lawfull Councils | and Synods is
asserted and vindicated, and divers | of the sad Controversies of the
times | modestly debated; | First preached in the Parish Church of
great Yarmouth, | and now published for a preservative against the
poyson | of Anti-Synodall suggestions, and a preparative to the | re-
ceiving of what mercy God shall please to convey unto | his Church in
this Kingdome, through the hands | of the present reverend Asembly |
of Divines. | . . . (3 lines) By John Brinsley. |

London, | Printed by Moses Bell for Edward Brewster, and are to be | sold at
his shop on Ludgate hill, at the signe of the | Bible, neere Fleet-bridge. 1645. |
Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),66p.

BUCHANAN, David. Truth Its | Manifest: | Or, | A short and true
Relation | of divers main passages of | things (in some whereof the
Scots | are particularly concerned) | from the very first beginning of |
these unhappy Troubles | to this day. | Published by Authority. | . . .
(11 lines)

London, | Printed in the year 1645. | Border. 14.7x9.cm. (14),1-98,105-140p.
complete.

Anon. H&L. Thomason I:406. Burned, Apr. 21, 1646, by order of the Commons.

BURGESS, Anthony. The | Reformation | Of The | Church | To be
endeavoured | more then that of the | Common-VVeaith, | Declared, |
In a Sermon preached before the Right | Honourable House of Lords
at the | publike Fast, August 27.1645. | By Anthony Burges, Pastour
of Sutton Coldfield, | and now Preacher at Laurence-Jury, London. |
(ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for T. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet, 1645. |
Border. 18.2x14.8cm. (4),27p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Romes | Cruelty & Apostacie: | Declared | In
A Sermon | Preached on the fifth of November, | 1644. | Before the
Honourable House of Commons. | By | Anthony Burgess, Pastour of
Sutton | Coldfield; A Member of the As- | sembly. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe | of the
Bible in Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.9cm. (5),21p.

Order to print on fly-leaf verso.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | Necessity | Of | Agreement with God: |
Opened | In A Sermon | Preached to the Right Honour- | able the No-
ble House of Peers | assembled in Parliament, | Vpon the 29th of Octo-
ber,1645. | being the Monethly Fast. | By C. Burges, D.D. Preacher of
the Word | to the City of London. | Published in Obedience to an Order
of their Lordships. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Philemon Stephens, at the Signe | of the
golden-Lion in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Lace border. 17.9x14.1cm. (4),51p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The Second | Sermon, | Preached to the Hon-
ourable | House of | Commons, | April 30. 1645. | Discovering | The

Vanity and Mischief of the | Thoughts of an Heart unwashed. | By Cor. Burges, D.D. Minister of | the Gospel in Pauls, London. |

London, | Printed by J.R. for Philem. Stephens, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the gilded- | Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),53p.

Also another edition with a different imprint: London, | Printed by J.R. for Christoph. Meredith, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),53p.

Running head: The Vanity and Mischief of the Thoughts.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Two | Sermons | Preached to the Honourable House of | Commons, | At two Publike Fast; The one, March 30.1642. | the other, April 30.1645. | The former, Opening | The Necessity and Benefit of | Washing the Heart. | The later, Discovering | The Vanity and Mischief of an | Heart unwashed. | By Cor. Burges, D.D. Minister of | the Gospel, in Pauls-London | Published in obedience to severall Orders of | that Honourable House. |

London, | Printed by J.R. for Phil. Stephens, at the gilded Lion, | in Pauls-Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),53p.

Also another impression, with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed by J.R. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls-Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (4),50p. First sermon only.

BURTON, Henry. Truth | Shut out of doores: | Or, | A briefe and true Narrative of the | occasion and manner of proceeding of some | of Alderman-bury Parish, in shutting their | Church-doores against me. | Published for the clearing of the Truth from | false reports, and more especially for the satisfaction | of those worthy underwriters, who chose me to | performe that Catechisticall Lecture, to | whom I ought to give a just account | of my carriage therein. | By me, Henry Burton. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, | at the west end of Pauls. | MDCXLV. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (8)p.

BURTON, Henry. Truth, still Truth, | Though | Shut out of Doores. | Or, | A Reply | To a late Pamphlet | Entituled | The Doore of Truth opened: | Published in the name and with the consent of the | Whole Church of Aldermanbury. | With some Animadversions upon a late | Letter of the Ministers of London to the | Reverend Assembly, against Toleration. | By Henry Burton. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, at | the West end of Pauls, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.6cm. (4),31p.

BURTON, Henry. Vindiciæ veritatis: | Truth Vindicated | Against | Calumny. | In A Briefe Answer | to Dr. Bastwicks two late Books, entituled, | Independency not Gods Ordinance, | with the Second Part, styled the Postscript, &c. | By Henry Burton, | one of his quondam-fellow-sufferers. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Gyles Calvert, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the West end of Pauls. | 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (6),34p. Two t.p.

BYFIELD, Adoniram. A | Brief View | Of | Mr. Coleman his New-Modell | Of | Chvrch | Government, | Delivered | By him in a late Sermon, upon | Job 11.20. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign | of the Bible in
Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 38p.
Anon. DNB.8:111b.

BYFIELD, Richard. Temple-defilers defiled, | VVherein a true Vis-
ible | Church of Christ | Is described. | The Evils and pernicious Er-
rors, especially | appertaining to | Schisme, Anabaptisme and Liber-
tinisme, | that infest our Church, are discovered. | And Directions to
preserve from the sin and punishment | of Temple-defiling, | Deliv-
ered | In Two Sermons preached at the Lecture in Kingston upon |
Thames, Feb.20.& 27.1644. out of I Cor.3.17. | By | Richard Byfield
Pastor in Long-Ditton, Surrey. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible in
Cornhill, near the Royall-Exchange. 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.7cm. (7),40p.

BYFIELD, Richard. Zion's | Answer | To the Nations | Ambassa-
dors, | According to Instructions given | by Isaiah from Gods mouth: |
In part unfolded | In a Sermon Preached before the Honourable
House of Commons at their Solemne Fast, | Junii 25. 1645. | By Richard
Byfield Pastor in Lond-Ditton, Surrey. | Published by Order of that
House. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, et the signe | of the Bible in
Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange, 1645 | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),38,(1)p.
Order to print, on F4, verso.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Door Of Trvth | Opened: | Or, | A brief
and true Narrative of the occa- | sion how Mr Henry Burton came to
shut himself | out of the Church-doors of Aldermanbury: | Published
in Answer to a Paper, called, | Trvth Shvt Ovt of Doors: | For the
Vindication of the Minister and People of | Aldermanbury, who are in
that paper most wrongfully | and unjustly charged; and also for the
undeceiving of the | Vnderwriters, and of all those that are mis- | in-
formed about this businesse. | In the Name, and with the consent of
the whole | Church of Aldermanburie. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard,
1645. | Border. 19.x14.5cm. (1),18p.
Anon. Thomason. I:409. DNB.8:229b(6).

CALAMY, Edmund. Englands | Antidote, | Against The | Plague of
Civil VVare. | Presented | In A Sermon | Before The Hono- | rable
House of Commons, on their | late extraordinary solemne Fast, | Octo-
ber 22.1644. | By Edmund Calamy, B.D. and | Preacher at Alderman-
bury London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.9cm. (7),45p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CALAMY, Edmund. An | Indictment | Against England | Because
Of Her Selve- | Mvrdering Divisions: | Together | VVith An Exhorta-
tion To An England- | preserving Vnity and Concord. | Presented in |
A Sermon Preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords in
the Abby Church at West- | minster; at the late Solemne Fast, | De-

ember 25.1644. | By | Edmund Calamy, B.D. and Pastour of | Alder-
manbury in London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (7),41,(3)p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CARY, Lucius. Of The | Infallibilitie | Of The | Chvrch | Of |
Rome. | A Discourse written by | the Lord Viscount | Falkland. | Now
first published from a | Copy of his owne hand. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall Printer to | the University. | M.DC.XLV. | Arch
border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1),18p.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Arraignment | Of | Unbelief, | As | The
Grand Cause of | Our Nationall Non-establishment: | Cleared in a
Sermon to the Ho- | nourable House of Commons in Parliament, | at
Margarets Westminster, upon the 28th. of May, | 1645. being the Day
of their Publike Fast. | By Joseph Caryl, late Preacher to the Ho- |
nourable Society of Lincolnes-Inne, now Pa- | stor at Magnus neer the
Bridge, London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spread- | Eagle
at the VWest end of Pauls, M.DC.XLV. | Line border. 18.3x14.9cm. (4),48p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

CASAUBON, Meric. The | Originall Cavse | Of | Temporall Evils. |
The opinions of the most Ancient Heathens | concerning it, examined
by the sacred Scriptures, and | referred unto them, as to the Sourse and
Fountaine | from whence they sprang. | By Meric Casaubon D.D. |
. . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. and are to be sold by Richard Minne, | at the signe
of S. Paul in Little Britain. | 1645. | 18.5x14.4cm. (8),62p.

CASE, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable
House | Of | Commons | At Westminster, | August 22. 1645. | Being the
day appointed for their Solemn | Thanksgiving unto God for his several
Mercies | to the Forces of the Parliament in divers | parts of the King-
dome, | In the gaining of the Towns of Bath and | Bridgewater, and of
Scarborough-Castle, and | Sherborn-Castle, and for the dispersing | of
the Clubmen, and the good | Successe in Pembroke-shire. | By Thomas
Case, Preacher at Milkstreet and one | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the signe of | the Par-
rot in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 17.9x14.1cm. (5),34p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert. Sabbatum Redivi-
vum: | Or The | Christian Sabbath | Vindicated; | In A | Full Discourse
concerning the Sabbath, | And the Lords Day. | Wherein, whatsoever
hath been written of late | for, or against the Christian Sabbath, is ex-
actly, | but modestly Examined: | And the perpetuity of a Sabbath de-
duced, from grounds | Of Nature, and Religious Reason. | By Daniel
Cawdrey, and Herbert Palmer: Members | Of the Assembly of Di-
vines. | Divided into Foure Parts. | {1. Of the Decalogue in generall,

and other Laws of God, toge- | ther with the Relation of Time to Reli-
gion. | 2. Of the fourth Commandment of the Decalogue in speciall. |
3. Of the old Sabbath,} | 4. Of the Lords Day,} in particular. | The
First Part. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by Robert White. for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold
at the Signe of the Bible in Woodstreete. 1645. | Line border. 18.6x14.3 cm. (14),
368p. Title in red and black.

CERTAIN E Additionall | Reasons | To those presented in | A Let-
ter | By the Ministers of London to the | Assembly of Divines at West-
minster, 1 Ian. 1645. | Of like power and force against the | Toleration
Of | Independency | Together with some taken out of the Letter it
self | (of those Ministers in which their Reasons are enclosed) | which
lay couched somewhat obscurely. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, at | the West end
of Pauls, 1645. | 18.2x13.9 cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. By the King. | His Majesties Proclamation concern-
ing the Book of Common | Prayer, and the Directory of Publike Wor-
ship. |

(1645). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 755-756, of (Husband's) Collection:1646.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Proclamation, | Concerning | The
Book of Common-Prayer, | And | The Directory for publike VVor-
ship. | (Given at Oxford, Novemb.13. 1645.) | With some Observations
thereupon. | (royal arms)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University: and | Re-
printed at London, by R. Austin. 1645. | 17.9x13.6 cm. (1,6)p.

A | CHARME | For | Canterburian Spirits, | Which (since the death
of this Arch-Prelate) have | appeared in sundry shapes, and haunted
divers | houses in the City of London. | With his Graces waftage over
the Red Sea of Cocitus in | Charons Ferry-boat; And his magnificent
entertain- | ment into the Dæmoniack Court. | (cut)

Printed for J.C. February the 15. 1645. | 17.5x13.1 cm. 8 p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Man | Of | Honour, | Described | In a
Sermon, Preached before the | Lords of Parliament, | In the Abbey
Church at Westminster, March 26. | 1645. The Solemn day of the
Publique | Monethly-Fast. | By Francis Cheynell, Minister | of Gods
Word. | . . . (11 lines: order to print, and texts).

London, Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, dwelling in | S. Pauls Church-
yard, at the sign of the Brasen-Serpent, 1645. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (4), 67,
(1)p.

The | CITY Alarvm, | Or | The Weeke of our miscarriages, | Which
have hitherto obstructed our pro- | ceedings, and will now retard them, |
if not speedily removed. | Whereunto is annexed a Trea- | tise of the
Excize. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London Printed for Ioshua Kirton in Forster-Lane next | Gold-Smiths Hall.
1645. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm (1), 34p.

The CLEERE Sense: | Or, a Just | Vindication | Of the late | Ordinance | Of | Parliament; | Forbidding Persons not Ordained, or not | allowed of, as intending the Ministry, to Preach, | From such Malignant Interpretations as some ill- | affected labour to fasten on it, thereby to Authorize their | Opposition against those other most Warrantable | Duties of Expounding Scriptures, mutuall Edification, &c. | which the Scriptures do require of every Christian | within his own Sphear and Relations. | Which may also serve for an usefull Caution to those | Gentlemen of the Magistracy, Souldiery & Committees | in the severall Towns, Garrisons, Places of strength, | Cities, Counties, throughout the Kingdome, to whom the | said Ordinance is respectively recommended by | both Houses of Parliament. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, 1645. | 18.8x14.1 (4),11p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Hopes | Deferred | And Dashed. | Observed | In A Sermon To The | Honorable Hovse | of Commons, | In Margarets VWestminster. | Iuly 30.1645. | Being the monethly Fast: | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of the Gospel | at Peters Cornhill London. | Published by Order. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | In Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.8cm. (4),35p.

[First edition]

Order to print on back of t.p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Hopes | Deferred | And Dashed, | Observed | In A Sermon To The | Honovrable Hovse | Of Commons, | In Margarets Westminster. | Iuly 30.1645. | Being the monethly Fast: | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of the Gospel | at Peters Cornhill London. | Published by Order. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),35p.

Order to print on back of t.p. [Second edition]

CONSTANTINE, William. The Second Part | Of The | Interest | Of | England. | Considered | As it relates to the Government of the | Church. | In three Divisions: | Wherein is demonstrated, | 1. How Church-Government by the Hierarchy of Bishops | is destructive to the Interest of this Kingdome. | 2. How the Presbyteriall Discipline will conduce to the In- | terest thereof. | 3. Of Tender Consciences, what sort may and ought to bee | permitted, what not. | The Contents of the severall Sections are in the | ensuing Table. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock, and are to | be sold at his shop at the signe of the Mearmayd by | the Middle Temple gate. 1645. | Line border. 18.8x14.5cm. (6),80p.

To the Reader, signed

CORBIE, Ambrose. Certamen Triplex | A Tribvvs Societ. Iesv | Ex Provincia Anglicana | Sacerdotibvs | RR.PP. | P. Thoma Hollando, | P. Rodvlp̄o Corbæo, | P. Henrico Morsæo, | Intra Proximvm Triennivm | Pro Avita Fide, | Religione, Sacerdotio, | Contra Veritatis, Pie-

tatis, Ecclesiæque hostes, | susceptum fortiter, decertatum constanter, | confectum feliciter | Londini In Anglia. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Antuerpiæ, apud Ioannem Mevrsivm, 1645. | Superiorum permissu. | 10.7x8 cm (12),144,(1)p.

Portraits of Holland, Corbie, and Morse.
Gillow,I:564; III:357. cf. DNB.27:159b.

CORPUS Disciplinæ: | Or The | Discipline, | Together with the
Form of all Eccle- | siasticall Administrations used in the | Dutch-
Churches | within this Kingdom. | Agreeing with the Reformed
Churches | of the United-Provinces in the Low Countreys. | Wherein
also is comprised, | The Confession of Faith of the said Churches, | And
The | Catechisme, | With a brief Abstract thereof, for the benefit of |
those that are to be admitted to the Sacrament of | the Lords Supper. |
Published by the Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Con- | gregation in
London. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the Sign | of the Bible in
Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange, 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14. cm. (4)95p.

COTTON, John. The | VVay of the Churches | Of Christ | In New-
England. | Or | The VVay Of Churches | walking in Brotherly equali-
tie, or | co-ordination, without Subjection of | one Church to another. |
Measured and examined by the | Golden Reed of the Sanctuary. | Con-
taining a full Declaration of the Church- | way in all Particulars. | By
Mr. J. Cotton, Teacher of the | Church at Boston in New-England. |
. . . (3 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1645. | Line
border. 18.1x13.2cm. (7),116,(3)p.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Lieut: Generall Cromwells | Letter | To |
The Honorable William Lenthall Esq; | Speaker of the House of Com-
mons, | Of | The Surrender of Langford-House | neer Salisbury: | VVith
the Articles of Agreement | concerning the same: Together with a Let-
ter concerning a great | Victory obtained by Col: Rossiter, against
Prince | Rupert and Prince Maurice, neer Belvoyr- | Castle in Leices-
tershire. | Also, another Letter concerning the taking of Two | hundred
Horse, and Sixty Foot, by the Forces of | Abingdon and Gaunt-House. |
. . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of
Commons Octob. 20. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. 7p.

D., N. Vindicix Caroli Regis: | Or, | A Loyall Vindication | Of | The
King. | In Answer | To | The Popish | Royall | Favovrite. | VVherein
(as in a Christall Glasse) is pre- | sented the reflection of His Majes-
ties | Actions, since the beginning of | His Raigne. | . . . (3 lines; orna-
ments)

Imprinted, M DC XLV. | 21.4x16.4cm. (10),64p.
Thomason.I:343. Oct.3,1644. Epistle Dedicatory, signed N.D.

DELL, William. Power from on High, | Or, | The Power Of | The |
Holy Ghost | Dispersed | Through the whole body of Christ, and com- |

municated to each Member according to its | place and use in that body. | Delivered in two Sermons, on Acts 1.8. and now | published, for the instruction and use of those | that are Spirituall. | By William Dell: | Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ | at Yelden in the County of Bedford. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Border. 18x14cm. (12),40p.

DENNE, Henry. Antichrist | Vnmasked in two Treatises. | The First, | An Answer unto two Pædobaptists, | Dan. Featley, D.D. | And | Stephen Marshall, B.D. | The Arguments for Childrens | Baptisme opened, and | answered. | The Second, | The man of Sinne discovered in | Doctrine; the root and foundation of | Antichrist laid open. | By Hen. Denne. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for the Edification of the Church, and | Information of the world. 1645. | 18.3x14.2cm. (4),52;(4),36p.

DENNE, Henry. The | Man Of Sin | Discovered: | VVhom the Lord shall destroy | with the brightnesse of his Coming. | The root and foundation of Antichrist laid open | in Doctrine, | By Hen. Denne. | . . . (8 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed, for the benefit of the Church, and information | of the world. 1645. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. (4),36p.

Second part of his Antichrist unmasked:1645.

D'EWES, Simonds. The | Primitive Practise | For Preserving Truth. | Or | An Historicall Narration, | shewing what course the Primitive Church | anciently, and the best Reformed Churches since | have taken to suppress Heresie and Schisme. | And | Occasionally also by way of opposition | discovering the Papall and Prelaticall courses to | destroy and route out the same truth; and the | judgements of God which have ensued upon | persecuting Princes and Prelates. | By Sir Simonds D'Ewes. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | 17.5x13cm. (1),(4),65p.

DICKSON, David. Expositio | Analytica Omni- | um Apostolicarvm | Epistolarvm: | Seu, | Brevis Introductio ad pleniore Commen- | tarios, in Vsum Studiosorum Theologiæ: | Operâ Davidis Dicksoni, In Academia | Glasguensi Theologiæ Professoris. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Glasgux: | Excudebat Georgius Andersonus, Anno 1645. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (12), 810,(1)p.

DIRECTIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | After advice had with the Assembly | of Divines, for the electing and choosing of | Ruling-Elders in all the | Congregations, and in the Classicall | Assemblies for the Cities of London | and Westminster, and the severall | Counties of the Kingdom: | For the speedy settling of the | Presbiteriall-Government. | . . . (6 lines: order to print, Aug.19,1645.).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. August 20.1645. | 18.1x13.6cm. (1),10p.

Part of All the severall Ordinances: 1646.

DIRECTIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | After advice had with the Assembly | of Divines, for the electing and choosing of | Ruling-Elders in all the | Congregations, and in the Classical | Assemblies for the Cities of London | and Westminster, and the severall | Counties of the Kingdom. | For the speedy settling of the | Presbyteriall Government. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for John Wright at the signe of the Kings-head | in the Old-baily. August 20. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),10p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | The Publike VVorship of God | Throughout | The three Kingdoms | Of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | With an Act of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk | of Scotland, for establishing and observing this | present Directory. | Together with an Act of the Parliament of the Kingdom of | Scotland approving and establishing the same: | An Act of the Committee of Estates concerning the | Printing thereof: | And an Act of the Commission of the Generall Assembly | for the Printing, and for the present practice of it | throughout the said Kingdom of Scotland. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (14),65p.

A DISCOVERSE | Discovering some Mysteries of our | New State, | And Remembering | Some Fatall Daies | On Both Parties, | The Loyall and the Rebell: | Betwixt | A Protestant, a Puritan, and a Papist: | Shewing, | The Rise and Progresse of | Englands Unhappinesse, | Ab Anno illo Infortunato, 1641. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.7cm. (1),42p.

DIVERS | Papers | Presented | To the Honourable Houses of | Parliament | By the Commissioners of the Kingdome | Of | Scotland. | Now corrected and published with their | knowledge and consent. | (Thistle and crown device)

London, | Printed by M.B. for Robert Bostock at the | Kings Head in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Border. 19x14.1cm. (4),31p.

DOWNAME, John. A | Treatise | Tending to direct the weak | Christian, | How he may rightly celebrate | the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. | What he must do before in the time of | Preparation. | What in the Action it self. | And what afterwards; | That so he may Communicate with | profit and comfort. | Unto which are Annexed divers Meditations, | fit to be used in the time of Preparation. | And others in the Action of receiving. | With some short Prayers and Ejaculations. | By John Downame, B.D. And | Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Philemon Stephens, at | the Guilded Lion in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Line border. 16.7x10.9cm. (32),296p.

E., I. The Two | Olive Trees: | Or, | The Lords two Anointed ones, | which alwayes stand before Him, the | Ruler of the whole Earth, | Zach.4. | Described also Rev. 11. by the names | Of {Two Witnesses, | Two Olive Trees, | Two Candlesticks, | Two Prophets.} And shewing | What they are in their owne true nature, differing from all the | new fancied ones, and in what manner they alwayes pro- | phesie. | How they are said to finish their testimony. | How they were to be killed by the Beast, and when. | How long their corps should lie in the streets of the Beasts great | Citie, dead and unburied. | And when the Spirit of life from God should enter into them, | and they stand upon their feet again. | And what great things should follow after the same to the end, | and thence for ever. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1645. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4),43p. To the Christian Reader, signed I.E.

E., S. A | Friendly Check | To | Dr Bastwick: | Sent unto him in a Letter from a | Presbyterian friend. | . . . (3 lines). Published according to Order. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Wood-street. | M.DC.XLV. | 18.2x13.6 cm. 8p. Signed S.E. at end.

ENGLAND | And | Scotlands | Covenant | With their God; | Viz. | In {The Protestation, | The Vow and Covenant, | The Solemn League and Covenant, | and an Ordinance of the Lords | and Commons assembled in Par- | liament, for the taking the same; | together with an Exhortation made | by the Assembly of Divines. | An Ordinance for the better Observa- | tion of the Lords-Day. | An Ordinance, together with an Order, | for the strict keeping the Monthly fast. | Ordered by the Commons in Parlia- | ment, That these Covenants and Ordi- | nances, be forthwith printed and published. |

Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to | the Honorable House of Commons. | 1645. | 12.3x7.8cm. 58p.

ENGLAND'S Miserie | And Remedie, | In | A Jvdiciovs Letter | from an Utter-Barrister to his speciall Friend, | concerning Lieutenant Col. Lilbvrn's | Imprisonment in Newgate, | Sept. 1645. |

Without t.p. (1645). 18.5x13.2cm. (1).8p.

Preamble on fly-leaf, facing title. Postscript dated Oct. 1645.

Thomason.I:386. BMCat. *sub* Lilburn, col. 147. H&L, new ed, attrib. to J: Lilburn.

ENGLANDS | Remembrancer: | In Two Parts. | Or, | A Catalogue of all or most of the se- | verall Victories, and strong Holds obtained | (through Gods blessing) by the Parliaments Forces since | the Armies rising from before Oxford in June last, 1645. to | the Generall Thanksgiving, Octob.2. 1645. As also | since that time to this present Thanksgiving of the | Parliament, City of London, and parts ad- | jacent. March 12. 1645. | All within the time of 8 Moneths. | Published of purpose to draw forth | Englands Thankfulnessse, | Unto the Lord of

Hoasts at all times, but more especially | upon her dayes of Thanks-
giving. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. | March 11.
1645. | 18.2x14.5cm. 9p.

ETHERINGTON, John. A Brief | Discovery | Of | The Blasphemous
Doctrine of | Familisme, | First conceived and brought forth |
into the world by one Henry Nico- | las of the Low Countries of Ger-
many about one hundred years agoe; | And now very boldly taught by
one Mr. | Randall, and sundry others in and | about the Citie of Lon-
don. | Whom multitudes of people follow, and which | Doctrine many
embrace. | The summe or briefe whereof is on the other side of | the
leafe set downe. | . . . (3 lines). Imprimatur. Iohn Downam. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1645. | Border.
18.3x14.5cm. (2), 14p.

See Thomason, I, 371. Signed on p. 5.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. Sir Thomas Fairfax's | Letter | To the Honor-
able, | William Lenthall Esq; Speaker of | the House of Commons; |
Concerning the taking of Sherborn | Castle, with 16. Pieces of Ord-
nance, | one Morter piece, and 344. Com- | mon Souldiers. | With an-
other Letter to the said Mr. | Speaker, Of the Particulars of all the
pro- | ceedings against the Enemy at Sherborn Castle | Together with
a List of the Prisoners of War, | taken at Sherborn Castle, Aug. 15.
1645. | Also, the Oath taken by the Inhabitants of Exeter. | . . . (3
lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Com-
mons. Aug. 19. 1645. | Border 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι. | The Dippers
dipt. | Or, | The Anabaptists | Dvck'd And Plvng'd | Over Head and
Eares, at a | Disputation in Southwark. | Together With | A large and
full Discourse of | Their {1. Originall. | 2. Severall sorts. | 3. Peculiar
Errours. | 4. High Attempts against the State. | 5. Capitall punish-
ments: with an Ap- | plication to these times. | By Daniel Featley,
D.D. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Nicholas Bourne, at the South Entrance of the | Royall
Exchange: And Richard Royston, in Ivie-Lane. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm.
(20), 1-109, 120, 125-136, 157-227p.

Engr. false-title, with cut and 15 vignettes: The | Discription of the severall
Sorts | Of | Anabaptists | With there manner of Rebaptizing. |

FORBES, John. Instructiones | Historico- | Theologicæ, | De | Doc-
trina Christiana & vario rerum statu, ortisque erroribus | & contro-
versiis, jam inde à temporibus Apostolicis, ad | tempora usque seculi
decimi-septimi priora. | Prece & studio | Ioannis Forbesii, à Corse, |
Presbyteri, & SS. Theologiæ Doctoris, ejusdemque Professoris | in Aca-
demia Aberdoniensi. | Cum Indicibus necessariis. | (device)

Amstelodami, | Apud Ludovicum Elsevirium, | M DC XLV. | .31.5x20.cm, (44),
789, (51)p.

Repr. in his Opera omnia. v.2.1702.

FOUR Qveries | Resolved | For | The Satisfaction of all men, who are | not willingly ignorant, | Touching the late | Arch-bishop: | I. What his Religion was, he so coloured-over at his Death? | II. What His Church was, he so bemoaned at that time? | III. What his Confession was? | IV. And Prayer, which his brethren, in iniquity, do so approve-of at | this day. | Concluded, that all those four are so many abominations before | the Lord God, and all Good men. | Imprimatur James Cranford. | . . . (10 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for John Hancock in Popes-head Ally 1645. | 19.1x15.5cm. 12p. Mispaged

FOXCROFT, John. The | Good of a good Government, | And Well Grounded | Peace. | Opened In a | Sermon | Preached before the Honou- | rable House of Commons, in | Margarets Church at Westminster, | Decemb.31.1645. being the day of | their Monethly Fast. | By | John Foxcroft, One of the Members of the | Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed for Tho. Badger, and are to be sold by G. Badger, | at his Shop in Saint Dunstans Church-yard, | in Fleetstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7) 24p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

A FULL and Satisfactorie | Ansvvere | To The | Arch-Bishop | Of | Canterbvries Speeh, | Or, | Funerall Sermon Preached by himselfe on the | Tower-Hill, on Friday the tenth. of Ianuary, 1645. | Upon Hebr. 12. 1.2. | At which time he was there and then Beheaded. | Wherein | Is a full and plenary Discourse to satisfie all those who | have been startled with his Suttle and Jesuiticall Falacies, | and evasions in the said Speech. | And other passages and observations of great consequence, | to satisfy the expectation of the King- | dome therein. | . . . (4 lines)

London: | Printed by Jane Coe. 1645. | Border. 17.3 x 13.3 cm. (1) 21 p. Mis-
paged.

GATAKER, Thomas. Gods Eye | On His | Israel: | Or, | A Passage Of Balaam, | out of Numb.23.21. | Containing matter very seasonable | and suitable to the times; | Expounded and cleared from | Antinomian abuse; | With Application to the present | estate of things with us. | By Tho. Gataker, B.D. and Pastor of Rotherhith. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Foulke Clifton, and are to be sold at his shop | on new Fishstreet-hill under Margarets-Cuurch. 1645. | Line border. 18.9x14.4cm. (38) 99, (1) p.

GAUDEN, John. Certaine | Scruples And | Doubts of Conscience about taking | the Solemn League and Covenant. |

Without t.p. 20.3x15.8cm. 15p.

Anon. Thomason, I:358. Jan. 10. 1645.

GIBSON, Samuel. The | Ruine | Of The Authors | And Fomentors Of | Civill VVarres. | As it was deliver'd in a Sermon be- | fore the Honourable House of Commons | in Margarets-Church Westminster, Sept.24. | being the Monethly Fast day, set apart | for publike Humilia-

tion. | By Sam: Gibson, Pastor of Bur- | leigh in Rutland; now Minister of Gods Word | at Margarets Westminster, Pro tempore; and one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Hancock, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm (7), 35p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

GILBERT, Eleazer. The | Prelatical | Cavalier Catechized, and | the Protestant Souldier encouraged. | By a Missive sent to King Charles in the | name of the Protestants beyond Seas. | Wherein these three Questions are resolved. Viz. | First, how inconsistent a Prelaticall Government is with the true Pro- | testant Religion, and with the peace and welfare of this Kingdome. | Secondly, how absolutely necessary it is for King Charles and | his Associats, to entertain Peace with the Parliament at any hand, if ever | he hopeth to recover or enjoy any glory or splendour of his Royalty. | Thirdly, which are the best means King Charles, &c. can | use for obtayning an honourable Peace for the present, and improving | and continuing the same in time to come. | Much conducing to encourage and confirme all true Protestants in the | truth of the Protestant Cause, especially all Souldiers that are for King | and Parliament. | Being a Work, very usefull and profitable to be read of all. | Presented to the Honorable Councils of Great Britain, now sitting | in Parliament, and the rest of the Kings Majesties Subjects. | By Eleazer Gilbert, a Minister of Gods Word. | Printed, and published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Robert Leyburn, and Richard Wodenoth, and are to be sold | at the Star, under Peters Church in Cornhill, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (1), 30p.

GILLESPIE, George. Nihil Respondes: | Or, | A Discovery | Of | The extream unsatisfactorinesse of Master | Colemans Peece, published last weeke under | the Title of | A Brotherly Examination re-examined. | Wherein, his self-contradictions: his yeel- | ding of some things, and not answering to other | things Objected against him: His abusing of Scripture: His | errors in Divinity: His abusing of the Parliament, and indan- | gering their Authority: His abusing of the Assembly: His | Calumnies, and namely against the Church of | Scotland, and against my selfe: The repug- | nancy of his Doctrin to the solemne | League and Covenant, are | plainly demonstrated. | By George Gillespie Minister at Edenburgh. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

Printed at London for Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, | at the signe of the Kings head. 1645. | Border. 20.x15.7cm. (1), 34p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Right Honourable | the House of | Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, upon | the 27th. of August. 1645. | Being the day appointed for solemne and | publike Humiliation. | Whereunto is added | A Brotherly Examination | Of some Passages of Mr. Colemans late Printed | Sermon upon Iob 11.20. In which hee hath | endeavoured to strike at

the root of all | Church-Government. | By George Gillespie Minister at
Edinburgh. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard at the
sign of the Kingshead, 1645. | Line border. 17.9x14.8cm. (7),48p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

GILLESPIE, George. VVholsome Severity reconciled with | Chris-
tian Liberty. | Or, | The true Resolution of a present Con- | troversie
concerning Liberty of | Conscience. | Here you have the Question
stated, the middle | way betwixt Popish Tyrannie and Schismatizing |
Liberty approved, and also confirmed from | Scripture, and the testi-
monies of Divines, | yea of whole Churches: | The chiefe Arguments
and Exceptions used in The | Bloudy Tenent, The Compassionate
Samaritane, | M. S. to A. S. &c. examined. | Eight Distinctions added
for qualifying and | clearing the whole matter. | And in conclusion a
Parænetick to the five Apo- | logists for choosing Accommodation
rather | then Toleration. | Imprimatur. Ia. Cranford. Decemb. 16.
1644. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the | Signe of
the Crane in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Line border. 17.6x14.1cm. (8),40p.

Attribution by Dr Briggs. Whitley, 2:645.

GIPPS, George. A | Sermon | Preached | (before God, and from
him) | To the Honourable House of | Commons. | At a publike Fast,
Novemb.27. in the yeare | GoD Is oVr refVge, oVr strength; a helPe
In troVbLes | VerIe aboVnDant VVe fInDe. | By George Gipps Rec-
tor of Elston in Leicester-shire, one | of the Assembly of Divines. |
Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls-
Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4),32p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

GOODE, William. The | Discoverie | Of A Pvbliqve | Spirit: | Pre-
sented in | A Sermon Before The | Honourable House of Commons | at
Margarets Westminster, at their | Publique Fast, March 26. | 1645. |
By | William Goode B.D. Pastor of Denton in | Norfolk, one of the
Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),32p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

GOODWIN, John. Calumny | Arraign'd And Cast. | Or | A Briefe
Answer to some extravagant | and rank passages, lately fallen from
the pen of | William Prynne, Esquire, in a late Dis- | course, entitled,
Truth Triumphant over Falshood, &c. | against Mr John Goodwin,
Minister of the Gospel. | Wherein the loyall, unfeigned and unstained
affecti- | on of the said John Goodwin to the Parliament, and Ci- | vill
Magistracie, is irrefragably and fully vindica- | ted and asserted
against those broad and unchristian | imputations, most untruly sug-

gested in | the said Discourse against him. | By the said John Goodwin. | . . . (9 lines). Entered and Printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (6),55p.

GOODWIN, John. Innocency and Truth | Triumphant together; | Or, | The latter part of an Answer to the | back-part of a Discourse, lately published | By William Prynne Esquire, | called, A Full Reply, &c. | Beginning at the foot of p.17. of the said Discourse, with | this title or superscription, Certain brief Animadversions | on Mr. John Goodwins Theomachia. | Wherein the Argumentative part of the said | Animadversions is examined; | Together with some few Animadversions upon some former | Passages in the said Reply. | . . . (11 lines) | Licensed and Printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14 cm. (8),99p.

To the Christian Reader, Signed J.G. Thomason.I:355.

GOODWIN, Thomas, and others. A Copy Of A | Remonstrance | Lately Delivered | In To The | Assembly. | By | Thomas Goodwin. | Ierem: Burroughs. | William Greenhill. | William Bridge. | Philip Nie. | Sidrach Simson. | and William Carter. | Declaring the Grounds and Rea- | sons of their declining to bring in to the As- | sembly, their Modell of Church- | Government. | (ornament).

London: | Printed in the Year, 1645. | Line border 17.9x14.6cm. 8p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Encouragements | To | Faith. | Drawn from severall Engagements | Both of {Gods | Christs} Heart | To | {Receive | Pardon} Sinners. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, 1645. | Line border 18.4 x 14.1 cm. (1),34p.

GOUGE, William. Mercies Memoriall. | Set out in | A Sermon | Preached | In Paul's Church, Novemb.17.1644. | in memoriall of the great deliverance which | England had from Antichristian bondage by | Queen Elizabeths attaining | the Crowne. | By William Gouge. | . . . (4 lines). Novemb.25.1644. Imprimatur Tho. Gataker. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Joshua Kirton, in | Foster-lane next to Gold-smiths Hall. 1645. | Border. 18x14.4cm. (5),25p. Lacks fly-leaf.

GOUGE, William. The | Progresse | Of | Divine Providence, | Set Out | In A Sermon Preached | In the Abbey Church of Westminster | before the house of Peers, on the 24th of | September,1645. being the day of their | Monethly Fast. | By William Gouge, one of the Members | of the Assembly. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ioshua Kirton next Goldsmiths-Hall in | Foster-lane, MDCXLV. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (7),40p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

GOUGE, William. The | Saints | Svpport, | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons assembled in

Parliament. | At a publick Fast, 29. Iune 1642. | By William Gouge |
 . . . (3 lines; device).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Joshua Kirton, in Foster-lane | next to
 Gold-smiths Hall. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),27p.
 Order to print, on back of t.p.

GRAUNT, John. Christians | Liberty | To | The Lords Table, |
 Discovered by eight Arguments, | thereby proving, that the Sacrament
 of the Body | and Blood of our Lord, doth as well teach | to Grace, as
 strengthen and confirm Grace, | And so is common, as well to the out-
 ward Christian | as to the inward Christian: Occasioned by the con-
 tra- | ry doctrine, taught by a strange Minister in Woolchurch, | on the
 29th of June last. | By I.G. a Parishioner there. | . . . (4 lines). Im-
 primatur, James Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Robinson, and are to be sold | at the three
 Pigeons in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm. (4),19p.
 Cf. BMCat.

GRAUNT, John. Truths Victory | Against Heresie; | All sorts com-
 prehended under these ten mentioned: | (illustration.) I. Papists, 2.
 Familists, 3 Arrians, 4. Arminians, 5. Ana- | baptists, 6. Separatists,
 7. Antinomists, 8. Monarchists. | 9. Millenarists, 10. Independents. | As
 also a Description of the Truth, the Church of Christ, | her present
 suffering estate for a short time yet to come; and the glory | that fol-
 loweth at the generall Resurrection. | By I.G. A faithfull lover and
 obeyer of the Truth. | . . . (2 lines). | Imprimatur, John Downame. |

London, printed for H.R. at the three Pigeons in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. |
 18.3x14.4cm. (4),73p.
 Thomason.I:372.

A GREAT | Victory | Obtained | By Generall Poyntz and Col: Cop-
 ley, | Against | The Kings Forces | Under the command of the Lord
 Digby, and | Sir Marmaduke Langdale, at Sherborn in York- | shire,
 the 15. of October, 1645. | Together with a perfect List of the Com-
 manders and | Souldiers, slain and taken Prisoners. | . . . (3 lines:
 order to print.)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to | the Honorable House of
 Commons, Octob.21. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 15p.

GROSSE, Alexander. Christ | The | Christians Choice. | Or | A Ser-
 mon preached at the Funerall of | Mr John Cavvs one of the Magis-
 trates | of the Famoys Corporation of | Plymouth. March The 29. |
 Anno Dom. 1645. | By Alexander Grosse, B.D. | and Pastor of Brid-
 foad. | . . . (7 lines; device).

London | Printed by R.B. for Iohn Bartlet at the Gilt Cup under | St. Augus-
 tines Gate. 1645. | 18.7x14.1cm. 24p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Peace- | Maker: | Laying forth the | Right
 way of | Peace, | In Matter of | Religion. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and
 B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Fleisher, for | Nat. Butter. | M.DCXLV. | Arch and vine border. 13.9x8 cm. (20),242p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Remedy | Of | Discontentment. | Or, | A Treatise Of | Contentation | in whatsoever Condition: | Fit for these sad and troubled | Times. | By Jos. Hall D.D. and B. of N. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for Nat. Butter. | 1645. | Line border. 13.9x8 cm. (12),165p. 1 table: torn.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience, | Scandall, | VVill-VVorship, | and | Superstition. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Printer to | the Universitie, 1645. | 19x14.8cm. (4),65p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365,368,

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Scandall, | Conscience, | VVill-VVorship, | and | Svperstition. | . . . (1 line; device)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Border. 17.x12.9cm. (4);(1),32; (1),45; (1),26; (1),25p.

Each part has separate t.p., all except Of Superstition (1645) being dated 1644. Cf. Thomason.I:365,368.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Svperstition. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | 17.x12.9cm. (1),25p.

Incorporated in a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.

Anon. H&L.

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | New Directory | And | A Vindication Of | The Ancient | Liturgy | Of the Church of England; | In Answer to the Reasons pretended in | the Ordinance and Preface, | for the aboli- | shing the one, and establishing the other. | (device). |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity, 1645. | 18.1x13.8cm. (8),112p.

The device on t.p. is like that used on Barne's Paul's Cross sermon, 1591.

Anon. H&L.

HARRIS, Robert. True | Religion | In The | Old Way | Of | Piety and Charity. | Delivered | In a Sermon to the Lord Major and | Court of Aldermen of this City of London, | at their Anniversary Meeting on Munday | (commonly called Easter-Munday) | at the Spittle, 1645. | By Robert Harris B D. Pastor of | Hanwell, Oxon. and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines | . . . (5 lines; ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Gilt Cup under | Saint Austins Gate, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.8 cm. (8),36p.

HARWOOD, Richard. The Loyall | Svbiect's | Retiring-Roome, | Opened in | A Sermon | at St Maries, on the 13th | day of Iuly, (being Act-Sunday) | in the After-noone. A.D. 1645. | Before the | Honour-

able Members of both | Houses of Parliament, | Assembled in Oxford.
By R.H. M.A. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the University. | M.DC.
XLV. | Arch border. 17.9x14.1cm. (4)39p.

Dedication, signed. Madan, Oxford Books II:1804.

HAYNE, Thomas. Christs | Kingdome | On Earth, | Opened ac-
cording to the Scriptures. | Herein is examined, | What Mr. Th. Bright-
man, Dr. J. Alstede, | Mr. I. Mede, Mr. H. Archer, the Glympse of
Sions | Glory, and such as concur in opinion with | them, hold concern-
ing the thousand years of the | Saints Reign with Christ, And of
Satans | binding: Herein also their Argu- | ments are answered. | Im-
primatur; Ja. Cranford. | Feb.12.1644. |

London, | Printed by Ric. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at
his shop at the signe of the Bible in | Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Border. 18.5x
14.1cm. (6).90p.

To the Reader, signed.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached Before | The
Right Honou- | rable House Of | Lords, | In The Abbey-Church At |
Westminster, Wednesday the 28. of May 1645. | Being the day ap-
pointed for solemne and | publick humiliation. | By Alexander Hender-
son, | Minister at Edenburgh. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by F.N. for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard
at the signe of the Kings-head. | 1645. | Line border. 18.x13.9cm. (8)31p.

Order to print on Sig. A4 verso.

HERBERT, Edward. De Causis | Errorum: | Una | Cum tractatu
de Religione Laici, | Et Appendice ad Sacerdotes; | Nec non quibusdam
Poematibus. | (device).

Londini, 1645. | Border. 23x16.8cm. (1), 124; 28, (8), and 2 folding sheets.
1 sub t.p.

Anon. DNB. 26:179a.

HERBERT, Edward. De | Veritate, | Provt Distingvitvr | A Rev-
elatione, | A Verisimili, A Possibili, | Et A Falso. | Hoc Opvs Condidit |
Edoardus | Baro Herbert | De Cherbvry In Anglia, | Et Castri Insulæ
De Kerry In | Hibernia, Et Par Utriusque | Regni. | Et | Lectori cuius
integri & illibati | Iudicii dicavit. | Editio Tertia. |

Londini, 1645. | Line border. 23x16.8cm. (6), 250,(1)p.

HERLE, Charles. Davids | Reserve, and Rescue, | In | A Sermon, |
Preached | Before the Honourable, the House of | Commons, | On the
Fifth of November. 1644. | By Charles Herle, Pastor of Winwick in
Lancashire. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. 1645. | Border. 18.4x
15cm. (5).18p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

HELYN, Peter. Parliaments Power, | In Lawes for | Religion. |
Or, | An Ansvvere | To that old and groundles Calumny | of the Pap-
ists, nick-naming the Religion | of the Church of England, by the

name | of a Parliamentary Religion. | Sent to a friend, who was troubled at it, and ear- | nestly desired satisfaction in it. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (6),36p.

Anon. DNB, 26:323a. Madan, Oxford Books II:1806.

HICKES, Gaspar. The | Advantage | Of | Afflictions: | A Sermon Preached | Before the Right Honourable | House of Peers, January 28. 1645. | being the day of publike Humiliation, | in the Abbey Church, Westminster. | By Gaspar Hicks, a Member of | the Assembly of Divines. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (4),31p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

HICKES, George. The | Life and Death | Of | David. | A Sermon | Preached at the Funeralls of that | VVorthy Member of the Ho- | nourable House of Commons, | William Strode Esquire, | In the Abbey Church in Westminster, | Septemb.22°.1645. | By Gaspar Hickes, a member of the | Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.9cm. (6),26p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Right Separation | Incovraged; | In A | Sermon | Preached | To the Right Honorable the House of | Lords, in the Abbey-Church at West- | minster, on Wednesday, Novem.27.1644. | being the day of the Monethly publick Fast. | By Thomas Hill, B.D. Pastor of Tychmersh in Northampton- | shire, and one of the Members of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy, and Philemon Stephens, 1645. | Border. 18.4x14.7cm. (7),35p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

HOBSON, Paul. The Fallacy | Of | Infants | Baptisme | Discov- | ered. | Or, | Five Arguments, to prove that | Infants ought not to be baptized. | Delivered in private by Captain Hobson, who should | that day (with Master Knowls, and some others;) have | discussed the thing in publike with Master Callamy, | and Master Cranford, &c. | And now published for the benefit of those | that seeke the truth in love. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeer of Discoveries. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),15p.

Reported and edited by S.S. Whitley, 40:645.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. An | Examination | Of | Sundry Scriptures | alleadged by our Brethren, | In Defence of some Particulars | Of their | Church-Way. | Humbly submitted to the Sight | and Censure of any judicious Divine: | Especially | Of such of the Reverend Godly-Learned | Assembly as vouchsafe to read it. | By R.H. M.A. of Magd. Col. Camb. | Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. | Decemb.17. 1644. |

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the signe of Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 17.8x14.5cm. (2),30p.

H&L. Bodl.

HOOKE, William. New-Englands Sence, | Of | Old-England | And | Irelands | Sorrowes. | A Sermon Preached upon a day of | generall Humiliation in the Churches of | New-England. | In the behalfe of Old-England and Irelands | Sad condition. | By William Hooke, Minister of | Gods Word at Taunton in | Nevv-England. | Intrusted in the hands of a worthy Member of the Honou- | rable House of Commons, who desired it might be | Printed. | Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Signe of the Sunne | in Pauls-Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.5 cm. (1),34p.

HOOKER, Thomas. A briefe | Exposition | Of The | Lords Prayer: | Wherein the meaning of the words is | laid open to the understanding of weake | Christians, and what the carriage of their | hearts ought to be in preferring | each Petition. | By Mr. Tho. Hooker | Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Moses Bell for Benjamine Allen, | and are to be sold at his shop in Popes head Alley | at the signe of the Crown. 1645. | Border. 17.8x14cm. (1),90p.

HOWET, Enoch, and others. Sinnes | Suffered For, | But not Remitted, before | they be Committed. | Or, | A Confession of Faith, different | from those that hold it not lawfull | to pray for the Pardon of | Sinne. | By Henoeh Hovvet, Robert | Small-Bone, And some | others. | (device)

London, | Printed by E.P. for George Whittington, and are to be | sold at the Shop of Nicholas Bourne, at the South entrance | of the Exchange. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1),12p.

HOYLE, Joshua. Jehoadahs | Iustice | Against Mattan, | Baals Priest: | Or | The Covenanters | Justice Against Idolaters. | A Sermon Preacht | upon occasion of a Speech | utter'd upon Tower-Hill. | Wherein you may finde his likenesse to Mattan | rather then to Christ. | His place in John 11.48. charg'd upon himself. | The weaknesse of the choice of his Text. | How great cause wee have to give thanks. | By J.H. Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.3x13.8cm. (4),16p. Thomason,I:356.

HUDSON, Samuel. The | Essence | And | Unitie | Of The | Church Catholike | Visible, | And the Prioritie thereof in regard | of Particular Churches | Discussed. | By Samuel Hudson Minister of the Gospell. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church- | yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (4),52p.

HUGHES, Lewis. The | Errors | Of The | Common Catechisme, | Especially, such as do open a gap to | all Prophanenesse and ungodliness. | Plainly laid open by way of a Dialogue | between a Minister of Gods Word and | a Countrey Gentleman. | Whereunto are added certain remarkable Judge- | ments from God upon superstitious worshippers. | By Lewes Hughes, Rector of | Westbourn in Sussex. | Published according to Order. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1645. | Border. 19.2x14.7 cm. (1), 26p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London in | Common Councill Assembled, | concerning | Church-Government: | Presented to the House of Peers upon | Fryday the 16. of Ianuary 1645. | With the Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley, 17. Ian.1645. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The | IMMORTALITY | Of | Mans Soule, | Proved Both By | Scripture and Reason. | Contrary to the Fancie of R.O. In his Book | Intituled Mans Mortality; wherein hee (vainely) | affirmeth hee hath proved Theologically, and | Philosophically, that whole man is a compound | wholly mortall, and that the present going of the | soule into Heaven or Hell is a meer fiction, | and that at the Resurrection is the | beginning of our Immortality, and | then actual Damnation or | Salvation, and not | before. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole at the signe of the Printing presse in | Cornhill, neer the Royall-Exchange. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),45p.

The IRISH Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers for establishing the Papal Clergy in Ireland. | (20.Ianuary,1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 782-792 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

The IRISH Cabinet: | Or | His Majesties | Secret | Papers, | For establishing the Papall Clergy in | Ireland, | With other matters of high concernment, taken in | the Carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam, who | was slain in the late Fight at Sliggo in that Kingdom. | Together with two exact and full Relations of the se- | verall Victories obtained by the Parliaments Forces, | through Gods blessing, in the same Kingdom. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That | His Majesties Papers taken at Sliggo, be forthwith prin- | ted and published: H: Elsyngne, Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | Sign of the Golden Dragon in Fleetstreet, neer the | Inner-Temple, January.20.1645. | Border. 19.1x14.5cm. 24p.

IT is this day Ordained and Declared by the Lords and Commons in Parlia- | ment assembled, That no person be permitted to preach who is not Ordained | a Minister either in this or some other Reformed Church, except such (as intend- | ing the Ministry) shall be allowed

for the trial of their Gifts by those who shall | be appointed thereunto
by both Houses of Parliament. | (26 April, 1645).

29.7x19.1cm. P. 645, of (Husband's) Collection:1646.

JENKYN, William. The Stil-Destroyer | Or, | Self-seeking Dis-
covered. | Together | With the Curse it brings, | and | The Cure it re-
quires. | A Sermon | Preached | Before The Right | Honovrable The
Lord | Maior and Court of Aldermen of the City | of London, upon oc-
casion of a so- | lemne Anniversary meeting, | April 9th, 1645. | By Wil-
liam Ienkyn Master of Arts, and Minister | of Gods Word at Christ-
Church London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Church-
yard. 1645. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (8), 52p.

JOHNSON, Francis. A brief | Treatise, | Containing | Some Grounds
and Reasons | against two Errors of the | Anabaptists: | I. The one,
concerning Baptisme of In- | fants. | II. The other, concerning Anabap-
tisme | of elder people. | By Francis Johnson, Pastor | of the exiled
English Church at Amsterdam. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for B. Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the
Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Line border. 13.9x8.7cm. (7), 16p.

KIFFIN, William. A Briefe | Remonstrance | Of | The Reasons and
Grounds of those People commonly | Called Anabaptists, for their
Seperation, &c. | Or Certaine | Queries | Concerning their | Faith and
Practice, propounded by Mr. Robert | Poole; Answered and Resolved |
By | William Kiffen. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments)

Printed and Published for publike Information in the | Yeere 1645. | 18.3x13.5
cm. (4), 15p.

The | KINGS Cabinet opened: | Or, | Certain Packets | Of Secret |
Letters & Papers, | Written with the Kings own Hand, | and taken in
his Cabinet at Nasby-Field, | June 14.1645. | By Victorious Sr. Thomas
Fairfax; | Wherein many mysteries of State, tending to the | Justifica-
tion of that Cause, for which | Sir Thomas Fairfax joyned battell that |
memorable day clearly laid open; | Togerher, with some Annotations
thereupon. | Published by special Order of the Parliament. | (ornam-
ent).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church- | yard, at the
Signe of the Kings-head, 1645. | Line border. 19.1x14.5cm. (6), 56p.

Edited by Henry Parker, John Sadler and Thomas May. DNB.43:240b.

KNUTTON, Immanuel. Seven Qvestions | About The | Contro-
versie | betweene the | Chvrch of England, | And The | Separatists And
Anabaptists, | briefly discussed. {1. Whether is the Church of England
as it now stands a true Church? | 2. Whether the Church of England
be a right Nationall Church? | 3. Whether are the Ministers in the
Church of England sent of God, | and so are true Ministers or not? |
4. Whether is the Baptisme of Infants a true and lawfull Baptisme |
or no? | 5. Whether it be lawfull to be Rebaptized or not? | 6. Whether
is it lawfull to separate from all the publike Ordinances | and Chris-

tian Assemblies in our English Church, because there are | some de-
fects in Discipline, and in other things amongst us? | 7. Whether is it
necessarie to demolish our Churches (Steeple-houses | as the Separat-
tists call them,) and to build them in other places, be- | cause they
were built by Idolators for Idolatrous worship, were | abused with
Images, and dedicated to Saints? | By Immanuel Knytton, Preacher
of | Gods word at Beeston in Nottingham shire. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Tho: Paine, and are to be sold by Andrew | Kembe at
Margrets Hill in Southworke. Anno Dom. 1645. | Border. 17.5x13cm. (4),32p.

LANE, Samuel. A | Vindication | Of | Free-Grace: | In | Opposition
to this Arminian Position, | [Naturall Men may do such things as
whereunto God hath | by way of Promise annexed Grace and Accepta-
tion.] | First Preached, after Asserted | At Stephens Coleman-steete
London, | by Mr. John Goodvvin. | Also an Appendix proving the
souls | enjoying Christ after death, afore the Resurrecti- | on, against
some errors hereafter specified. | Published for the justification of
Truth | By S.L. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for Michael Spark junior, and | are to be
sold at the Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (8),72p.
Name given A3.

A | LETTER | Concerning | the present Troubles in | England: |
VVritten from London the 22. of | Ianuary 1644. to a Minister of one
of | the Reformed Churches in France. | VVherein, | Is clearly set
downe who are the Authours of | them, and whereto the Innovations
both in | Church and State there do tend. | Faithfully Translated out
of the French. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Line bor-
der. 17.9x14.3cm. (4),80p.

A | LETTER | From A | Person Of Honour, | Reconciling | The Dis-
senting Brethren, (commonly | called Independents) | And | The Pres-
byterians, in matter of Judgment | about the settling of the Church. |
Sent to an eminent Divine of the Assembly. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by R.A. M.DC.XLV. | Border. 19.5x15. cm. (1),15p.

A | LETTER | In Which | The Argvments | Of The Annotator, | And
three other Speeches | Vpon their Majestie's Letters | Published at
London, are | Examined and Answered. | (device).

Printed in the yeare 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | Of An | Independent, | To his Honoured Friend | In |
London. |

Without t.p. (after Oct.1645). 18.9x14.7cm. 8p.

H&L (Bodl), ascribes a tract with similar title to Thomas Swadlin. Cf. Madan,
Oxford Books II:1832.

A | LETTER | Of The | Ministers | of the City of | London, | Pre-
sented the first of Ian. 1645. to the | Reverend Assembly of | Divines |

Sitting at Westminster by Authority of Parliament, | Against | Toleration. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1), 6p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Commentary | Upon The | Acts of the Apostles: | Chronically and Critically. | The Difficulties of the Text explained, | And the times of the Story cast | into Annals. | The First Part. | From the beginning of the Booke, to the end | of the Twelfth Chapter. | With a briefe Survey of the Contemporary | Story of the Jevves and Romans. | By John Lightfoote Staffordiens, a Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at | the Signe of the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (18), 331,(1)p. 10 Sub t.p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Honorable | House of | Commons: | At Margarets-Westminster, upon the | 26. day of August 1645. being the day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | By John Lightfoot, A Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crook, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Greene Dragon in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (4), 31p.

Also a copy with identical t.p. except for omission of hyphen in "Margarets Westminster." 18.7x14.4cm. (4), 31p.

LILBURN, John. The Copy of a | Letter, | From | Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne, to a Friend. |

Without t.p. [London:1645] 18.3x13.cm. (1), 24p.

Three editions appeared, uncensored:1645. See Frynne, W: Fresh Discovery: 1645. p.3.

LILBURN, John. Englands Birth-Right | Justified | Against all Arbitrary Vsurpation, whether Regall or Par- | liamentary, or under what Vizer soever. | With divers Queries, Observations and Grievances of the People, | declaring this Parliaments present Proceedings to be directly con- | trary to those fundamentall Principles, whereby their Actions at | first were justifiable against the King, in their present Illegall | dealings with those that have been their best Friends, Ad- | vancers and Preservers: And in other things of high | concernment to the Freedom of all the Free-born | People of England; | By a Well-wisher to the iust cause for which Lieutenant Col. | John Lilburne is unjustly imprisoned | in New-gate. | . . .

Without t.p. [1645] 18.5x13.2cm. 47,(2)p.

H&L, new edition, Pease, Leveller Movement, 108. Thomason.I:400. ascribes to John Lilburn or one of his friends.

LILBURN, John. Innocency And Trvth Jvstified. | First against the unjust aspertions of W. Prinn, affirmed in the 17th. page of his Pam- | phlet, called A fresh discovery of Prodigious New wandering blazing Stars and Fire | Brands, in eight lines of which there is above

a dozen of untruths, cleerly laid open. | Next, is a just moderate reply, to his other pamphlets, called The Lyar con- | founded, in which the case of Lieu. Coll. Lilburns imprisonment is truly stated, | Legally discussed, and vindicated, from the miserable mistatednesse thereof | by William Prinn. | As also by a Cleere Manifestation of the strong and malicious indeavour of W. Prinn, | unjustly to take away L.C. Lilburns life, by groundlesse accusing him of High Trea- | son, in designing and plotting to suppress and cut of this present Parliament by | Force of Armes; But Lieu Coll. Lilburn challengeth William Prinn | and all his associats in England to justifie and legally | prove the same, if he can. | Unto which reply is annexed a Cobby of a Letter written by L.C.L. to one of his special | friends when he was in his cruell close imprisonment, in the Common Goale of the Fleet | wherein is a large discovery of those soule ravishing Comforts, Ioyes, and Sup- | portations, which he then constantly enjoyed, from the Fountaine of all | Comfort; Published now for the encouragement of the | Saints, cheerfully to suffer afflictions and | sorrowes for the sake and cause | of their Lord and Master. | . . . (16 lines)

Printed in the Yeare. 1645. | 18.3x13cm. 76,21p.
Signed at end.

LILLY, William. A | Collection | Of | Ancient And Moderne | Prophecies | Concerning these present Times, with | Modest Observations thereon. | The Nativities of Thomas Earle of | Strafford, and William Lavd Late | Archbishop of Canterbury, His Majesties | great Favorites; Astrologically Judgements | upon their Scheames; And the Speech | intended by the Earle of Strafford to | have been spoken at his Death. | By William Lilly Student in Astrologie. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Cocke in Ludgate Streete, | and the Castle in Cornehill. 1645. | Border. 17.9x12.7cm (8),54,(1)p.

LILLY, William. The Starry | Messenger; | Or, | An Interpretation of that strange Apparition of three | Suns: seene in London, 19 Novemb. 1644. being the Birth | Day of King Charles. | (cut). The effects of the Eclips of the Sun, which will be visible in England, | 11 August 1645. whose influence continues in force, from January, 1646. to Decemb. | 1647. almost two whole years; and cannot but be the fore-runner of some ex- | traordinary mutation in most Common wealths of Europe, but principally | in England. With an Answer to an Astrological Judgement. | Printed at Oxford, upon his Majesties present March. | By William Lilly Student in Astrologie. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge and Humphry Blunden, and are to be sold at | the Signe of the Cocke in Ludate Streete, and the Castle in Cornehill, 1645. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (8),47,(4,4,4)p.

Contains Wharton's Astrological Jvdgement, and a Postscript in reply.

LISLE, John, TATE, Zouch, and BROWN, John. Three | Speeches | Spoken at a Common-Hall, | Thursday the 3. of Iuly, 1645, | By | Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, Mr. Brown, | Members of the House of | Commons: | Containing many Observations upon | the Kings Letters, found | in His

own Cabinet at Nasiby fight, | And sent to the Parliament by Sir Thomas | Fairfax, and Read at a Common-Hall. | Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing- | Presse in Cornhill, near the Royall | Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 20p.

LOE, William. A | Sermon | Preached At | Lambeth, | April 21. 1645. | At The | Funerall | Of that Learned and Polemicall Divine, | Daniel Featley, | Doctor in Divinity, Late Preacher there. | With | A short Relation of his Life and Death. | By William Leo, D. in Divinity, sometime | Preacher at Wandsworth in Surrey. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, dwelling in Ivie-Lane. 1645. | 19.3x14. cm (6), 32p.

Frontisp: Monument and full-length picture.

A | LOOKING-GLAS | For The | Presbitary | Government, | Establishing | In The Church Of | England. | Or, | A Declaration of the Revolution of the times, | pithily composed and seasonably recommended to the | view of all sorts of people, but principally to the Judi- | cious Reformers of the Ghurch and State. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by B.A. 1645. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm. (1), 14p.

A | LOOKING Glasse | For The | Oxford Jvncto, | And all others that have advised to, | or are promoters and fomenters of our pre- | sent, unnaturall, bloody, and destructive | dissentions. | Being a most serious and seasonable | Exhortation both to the King and Subjects, | yet at last to imbrace and preserve Peace, and | abandon Civill Wars, after so much wofull experi- | ence of the miserable effects thereof: With | other matters worthie of | Consideration. | . . . (5 lines).

London; | Printed by E.F. for Thomas Vere, and are to be sold at his | Shop at the upper end of the Old-Bayley. Novemb.3.1645. | Border. 17.5x13.2cm. (1), 6p.

LOVE, Christopher. Englands Distemper, | Having | Division and Error, as its Cause: | Wanting | Peace and Truth for its Cure. | Set forth in A | Sermon | Preacht at Vxbridge on January 30th. | being the first day of the Treaty. | Together with a Vindication of the Author | from those Scandalous Aspersiones cast upon him | by the Malignant Party. | By Christopher Love Master of Arts, | Preacher to the Garrison at Windsor Castle. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and | are to be sold at the Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 19.x14.4cm. (1), 43p.

MABBATT, John. A Briefe or Generall | Reply, | Unto Mr. | Knuttons | Answers unto the VII. | Questions, | About the Controversie between the Church of England, | And | The Separatist and Anabaptist; Briefly discussed. | By John Mabbatt. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed in the Yeere. 1645. | 17.9x13.6cm. 39p.

MALIGNANTS | Remember Rochell: | Or | A Warning to the Protestants | Of | England. | (ornament)

London | Printed by J.M. and are to be | sold by M.S. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.5 cm. 8p.

MARCH, John de la. A | Revelation | Of | The Time, And Fall | Of The English | Hierarchy | Of | Prelates. | VVith the Number of the yeares of the Christi- | an Churches Pilgrimage, under the Antichristian- | Government Revealed to end, Anno Dom. 1650: | in Parralell with the drying up of the Euphraticall | Jordan. | Wherein is shewed, how all that, which is thereby Typi- | fied concerning England; hath been fulfilled, and is still in | fulfilling. | By J. De la March, one of the Assembly of | Divines at Westminster. |

Printed by T. Paine, for Ben: Allen. 1645. | 18.1x14.2cm. (15),112p.

Prefixed is the engraved t.p. noted under 1641 "Complaint Of The False Prophets Mariners . . ." with fly-leaf containing "The meaning of the Title Page".

MARSHALL, Stephen. Gods | Master-Piece. | A Sermon | Tending to manifest Gods glorious ap- | pearing in the building up of Zion: | Preached | To the Right Honourable the House of Peers, | in the Abbey Church of Westminster, | March 26.1645. | Being the day of the Monthly publike Fast, | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.1cm (4),50p Misaged.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Meroz Cursed. | Or, | A Sermon, | Preached | To the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late Solemn Fast, | February 23. 1641. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. | Minister of Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the Brasen-Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),52p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sacred Record | To be made of | Gods Mercies | To | Zion: | A Thanksgiving Sermon Preached to | the two Houses of Parliament, the Lord | Major, Court of Aldermen, and Common- | Councill of the City of London, at | Christ-Church, June 19. 1645. | Being the Day of their Publike Thanksgiving to Almigh- | ty God for the Great and Glorious Victory obtained by the | Parliaments Army under the Conduct of Sir | Thomas Fairfax in Naseby-field. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of Gods Word at | Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Rich. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be | sold at the sign of the Bible in Popes-head-Alley. | [1645]. 17.6x13.7cm. (4),36p.

Order to print on p. (4).

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Of The | Baptizing of Infants; | Preached | In the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at | the Morning Lecture, appointed by the | Honorable House of Commons. | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (4), 61p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached before the Ho- |
nourable House of Com- | mons, now assembled in | Parliament, | At
their first publike Fast, No- | vember 17.1640. Upon | 2 Chron:15.2.
. . . (3 lines). By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour in Di- | vinity, Min-
ister of Finchingfield in Essex, | and a Member of the Assembly: | Pub-
lished by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed for Samvel Man, dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard at the sign
of the Swan, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (6),50p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The | Strong Helper | Or, | The interest,
and power of the Prayers | of the destitute, for the building up of Sion. |
Opened in | A Sermon | Before | The Honorable House of Commons |
Assembled in Parliament, upon the solemn | day of their Monethly
Fast, April 30.1645. | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods
Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold
at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (6),
55p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

MAYNARD, John. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable
House | Of | Commons, | At their late Solemne Fast, | Wednesday, Feb.
26.1644. | By | John Maynard, Minister of the Word | of God at May-
field in Svssex, and | A Member of the Assembly of | Divines. |

London, | Printed by George Bishop, for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen
Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),37p.

MILTON, John. Colasterion: | A | Reply To | A | Nameles An-
sver | Against | The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. | Wherein |
The trivial Author of that Answer is disco- | ver'd, the Licencer con-
ferr'd with, and the | Opinion which they traduce defended. | By the
former Author, J.M. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the Year. 1645. | 18.6x13.5cm. (1),27p.
Thomason.I:365. BMCat.

MILTON, John. The | Doctrine & Discipline | Of | Divorce: | Re-
stor'd to the good of both Sexes, | From the bondage of Canon Law,
and | other mistakes, to the true meaning of Scrip- | ture in the Law
and Gospel compar'd. | Wherin also are set down the bad conse-
quences of | abolishing or condemning of Sin, that which the | Law of
God allowes, and Christ abolisht not. | Now the second time revis'd
and much augmented, | In Two Books: | To the Parliament of Eng-
land with the Assembly. | The Author I.M. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Imprinted in the yeare 1645. | Line border 19.x14.8cm. (8),82p.
Thomason.I:308. BMCat

MILTON, John. Tetrachordon: | Expositions | Upon | The foure
chief places in Scripture, | which treat of Mariage, or nullities in
Mariage. | On {Gen.1.27.28. compar'd and Explain'd by Gen. 2. | 18.
23.24. | Deut.24.1.2. | Matth.5.31.32. with Matth.19. from the 3d.v. to |
the 11th. | 1 Cor.7. from the 10th to the 16th. | Wherin the Doctrine

and Discipline of Divorce, as was | lately publish'd, is confirm'd by ex-
planation of Scrip- | ture, by testimony of ancient Fathers, of civill
lawes | in the Primitive Church, of famousest | Reformed Divines, |
And lastly, by an intended Act of the Parliament and | Church of Eng-
land in the last year of | Edvvard the sixth. | By the former Author
J.M. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1645. | Line border. 17.3x13.5cm. (8),98p.
Thomason.I.365. BMCat. To the Parliament, signed.

The | MODERATE | Presbyterian. | Or | Certaine Propositions and
Considerations | Humbly offered to the view of the godly, | wise, and
moderate, both of the Presbyterian | and Independent party. | . . . (5
lines; device)

London, | Printed by R.B. for Luke Fawne, and are to sold at the | signe of the
Parret in Pauls Church-yard. | 1 6 4 5. | 18.9x14.5 cm. (2)14p.

MORGAN, Thomas. Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's | Let-
ter | To | The Honoble William Lenthal Esq; | Speaker to the Honor-
able House of Commons. | Concerning the total | Rovting | And | Tak-
ing of Sir Jacob Ashley and his | Army at Stowe upon the Wold, |
intended to joyn with His Ma- | jesties Army at Oxford. | Together
with a List of the per- | sons of quality, and Officers in Commission |
taken in that fight by the Parliaments Forces. | . . . (3 lines: order to
print)

London: Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Com-
mons. March 24. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14 cm. 8p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Declaratio | Regnorum Angliæ | Et Scotiæ |
Fœdere & Armis junctorum | pro vindicanda communi causa | Patriæ
Religionis, & Libertatis, adversus | sceleratam factionem | Episco-
pasticam. | Promulgata ab utraque Camera | Parlamenti Anglicani,
nec non a | Conventu generali Ordinum Scotiæ, | Anno 1644. | Cui |
Præfixa est Declaratio Regni | Scotiæ, in qua exponuntur apud | fratres
Anglos causæ præsentis in | Angliam expeditionis; | Et subnexa Epis-
tola Reverendi | Cœtus Ecclesiastici &c. unâ cum | Fœdere Nationali. |

Londini, | Excudebat Edw. Griffin. 1645. | 18.5x13.5cm. (2),29,(11)p.
Note on t.p.: Ex dono autoris D.Lodovici Molinaei.

NAPEIR, John. A | Plaine Discovery | of the whole | Revelation |
of St. John: | Set down in two Treatises: the one | searching and prov-
ing the true Interpreta- | tion thereof: the other applying the | same
Paraphrastically and Historically | to the Text. | By John Napier, Lord
of Marchiston. | With a Resolution of certain doubts, | moved by some
well affected brethren. | Whereunto are annexed certain Oracles of |
Sibylla, agreeing with the Revelation, | and other places of Scripture. |
And also an Epistle which was omitted in | the last Edition. | The fifth
Edition: corrected and amended. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed for Andro Wilson, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the
foot of the Ladies steps. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.1cm. (12)244,38p.

The | NATIVITY | Of Sir John | Presbyter. | Compared with the
Rhodulphine and Lansberges Table. | Verified By His Conception, |

From the Cyclops, Broutes, Steropes and Pyrackmon, as they were making Thunder and Lightning in Mount Ætna. Compared With The Judgements Of Ptolemy, Haly, Hermes, Albumazar, Sconor, Tasnier, Regiomontanus, Guido, Bonatus, Keplar; Galileus, with other learned Mathematicians, as well Antient as Moderne. Calculated by Christopher Scale-Sky, Mathematician in chief to the Assembly of Divines. Licensed by Rowland Rattle-Priest, a terrible Imprimitvr, And Entered according to Order.

Printed on the back-side of the Cyclopien Mountaines. 1645. | 18.3x13.cm 12p.

NEVVES From The Great Turke. A Blasphemous Manifestation of the Grand Seignior of Constantinople, against the Christians; of his entrance into Christendome, and the Particulars of his Great Armie. As it was sent to a Merchant of note in London. As Also What Forces are preparing against him by the Venetians, and other Christian Princes, viz. The Duke of Florence, and Duke of Parma; The Great Master of Malta. All faithfully Translated out of the Italian and French Copies. Published by Authoritie; that all Christians may take notice of the great Pride and horrid Blasphemy of the Turkes.

London; Printed for Jo. Handcock in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.7x13cm. (1),5p.

An ORDER for a Collection for the poor Protestants of Ireland. (1. Novemb.1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 751 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled, giving Power to the Committee of Goldsmiths-Hall to tender the Solemn League and Covenant to all such persons that come out of the Kings Quarters to compound for their Delinquency. (1. Novemb. 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 751 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament, For giving power to all the Classica Presbyteries Within the r respective Bounds to Examine, Approve, and Ordaine Ministers for severall Congregations. . . . (5 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for John Wright at the Kings head in the old Bayley. 12 Novemb. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.8cm. (1),6p.

Also another impression: An Ordinance Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament For giving power to all the Classica Presbyteries Within their respective Bounds to Examine, Approve, and Ordaine Ministers for severall Congregations. . . . (5 lines: order to print) London, Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),6,(4)p.

Another copy: 18.1x13.6cm. (1),6p., Appended to All the severall Ordinances . . . 1646.

An ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament For Keeping of Scandalous persons from the Sacra-

ment of the Lords Supper, | the enabling of Congregations for the
choice | Of | Elders, | And Supplying of Defects in former | Ordinances
and Directions of Parliament | Concerning | Church-Government. |
. . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of Com-
mons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the signe | of the Golden Dragon in Fleet-
street, near the In- | ner-Temple. March 16. 1645. | Line border. 19x14.5cm. 16p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parlia-
ment, for maintenance of divers Preaching- | Ministers in the North. |
(19. December, 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 769-770 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- |
ment, for Regulating the University of Cambridge, and for | removing
of Scandalous Ministers in the seven | Associated Counties. | (April.
11. 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 637-8, of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament, | For | The more effectually putting in execution the | Direc-
tory | For publique worship, in all parish Churches | and Chappells
within the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of Wales, And for
the | dispersing of them in all places and | Parishes within this Kin-
dome, and | the Dominion of Wales. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed by T.W. for Ed. Husband, | Printer for the Honourable House of |
Commons. 1645. | Border. 19.5x15.1cm (1), 6p.

Also another edition, identical except that "Kingdome" is correctly printed in
line 14, but with a different imprint: Printed by T.W. for Edw. Husband, Printer
to the Honou- | rable House of Commons. | 1645. Border. 17.3x11.8cm. (1), 6p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- |
ment, For the more effectual putting in execution the Dire- | ctory for
Publique Worship, in all Parish Churches and | Chappells within the
Kingdom of England and Domi- | nion of Wales: And for dispersing
of them in all | places and Parishes in England and Wales. | (11.
August, 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 715-716 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Par- |
liament, For the setting of Mr. Philip Goodwyn in the | Vicaridge of
Watford, and of Doctor Burges in | the publique Lecture of the
Church | of Pauls London. | (23. April, 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 641-643 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament. | Together with Rules and Directions | concerning Sus-
pension from the Sacrament of | The Lords Supper | In cases of Igno-
rance and Scandall. | Also the names of such Ministers and | others
that are appointed Triers and Judges | of the ability of Elders in the

twelve Classes | within the Province of London. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1645. | Border 17.3x13.2cm. (1),14p.

Order to print, Oct.14,1645, on p. 14.

Also two other impressions, with identical t.p., except imprint, included in All the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | . . . 1646: London printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (1),14p. and, London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (1),14p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Together with Rules and Directions | concerning Suspension from the Sacrament of the | Lords Supper | In cases of Ignorance and Scandall. | Also the Names of such Ministers and | others that are appointed Triers and Iudges of | the ability of Elders in the twelve Classes | within the Province of London. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the Kings head | in the old Bayley. 21 Octob. 1645. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (1),14p.

OVERTON, Richard. The | Araignement | Of Mr. | Persecution | Presented to the | Consideration Of The House of Com- | mons, and to all the Common People | of England | Wherein He Is Indicted, Araigned, Convicted, And Con- | demned of emnity against God, and all Goodnesse, of Treasons, | Rebellion, Bloodshed, &c. and sent to the | Place of Execution. | In the prosecution whereof, the Jesuiticall Designs, and secret Encroachments of his De- | fendants, Sir Symon Synod, and the John of all Sir Johns, | Sir Jonh Presbiter, upon the Liberty of the Subject | is detected, and laid open, | By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist, Son | to old Martin the Metrapolitane. | This is Licenced, and printed according to Holy Order, but not Entered into the Stationers | Monopole. | Angliæ Martinis disce favere tuis. |

Europe. Printed by Martin Clawe-Clergie, Printer to the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, and are to be sould at his Shop in Tolera- | tion Street, at the Signe of the Subjects Liberty, right | opposite to Persecuting Court. 1645. | 182 x 13.5 cm. (4),45p.

Anon. DNB,42:336. Prynne (Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9) attributes to H: Robinson.

OVERTON, Richard. The | Araignement | Of Mr. | Persecvtion: | Presented to the | Consideration Of The House Of Commons, | and to all the Common People of England. | Wherein He is Indicted, Araigned, Convicted, And | Condemned of emnity against God, and all Goodnesse, of Treasons, Rebellion, | Bloodshed, &c. and sent to the place of Execution. | In the prosecution whereof, the Iesuicall Designs, and secret Encroachments of his Defen- | dants, Sir Symon Synod, and the Iohn of all Sir Iohns, | Sir Iohn Presbiter, upon the Liberty of the | Subject is detected, and laid open. | By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist, Son | to old Martin the Metrapolitane. | This is Licenced, and printed according to Holy Order, but not entered into the Stationers | Monopole. | Angliæ Martinis disce favere tuis. |

Evrope. | Printed by Martin Claw Clergie, Printer to the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, and are to be should at his Shop in Tolera- | tion Street, at the Signe of the Subjects Liberty, right | opposite to Persecuting Court. 1645. | 18.8x14.2 cm. (5),46p. [2d ed]
Anon. DNB:42:386:

OVERTON, Richard. Martin's | Echo: | Or A | Remonstrance, | From | His Holinesse reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest, responsorie to the | late Sacred Synoddicall Decretall, in all humility presented to the | reverend, pious, and grave consideration of the Right Reverend Fa- | ther in God, the Vniversall Bishop of our soules, his superlative | Holinesse Sir Symon Synod. |

Without t.p. [1645] 18.5x13.8 cm. 20p.
Anon. DNB.42:386a. Prynne: Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9, attributes to H: Robinson.

OVERTON, Richard. A sacred | Decretall, | Or Hue and Cry. | From his superlative Holinesse, Sir Symon Synod, for the Apprehension of | Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. | Wherein are displaid many witty Synodian Conceits, both pleasant & Commodious. | (Illustration: Ord. for Tythes).

Evrope, | Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Divines, | for Bartholomew Bang-Priest, and are to be sold at his Shop in Toleration- | street, at the sign of the Subjects Liberty, right oposite to Persecuting-Court. | [1645]. 17.1x13.5cm. (1),24p.
Anon. Thomason.I:378. DNB.42:386. Prynne: Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9, attributes to H: Robinson.

P., J. Independency accused | By nine severall | Arguments: | Written by a godly learned Minister, | to a Member of Mr. John Goodwins | Congregation, | And | Acquitted by severall Replies to | the said Arguments by a Member | of the same Church. | In both which, sweetness of spirit, and soundnesse | of Arguments have been endeavoured. | . . . (4 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),34p.
Address to J: Goodwin, signed J.P.

PAGIT, Ephraim. Heresiography: | Or, | A description of the Heretickes | and Sectaries of these latter times. | By E.P. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by M. Okes, and are to be sold by Robert Trot, | at his Shop under the Church of Edmond the King | in Lombard-street, over against St. Clements lane, 1645. | 18.3x14.6 cm. (24),131p.
To the Reader, signed.

PAGIT, Ephraim. The | Mysticall Wolfe. | Set forth in a Sermon | Preached in the Church of | Edmond the King, in | Lombard-street. | By E.P. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Marie Okes, and are to | be sold by Robert Trot, at his | Shop under the Church of | Edmond, the King. 1645. | 18.9x14.7cm. (4),30p.
Licensed, Nov.24,1644. Dedication, signed.

PALMER, Herbert. An | Endeavovr | Of | Making the Principles of Christian | Religion, namely the Creed, the ten | Commandements,

the Lords | Prayer, and the Sacraments, | plaine and easie: | Tending to the more speedy instruction of the | meanest capacities, and vweak-
est memories. | And for the making triall also of their understan-
dings, vvho though they have attained some measure | of saving
knowvledge, yet through the vweaknesse | of their abilities cannot ex-
presse even that | vvhich they doe conceive. | By Herbert Palmer. | The
sixth Impression. | The Preface is specially to be heeded. | . . . (5
lines).

London, | Printed by G. M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet.
1645. | Line border. 14.8x9.3 cm. (6).47p.

PALMER, Herbert. A Full | Ansvver | To | A Printed Paper, | En-
titled, | Foure serious Questions concerning Ex- | communication, and
Suspension from | the Sacrament, &c. | Wherein the severall Arguments
and Texts of | Scripture produced, are particularly and distinctly | dis-
cussed: And the Debarring of Igno- | rant and Scandalous persons from
the | Sacrament, vindicated. | . . . (6 Lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, 1645. | 18.6x13.7cm. (1).30p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs. First edition?

PALMER, Herbert. A Full | Ansvver | To | A Printed Paper, | En-
titled, | Foure Serious Questions concerning Ex- | communication, and
Suspension from | the Sacrament, &c. | Wherein the said Questions,
with the particulars | under them, and the severall Arguments and |
Texts of Scripture produced in them, concer- | ning the matter of Ex-
communication and | Suspension from the Sacrament, are par- | ticu-
larly and distinctly discussed. | . . . (6 lines).

London, printed by Richard Bishop, 1645. | 19x14.5cm. (1).30p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs. T.p. ed. only.

PAPILLON, David. A | Practicall | Abstract | Of the Arts, of For-
tification | and Assailing. | Containing Foure different Method's | of
Fortifications, with approued | rules, to set out in the feild, all | maner
of superficies, Intrenchments | and approches, by the demy Circle, or |
with lines and Stakes. | Written for the benefit of such | as delight in
the Practise of these | Noble Arts. | By David Papillon Gent: | I have
diligently perused this Abstr- | act: and do approue it, well worthie |
of the Publick view. | Imprimatur. Io: | Booker |

London | Printed by R: Austin and | are to be sould at the south | side of the
Exchange & | in Popes head Alley | 1645 | 18.7x14.1cm. (10).123p. 25 plates in-
serted after p. 88.

Engraved title-page. Portrait of Thomas Fairfax inserted.

PARKER, Henry. Jus Regum. | Or, | A Vindication | Of The |
Regall Povver: | Against | All Spirituall Authority exercised | under
any Form of Ecclesiasticall | Government. | In a brief Discourse occa-
sioned by the Observation | of some passages in the Archbishop of Can-
ter- | buries last Speech. | Published by Authority. | . . . (1 line; orna-
ment).

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Signe of the | Kings
Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (1).38p.

Anon. See Thomason, I,377. Attributed also to Philip Hunton. DNB:28:313a.

The | **PERSWASION** | Of | Certaine Grave Divines, | (Most of them
of the Assembly) | To | Svch As Svffer For | The King, | That | They
Persevere In | Their Sufferings. | . . . (8 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. | Printer to the University. 1645. | 18.3
x14.5 cm. (6),34p.

PHILIPS, George. A | Reply | To A | Confutation | of some grounds
for | Infants Baptisme: | As also, | Concerning the form of a Church, |
put forth against mee by one | Thomas Lamb. | Hereunto is added, | A
Discourse of the Verity and Validity of Infants | Baptisme, wherein I
endeavour to clear it in it self: As also in | the Ministry administring
it, and the manner of administration, | by Sprinkling, and not Dip-
ping; with sundry other | particulars handled herein. | By George
Philips of Watertown in New England. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to be sold
at | his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border 18.3x14.3cm. (16),154p.

PICKERING, Benjamin. A | Firebrand | Pluckt Out Of | The
Bvrning. | A Sermon | Preached At | Margarets Westminster, before |
the Honourable House of Com- | mons, at their late solemn Fast, | No-
vemb. 27. 1644. | By Benjamin Piking Minister of Gods Word at
Buckstead | in Sussex: and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. |
Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens, and Samuel | Gellibrand in
Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.9x15.cm. (7),28p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

POWELL, Walter. A | Summons | For Svvearers, | And | A Law for
the Lips in | reproving them: | Wherein the chiefe Disswasives from |
Swearing are proposed, the sleight obje- | ctions for swearing an-
swered, | The strange judgments upon Swearers, For- | swearers, Curs-
ers, That take Gods | Name in vain, related. | Which may be a terror
to the wicked for | swearing, and a preservative for the | godly from
Swearing. | With sundry Arguments to prove the verity of the | Scrip-
tures, and excellencie of the Decalogue, | against all prophane and
Atheisticall | deniers thereof. | By Walter Powell, | Preacher at Stan-
dish, neer Gloucester. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate- | street. 1645. | Line
border. 16.6x10.5 cm. (26),353,(7)p. Colophon.

The | **PREROGATIVE** of Man: | Or, | The Immortality | Of | Hv-
mane Soules | Asserted | Against the vain Cavils of a late worthlesse
Pamphlet, | Entitvled, Mans Mortality, &c. | VVhereunto is added the
said | Pamphlet it selfe. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare, 1645. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (8),45p.

On p(3), second title page: The | Prerogative | Of Man: | Or, | His Soules Im-
mortality, and | high perfection defended, and ex- | plained against the rash and
rude concep- | tions of a late Authour who hath inconsi- | derately adventured to
impugne it. | . . . (3 lines; 2 devices). Printed in the yeare 1645.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
vened Occasionally | At | Edinburgh, | Upon the 22. day of January, |
in the year 1645. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Maj-
estie. | Anno Dom. 1645. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),42,(7)p.

PROFFET, Nicholas. Englands | Impenitencie | Under | Smiting, |
Causing anger to continue, and the | destroying hand of God to be
stretched | forth still. | Set out in a Sermon preached before | the Hon-
ourable House of Commons, at a | Publike Fast, Sept.25.1644. | By
Nicolas Proffet, late Rector of | Peters in Marlebrough, now Minister
of | Edminton, and one of the Assembly | of Divines. | Published by
Order from that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of
the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),48p.

Order to print on A1, verso.

PRYNNE, William. Foure serious Questions of Grand Importance,
Concerning | Excommunication and Suspension from the Sacrament;
propounded | to the Reverend Assembly, and all Moderate Christians,
to prevent | Schismes, and settle Unity among us, in these divided |
Times; by a Lover both of Peace and Truth. |

Colophon: London, Printed according to Order, For Nathaniell Webb. 1645. |
22x16.6 cm. (4),8p.

Anon. Thomason,I:392. DNB.46:434a.

PRYNNE, William. A Fresh | Discovery | Of some Prodigious |
New Wandring-Blasing-Stars, & Firebrands, | Stiling themselves |
Nevv-Lights, | Firing our Church and State into New Combustions. |
Divided into Ten Sections, comprising severall most | Libellous, Scan-
dalous, Seditious, Insolent, Uncharitable, (and | some Blasphemous)
Passages; published in late Unlicensed Printed | Pamphlets, against
the Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction and Power of Parliaments, | Councils,
Synods, Christian Kings and Magistrates, in Generall; The Ordinan- |
ces and Proceedings of this present Parliament, in speciall: The Na-
tional Cove- | nant, Assembly, Directory, our Brethren of Scotland,
Presbyterian Government; | The Church of England, with her Minis-
ters, Worship; The Opposers of Inde- | pendent Novelties; and some
Seditious Queres, Incitation, Practices, to stir | up the Commonalty &
rude Vulgar against the Parliament, Assem- | bly, Ministry; worthy
both Houses, and all Sober-minded Christians | serious consideration,
detestation, and crying for speedy | exemplary Justice on the Libellors
and Libels, to | prevent our Churches, Religions, Parliaments, | King-
domes eminent ruine. | Whereunto some Letters and Papers lately sent
from the Sommer- | Islands, are subjoynd, relating the Schismaticall,
illegal, Tyran- | nicall proceedings of some Independents there, in
gathering their | New-Churches, to the great Distraction and pre- |
judice of the Plantation. | Published for the Common good | By Wil-
liam Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (6 lines)

London | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior, at the sign of the
blue | Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 21.5x15.7cm. (11),48,28p.

PRYNNE, William. Hidden | Workes | Of Darkenes | Brought to
 Publike Light, | Or, | A Necessary | Introdvetion | To The History Of |
 The Archbishop Of | Canterbvrie's Triall. | Discovering to the World
 the severall secret dangerous | Plots, Practices, Proceedings of the
 Pope and his Confederates, | both at Home and in Forraigne Parts, to
 undermine the Protestant | Religion, usher the whole body of Popery
 into our Church, and reduce all our | Realms to their ancient Vassalage
 to the Sea of Rome, by insensible | steps and degrees; from the first
 Marriage Treaty with Spaine, anno 1617. | till this present. Together
 with the true Originals of the late Scottish Trou- | bles, Irish Rebellion
 and English civill Wars: Manifested by sundry Instructions, Arti- |
 cles, Letters, Intelligences, Warrants, Bulls of Popes, Petitions of Parli-
 ament, Procla- | mations, Examinations and other Papers, found
 among Secretary Winde- | bankes, Master Thomas Windebanks, the
 Lord Cottingtons and | Archbishop of Canterburies Writings, and some
 late | intercepted Letters from Forraigne Parts. | By William Prynne
 of Lincolnes-Inne, Esq. | . . . (8 lines: text and order to print).

London: | Printed by Thomas Brudenell for Michael Sparke senior, dwelling
 in Green- | Arbour in the Old-bailey, at the signe of the blew Bible. 1645. | Border.
 27.9x18.3cm. (6),255,(9)p. (Mispagings).

Also another copy, 28.4x19.cm, with frontispiece, showing manner of Laud's
 trial in the House of Peers.

PRYNNE, William. The Lyar | Confounded | Or | A Briefe Refu-
 tation of John Lilburnes mise- | rably-mistated-Case, mistaken-Law;
 Seditious Calum- | nies, and most malicious Lyes against the High
 Court of | Parliament, the Honourable Committee of Ex- | aminations,
 Mr Speaker, with other Members of the Com- | mons House; and Mr
 William Prynne; where- | with he hath seduced many ignorant over- |
 credulous People. | Manifesting the Parliaments extraordinary Clem-
 ency | towards him, their Justice in their Commitment of, and | pro-
 ceedings against him; for which he so ingratfully | and falsely taxeth
 them, with Tyranny | and Injustice. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes
 Inne, Esquire. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maceck, for Michael Spark senior. 1645. | Border.
 21.5x15.7cm (6),48p.

PRYNNE, William. Trvth Trivmphing | Over | Falshood, | Antiq-
 vity Over Novelty. | Or, | The First Part of | A just and seasonable
 Vindication of the undoubted Ecclesiasticall | Jurisdiction, Right, Leg-
 islative, Coercive Power of Christian Emperors, Kings, | Magistrates,
 Parliaments, in all matters of Religion, Church-Government, Disci- |
 pline, Ceremonies, Manners: Summoning of, Presiding, Moderating in
 Councells, | Synods; and ratifying their Canons, Determinations, De-
 crees: As like- | wise of Lay-mens right both to sit and vote in Coun-
 cells: (here proved | to be anciently, and in truth none other but Parli-
 aments, especially | in England) both by Scripture Texts, Presidents
 of all sorts, | and the constant uninterrupted Practices, Examples,
 of | the most eminent Emperors, Princes, Councells, | Parliaments,
 Churches, and Christian States, (espe- | cially of our owne) in all
 ages since their | embracing the Gospell. | In Refutation of Mr. Iohn

Goodwins Innocencies Triumph: My deare bro- | ther Burtons Vindi-
cation of Churches, commonly called Independent: And | of all Anti-
Monarchicall, Anti-Parliamentall, Anti-Synodicall, and A- | narchicall
Paradoxes of Papists, Prelates, Anabaptists, Arminians, Socinians, |
Brownists, or Independents: Whose old and new Objections | to the
contrary, are here fully answered. | By William Prynne, of Lincolnes
Inne, Esquire. | . . . (12 lines: texts and order to print, Dec.3.1644).

London, Printed by John Dawson, and are to be sold by Michael Sparke,
Senior, 1645. | Border. 22x16.6cm. (14),156p.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | of foure Serious | Qvestions |
Of Grand Importance, | Concerning Excommunication, and Suspention
| From the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, | from some Mispri-
sions and unjust Exceptions lately taken against | them; both in the
Pulpit, by a Reverend Brother of Scotland, in a | Sermon at Margarets
Church in Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons,
at a publike Fast there held for Scotland, on the | 5th of September
last: and in the Presse, by three New-printed | Pamphlets, by way of
Answer to, and | Censure of Them. | Wherein some Scripture Texts,
(commonly produced | for Excommunication, and bare Suspention
from the Lords | Supper onely,) are cleared from false Glosses, Infer-
ences, Conclusions | wrested from them; The grounds of sole Suspention
from the Sacrament, | of unmixt Communions, Independency,
Seperation from our Churches, Sacra- | ments, examined, refuted, sub-
verted; Judas his reception of the Lords | Supper, cleared; It mani-
fested, to be a converting, as well as a | confirming Ordinance; a means
to beget, as well as increase | Grace: With other particulars tending to
the Advance- | ment of Verity, Vnity, and the better, speedier Settle-
ment of a Church-Discipline, according to Gods | Word, so much de-
sired. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maccok, for Michael Spark senior. 1645. | Border.
22.1x16.5cm. (10),60p.

QUARLES, Francis. The | Loyall | Convert. | With | The Nevv
Distemper. | By F.Q. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1645. | 17.9x
13.8cm. (1),17p.

First sub-title in his: The Profest Royalist: 1645. DNB.47:94b.

QUARLES, Francis. The Nevv | Distemper. | Written | By the
Author of the | Loyall Convert. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1645. |
17.9x13.6cm (1)26p. Title in black and red.

Second part of his: The Profest Royalist: 1645. Thomason.I:349.

QUARLES, Francis. The Profest Royalist: | His | Qvarrell | With |
The Times: | Maintained | In Three Tracts: viz. | The {Loyall Con-
vert. | New Distemper. | Whipper Whipt. | Opus posthumum. | . . . (2
lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeere, 1645. | 17.9x13.8cm. (4);(2),17; (1),26;(1),
44p. Title edition.

DNB.47:94b. Dedication, signed. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1854

RAM, Robert. Pædo-Baptisme: | Or, | The Baptizing of Infants | Justified: | By the judgement and practice of | Ancient and Moderne Protestant Divines, | both Foraine, and of this Nation: clearly proving | the absolute necessity of baptizing Infants, from | the authority of sacred Scripture and the force | of undeniable reason. | Together with an excellent Letter of | Mr. John Philpots to the | same purpose. | Collected by Robert Ram, Minister of | Spalding in Lincolnshire. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, 1645. | Border. 19.7x14.7cm. (4),28p.

The | REASONS | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | against the Third Proposition, | Concerning | Presbyterial Government. | Humbly presented. | (device).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ralph Smith at the Bible in | Corne-Hill. 1645. | Border. 18.6x15.cm. (1),42p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland | To His Maiestie. | Sent from the Committee of both Kingdoms | the 12. of Iune last to Sir Thomas Fairfax | to be by him sent with a Trumpeter to His | Majesties Quarters. | Together with an open Letter from the Commissioners | of the Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland here at London to His | Majesties principall Secretary, desiring him to deliver | the Remonstrance to the King. | With the Answer of the Lord Digby of the 25. of Iune | to that Letter directed to the right Honourable the Earle | of Loudon Lord Chancellour of Scotland. | Published by Authority. |

Imprinted at London by M.B. for Robert Bostock, and | are to be sold at his shop at the Kings head in Pauls | Church-yard. 5. July 1645. | 19.3x14.5cm (12)p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Israels | Prayer | In time of | Trouble, | With | Gods gracious Answer thereunto: | Or | An Explication of the 14th Chapter | of the Prophet | Hosea, | In seven Sermons preached upon so many days | of solemn Humiliation, | By Edward Reynolds, Minister of the | Word of God at Braunston in Northamptonshire, and a | Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Newcomb, for Robert Bostock, dwelling | in Pauls Church-yard, at the Sign of the Kings-head, 1645. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (20),96,100,159p.

The first Sermon has sub. t.p. dated 1649, 2d ed.

RICRAFT, Josiah. A | Looking Glasse | For The | Anabaptists | And The Rest Of The | Separatists: | Wherein they may clearly behold a brief Con- | futation of a certain un-licensed, Scandelous Pamphlet, | Intituled, The Remonstrance of the Anabaptists, by way of Vindi- | cation of their Separation. | The Impertinancies, Incongruities, Non-consequences, | Falsities, and Obstinacy of William Kiffen, the Author, and | grand ring leader of that seduced Sect is discovered and laid | open to the view of every indifferent eyed Reader that will not | shut

his eyes against the Truth. | With certaine Queries, vindicated from Anabaptisticall | Glosses, together with others propounded, for the Informati- | on and Conviction, (if possible) the reformation of the said | William Kiffen and his Prosylytes. | By Josiah Ricraft, a well willer to the Truth. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Authority. |

London Printed, and are to be sold by Peter Cole in Cornhill, at the | signe of the Printing Presse; And John Hancock in | Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 17.7x12.9cm. (4),26p.

ROBINSON, Henry. The | Falsehood | Of | Mr. VWilliam Pryn's | Trvth Triumphant, | In the Antiquity of Popish Princes and | Parliaments. | To Which, | He attributes a Sole, Sovereigne, Legislative, Co- | ercive power in all matters of Religion; discovered to | be full of absurdities, contradictions, sacrilege and | to make more in favour of Rome and Antichrist, than | all the bookes and pamphlets which were ever | published, whether by Papall or Episcopall | Prelates, or Parishes, since the | Reformation. | With | Twelve Queries, Eight whereof visit Mr. | Pryn the second time, because they could not | be satisfied at the first. |

Printed in London, 1645. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (8),28p.
Anon. Thomason I:376. DNB.49:15a(8).

ROBINSON, Henry. A Moderate | Answer | To | Mr. Prins full Reply | To certaine Observations on his first | Twelve Questions: | VWherein all his Reasons and Obiections | are candidly examined and refuted. | A short description of the Congregationall | way discovered. | Some Arguments for indulgence to tender Consciences | modestly propounded. | By the same Author. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | shop in Popes head Alley at the signe of the | Crowne. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),48p.

Cf his Certain briefe Observations: 1644. DNB.49:15a(6). H&L. new ed. ascribes to John Goodwin.

ROSS, Alexander. Medicus Medicatus: | Or The | Physicians | Religion Cured, | By A | Lenitive Or Gentle | Potion: | With some Animadver- | sions upon Sir Kenelme Dig- | bie's Observations on | Religio Medici. | By Alexander Ross. |

London, | Printed by James Young, and are to be sold | by Charles Green, at the Signe of the Gun | in Ivie-lane. Anno Dom. 1645. | Line border. 13.9x9.cm. (14),112p.

ROSS, Alexander. The | Philosophicall | Touch-Stone: | Or | Observations | Upon | Sir Kenelm Digbie's Discourses of the | nature of Bodies, and of the rea- | sonable Soule. | In which his erroneous Paradoxes are | refuted, the Truth, and Aristotelian Philosophy | vindicated, the immortality of mans Soule | briefly, but sufficiently proved. | And the weak Fortifications of a late Amsterdam | Ingeneer, patronizing The Soules mortality, | briefly slighted. | By Alexander Ross. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for James Young, and are to be sold by Charles | Green, at the signe of the Gun in Ivie-lane. 1645. | Line border. 20.2x15.5 cm. (14),131p.

ROUS, Francis. The ancient Bounds, | Or | Liberty of Conscience, | Tenderly Stated, | Modestly Asserted, | And Mildly Vindicated. | . . . (11 lines). | Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his Shop | in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. (8),78p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Right Honorable | House of | Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, | Wednesday the 25. day of Iune, 1645. | Being the day appointed for solemne and | publique Humiliation. | By Samuel Rutherford Professor | of Divinitie at St. Andrews. | . . . (3 lines)

London Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crook, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Greene Dragon in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.5 cm. (6),66p. Mispaged.

Order to print on back of t.p.

Also an Edinburgh reprint, 1709.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Tryal & Trivmph | Of | Faith: | Or, | An Exposition of the History of Christs | dispossessing of the daughter of the woman of Canaan. | Delivered in Sermons; | In which are opened, | (*double column*) The Victory of Faith; | The condition of those | that are tempted; | {The excellency of Je- | sus Christ and Free- | Grace; | And | Some speciall Grounds and Principles of Libertinisme | and Antinomian Errors, discovered | By | Samuel Rutherford, Professor of | Divinity in the University of St. Andrews. | . . . (2 lines) Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed by John Field, and are to be sold by Ralph Smith, | at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall | Exchange: 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.3 cm. (24),336p.

S., B. Innocency Cleared, | True worth Predicated, | Against False Aspertions: | In A | Letter | Sent | To Mr. Henry Burton. | From a Christian Friend; | In Defence of | Dr Bastwick, one of his Quondam | Fellow sufferers. | . . . (15 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock. 1645. | Border. 23x16.cm. 8p.
Signed B.S. at end.

SADLER, John. Flagellum Flagelli: | Or | Doctor Bastwicks Quarters | Beaten up in two or three | Pomeridian Exercises, | by way of | Animadversion | upon his first Booke, intituled, | Independency not Gods Ordinance. | By J.S. M.A. | Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in | Aldersgate-streete. | 1645. | Border. 19x14.5cm. (4),19,(1)p.

Thomason.I:399. BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs Blood freely | to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Jesus | Christ upon one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience at | times, for the space of about twelve yeers, | till now upon a clearer discovery of | Jesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein diver secrets of the soul, | of sin and temptations, are experimentally |

opened, and by way of Observation, concerning | a natural condition, and a mixed condition | of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in | its glory, liberty, freeness, and | simplicity for Salvation. | By John Saltmarsh Preacher of the | Gospel at Brasted in Kent. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1645. | Border. 14.1x8.1cm. (34), 216p.

SALTMARSH, John. A New Quere, | At this time seasonably to be con- | sidered, as we tender the advancement | of Truth and Peace. | Viz. | Whether it be fit, according to the Prin- | ciples of true Religion and State, to | settle any Church-Government over | the Kingdom hastily or not; and with | the Power commonly desired, in the | hands of the Ministers. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of | the Word at Brasted in Kent. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for G. Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle, | at the West-end of Pauls. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. 8p.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Opening | Of | Master Prynnes new Book, called | A Vindication: | Or, | Light breaking out from a Cloud of Diffe- | rences, or late Controversies. | Wherein | Are Inferences upon the Vindication | and Antiqueres to the Queres; and by that, | the way a little cleared to a further discovery of | Truth in a Church-Order, | by a Conference or Discourse. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher at Brasted in Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the signe of the Black | Spred-Eagle, at the West-End of S. Pauls. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (6), 39p.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Opening | Of | Master Prynnes | New Book; Called, | A Vindication: | Or, | Light breaking out from a Cloud | of Differences, or late Controversies. | Wherein | Are Inferences upon the Vindication | and Antiquæres to | the Quæres; and by that, the way a little cleared to a further | Discovery of Truth in a Church-Order, by a Conference or | Discourse. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher at Brasted in Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Sgne of the | Black Spread-Eagle, at the West-End of | S. Pauls. 1645. | 19.3x14.4 cm. 30,(2)p.

Second impression; sub-title in his: Some Drops of the Viall; 1646; with separate pagination but continuous register.

A SHORT | Declaration | Of The | Assembly of Divines, | By way of Detestation of this | Abominable and Blasphemous | Opinion, | That God is, and hath an hand in, and | is the Author of the Sinfulnesses of his | People; | Mentioned in a Book Intituled, | Comfort for Believers, about their | Sins and Troubles. | Together with the Orders of both Houses of Parlia- | ment for the Burning of the said Book by the hand of | the common Hangman. |

London: | Printed by Iohn Field for Ralph Smith, at the | Signe of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall | Exchange, July 25. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6 cm. 8p.

SHUTE, Josias. Judgement and Mercy: | Or, | The Plague of Frogges {inflicted, | removed. | Delivered in Nine | Sermons, | By that

late Reverend and Learned | Divine, Mr. Iosias Shute, | Arch-deacon
of Colchester, and Preacher at St. Mary | Woolnoth, in London: | With
his usuall Prayers before and after Sermon. | Whereunto is added | A
Sermon Preached at his Funerall, | By Mr. Ephraim Vdall. | . . . (3
lines) Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Octob. 29. 1644. |

London, Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Ivie
Lane at the signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (12)218,42p.

SKIPPON, Philip. The Christian | Centurians | Observations, Ad-
vices, | and Resolutions | Containing | Matters Divine and | Morall. |
Collected according to his owne | experience, | By Philip Skippon |
Serjeant-major-gene- | rall, &c. | (10 lines)

London printed by T.B. for | Samuel Enderby, at the Starre in | Popes-head
Alley, 1645. | 10.4x5.2cm. (8)382p.

Portr. of Skippon aid in.

SMITH, George. Englands | Pressvres: | Or, The | Peoples Com-
plaint, | Humbly Related, for Information and | for Satisfaction of the
grounds and causes there- | of, and communicated to the Inhabitants
of | England, in the severall Cities and Counties | of the Kingdome. |
Also, a short reprehension to Factious, Seditious | Sinners, with a
Christian exhortation to Reformation, to | Brotherly Unitie and con-
cord, and conscionable perfor- | mance of Covenant, by assurance of
Gods blessing, a glo- | rious deliverance, with establishment of truth |
and Peace to the three Kingdomes. | By George Smith, Gent. | . . . (9
lines). Imprimatur John Downame. |

Printed at London by E.P. for Lawrence Chapman, and are to be sold | at his
Shop next doore to the Fountaine in the Strand. 1645. | Border. 18.8x13.5 cm.
(4)32p.

A | SOLEMNE | And | Seasonable | Warning | To The | Noble-men,
Barons, Gentle- | men, Burrows, Ministers, | and Commons of Scot-
land; | As also to our Armies without and | within this Kingdome: |
From | The Generall Assembly met at Edinburgh | the 12 day of Feb-
ruary, 1645. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent
Majestie. 1645. | Lace border. 19x14.2cm. (4)19p.

SOME | Observations | Upon | Occasion | of the Publishing their |
Majesties | Letters. | (device)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Bor-
der. 18.4x14.3cm. (1)13p.

SOMERSET, Edward. | The Earl of Glamorgans | Negotiations |
And colourable Commitment | In | Ireland | Demonstrated: | Or | The
Irish Plot | For bringing Ten thousand Men and Arms | into England,
whereof Three hundred to be | for Prince Charls's Lifeguard. | Discov-
ered in severall Letters taken in a Packet-boat | by Sir Tho: Fairfax
Forces at Padstow in Cornwall. | Which Letters were cast into the Sea,
and by the Sea | coming in, afterwards regained. | And were read in the
Honorable House of Commons. | Together with divers other Letters

taken by Captain | Moulton at Sea near Milford-Haven coming out of | Ireland, concerning the same Plot and Negotiations. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That | these letters be forthwith printed and published: | H: Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London: Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. March 17. 1645. | Border. 16.8x12.2cm. 35p.
Thomason I:425.

SOMERSET, Edward. The Earl of Glamorgans | Negotiations | and colorable commitment in Ireland demonstrated: | Or, | The Irish Plot for bringing Ten thousand Men and | Arms into England, whereof Three hundred to be for | Prince Charls's Lifegard. | Discovered in several Letters taken in a Packet-boat by Sir Tho: Fairfax Forces at | Padstow in Cornwall; which Letters were cast into the Sea, and by the Sea | coming in, afterwards regained; and were read in the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and Ordered to be printed. | (March, 1645).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 811-828, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646

SPANHEIM, Friedrich, [the Elder.] Friderici Spanhemii | Epistola | Ad | Nobilissimum Virum, | Davidem Buchananum, | Super Controversiis quibusdam quæ in Ec- | clesiis Anglicanis agitantur. |

Lugduni Batavorum, | Ex Officina Joannis Maire, | MDCXLV. | 19x15cm. 34,(1)p.

STAUNTON, Edmund. Phinehas's Zeal | In Execvtion | Of Ivdgement. | Or, | A Divine Remedy For | Englands Misery. | A | Sermon Preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords in the Abby of Westminster, at | their late Solemne monethly Fast, | October 30. 1644. | By | Edmund Staunton D.D. Pastour of Kingston | upon Thames in the Countie of Surrey. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | (device).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (6),30p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

STERRY, Peter. The | Spirit | Convincing | Of Sinne. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Honorable | House of Commons, | Assembled in Parliament upon the solemne | day of their Monethly Fast, | Novemb. 26.1645. | By Peter Sterry, sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | And Now | Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons, for Henry Overton, and Benjamin | Allen, and are to be sold at their shops in | Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.8x13.7cm. (6),36p.

Also a previous impression: The | Spirits | Conviction | Of Sinne. |, otherwise with identical t.p. and contents. 17.3x12.8cm. (6),36p.

STEUART, Adam. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: | Or, | The First Part of the Dvply | To | M.S. alias Two Brethren. | By | Adam Stevart. | Whereunto is added, | The Iudgement of the Reformed Chur- | ches of France, Switzerland, Geneva, &c. | Concerning

Independants, who con- | demne them with an unanimous consent. |
Published by David Steuart. | . . . (9 lines) March 17. 1644. Im-
primatur Ja: Cranford. |

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Addle-
hill near Baynards-Castle. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (8),96p. Pagination
incorrect throughout after p. 8.

STRICKLAND, John. Mercy | Rejoycing against | Judgement: |
Or, | God waiting to be gracious to a | sinfull Nation. | A Sermon
preached before the honorable House | of Commons in Margarets West-
minster, upon | the soleme day of their publique Humili- | ation and
monethly Fast, | Octob.29.1645. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of
the Church at | Edmonds in the Citie of New Sarum, now Preacher |
at Peters Poor, London, and a Member of | the Assembly of Divines. |
. . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold
at his shop in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),28p.
Order to print, A1, verso.

STRONG, William. 'Ημέρα 'Αποκαλύψεως. | The day of Revelation
of | the righteous Iudgement of God. | Delivered In A | Sermon |
Preached | To The Honorable | House of Commons, at Margarets |
Westminster, at their late solemn Fast, | December 31. 1645. | By | Wil-
liam Strong, sometime Fellow of | Katherine Hall in Combridge; now
Minister | of More-Crichel in Dorcetshire. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed at London by T.H. and are to be sold by I. Benson, at his shop | in
Dunstans Church-yard, and I. Saywell, at his shop in little | Britaine, at the signe
of the Star. 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (6),35p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

STRONG Motives, | Or | Loving And Modest Advice, | Vnto the
Petitioners for Presbiterian | Government. | That they endeavour
notthe compulsion of any | in matters of Religion, more then they wish
others | should endeavour to compel them. | But with all Love, Lenitie,
Meekenesse, Patience, & Long | suffering to doe unto others, as they
desire others | should doe unto them. | Whereunto is annexed the Con-
clusion of Lieuten. Generall Crom- | wells Letter to the House of Com-
mon tending to the same purpose. |

Colophon: Printed October. 1645. | 17.8x14.4 cm. 8p.

TAYLOR, Francis. Gods | Covenant | The | Churches Plea: | Or |
A Sermon Preached before the | Honorable House of Commons | at a
late Solemn Fast, in Margarets | Church at Westminster, Octob.29.
1645. | By Francis Taylor B. in D. Pastour of Yalding in | Kent, and a
Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the | Bible
in Popes-head-alley, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),29,(1)p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas. Moderation | Ivstified, And | The Lords
Being | At Hand Emproved, | In | A Sermon | At | VWestminster | Be-

fore The Hono- | rable Hovse Of Com- | mons Assembled in Parlia-
ment: | Preached at the late solemn Fast, | December 25. 1644. | By
Thomas Thorowgood B. of D. Rector of Grimston in the | County of
Norfolke: One of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order from
that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in | Pauls
Church-yard, and for Thomas Slater at the | Swan in Duck-Lane. 1645. | Border.
18.9x14.7cm. (6), 33p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

TOMBES, John. Anthropolatria; | Or, | The Sinne | Of glorying in
Men, | Especially | In Eminent Ministers of the Gospel. | Wherein is
set forth | The Nature and Causes of this Sinne, | As Also | The many
pernicious effects which at all times this | Sinne hath produced, and
with which the Church | of Christ is still infected. With | Some seri-
ous dissuasives from this Sinne, and Directions | to prevent the infec-
tion thereof. | A Discourse usefull, and in these times very seasonable. |
By John Tombes, B.D. and Preacher of | Gods Word at the Temple. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy at the Signe of the three |
golden-Lions in Cornehill near the Royall-Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm
(4), 19p.

TOMBES, John. An Examen | Of The | Sermon | Of Mr. Stephen
Marshal, | About Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him: | Divided
into Foure Parts. | |I. Concerning the Antiquity of Infant-baptisme. |
2. Concerning the prejudices against Antipædobaptists | from their mis-
carriages. | 3. Concerning the Arguments from Scripture, for In- |
baptisme. 4. Concerning the Objections against Infant-baptisme. | In
which are maintained these Positions. | |I. Infant-baptisme is not so
ancient as is pretended, but | as now taught is a late Innovation. | 2.
Antipædobaptisme hath no ill influence on Church, | or Common-
wealth. | 3. Infant-baptisme cannot be deduced from Holy Scrip- |
ture. | 4. Infant-baptisme is a corruption of the Ordinance of | Bap-
tisme. |

London, | Printed by R.W. for George Whittington. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x
14.2cm. (1), 1-82, 75-176, (7)p.

Second sub.t.p. of his Two Treatises: 1645 and 1646; with continuous register
but separate pagination. Signed at end.

TOMBES, John. Tvvo | Treatises | And An Appendix | To Them
Concerning | Infant-Baptisme. | The former Treatise being an Exer-
ci- | tation presented to the Chair-man of a Com- | mittee of the As-
sembly of Divines. | The later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr Ste-
phen | Marshall, about Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him. | By
John Tombes, B.D. | . . . (16 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at the signe of
the | Blackmore in Bishopsgate-streete. December 15. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x
14.6cm. (7), (1), 34; (1), 1-82, 75-176, (7)p.

Another impression, dated Dec. 15, 1646: identical, except that author's name is
omitted. Permission to print, A1, verso, of prefixed signature.

A TRANSCRIPT of a Letter lately written from | the Sommer
Islands, to William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne | Esquire; relating the

Schismaticall, Tyrannicall, and | Seditious Proceedings of the Inde-
pendents there; and how | they Lord it over the soules and bodies of
those who | dare oppose them; how contemptuously they speak against |
the power of Parliaments, the Church of England, and | scandalize all
others whatsoever, who are not of | their Faction. Which Gods Provi-
dence newly | brought to my hands from thence, | when I was closing
up the | premised Discovery. |

Without t.p. (1645). 21.6x15.8cm. 28p.

Appendix to W: Prynne's Fresh Discovery: 1645, with separate register and
pagination.

Ascribed by Nathaniel White to Richard Beake and Mr Norwood.

A TRUE copy of a Letter from divers | Ministers about Colchester
in the County of Essex, | To the Assembly of Divines, against a | Tol-
eration. |

Printed at London by John Field. March 7. 1645. | Border. 33.8x22.9cm.
Broadside.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in
Parliament: | For the speedie Demolishing of all | Organs, Images, and
all manner of Superstitious | Monuments in all Cathedrall, Parish-
Churches and | Chappels thorowout the Kingdome of | England and
Dominion of Wales: | The better to accomplish the blessed | Reforma-
tion so happily begun, and to remove | all offences and things illegal in
the Worship | of God. | Die Jovis, 9. Maii. 1644. | . . . (3 lines: order
to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings | head in the old Bayley.
1645. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. 8p.

URSINUS, Zacharias. The Summe | Of | Christian | Religion, | De-
livered By | Zacharias Ursinus, | First, by way of Catechism, and then |
afterwards more enlarged by a sound and judicious | Exposition, and
Application of the same. | Wherein also are debated and resolved the
Questions of | whatsoever points of moment have been, or are | con-
troversed in Divinitie. | First Englished by D. Henry Parry, and now
again conferred | with the best and last Latine Edition of D. David
Pareus, | sometimes Professour of Divinity in Heidelberge. | Where-
unto is added a large and full Alphabetical Table of such | matters as
are therein contained: Together with all the Scriptures | that are occa-
sionally handled, by way either of Controversie, Expo- | sition, or
Reconciliation; neither of which was done | before, but now is per-
formed for the | Readers delight and benefit. | To this Work of Ursinus
are now at last annexed the | Theologicall | Miscellanies | Of D. David
Pareus: | In which the orthodoxall Tenets are briefly and solidly con-
firmed, | and the contrary Errours of the Papists, Ubiquitaries, | Anti-
trinitaries, Eutychians, Socinians, and | Arminians fully refuted; | And
now translated into English out of the originall | Latine Copie: By
A.R. |

London, | Printed by James Young, and are to be sold by Steven Bowtell, at
the | signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Line border. 28.1 x 19. cm.
(21) 844 p.

USSHER, James. A Body Of | Divinitie, | Or | The Svmmē And Svbstance | Of | Christian Religion, | Catechistically propounded, and explained, by | way of Question and Answer: | Methodically and familiarly handled. | Composed long since by James Vsher | B. of Armagh. | And at the earnest desires of divers godly Christians now | Printed and Published. | VWhereunto is adjoyned a Tract, intituled | Immanuel, | Or | The Mystery Of The | Incarnation of the | Son Of God; | Heretofore written and published by the same Authour. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Tho. Dovvnes and Geo:Badger, | and are to be sold in S. Dunstans Church-yard in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLV. | Line border. 26.5x17.5cm. (8),451,(12);(1),24p.

USSHER, James. Immanuel, | Or, | The Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son Of God: | Unfolded | By James Vsher Archbishop of Armagh. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Rich.Royston, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Angel in Ivy-Lane. | MDCXLV. | Line border. 26.5x17.5cm. (1),24p.

Part of his Body of Divinitie: 1645. with separate pagination and register.

VANE, Thomas. A Lost Sheepe | Retvrned Home; | Or | The Motives Of The | Conuersion to the Catholique Faith, | Of | Thomas Vane, | Doctor of Diuinity, and lately Chaplayne | to his Maiesty the King of | England, &c. | . . . (13 lines; ornament).

Printed At Paris. | MDC.XLV. | 16.9x11.2cm. (8), 276p.

VICARS, John. The | Pictvre | Of | Independency | Lively (yet Lovingly) Delineated. | By John Vicars. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by John Macock at Adling-hill |, and are to be sold by Michael Spark junior | in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 13.1x13.2 cm. 16p.

VICARS, John. Unholsome Henbane between two | Fragrant Roses. | Or, | Reasons and Grounds proving the | unlawfull and sinfull inserting of the corrupt | and most erroneous Apocrypha between the two | most pure and sacred Testaments. | Together with a most humble Vote, and serious | desire to our most Reverend and Religious Assembly of | Divines, to be a means to the High and Honorable | Court of Parliament for the utter expunging of it | out of the Holy-Bible. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: Printed for John Rothwel at the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard. 1645. | 17.5x13.8cm. 8p.

Anon. BMCat.

VINDICIÆ | Clavivm: | Or, | A Vindication of the Keyes of the King- | dome of Heaven, into the hands of | the right Owners. | Being some Animadversions upon a Tract of | Mr. I.C. called, The Keyes of the King- | dome of Heaven. | As also upon another Tract of his, called, The way of the | Churches of Nevv-England. | Manifesting; | 1. The weakesse of his proofes. | 2. The Contradictions to himselfe, and others | 3. The Middle-way (so called) of Independents, to be the

Ex- | treme, or By-way of the Brownists. | By an earnest well-wisher
to the Truth. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.H. for Peter Whaley, and are to be sold in Ivy-Lane, |
at the Signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border 18.2x14.3cm. (21),90p.

VINES, Richard. The | Happinesse | Of | Israel. | As it was set
forth | In A Sermon Preached | To both the Honourable Houses of |
Parliament (the Lord Major and Aldermen | of the City of London be-
ing present) at Christ- | Church, London, upon a solemne Day of |
Thanksgiving, March 12th 1644. | By | Richard Vines Minister of the
Gospel | at Weddington in the County of Warwicke. | Published by
Order of both Houses. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the Signe of the Sun | against S.
Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1645. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (5),26p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

WALKER, George. A | Brotherly and Friendly | Censure | Of The |
Errorr | Of a dear Friend and Brother | in Christian affection, | In | An
Answer to his four Questions lately | sent abroad in print to the view of
the world. | . . . (3 lines; ornament). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Nathanael Webb, 1645. | 21.3x16.4cm. (2),10p.
Anon. Thomason.I:395. DNB.59:54a.

WALKER, George. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable |
House of Commons, at their late solemne | Monethly Fast, Januarie
29th. 1644. | Wherein these foure necessary Considerations | are plainly
proved and demonstrated out of | the holy Scriptures, viz. | 1. The
Bands of the brethren in iniquity, the pernicious Brambles, | the Plague
and curse of a Land and Kingdome. | 2. All the brethren in these Bands,
sharpe pricks of the cursed | bramble, sharers in the sinne, and subiect
to the destruction | thereof. | 3 The righteous kept by God from the full
sense and feeling of the | mischiefe which they are sharply set, and
cruelly bent to bring | upon them. | 4. The terrible, sudden, and totall
destruction of the Bramble, and | every hurtfull prick thereof, by Gods
dreadfull storme. | By George Walker, Batchelor of Divinity, Pastor
of | Iohn Evangelists, London, and one of the Assembly of | Divines. |
Published by order of the House of Commons.

London, | Printed by T.B. for Nathaniel Webb, and are to be sold | in Pauls
Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm (7),43p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

WARD, John. God | Ivdging | Among The | Gods. | Opened in a |
Sermon | Before | The Honovrable | House of Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament, upon | the solemn day of Monethly Fast, | March 26.
1645. | By Iohn Ward, Minister of the | Gospel in Ipswich, and a mem-
ber of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Order
of that House. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls
Church-yard. 1645. | (Border) 18.2x14.cm. (4),60p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

WARD, John. The | Good-VVill | Of Him That Dwelt In The | Bush: | Or, | The extraordinary Happinesse of living | under an extraordinary Providence. | A Sermon preached before the Right | Honourable, the House of Lords, in | the Abbey Church at Westminster, on | Tuesday, July 22. 1645. | At their publike Thanksgiving for the good | successe given to the Parliaments Forces, un- | der the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax | in the West. | By Iohn Ward, Minister of the Gospel, in Ipswich. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border 18.4x14.2cm. (4),38,(1)p.
Order to print on last page.

WHARTON, George. An | Astrological | Jvdgement | Vpon his | Majesties | Present March: | Begun from Oxford, May 7. 1645. | . . . (1 line). By Geo: Wharton. | (ornament).

As it was Printed at Oxford by | H. Hall. 1645. | 17.8x14.cm. (4,4)p.
Reprint in Lilly's Starry Messenger.: 1645.

WHINCOP, John. Israels Tears | For | Distressed Zion. | Shown in a | Sermon | Before | The Right Honourable House of Lords | Assembled in Parliament, at their late Solemn | Fast, in the Abby-Church of Westminster, Sept.24.1645. | By | John Whincop D.D. | And Pastor of the Church of Clothall | in Hertford-shire. | Published by Order of the House of Peers. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by R.C. for Andrew Croke at the sign of the | Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border 18.x14.2cm. (7),47p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Christians | great design on earth, | Is, | To attain assurance for Heaven: | Or, | How in this life hee may lay hold on eternall life: | Set Forth | In a Sermon preached before the Right Honou- | rable the Lord Major, the Court of Aldermen, | and other worthy Citizens of the City of London, at | a solemn anniversarie meeting, April 8. 1645. | By Jeremiah Whitaker. | . . . (3 lines) Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamie at the Sign of the three | golden Lions in Cornhill near the royal-Exchange 1645. | Border. 19.x15.cm (6),47p. Fly-leaf missing.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Christians Hope | Trivmphing | In these glorious Truths; | {I. That Christ the ground of hope, is God, and not meer man, a- | gainst the Arians, and other unbelieving Christians. | 2. That Christ is the true Messiah, against the unbelieving Jews. | 3. That there is another life besides this, against the grosse | Atheist. | 4. That the soul of man is immortall, and doth not sleep till the | day of Resurrection, against the errour of some seeming | semi-Atheists. | 5. How the hope of Heaven should be attained, whilst we are on | earth, against the carnall worldings. | 6. How this hope may be discerned where it is, and attained | where it is not, for the comfort of every poor Christian. | All which truths are briefly pointed out and cleared, | In a Sermon preached before the Right Honourable House |

of Lords, in the Abby-Church at Westminster on Wednes- | day, May
28. being the day appointed for solemn | and publike Hulmiliation. |
By Jeremiah Whitaker. | Published by Order of the House of Peers. |
. . . (1 line).

London, Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy at the Sign of the three gol- |
den-Lions in Cornhill near the Royall-Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm.
(7)52p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

WHITE, Nathaniel. Trvth gloriously Appearing, | From Under |
The sad and sable Cloud of Obloquie. | Or, A | Vindication | Of the
Practice of the Church of Christ in | the Summer-Islands, in an Apolo-
getical | Answer unto some Letters and Papers lately sent from | the
Summer-Islands, by Richard Beake and Mr Norwood, lately | pub-
lished by Master Prynne in his Fresh Discovery of some | prodigious
New-Wandering-blazing-Stars, &c. | wherein the Truth and that
Church | are much reproached. | Also, a Discovery of the aforesaid
Master Prynne his Futility, | Credulity, Timerity, Want of Brotherly
Charity, in receiving, believing, | glossing and publishing them: As also
his Partiality, Fallacie (if not | Falsity) in managing and inhansing
them: And last of all, his | Malignity, in exasperating the high and
honourable | Court of Parliament against them, before they have been
heard | speak for themselves, upon the naked report of | sons of Belial,
and enemies capital. | Thorow both which do run (as is hoped) good
Satis- | faction as concerning the Model of that Church-way, at this |
time much controverted; touching the way of Worship, very com-
monly misunderstood, very falsly interpreted, but very truly called
Independent. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed, and Printed according to Or-
der. | Published not for Offence but Defence, by Nath. White, Bache-
lor | of Divinity, and Pastor of the Church of Christ at Summer-
Islands. | To which is added a Postscript, as an Antidote against the
poison of ill-affected | persons, that have publicly here reproached the
Church of Christ there. |

Printed for G. Calvert, at the Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. | [1645].
18.8x14.6cm. (12),168,(8)p.
Thomason,I:401.

WILSON, Thomas. The | Childes Trade | Or, | The Beginning Of |
the Doctrine of Christ: | Whereby | Babes may have milk, children |
Bread broken, the simple wisdom, | and the dark a Candle. | The
fourth impression with some Cor- | rections and Additions. | By T.
Wilson, Preacher at Maidstone in | Kent, and one of the Assembly of
Divines. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for I. Bartlet at the Gilt Cup un- | der St. Augustines Gate.
1645. | 13.7x8.1cm (24)p.

WITHER, George. Vox Pacifica: | A Voice | Tending To | The
Pacification of God's wrath; | and offering those Propositions, or Con-
ditions, | by the acceptation, and performance whereof, in | some good
measure, a firme and continu- | ing Peace may be obtained. | It is di-
rected to the King, Parliaments, | and People of these Islands: | By |

Geo. Wither Esquire, (a Commander in this | War) heretofore their
unheeded Remembrancer of | Plagues and Deliverances past; and their
timely | Forewarner of the Judgments now come. | He hath disposed it
into six Books, or Canto's, | whereof foure onely are contained in this
Volume; | and the other deferred to be hereafter published, | as there
shall be Cause. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Austin, in the Old-Baily. | M DC XLV. | 16.6x
10.3cm (12), 200p. and frontisp. map of Great Britain.

1646

A., I. A | Manifest | And Breife | Discovery | Of some of the Er-
rours contained in a Dia- | logue called the Marrow of Moderne | Di-
vinity. | Wherein is shewen, especially the Authors | errour in the man-
ner of the Iustification of a | Sinner, and the Truth cleared from all
the | falshoods contained in that Booke con- | cerning the same, with
some other | of his Errours. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton, and are to be sold | at his shop
at the signe of the White Horse in Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.3
cm. (4), 20p.

To the Christian Reader, signed I.A.

ABBOT, Robert. Milk | For Babes; | Or, | A Mothers Catechism |
for Her Children. | Wherein chief saving Principles of | Christian Reli-
gion, through the body of | it, fit first to inform Children in; | are | I.
Propounded. | 2. Expounded. | 3. Applied. | The sum of which is set
down in the following | Pages; Together with the Questions and An-
swers | which are the grounds of the Catechism. | Whereunto also an-
nexed, | Three Sermons; | Preached at Andrews Holborn at a publike
Fast, | and at Covent-Garden, upon severall occasions. | By Robert
Abbot Preacher of Gods Word | at Southwick in Hantshire. | . . . (2
lines).

London, | Printed by John Legate for Philemon Stephens, | dwelling in Pauls
Church-yard at the signe of the | gilded Lyon. 1646. | Line border. 16.9x10.4cm.
(31), 326p.

Permission to print, A1, verso.

ACTS | Done and Past in the second, third, fourth & fifth | Sessions |
Of the First Triennial | Parliament | Of our Sovereign Lord | Charles, |
By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ire-
land, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Stirling, Perth,
and | St. Andrews respective: Beginning at Edinburgh | the seventh
day of January 1645. and end- | ing at St. Andrews the 4. of February |
1646. according to the severall | Diets of the foresaids Sessions. | (orna-
ments)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maj-
esty, 1646. | Cum Privilegio. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1), 102, (4)p.

Contains table of unprinted acts.

An | ADMONITION | Given | Unto Mr. Saltmarsh: | Wherein | His
great Sinne in writing those Pamphlets | Intituled, A New Quare,

Smoak in the Temple, | Groanes for Liberty, &c. Is plainly laid open be- | fore him, and charged upon his Conscience. | Where also among other things spoken of, the Cal- | ling of the Ministers in the Reformed Churches, is | proved to be according to the Word of God. | . . . (15 lines). Imprimatur, Ja: Cranford. |

Printed at London by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Ralph Smith, and are | to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill. MDC XL VI | . Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. 17p.

Signed W.M. J.D. S.R.

ALL | Ordinances | And | Orders, | For the better observation of | the Lords-Day, | and the Fast. | 9 Decemb. 1646. | Ordered &c. That the Ordinances for the better Obser- | vation of the publick dayes of Fast and Humiliation | and for the better Observation of the Lords-Day be Printed | together, And that it be referred to the Care of the Knights | and Burgesses of the severall Counties, Cities, and Burroughs, | to send downe a sufficient number of Copies, of them so Prin- | ted, to the severall and Respective Committees to be distribu- | ted, and dispersed to the severall Parishes, and the severall | and respective Ministers, are hereby enjoyned and required, | the Lords day immediatly before every day of publick Humi- | liation, to give notice of the said day to the Congregation as- | sembled, and to reade unto them these Ordinances for the bet- | ter observation of the Lords-Day, and the dayes appointed for | publick Humiliation. And that the Justices of Peace in their | severall Limits doe take a strict Monethly Account of the due | Execution and Observation of these Ordinances. | Hen. Elsynge, Cler. Parl. Dom. Com. |

London, | Printed for Edw. Husband printer to the | Honourable House of Commons. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm. (1),13p.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | And Orders | Made by the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament; concerning | Sequestring | The Estates of Delinquents, Papists, | Spyes and Intelligencers. | Together with Instructions for such persons as are im- | ployed in Sequestring of such Delinquents Estates. | Very usefull for those whom it doth or may concerne. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Ed. Husband, Printed to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Golden Dragon in Fleet- | street, near the Inner Temple. 1646. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm. 56p.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the speedy Est- | tablishing of the | Presbyteriall Government. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (3),10p.

Sub-title on p 3: Directions . . . for the electing . . . Ruling-Elders.

ALLE, Thomas. A Breif | Narration | Of | The truth of some par- | ticulars in Mr. | Thomas Edwards his Book called | Gangræna. | Con- | cerning one Nichols an Anabaptist, | some Opinions he maintained to

Master Green-| hill, and a Discourse that passed between Master | Greenhill and Master Burroughs upon oc- | casion of those Opinions. | By the Author Thomas Alle. | (device).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 17.8x14.cm. 8p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Sacrilege a Snare. | A | Sermon | Preached, | Ad Clerum, | In the Vniversity of Cambridg, by the | R. Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews: | Late L. Bishop of Winchester. | VVhen he proceeded Doctor in Divinity. | Translated for the benefit of the Publike. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by T.B. for Andrew Hebb, at the Bell in | St. Paul's Church- Yard. 1646. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),28p.

Photostat t.p. Thomason I:478. Dec. 1.

The | ANSWER | Of | The Assembly of Divines | By Authority of Parliament now | sitting at Westminster: | Unto the Reasons given in to this Assembly | By | The Dissenting Brethren, | Of their not bringing in a Model of their Way. | And since Published in Print, under the Title of | A Copie of a Remonstrance. | Which Answer was humbly presented to the Right Honour- | able the House of Peers assembled in Parliament. | . . . (3 lines; order to print; ornaments)

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh, | 1646. | 17.8x13.8 cm. 24p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | To | The Scots Commissioners | Papers | of the 20th, And their Letter of | the 24th of October last. | 28.November,1646. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden | Dragon near the Inner-Temple, December 2. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.9 cm. (1),3-67p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in the | Parliament of England | At | Westminster, | To several | Papers | Of The | Commissioners of Scotland. | . . . (5 lines; order to print, 14 April,1646.)

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. | April 16. 1646. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. 16p.

ANTI-TOLERATION, | Or a Modest | Defence | Of The | Letter of the London Ministers | to the Reverend Assembly of | Divines. | By a Wel-wisher of Peace and Truth. | . . . (14 lines). Imprimatur, James Cranford. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at the signe of the Bible near the Royal | Exchange. 1646. | Border. 17.8x14.5cm. 48p.

ARNDT, John. Mr. John Arndt | (that famous German Divine) | His Book of Scripture. | Declaring | That every Child of God | ought and must 1. Daily die to the old Adam, but to | Christ live daily. | 2. And be renewed to the Image of God | day by day. | 3. And in the New-

birth live the life | of the New Creature. | Translated out of the Latine | Copie, | By {Radulphus Castrensis | Antimachivalensis. |

London, | Printed by Mat. Simmons for H. Blunden at | the Castle in Corn-hill, 1646. | Line border. 13.7x8.9cm. (22),406,(2)p.

ASHE, Simeon. Religiovs | Covenanting | Directed, | And | Cove-
nant-keeping perswaded: | Presented, | In a Sermon preached before
the | Right Honourable Thomas Adams Lord Major, | and the Right
Worshipfull the Sheriffs, and Alder- | men his brethren, and the rest
of the Com- | mon-Councel of the famous City of | London, January
14. 1645. | Upon which day the solemne League and Covenant was re-
newed | by them and their Officers, with Prayer and Fasting, | at
Michael Basing-shaw, London. | By Simeon Ash Minister of the Gos-
pel. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible | in
Wood-street. M.DC.XLVI | Border. 19.x14.6cm. (4),22p.

BACON, Robert. The Spirit | Of | Prelacie, | Yet | Working. | Or, |
Trvth from under a Clovd, | In | A Relation, of that Great, and Pub-
like Con- | testation had in Glocester, July, 1644. | Written then, and
now published, as it were of necessity. | Together, | With a Postscript,
containing some generall | and perticular Observations, upon Master |
Edwards his Gangræna. | By Robert Bacon, M.A. Minister of the
Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at the black-spread-eagle | at the
West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 19.4x14.6 cm. (7),36p.

Permission to print, April 11, 1646, A1, verso.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Dissvasive | From The | Errours | Of the |
Time: | VVherein the Tenets of the principall | Sects, especially of the
Independents, are drawn to- | gether in one Map, for the most part, in
the words of | their own Authours, and their maine principles | are ex-
amined by the Touch-stone of | the Holy Scriptures. | By Robert Bay-
lie Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls
Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x13.7 cm. (24),252p.

Second impression

BAILLIE, Robert. An | Historical | Vindication | Of The | Govern-
ment of the Church of Scotland, | From the manifold base calumnies
which the most | Malignant of the Prelats did invent of old, and now
lately | have been published with great industry in two | Pamphlets at
London, | The one intituled Issachars burden, &c. written and | pub-
lished at Oxford by John Maxwell, a Scottish Prelate, | Excommuni-
cate by the Church of Scotland, and declared an | unpardonable In-
cendiary by the Parliaments | of both Kingdoms. | The other falsly
intituled A Declaration made by King James | in Scotland, concerning
Church-government and Presby- | teries; but indeed written by Pat-
rick Adamson, pretended | Archbishop of St. Andrews, contrary to his
owne consci- | ence, as himselfe on his Death-bed did confesse | and
subscribe before many Witnesses | in a Write hereunto annexed. | By

Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls-
Churchyard, 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.cm. (16),79,(1),56p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. An | Answer, | Or | Confvtation | Of | Di-
vers Errors Broached and Maintained | By the Seven Churches of
Anabaptists | Contained in those Articles of their Confession of Faith |
Presented to the Parliament, and other grosse | Opinions held by them
against the cleare light of | the Gospell. | By Thomas Bakewell. | . . .
(5 lines) Imprimatur John Downham. |

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold at
the Signe of the Bible in Tower-streete, and at Pauls-Chaine | neare Doctors Com-
mons. 1646 | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),46p. 21-4 omitted in numbering.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. The | Ordinance | Of | Excommunication |
Rightly stated and vindicated | From severall false Opinions concern-
ing it. | By a Lover of Truth and Peace. |

No t.p. Colophon: Printed for Henry Shepheard at the Bible in Tower-Street,
and | William Ley at Pauls Chaine near Doctors | Commons. 1646. | 18.2x14.cm.
(8)p. Trimmed.

Imprimatur, Feb.17,1645. Whitley:21-646. Signed at end.

BARWICK, John. Querela Cantabrigiensis: | Or, | A Remon-
strance | By way of Apologie, | For the banished Members of the | late
flourishing University | Of | Cambridge. | By some of the said Suffer-
ers. | . . . (10 lines)

Oxoniae, Anno Dom. 1646. | 14.3x9.cm. (12)28,p.

Anon. Appended to B. Ryves' Mercurius Rusticus: 1646. And also to his
Angliae Ruina: 1647. DNB.3:351. Madan, Oxford Books II:1779 ascribes to
B. Ryves.

BASIRE, Isaac. Deo Et Ecclesiae Sacrum. | Sacrilege | Arraigned |
By Saint Paul, | and Prosecuted in a Treatise, | By | Isaac Basire D.D.
and Arch-deacon of Northum- | berland, Chaplaine in Ordinarie to
His | Majesty. | Published by His Maiesties speciall Command. | . . .
(11 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1646. | Bor-
der. 17.1x12.9cm. (15),131p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Utter Routing | of the whole Army of all
the | Independents & Sectaries, | with the | Totall overthrow of their
Hierarchy that | New Babel, more groundless than that of the Prel-
ates. | Or | Independency not Gods Ordinance, | in which | All the
frontires of the Presbytery, with al the quarters | of the same are De-
fended, against all Enemies. | And all the Forces of the three Generals
and Commanders of the | Sectaries, Hanserde Knollys, J.S. & Henry
Burton are all dissipated, with all | their whibling Reserves, and the
field of Truth still kept, viz. | That the Presbyterian Government De-
pendent is Gods Ordinance, and not the Presbyterian Government In-
dependent. | Unto which is annexed an Appendix in way of answer to

Henry | Burton Clerk, one of his quondam fellow sufferers, in the which all his ca- | lumnies are wiped away by the sponge of innocency, and the Postscript Vin- | dicated; the honour also of all our renowned Generalls and Commanders | is Vindicated; the honour of the City of London; the honour of our brethren | the Scots; the honour likewise of all the Presbyters through the Kingdome | are Vindicated from the obloquie of all the Independents and Sectaries; | and their due prayes given unto them in their severall ranks and or- | ders, as next under God to have been the principall and primary | Repairers of our breach, and the Restorers of our pathes to | dwell in: the honour of all which the Sectaries | wholly and solely ascribe to their Party. | By John Bastwick Captain in the Presbyterian Army, | Dr in Physick and Phisitian in Ordinary to all the Ill-dependents and | Sectaries to sweat them with Arguments twice a year gratis, spring and | fall, who discovering their distempers and malidies finds by the severall | symptommes of their diseases that they are very unsound, root and branch, | and therefore ought (with their venomous and intolerable Toleration | of all Religions) to be shunned and avoyded as a company of infected per- | sons by all such as are sound in the faith. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Michael Spark, | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1646. | 18.4x14.2cm. (130),662p. Title supplied.

BATHWELL, Thomas. An | Answer | To Those | Qvestions | Pro-
pounded by the Parliament | To The | Assembly of Divines, | Touch-
ing | Jvs Divinvm | In matter of Church-Government. | Wherein is
clearly proved from Scripture, | That the Presbyterial Government is
Jure Divino, | of Divine Institution, and according to the will and |
appointment of Jesus Christ. | . . . (6 lines). Licensed, and Pub-
lished according to Order. |

London, Printed for William Ley, and are are to be sold at his | shop at Pauls
Chain, near Doctors Commons. 1646. | Border. 17x13.1cm. 20p.
Thomason,I.445.

BAXTER, Richard. A Plea | For | Congregationall Government: |
Or, | A Defence Of The | Assemblies Petition, | Against | Mr. John
Saltmarsh. | Wherein is | Plainly discovered, that in his | Reasons
against the Divine Right of Presbytery, | under pretence of opposing
the Assemblies Petition, he | doth as much oppose the Congregationall
Way, and goes | about utterly to overthrow all Church-Government,
Ministry, | Baptisme, and all Church-Ordinances whatsoever; and |
wholly to subvert the Authority of the Civill | Magistrate in all mat-
ters of Religion. | And, | The Assemblies Petition vindicated from
his | Exceptions, by principles common both to the Presby- | terian and
the Congregationall Way; there being nothing | in that Petition but
what is agreeable to the | Principles of both wayes. | . . . (2 lines).
Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1646. | Bor-
der. 18.4x14.4 cm. (1),30p.

Anon. Attribution doubtful. Dexter: 1219.

The | BEGINNING; Progresse, and | increase of the Sect of the Re-
monstrants and | Arminian | Faction, | In the Vnited Provinces of the |
Low-Countries. | Together with the meanes used by the power | and
Authority of the Civill Magistrate for the | suppressing thereof, and
the happy successe | which it had by their endeavours. | Whereunto are
annexed the severall Edicts and Pro- | clamations (for that end and
purpose) set forth | by the Estates General there forbidding | them
under the Penalties of pecuniarie Mulets, | Imprisonment and Banish-
ment, all meetings and Con- | venticles, for Preaching, Administring
of Sacraments, | &c. to bee inflicted on the Offendors, both Ministers |
and others, according to the severall natures and | degrees of their Of-
fences. |

London, Printed by Francis Leach 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. 15p.

BELLAMIE, John. A | Ivstification | Of The | City Remonstrance |
And Its | Vindication. | Or, | An Answer to a Book written by Mr. J.P. |
Entituled, | The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. | Wherein the fre-
quent Falsifying of the said | Mr. J.P. are discovered, the many
Charges by him | laid upon the Remonstrance and its Vindicator, dis- |
proved, and the parity and agreement of the Remonstrance | (espe-
cially in those particulars so much condem- | ned by him) with the
Propositions, Declarations, | Remonstrances, and Votes, of both or
either | House of Parliament manifested. | By John Bellamie. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (6),48p.

BELLAMIE, John. A | Vindication | Of The | Humble Remon-
strance and Petition of | the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons, |
of the City of London, in Common-Councell | Assembled, presented to
both Houses of Parlia- | ment, the 26 of May, 1646. | Or, | An Answer
to two late Libels published | by two Anonymusses, against the said |
Remonstrance: | The one Intituled, | A Modest Reply to the City Re-
monstrance. | The other called, | The Interest of England Maintained. |
Wherein many Falsehoods in those two Pam- | phlets are discovered;
Absurdities manifested; | and the Truth in the Remonstrance justifi-
ed. | By John Bellamie. | Published according to Order. |

Printed at London for Richard Cotes. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),30p.

BENBRIGGE, John. Gods Fury, | Englands Fire. | Or, | A Plaine
Discovery | Of those Spirituall Incendaries, which have | set Church
and State on Fire. | With | A serious Exhortation to all Persons to |
joyne together in seeking to quench it. | And | A briefe Description of
the best meanes thereto, | which timely made use of, will prevent the
Fire from | being unquenchable in our Ruine. | Delivered in certaine
Fast-Exercises, by Iohn | Benbrigge, Minister of Gods Word, | at Ash-
burnham in Sussex. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by John Dawson for Edward Blackmore, and are to be sold |
at the signe of the Angel in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.3 cm.
(8),136p.

BIRKENHEAD, John. An | Ansvver | To | A Speech without
Doores: | Or, | Animadversions | Upon an unsafe and dangerous An-
swer to the Scotch-Papers, printed under the | name of Mr. Challenger
his Speech, which | while it offereth to reach a blow at the Scotch-
Papers, doth indeed strike at the honour of the | Parliament, and inter-
est of the | Kingdome of England. |

Without t.p. [London, 1646]. 18.x13.5cm. 7p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

BLAKE, Thomas. Mr. Blakes Answer, | To | Mr. Tombes his Let-
ter. | In | Vindication of the Birth-Priviledge, | or Covenant holinesse
of Belevvers, and their Issue, | in the time of the Gospel. | Together
with | The right of Infants to Baptisme. | . . . (18 lines)

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St.
Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.6 cm. (6),114p.

BLOODY Plots | Against the | Parliament, the City, and | the King-
dome, | And | Against the godly Protestants, and | such as seeke
the peace of the | Kingdome. | And a Letter found in Martins | Church, on
Sunday, May 31. 1646. about a | generall rising threatned. | This is
Licensed according to Order. | (device)

London: | Printed for E.P. Iune 4. 1646. | Border. 17.7 x 12.3 cm. (1),6 p.

BOLTON, Samuel. 'Αμαρτωλός 'Αμαρτία: | Or, | The Sinfulness of
Sin: | Held Forth, | In a Sermon Preached | to the Honourable the
House of | Commons, at Margarets Westminster, | upon their late Sol-
emmn day of Humil- | iation, March 25. 1646. | By Samuel Bolton, Min-
ister of the Gospel at | Saviours Southwark. | Published by Order of
that House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Andrew Kemb, and are to be | sold at his Shop
at the Talbut gate in | Southwark. 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.cm. (4),38,(1)
p. 32 repeated.

Order to print on last page

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Arraignment | Of | Errovr: | Or, | A Dis-
course serving as a curb to re- | strain the wantonnesse of mens spirits
in the | entertainment of opinions; and as a Compasse, | whereby we
may sail in the search and finding of | truth; distributed into six main
Questions. | Quest. I. How it may stand with Gods, with Satans, with a
mans | own ends, that there should be erroneous opinions? | Quest. 2.
What are the grounds of abounding errors? | Quest. 3. Why so many
are carried away with error? | Quest. 4. Who those are that are in dan-
ger? | Quest. 5. What are the examens, or the trials of opinions, and |
Characters of truth? | Quest. 6. What waies God hath left in his Word
for the suppres- | sing of error, and reducing of erroneous persons? |
Under which generall Questions, many other necessary | and profitable
Queries are comprized, discussed, and resolved. | And in conclusion of
all: some Motives, and means, conducing to an | happy Accomodation
of our present differences, are subjoyned. | By Samuel Bolton Minister
of the Word of | God at Saviours-Southwark. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by G. Miller for Andrew Kembe, and are to be sold at his | Shop at the Talbot gate in Southwark, M.DCXLVI. | Line border. 18.2x13.9cm. (20),360p.

BOND, Sampson. A | Sermon | Preached before the | Reverend Committee of Divines, | the 20th of May 1646. | At their usuall place of meeting in | Westminster. | Vpon a Text given the day before, by | that Godly and learned Member of the | Assembly Mr John Ley Chairman. | By Sampson Bond Minister of Gods Word, | at Mayden-head in Berks. | . . . (9 lines). Printed according to Order. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold at the sign of | the three leggs in the Poultry. 1646. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (8),50p.

BOOKER, John. Lievtenant Colonell John Booker being sent out of the Province of Munster by the | Right Honourable the Lord of Inchiquine Lord President, and the Councill of Warre there, | and having delivered Letters from his Lordship to the Honourable the Speaker of the House of | Commons, to the Right Honourable the Committee of Lords and Commons for the Irish affaires, | and also to the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill of the City | of London, earnestly desiring to promote the good of that Province and Kingdome, so that his en- | deavours here might not be fruitlesse, nor the expectations of the Army there frustrate, in this | their great necessity, doth humbly present the state and condition of the Army in that Pro- | vince. |

No t.p. Dated 25. Novemb. 1646. | 30.5x18.5cm. 2p. Single leaf.

BOURN, Immanuel. A | Light | From | Christ | Leading unto Christ, by the Star of his Word. | Or, | The rich Jewel of Christian Divinity, | Practically explained in the Principles, enlightning | the Children of God how to meet Christ in his Or- | dinances, and by strength from Christ to walk | comfortably with Christ in the whole | course of their Lives. | Divers chief Controversies of the times moderated: | Many Cases of Conscience resolved; and in parti- | cular, How Men and Women may know whether they | have life of grace and be Gods Children or not? | Profitable for Parents to instruct their Families. | By way of Catechism or Dialogue: not to Answer | verbatim, or by wrote (as yong Children) but each | one according to his own sence and understanding of the Question. | By Immanuel Bourn, | Of Ashover in the County of Derby; now Preacher of | the Gospel to the Congregation in Sepulchres, C.L. |

London, Printed for John Wright, at the Kings | head in the Old-Baily, 1646. | Border. 14.9x9.6cm. (55),687p.

BOWLES, Edward. Manifest Truths, | Or An Inversion Of | Truths Manifest. | Containing a Narration | of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army, | and a Vindication of the Parliament and | Kingdome of England from the false and | injurious aspersions cast on them by | the Author of the said Manifest. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton in Popes-head- | Alley, and Giles Calvert, at the Spread Eagle at West | end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 19.5x15.5cm. (8),74,(1)p.

Anon. Thomason, I,449. DNB.6:67b(2).

BRIDGES, Walter. Division Divided; | Or, | Ruines fore-runner | Discovered and Decyphered, | In a Sermon before the Right Honourable | and the Right Worshipfull the Lord Major and | Aldermen of the City of London, Preached | on the Lords-day, September 20. 1646. | in Pauls Church, London. | By one that wisheth well unto, and daily prayeth for | Unity and Uniformity in these three Kingdomes. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for Andrew Crooke, at the Green Dragon | in Pauls-churchyard, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (8),62p.

Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

A | BRIEF Collection | Out of Master Pagitts Book | Called | Here-siography. | Or, | A Discription of the Hereticks and | Sectaries of these latter times. | (*double column*) 1 Jesuites.Pag.141. | 2 Socinians p.132 | 3 Arminians p.119 | 4 Arians p.134 | 5 Adamites p.102 | 6 Libertines p.31 | 7 Anti-scriptuarians p.149 | 8 Soule-sleepers p.147 | 9 Anabaptists p.1 | 10 Familists p.92 | 11 Expectants and Seekers | p.150 | 12. Divorcers *ibid* | 13 Pellagians p.146 | 14 Millenaries p.136 | 15 Anti-Sabatarians p.138 | 16 Anti-Trinitarians 134 | 14 Sabatarians p.138 | 18 Separatists p.30 | 19 Apostolikes p.29 | 20 Antinomians p.105 | If the Reader desire to reade of these Sectaries more | at large, the page of Mr. Pagitts Booke is set downe at | the end of every title. |

Printed at London, and are to be sold by William | Lee in Fleetstreet. 1646 | 17.8x14.3cm. 24p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Araignment | Of the Present | Schism | Of | New Separation | In Old | England. | Together | VVith a serious Recommendation | of Church-Unity and Uniformity. | As it was lately presented to the Church of | God at great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at the | Signe of the Bible, near the Royal Exchange. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13.8 cm. (4), 75p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Publick Affections, | Pressed | In | A Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons Assembled in | Parliament: | Upon the Solemn day of Hu- | miliation, Febr.25.1645. | By Anthony Burgesse, Pastour of Sutton- | Cold-field: Now Minister at Laurence Jewry | London, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (device).

London, | Printed by J.Y. for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),23p.

Order to print on fly-leaf

BURGESS, Anthony. Vindicæ Legis: | Or, | A Vindication of the | Morall Law | And | The Covenants, | From the Errours of Papists, Armini- | ans, Socinians, and more especially, | Antinomians. | In

XXIX. Lectures, preached at | Laurence-Jury, London. | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by James Young, for Thomas Underhill, at the | Signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (11), 271, (8)p.

Request to print, made by Sion College, June 11, 1646, on fly-leaf.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Irenicvm, | To The | Lovers | Of | Truth and Peace. | Heart-Divisions | Opened | In the Causes and Evils of them: | With | Cautions that we may not be hurt by | them, And Endeavours to heal them. | By Jeremiah Burroughes. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Robert Davviman. | MDC XLVI. | Border. 18.9x13.6cm. (8), 302, (7)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Right Honourable | The House of | Peeres, | In the Abbey at Westminster, | the 26. of Novemb. 1645. | Being the day appointed for Solemne | and Publique Humiliation. | By Jer: Burroughes. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman. | M DC XLVI. | Border. 18x14.8cm. (6), 50p. Mispaged.

Order to print on back of t.p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Sermon | Preached Before The | Honorable House Of | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | At their late solemn Fast, August 26. | 1646. | In Margarets Westminster. | By Jer: Burroughes. | . . . (3 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Hanna Allen, | at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (7), 38p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Vindication | Of | Mr Bvrrovghes, | Against Mr Edwards his foule | Aspersion, in his spreading Gan-græna, | and his angry Antiapologia. | Concluding with | A Briefe Declaration | What the Independents would have. | By Jer: Burroughes. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed for H. Overton, and are to be sold at his shop at | the entring into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard-street. | MDCXLVI. | 17.9x14.1 cm. (1), 32p.

BURTON, Henry. Conformitie's | Deformjty. | In a Dialogue between | Conformity, and Conscience. | Wherein the main Head of all the Controversies in these times, con- | cerning Church-Government, is asserted and maintained; as without | which, all Reformation is headlesse, and all Reconciliation hopelesse. | Dedicated by Henry Burton, to the honour of Jesus Christ, as the first-fruits | of his late recovery from death to life; as a testimony of his humble and thankfull | acknowledgement of so great a mercy: And published for the service of all those, | that love the Lord Iesus Christ in sincerity. | Scripture-Warnings for England, if not too late. | . . . (24 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread- | Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.1x13.9cm. (8), 27, (3)p.

BURTON, Henry. The Peace-maker: | Or, | Solid Reasons, per-
swading to | Peace: | Grounded upon the late Solemn Covenant. | By
H.B. | . . . 7 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spread-Eagle | near the West
end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),10p.

Thomason.I:428. BMCat, *sub* H.B.

BUSHER, Leonard. Religions | Peace: | Or, | A Plea for Liberty
of | Conscience. | Long since presented to King James, | and the High
Court of Parliament then | sitting, by Leonard Busher Citizen of Lon-
don, | and Printed in the Yeare 1614. | Wherein is contained certain
Reasons against | Persecution for Religion; Also a designe for a |
peaceable reconciling of those that differ in opinion. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for John Sweeting at the Angel in Popes-head-alley, | 1646. |
Border. 18.x13.4cm. (7),38p.

Licensed Apl. 1.

C., R. Eight very Serious and Considerable | Queries, | Humbly
tendred to the View and Pious | Consideration of the Godly and greatly
honoured | promoters of the | Reformation | of the | Church or Churches
of Jesus Christ | In | England. | By a weak and Obscure, yet most cor-
diall, | indeavourer to advance that Glorious | Designe. | (ornament).

London, Printed. 1646. | Border. 20.8x15.8cm. 8p.

Signed R.C. at end.

C., T. The | Schismaticke Sifted | Through | A Sive of the largest
size: | But | Js now more purely drest. | Wherein | The Chaffe, the
Froth, and the Scumme of | Mr. John Vicars his Siftings and Paint-
ings | prove him to be a lame Draughts-man, a smearie | Washer, his
Colours falsly mixt, and his Pencill | as course as his Colours. | Col-
lected out of his own words, and under his own hand. | By T.C. a Well-
willer to Truth and Peace. | . . . (1 line.) Published according to
Order. |

. London, | Printed by R.A. for S. W. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (4),11p.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Great Danger | Of | Covenant-refusing, |
And | Covenant-breaking. | Presented | In A sermon preached before
the Right Honorable | Thomas Adams Lord Mayor, and the Right |
Worshipfull the Sheriffes, and the Aldermen his | Brethren, and the
rest of the Common-councill of the | famous City of London, Jan.14.
1645. | Upon which day the solemne League and Covenant | was re-
newed by them and their Officers with prayer and | fasting at Michael
Basinshaw, London. | By | Edmund Calamy, B.D. and Pastor | of
Aldermanbury London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Christopher Meredith at the signe of | the Crane
in Pauls-Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm. (8),40p.

Also reprinted in The Phenix: 1688.

CALAMY, Edmund. A just and necessaary | Apology | Against |
An unjust Invective, | Published by Mr Henry Burton in a late | Book
of his, entituled, | Trvth Still Trvth, | Thovgh | Shut out of doors. | By

Edmund Calamy B.D. and Pastour of Aldermanbury. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Border. 19x14.4cm. 12p.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. The Lord Marques of Argyle's | Speech | To | A Grand Committec | Of | Both Houses of Parliament, | The 25th of this instant June, | 1646. | Together with some Papers of the Com- | missioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, | Wherein they do give their consent to the sending of the | Propositions of Peace to His Majesty, | And desire their Armies to be supplied, and the Accounts | between the Kingdoms to be perfected, To the end | all Armies may be disbanded, &c. | Also | His Majesties Letter to the Marques of Ormond, | discharging all further Treaty with the Irish Rebels. | And a Letter from General Major Monro concerning the | state of Affairs in Ireland. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman. June 27. 1646. | Line border. 20x15.cm 16p.

Cf. Thomason.I:447.

CAMPBELL, John. The | Lord Chancellor | Of | Scotland | His | Speech | To the King in Newcastle, | Jvly, 1646. As it was sent up by a | Faithfull Hand from thence. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Mathew Simmons for Rich. Tomlines at the | Sunne in Pie-Corner. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (4),4p.

Thomason.I:451.

CAMPBELL, John. Severall | Speeches, | Spoken by the Right Honourable | The Earle of Loudoun, | Lord high Chancellor of the Kingdome | of Scotland: | At | a Conference with a Committee of the | Honourable Houses in the Painted | Chamber, October 1646. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1646. | 20x15.5cm. (2),21-30p. of Some papers Given in by the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland: 1646.

Cf. Thomason.I:468.

CARYL, Joseph. Englands | Plus ultra, | Both | Of hoped Mercies, and of Required Duties: | Shewed | In A Sermon Preached | to the Honourable Houses of | Parliament, the Lord Major, | Court of Aldermen, and Com- | mon-councill of London; together | with the Assembly of Divines, | at Christ Church, April 2, 1646. | Being their day of publike Thanksgiving to | Almighty God for the great successe of the Parlia- | ments Army in the West, especially in Corn- | wall, under the Conduct of his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax. | By Joseph Caryl, Minister of the Gospel at | Magnus neer the Bridge, London; and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by T.F. for John Rothwell at the sign of the Sun and foun- | tain in Pauls Church-yard, and Giles Calvert at the sign of the | black-spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 17.8x14cm. (4),39p.

Order to print on p. 39.

CARYL, Joseph. Heaven | And | Earth Embracing: | Or, | God and Man | Approaching: | Shewed | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons upon | the day of their publike Fast at Margarets | Westminster, January 28. 1645. | By Joseph Caryl Minister of the Gospel at Magnus | neer London-Bridge. | (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Hurlock Book-seller at Magnus | Church-corner, and Giles Calvert at the black-spread- | Eagle at the west end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.4cm (4),44p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

CARYL, Joseph. Ioy | Out-Joyed: | Or, | Joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men, | Overcome by better Joy: | Set Forth In A Sermon | at Martins in the fields, to the Right | Honourable the Lords Assembled in Par- | liament, upon the day of their Solemn Rejoy- | cing and praising God, for reducing the | City of Chester by the Forces of the Par- | liament, under the Command of | Sr William Brereton. | February 19. 1645. | By Joseph Caryl Minister of the Gospel at Magnus | neer London Bridge. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Rothwel at the Signe of the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, and Giles Calvert | at the Signe of the Black-spread-Eagle at the | West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. (4),30p.

CARYL, Joseph. The Present | Duty and Endeavour | Of The | Saints. | Opened in a Sermon at Pauls upon | the Lords day December, 14.th | 1645. | By Joseph Caryl, | Minister of the Gospell at Magnus neere | London-Bridge. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T. Forcet for George Hurlock, and | are to be sold at his Shop at Magnus-corner. | 1646. | Line border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),39p.

CASAUBON, Meric. A Discourse | Concerning | Christ | His | Incarnation, | And | Exinanition. | As also, concerning | The Principles Of | Christianity: | By way of | Introduction. | By Meric Casavbon. D.D. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Mynne, and are to be sold at his | shop at the Sign of Saint Paul in Little Britain. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.7cm. (6),92p.

The CASE Of | Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, | Concerning a Depredation made by the | Spanish-West-India Fleete, upon the Ship Elizabeth. | Restitution sought in Spayne, Justice denied, and | thereupon, according to Lawe, Iustice Peti- | tioned of the Honorable Houses of | Parliament. | In which is prayed, That (out of 50000.l. Deposited in the | Parliaments hands, in lieu of Plate and Mer- | chandize by them formerly arrested) Satisfaction may bee | made. | (ornament).

Printed Anno 1646. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1),17p.

CASE, Thomas. Deliverance-Obstruction: | Or, | The Set-backs of Reformation. | Discovered in a | Sermon | Before the Right Honourable | The House of Peers, | In | Parliament | Now assembled. | Upon the Monthly Fast, March 25. 1646. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milk-street London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the | signe of the Parrot in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. (6),42p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. A Model | Of | True Spiritual Thankfulness. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | Upon their day of Thanksgiving, | being Thursday, Feb.19.1645, for the | great Mercy of God, in the Surrender of the | Citie of Chester into the hands of the | Parliaments Forces in Cheshire, | under the Command of Sir | William Brereton. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milkstreet London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the | signe of the Parrot in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.8x13.7cm. (9),36p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CERTAIN | Considerations | And | Cautions | Agreed upon by the Ministers of | London and Westminster, and within | the Lines of Communication at | Syon Colledge, | June 19. 1646. | According to which they Resolve to put the Pres- | byterian-Government into Execution upon the Ordi- | nances of Parliament heretofore published. | (ornament). Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Luke Fawne at the Signe of the Parrot in | Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. 6p.

CERTAIN | Considerations | And | Cautions | Agreed upon by the Ministers of London, | Westminster, and within the Lines of Com- | munication, June 19. 1646. | According to which they resolve to put | the Presbyteriall Government in execution, | upon the Ordinances of Parlia- | ment heretofore published. | Published by Authority. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith at the | sign of the Bible in Cornhill. 1646. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

CERTAIN | Desires | For | The settlement and improving of Mini- | sters Meanes. | In Two Letters: | The First, | Resolving how Ministers meanes should | be raised, whether by Tythes, the Peoples benevo- | lencie, or a certain set Stypeud from the | Publike. | The Second, | Shewing how Ministers means might be | leaved, and gathered without any trouble or charge | to them, equally distributed to their and the | Peoples content, & much improved with- | out any wrong or injustice done to | any. | Published for the common good. |

London, Printed for G.E. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),13p.

CHALONER, Thomas. An | Answer | To The | Scotch Papers. | Delivered | In the House of Commons | in Reply to the Votes of both Houses | of the Parliament of England, | Concerning the disposall of the | Kings Person, | As it was spoken when the said | Papers were read in the House. | By Thomas Chaloner Esquire, A Member | of the House of Commons. |

London, Printed by Francis Leach, 1646. | Border. 18.5 x 13.9 cm. (1),15 p.

CHALONER, Thomas. The | Justification | Of | A safe and wel-
grounded | Answer | To the Scottish Papers, | Printed under the name
of | Master Chaloner | His Speech: | Which, | (VVhatsoever the Ani-
madvertor | affirms) doth maintaine the Honour of | the Parliament,
and Interest | of the Kingdome of | England. | . . . (3 lines: order to
print, Novemb. 23. 1646.)

London, | Printed by A. Griffin. 1646. | Border. 17.8 x 13.5 cm. (1),14 p.
Anon. DNB,9:460a.

CHALONER, Thomas. XII | Resolves | Concerning | the disposall
of the Person of the | King | In | A sharpe Reproofe to a Rejoynder to |
three Pamphlets, published in defence of | Mr. Chaloners Speech
(Called, A Speech | without doores, and said to be defended with- | out
Reason) under pretence of the Vin- | dication of the Parliaments Hon-
our, | With | A Declaration of the Generall Assembly of Scotland, con-
cerning | the danger of Capitulation with those who have raised warr |
against the Parliament, and against receiving pro- | tections from, and
Complying with the | Cavaliers. | (7 lines).

London | Printed by Iane Coe 1646. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (1,7)p.
Anon. DNB,9:460a. Thomason,I:471

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties Message | To The | Kingdome | Of |
Scotland; | Shewing | That He hath given order for dis- | banding all
his Forces in both Kingdoms, for | recalling all Commissions to any at
Sea, and that | He is resolved to apply himselfe totally to the | Coun-
cels and advices of his Parliaments, | for settling of Truth and Peace. |
Together with divers Papers presented to | His Majesty at Newcastle
by a Committee of the | Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland. | Pub-
lished by speciall Command. |

London, Printed for L. Chapman, 26 May 1646. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

CHARLES I. Syn Majesteyts Brief | Aen het Coninckrijcke van |
Schotlant | Thoonende | Dat hy heeft order gegeven om te ontwapenen |
alle syn Forcen in beyde de Coninckrijcken, om in te trec- | ken alle
Commissien aen ymant ghegheven ter Zee: ende | dat hy is geresolveert
sich geheel te vervougen na den | raet en advijs van syn Parliamenten,
tot | vast stelling van Waerheyt en Vrede, | Mitsgaders | Syn Majes-
teyts Brief aen de recht Eerwaerde de Lord Maior, | Aldermen, ende
Common-Counsel | vande Stadt van Londen. | Vyt het Engels Exem-
plaer in onse Nederlantsche tale getrouwelick | over-geset door een
Lief-hebber der waerheyt. | (device).

Tot Middleb. | By Jaques Fierens, Boeck-vercooper, woonende inde | Gist-Strate
inde Globe, An. 1646. | 17.7x14cm. (6)p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. A Plot | For The Good Of | Posterity. |
Communicated | In A | Sermon | To The Honorable | House of Com-
mons | For the sanctifying of the Monthly Fast. | March 25. 1646. | By
Francis Cheynell. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at his shop | at the
Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (8),
47,(1)p.

Order to print on last page.

COLEMAN, Thomas. A | Brotherly Examination | Re-Examined: | Or, | A clear justification of those passages in | A Sermon against which the reverend and | learned Commissioner, Mr Gillespy, first in | two several Sermons, and then in | Print, did preach and write. | And | A short discovery of some Tenets and | Principles which intrench upon both the | Honour and Power of the Parliament. | By | Thomas Coleman, Preacher of the | Gospel, at St Peters Cornhill London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under St Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLVI. | Border. 19x15cm. (1)22p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Male dicis Maledicis. | Or | A Brief Reply | To | Nihil Respondens. | Also, | The Brief View, Briefly Viewed. | Being Animadversions upon a namelesse Authour | In a Book, called | A brief View of Mr. Coleman | his Nevv Model. | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of | of the Word at Peters Cornhil. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop under | S. Peters Church in Cornhil. 1646. | Line border 19.3x15.5cm. 39p. Untrimmed.

A | COLLECTION | Of all the publicke | Orders Ordinances | And | Declarations | Of both Houses of Parliament, from the | Ninth of March 1642. Untill December 1646. | Together with severall of his Majesties | Proclamations and other Papers | Printed at Oxford. | Also a convenient Table for the finding of the severall Date | and Title of the Particulars herein mentioned. | . . . (8 lines: order to print).

London. | Printed by T.W. for Ed: Husband, Printer to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, And are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Golden Dragon in | Fleetstreet Nere the Temple Gate 1646. | Border. 29.7x19.1cm. (18)5-943, 24p.

Frontisp: Parliament sitting.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Exaltation | Of | Christ | In the dayes of the Gospel: | As the alone | High Priest | Prophet | and King | Of Saints. | By Thomas Collier, sometimes | Teacher of the Church in Yorke. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spred-Eagle, at the West end of Pauls. | M DC XLVI. | 13.9x9cm. (6)259p.

Title supplied; lacks p. 1-2 of Epistle to Reader, and after "E" of Table.

A | CONFESSION | Of Faith | Of seven Congregations or Churches of Christ in London, which | are commonly (but uniuistly) called Anabaptists. | Published | For the vindication of the Truth, and information of the ignorant; likewise for the taking off of | those aspersions which are frequently both | in Pulpit and Print unjustly cast upon them. | . . . (10 lines). The second Impression corrected and enlarged. | Published according to Order. |

London printed by Matth. Simmons, and are to be sold by John | Hancock in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. (8)16p.

CONSCIENCE caution'd, & so set at libertie. | Also a further | Answer | To The | City Remonstrance. | . . . (11 lines). At the end

there is also a Petition of the Authors; And one of the | Clergies by a
Prosopoeia. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1646. | 18.3x14.2cm. 12p.

The COUNTY Palatine of Lancaster is divided into Nine | Classical
Presbyteries following: | (With Resolution approving same: 2 Octob.
1646).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 919-921, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

COX, Benjamin. An | Appendix, | To A | Confession of Faith, | Or |
A more full Declaration of the Faith and | Judgement of Baptized Be-
lievers. | Occasioned by the inquiry of some wel-affected and | godly
persons in the Country. | Written by Beniamin Cox, a Preacher of the |
Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Published for the further clearing of Truth,
and discovery | of their mistake who have imagined a dissent in fun- |
damentals where there is none. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the year 1646. | 17.4x13.9cm. 12p.

CRADOCK, Walter. The | Saints | Fulnesse Of Joy | in their fel-
lowship with God: | Presented | In a Sermon preached July 21. 1646. |
Before the Honorable House of Commons | in Margarets Westmin-
ster, | Being the day appointed for Thanksgiving | for the surrender of
Oxford. | By the least of Saints, and the meanest | of the Ministers of
the Gospel, | W. Cradock. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Hannah Allen, | at the Crowne in
Popes-head-Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.1cm (8),35p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

Also two other imprints, identical except for the spelling of the author's name:
Cradock, and the imprints:

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | Hanna Allen,
at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),35p.

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | George VVhit-
tington, at the blew Anchor neere the | Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border.
18.1x13.8cm. (7),35p.

Appointment of printer, A1, verso.

CRANFORD, James. Hæreseo-Machia: | Or, | The mischiefe which
Heresies doe, | And | The means to prevent it. | Delivered in a Sermon
in Pauls, before the | Right Honourable, the Lord Maior, and | the
Aldermen of the famous Citie of | London, February the first, | M. DC.
XLV. | And now printed, for the satisfaction of | the hearers, and
others. | By James Cranford, Pastour of Chri- | stopher Le Stocks,
London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by James Young for Charles Green, and are to be | sold at
the signe of the Gun in Ivie-lane, 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (8),52p.

CRELLIUS, Joannes. A | Learned | And exceeding well- | compiled
Vindication of | Liberty of Religion: | Written by Junius Brutus in
Latine, | And Translated into English by N. Y. who | desires, as much
as in him is, to do good un- | to all men: | Wherein these three follow-
ing Propositions | are undeniable proved, and all Objections to the |
contrary fully Answered. | 1. That if Magistrates, in case of necessity,

promise Hereticks | Liberty of Religion; they are bound to performe
their | promise after that necessity ceaseth. | 2. That Magistrates may
with a safe Conscience grant He- | reticks Liberty of Religion, and
oblige themselves by an | Oath, or Bond of assurance, to provide for
their safety and | security. | 3. That Magistrates ought to grant Here-
ticks Liberty of | Religion, and to oblige themselves by an Oath, or
Bond | of assurance, to provide for their safety and security. |

Printed in the Year 1646. | Line border. 17.3x10.5cm. (14),71p.
Anon. Thomason.I:437.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. A Briefe | Ansvver | To Certain | Obiec-
tions | against the Treatise | of Faith, made by | Ez. Culverwel. | Clear-
ing him from the | Errors of Arminius, | unjustly layd to his | Charge. |
(ornaments)

London, | Printed by Iohn Dawson. | 1646. | Line border. 14x8 cm. (24)p.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. The | VVay To | A Blessed | Estate In |
This Life. | By | Ezekiel Cvlvervvell. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by John Dawson, for | Henry Overton. | 1646. | Line border.
14x8 cm. 19p.

D., C. Novello-mastix, | Or | A Scovrge For | A Scvrrilovs | News-
Monger. | In Answer | To The Ignorant, | and malevolent aspersions,
cast | upon that Reverend and Learned | Divine Mr. Iohn Ley. | By |
The VVriter Of The | Pamphlet called (by the figure | Antiphrasis)
The Perfect Passages. | By C.D. Master of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | 18.5x13.5cm. (1),21p.

Appended to *Ley's Light for Smoke*: 1646; with continuous register, but sepa-
rate pagination. Dexter:1213.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A late dangerous and seditious |
Band, under the name of | An Humble Remonstrance, &c. | Wherein |
The Plots and Projects of the Contrivers | Tending to the | Violating
and subversion of our Covenants; | Raising and fomenting of Jealous-
ies, within | this, and between both Kingdoms; | Prolonging of the un-
naturall Wars; And, | Impeding the intended Uniformity in | Religion, |
Are discovered | By the Commission of the | Generall Assembly. |

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent
Majesty. 1646. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (2),3-19p.

A | DECLARATION | From The | Commission | Of | The Generall
Assembly. | Wherein | The stumbling blocks laid before the | people of
God by their enemies | are removed; | Compliance with these enemies |
is reprehended; | And | Courage and constancy in the Cause of | God
against them, seriously recom- | mended and enjoyed. | (ornaments).

Imprinted at London for Robert Bostock, | and are to be sold at his shop at
the Kings | head in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. 15p.

A DECLARATION of his Excel- | lency the Earle of Leven, | and
Chiefe Officers of the Scottish | Army. | Testifying their adherence to

his Maiesties | Proclamation and Declaration of the Com- | missioners
of the Generall Assembly | against the Earle of Seaforth's | Remon-
strance. |

Colophon: By Warrant of the Committee of Estates, | and Commissioners of
the Assembly, printed | at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most
Excellent Majesty, Anno 1646. | Finis. | 18.2x14.3cm. Pp. 9-12. Fragm. of Dec-
laration Of The Commissioners . . . 1646.

The | DECLARATION | Of The | Cōmissioners of the Kingdom of
Scotland, | Concerning a | Paper | Intituled, | The Kings Letter to the
Marques of Ormond, | Presented to both Houses of Parliament | the 8.
of this instant June, 1646. | Together with two Proclamations, | the one,
made by the Committee of Estates | of the Kingdom of Scotland at
Edenburgh. | The other, by His Excellency the Earl of | Leven and
others. | As also an Order of the Committee of Estates, for | disbanding
a Regiment of about Four hundred Horse, by | reason of some Com-
plaints presented against them | by the Countrey people. | Published
by Special Command. |

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman. Iune: 9. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm.
12p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Assembled in | Parlia-
ment, | Against all such Persons as shall take | upon them to Preach or
Expound the | Scriptures in any Church or Chappel, or any | other
publique place, except they be Ordain- | ed either here or in some other
Re- | formed Church. . . . (8 lines order to print, Dec. 31, 1646).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of
Commons, January 2. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.cm. 6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Of | England | Assem-
bled in | Parliament, | Of | Their True Intentions concerning the An- |
cient and Fundamental Government of the King- | dom, The Govern-
ment of the Church, The pres- | sent Peace; Securing the People against
all Arbi- | trary Government, and maintaining a right un- | derstanding
between the Two Kingdoms of | England and Scotland, according
to the | Covenant and Treaties. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons,
dwelling in Fleetstreet at the sign of the Golden Dragon. | April 18. 1646 | Border.
19.5x15cm. 8p.

A DECLARATION of the Commons of England assembled in Par-
lia- | ment, of their true Intentions concerning the Ancient and | Funda-
mental Government of the Kingdom, the Govern- | ment of the Church,
The present Peace; Securing | the people against all Arbitrary Govern-
ment, and | maintaining a right understanding between | the Two
Kingdoms of England and | Scotland, according to the Cove- | nant and
Treaties. | (17. April. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 877-879, of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

DELL, William. The Building and Glory of the | truly Christian
and Spiritual | Church. | Represented in an | Exposition | On Isai.54,

from vers.11, to the 17. | Preached | To His Excellency Sir Tho. Fairfax, | and the general Officers of the Army, with | divers others Officers, and Souldiers, and People. | At Marston, being the Head-quarter at the | Leaguer before Oxford, June 7. 1646. | By William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, attending | on His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Army. | Together with a faithful Testimony | touching that valiant and victorious Army, | in the Epistle to the Reader. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the black Spread- | Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18x14 cm. (12),31p.

Also another identical impression, with re-set t.p. Line 13 ends "attending on | . . . and imprint reads "at the Black | Spread-Eagle &c. 18.6x13.7cm. (12),31p.

DELL, William. Right Reformation: | Or, | The Reformation of the Church | of the | New Testament, | Represented in | Gospel-Ljght. | In a Sermon preached to the Honou- | rable House of Commons, on Wednesday, | November 25. 1646. | Together with a Reply to the chief Con- | traditions of Master Love's Sermon, | preached the same day. | Published according to order, for the good of the | Faithfull, at their desire. | By William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, attending on | his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R. White, for Giles Calvert, at the Black- | spread-Eagle, near the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm (16),40p.

A | DEMVRRE | To The Bill For Pre- | venting The Growth | And Spreading Of Heresie. | Humbly Presented to the Honourable the | House of Commons. |

Without t.p. or imprint. [1646] 17.7x13.3cm. 8p.
Thomason,I.468.

DERHAM, Robert. A Brief | Discourse, | Proving | Independency | In | Church-Government, | Destructive to the | Positive Lawes of this Kingdome, | and inconsistent therewith. | By Robert Derham, of | Grayes Inne, Barrister. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Bates, at the Maidenhead on Snow-hill, | neere Holborne Conduit. 1646. | Border. 18.x13.cm. (4),11p.

DIODATE, John. An | Answer | Sent to the | Ecclesiasticall | Assembly At | London. | By the | Reverend, Noble, and Learned Man | John Decodate, the Famous | Professour of Divinity, and most | vigilant Pastour of | Genevah. | Translated out of the Latine | into English. | (ornament).

Genevah, | Printed For the good of Great Brittain, | MDCXXXVI. | 19.4x14cm. 16p.

A | DIRECTORY | For the Publique | VVorship of God | Throug- out the Three Kingdomes | Of | England, Scotland and Ireland. | To- gether with an Ordinance of Parlia- | ment for the taking away of the Book | Of | Common-Prayer: | And | For establishing and observing of this present Directory | throughout the Kingdom of England, and Do-

minion of Wales. | Die Jovis, 13. Martii. 1644. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed by M.B. and A.M. for the Company of Stationers. 1646. | Line border. 17.9x13.7. (7), 1-36p. impf.

DIVINE Light, | Manifesting | The Love Of God | Unto The Whole World: | With the True | Church. | Wherein the holy Spirit of Truth manifesteth the Glory of God in | Christ, Exalting Christ, a spirituall Christ, and | All-saving Jesus; shewing that Christ is a sure Foundation, and | Chief Corner-Stone, for all Spirituall building, unto the raising up live- | ly hopes for all People to proceed in Beleiving the great Mercies, and | loving kindnesses of our God in Christ, in whom God hath | Redeemed us his Saints, and All; having wrought all things for us, | and all in Christ, wherein wee are made perfect. | Sent forth by the Minister of the Lord Jesvs, whom He hath Appointed | his Servant for the Good of All: | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeer. 1646. | 18.3x14.5cm. (6)25,(1)p.

DOWNAME, John. A | Defence | And | Vindication | of the Right of | Tithes, | Against sundry late scandalous | Pamphlets: | Shewing, | The lawfulness of them, and the just | Remedy in Law for them, as well in | London as elsewhere. | . . . (3 lines). Penned by a friend to the Church of England, | and a lover of Truth and Peace. |

London, | Printed by George Miller, dwelling in the Black-Friers, 1646. | Border. 18x13.3cm. (8)30p.

Anon. Gerould:1714.

DUNBAR, David. The | Theologicall | Key | Of the three first | Covenants, | Made by God with Man, in the severall state | of Man; obliging Man to his Law, after a severall | formall manner, from the beginning, according to his | sacred Decree of Predestination, | Fundamentally declared, according to his sacred | Word and Truth. | By David Dunbar, Esq. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeere, 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.3 cm. (6)233p. Last two leaves not numbered.

DUPORT, James. Σολομών Ἑμμετρος, | Sive | Tres libri Solomonis | scilicet, | Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, | Cantica, | Græco carmine donati | Per | Jacobum Duportum, | Cantabrigiensem, | G.L.P. | (device)

Cantabrigiæ, | Ex Officina Rogeri Danielis, almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1646. | Border. 14.6x9.3cm. (2)253p.

DURY, John. Israels Call | To | March Ovt Of Babylon | Unto | Jervsalem: | Opened | In A Sermon Before | The Honourable House of Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, | Novemb.26.1645. being the day of | Publique Humiliation. | By John Durye, a Member of the Assembly of | Divines. | Published by Order of the House of | Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill, at the signe of | the Bible in Wood street. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.2cm. (6)49p.

Order to print, on back of title page.

EACHARD, John. The Axe, | Against | Stu and Error; | and the Truth Conquering. | A Sermon on Matthew 3.10. | . . . (2 lines). At which, a Christian confessed, she was converted; and because it did | good to her, desired it might be preached again at her Funerall, that it | might do good to others, (saying, they must be hewn down, before | they can be converted, or builded up) which Satan (as he did Paul) | hindred, which caused me the rather to write it out, and send it to the | Presse, because the Enemy hate it, lest it should convert more, and en- | damage his kingdome, which I have sent foth as John, a fore-runner, | to make way for a more excellent Work of the counsell of Christ to | England; wherein are shewed the causes of the sword upon England, | and on the Lutherans, and the remedies that must be used, before the | Judgements cease. | Written by John Eachard, M.A. of Trin. Col. Camb. | and Pastor of Darsham in Suffolke. | . . . (4 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | John Hancock at his Shop in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Line border 18.4x14.3cm. (12),39p.

EATON, Samuel and TAYLOR, Timothy. The | Defence | Of sundry | Positions & Scriptures | For The | Congregational-way | Justified: | Or | An Answer to an Epistle written by | Mr. Richard Hollingworth, unto S.E. and T.T. | wherein he (in many particulars) chargeth | them with injurious dealing against God, and against | himselfe, in that Booke of theirs, called | A Defence of sundry Positions &c. | Containing | A Vindication from such Charges and aspersi- | ons so laid upon them. | As also a briefe Answer to his large (if not unreason- | able) demands, to have Scripturall, or rati- | onall Answ. given to his 112. Queries. | By Sam: Eaton Teacher | Tim: Taylor Pastor} of {the Church at Duc- | kenfield in Cheshire. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1646. | Line border. 20.3x15 cm. (4),46p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Antapologia: | Or, A Full Answer to the | Apologeticall Narration | Of | Mr Goodwin, Mr Nye, Mr Sympson, Mr Bur- | roughs, Mr Bridge, Members of | the Assembly of Divines. | Wherein many of the Controversies of these | times are handled, viz. | (*Double column*) 1. Of a particular visible Church. | 2. Of Classes and Synods. | 3. Of the Scriptures how farre a Rule | for Church Government. | 4. Of Formes of Prayer. | 5. Of the Qualifications of Church | members. | 6. Of Submission and Non-Communion. | 7. Of Excommunication. | 8. Of the power of the Civill Ma- | gistrate in Ecclesiasticals. | 9. Of Separation and Schisme. | 10. Of Tolerations, and particular- | ly of the Toleration of Indepen- | cie. | 11. Of Suspension from the Lords | Supper. | 12. Of Ordination of Ministers by the | people. | 13. Of Church Covenant. | 14. Of Non-residencie of Church-Members. | Humbly also submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament. | By Thomas Edvwards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (12 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18.5x14.cm. (11),259,(7)p.
License to print on fly-leaf.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The First and Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | Or | A Catalogue and Discovery of many of the | Errors, Heresies, Blasphemies and pernicious Pra- | ctices of the Sectaries of this time, vented and acted | in England in these four last years. | Also a particular Narration of divers Stories, Remark- | able Passages, Letters; an Extract of many Letters, all con- | cerning the present Sects; together with some Observations | upon, and Corollaries from all the forenamed Premisses. | By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. | The third Edition, corrected and much Enlarged. | . . . (15 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible | in Cornhill near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (22),86,116;(8,182,10)p. Second part: Separate title; Mispaged: omitted, 113-132; inserted 137-160; repeated, 133-160.

License to print on back of t.p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Gangræna: | Or A | Catalogue and Discovery of many of | the Errours, Heresies, Blasphemies and perni- | cious Practices of the Sectaries of this time, vent- | ed and acted in England in these four last years: | As Also, | A Particular Narration of divers Stories, Re- | markable Passages, Letters; an Extract of many | Letters, all concerning the present Sects; together | with some Observations upon, and Corollaries | from all the fore-named Premisses. | By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (18 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn-hill | near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.2x14. cm. (24),184p.

Permission to print, on back of t.p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | Or | A fresh and further Discovery of the Errors, | Heresies, Blasphemies, and dangerous Proceedings | of the Sectaries of this time. | As also a Particular Narration of divers Stories, special | Passages, Letters, an Extract of some Letters, all concerning the | present Sects: Together with some Corollaries | from all the fore-named premisses. | A Reply to the most materiall exceptions made | by Mr, Saltmarsh, Mr Walwyn, and Cretensis, against | Mr. Edwards late Book entituled Gangræna. | As also brief Animadversions upon some late Pamphlets; one | of Mr. Bacons, another of Thomas Webs, a third of a Picture | made in disgrace of the Presbyterians. | A Relation of a Monster lately born at Colchester, | of Parents who are Sectaries. | The Copie of an Hymne sung by some Sectaries | in stead of Davids Psalms. | By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (8, 182,10)p.

Imprimatur, on fly-leaf.

Sub-title of his First and Second Part Of Grangræna:1646: mispaged: omitted, 113-132; inserted, 137-160; repeated 133-160). [1st ed.]

Also a second edition, with correct pagination, 18.8x14.4cm. (8),178,(9)p. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna:1646

And a third edition, with correct pagination: 18.2x14.cm. (11),212p. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | etc 1646.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The third Part of | Gangræna. | Or, | A new and higher Discovery of the Errors, | Heresies, Blasphemies, and insolent Proceedings of | the Sectaries of these times; with some Animadversions | by way of Confutation upon many of the | Errors and Heresies named. | As also a particular Relation of many remarkable Stories, | special Passages, Copies of Letters written by Sectaries to Sectaries, | Copies of Letters written from godly Ministers and others, to Parliament-men, | Ministers, and other well-affected persons; an Extract and the substance of | divers Letters, all concerning the present Sects: together with ten | Corollaries from all the forenamed Premises. | Briefe Animadversions on many of the Sectaries late Pamphlets, as | Lilburnes and Overtons Books against the House of Peeres, M. Peters his last Report | of the English Warres, The Lord Mayors Farewell from his Office of Maioralty, | M. Goodwins thirty eight Queres upon the Ordinance against Heresies and Blasphemies, | M. Burtons Conformities Deformity, M. Dells Sermon before the House of Commons; | Wherein the Legislative and Iudicial Power of the House of Peeres over Com- | moners is maintained and fully proved against the Sectaries, the Power of the | House of Commons clearly demonstrated to be overthrowne upon the Mediums | brought by the Sectaries against the Lords; the late Remonstrance of the City of | London justified, the late Lord Mayor and the City vindicated from unjust | Aspersions, our Brethren of Scotland cleared from all the calumnies | and reproaches cast upon them, and the Magistrates power | in suppressing Heresies and Blasphemies asserted. | As also some few Hints and briefe observations on divers Pamphlets | written lately against me and some of my Books, as M. Goodwins pretended Reply | to the Antapologie, M. Burroughs Vindication, Lanseters Lance, Gangræna playes | Rex, Gangræna-Chrestum, M. Saltmarshes Answer to the second part of Gangræna. | A Iustification of the manner and way of writing these Books called Gangræna, | wherein not onely the lawfulnessse, but the necessity of writing after this man- | ner is proved by Scripture, Fathers, the most eminent Reformed | Divines, Casuists, the practice and custome of all Ages. | By Thomas Edvwards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Bible in Cornehill. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (36),1-16(1-16),17-240,(8)241-295,(1)p.

EENIGHE | Extracten | Uyt verscheyde Missiven, gevonden | in de Lord Digbijs Cabinet, het welcje bekomen | is in de Batailie ontrent Sherborn in Jorck | Shire den 15. October 1645. | En nu in den Jare 1646. | Door ordre des Parlements Ghedruckt: waer uyt | klaerlijck ontdeekt wort de verborghentheydt van | Doctor Goffs Negotiatie in Hollandt, aengaen- | de het Huwelijck tusschen den Prince van | Wallis ende de Ionghe Princesse | van Orangien. | Mitsgaders: | De laetste Oorlochs Equipagie ter Zee onder den | gewesenen Admirael Dorp. | (ornament)

Tot Londen, | Ghedruct by Robbert Wood. | [1646]. 18.6x14.5cm. (1,12,1)p.

EVANCE, Daniel. The | Noble Order, | Or, | The Honour which God conferr's | On Them | that Honour Him. | Humbly presented to

the Lords | of Parliament, in a Sermon Preached be- | fore their Hon-
ours at the Abby Church | at Westminster, January 28. 1645. | The
solemne day of their publick Humiliation. | By Daniel Evance Master
of Arts Sid. Suff. Coll. Camb. | Lesse then the least of all them that
serve in the Gospell. | Clement Danes London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by T.W. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the | Sunne in Fleet-
street, over against St. | Dunstans Church, 1646. | 18.4x14cm. (5),46p.
Order to print on A1 verso.

F., E. The | Marrow | Of | Modern Divinity: | Touching both the
Covenant of Works, and the | Covenant of Grace: with their use and
end, | both in the time of the Old Testament, | and in the time of the
New. | Wherein every one may cleerly see how far forth | he bringeth
the Law into the case of justification, and | so deserveth the name of
Legalist; And how far forth he | rejecteth the Law, in the case of Sanc-
tification, and | so deserveth the name of Antinomist. | With the mid-
dle path between them both, which | by Iesus Christ leadeth to eternall
life. | In a Dialogue, betwixt | {Evangelista, a Minister of the Gospel. |
Nomista, a Legalist. | Antinomista, an Antinomian. | And Neophytus,
a young Christian. | The second Edition, corrected, amended, and |
much enlarged | By the Author, E.F. | Before the which there is pre-
fixed the commendatory | Epistles of divers Divines of great esteem
in | the Cities of London. | Whereunto is also added, the substance of
a most spirituall, and | Evangelicall Treatise, called, long since, by the |
name of Patricks Places. |

London, | Printed by R. Leybourn, for Giles Calvert, at the | Black Spread-
Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1646. | Border 14.7x9.4 cm. (31),255p.
Permission to print, May 1, 1645,*1, verso.

Ascription to Edward Fisher very doubtful. DNB.19:55b.

FORD, Simon. The | Great Interest | Of | States & Kingdomes. |
The Second Part. | A Sermon Preached on a Publike Thanks- | giving,
on the 12th. of May, 1646. at Botolphs | Alders-gate: And after (upon
the desire | of some friends) enlarged at Pauls Church | in Covent-
garden, on the Lords | Day, May 17th. 1646. | By Simon Ford, Minis-
ter of the Gospel at | Puddle-Towne in Dorcet-shire. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Francis Eglesfield, | and are to be sold at
his Shop in Pauls Church- | yard, at the Signe of the Marigold. 1646 | 18.1x13.
7cm. (8),37p.

FOVRE | Speeches | Delivered in | Gvild-Hall | On | Friday the sixth
of October, 1643. | At a Common-Hall, | Vpon occasion of desiring the
Assistance | of our Brethren of Scotland | in this Warre. | Viz. | The
1. by Mr. Solicitor. | 2. by Mr. Edmund Calamy. | 3. by Mr. Jeremiah
Burroughes. | 4. by Mr. Obadiah Sedgewick. | Published according to
Order. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Jo. Bellamie, and are to bee sold at | his
shop at the sign of the three Golden Lions in Cornhill, | neer the Royall Exchange.
1646. | Border. 19x14.cm. (1),44p.

FREHER, Philip. A Treatise | Touching The | Peace of the
Church, | Or | An Apostolical Rule | how to judge aright in Differences

which | concern Religion. | . . . (3 lines;). Published By Authority. | (device).

London, Printed for George Thomason, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Rose and Crown in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | 20.4x16.2cm. (8),82,(2)p. Thomason.I:429. To the Assembly of Divines, signed.

A | FVLL and Faithfvll | Accompt | Of the Passages betwixt the Parish of Michaels | Cornhill (met in a Vestry) the Ministers and Elders of the | fourth Classis of the Province of London, and Mr. | J. Symonds, late of Rotterdam in Holland; touching | his admission to the Expository Lecture in that | Parish in the room of Mr. Burroughs deceased. | Published, | In the name, and by the unanimous consent of the | Classis met at the Vestry of Mary-at-Hill, Febr.1.1646, | as a remedy against the manifold misreports and censures too | confidently delivered by some, and too credulously received | by others, concerning the beginning, proceeding | and conclusion of that motion. | . . . (4 lines). At a meeting of the fourth Classis, Feb.1,1646. | Resolved upon the Question, Nemine contradicente, | That this Vindication of the Vestry of Michaels Cornhill, and the | fourth Classis of the Province of London, concerning the motion | of Mr. Symonds to bee Lecturer in that Parish, bee presented to | some of the Licencers for the Presse, and forthwith printed. | Subscribed by order of the fourth Classis, By W. Wickins | Scribe to the said Classis. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. Feb.4.1646. |

London Printed by Rich. Cotes, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14cm. (1),18p.

FULLER, Thomas. Andronicvs, | Or, | The Vnfortunate | Politician. | Shewing, {Sin stoutly punished. | Right surely rescued. | . . . (5 lines). By Tho. Fuller. B. D. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for John | Williams, at the Crowne in St. Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 13.9x9.3cm. (16, 157)p.

FULLER, Thomas. Feare Of | Losing | The | Old Light. | Or, | A Sermon | Preached In | Exeter. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | (device)

London, | Printed by T.H. for Iohn Williams, at the signe of the | Crowne in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.5 cm. (4),26p.

G., G. A | Reply, | To | A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled, | An Answer to a Speech without doors, &c. | Or, | A Defence | Of | Master Chaloner's Speech. | Wherein | {The Question is rightly stated. | The interest of the Kingdom & Parliament vindicated. | And all moderate men satisfied. | By G.G. a lover of his Countrey. | . . . (1 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for R. Leybourn 1646. | Border. 18.x13.5cm. (1),6p. Thomason.I:471.

GATAKER, Thomas. A | Mistake, | Or, | Misconstrvction, | Removed. | (Whereby little difference is pre- | tended to have been acknowledged between | the Antinomians and Us.) | And, | Free Grace, | As it is held forth in Gods Word, as wel by the | Prophets in the Old

Testament, as by the Apostles | and Christ himself in the New, shewed to be other then is | by the Antinomian party in these times | maintained. | In way of answer to some passages in a Treatise of | Mr. John Saltmarsh, concerning that subject. | By | Thomas Gataker, B. of Divinity | and Pastor of Rotherhith. |

London, | Printed, by E.G. for F. Clifton, and are to be sold at his | shop on Fishstreet-hill near London-bridge. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.4cm. (3),43p.

✓ GATAKER, Thomas. Shadowes without Substance, | Or, | Pretended new Lights: | Together, | With the Impieties and Blasphemies that lurk | under them, further discovered and drawn | forth into the Light: | In way of Rejoynder unto Mr Iohn Saltmarsh | his Reply: | Entituled | Shadowes flying away. | Wherein nothing lesse is shewed to have been | performed, then what the Title Page importeth, | or the Preface promiseth. | As Also, | Divers points of Faith and Passages of Scripture are | vindicated and explained. | By | Thomas Gataker, B. of D. | and Pastor of Rotherhith. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at | the Signe of the Kings-head, 1646. | 18.5x14.4 cm (1),114,(1)p.

The | GENERALL | And Particular Acts and Articles | Of the Late | National Synod | Of the Reformed Churches of | France, Assembled by the Permission of the | King at Charenton neare Paris, beginning the | 26th of December, 1644. | Where by the present estate of those Churches, as | also their Doctrine and Discipline may | be knowne. | With divers other Remarkable Passages, and Letters from | the King and Q. Regent of France, to the said Synod, and of the | Synod to their Majesties, and other great Personages. | Never before printed either in French or English, and now faith- | fully translated out of a written French Copy. | Whereunto is Added a formulary of Baptisme for those who from | Paganisme, Judaisme, and Mahumetisme, are converted to the | Christian Faith; As also of those Anabaptists who have | not bin Baptised before, composed in the Nationall | Synod set forth at Char- enton in the yeare 1645. | and now faithfully Englished. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for G. Emerson, and are to be sold at the Swan | in little Britaine, and at the blacke Beare in | Pater-noster Row. 1646. | Border. 18.6 x13.7cm (4),94,(1)p.

GEREE, John. Astrologo-Mastix, | Or | A Discovery | Of the vanity and iniquity of Ju- | diciall Astrology, or Divining by the | Starres the successe, or miscarriage | of humane affaires. | By John Greee Master of Arts, and Preacher | of the word at St. Albanes. | . . . (5 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bartlet, at the | Guilt-Cup at Austines-Gate, 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (3),20p.

GEREE, John. A | Case | Of | Conscience | Resolved. | Wherein it is cleared, | That the King may without im- | peachment to his Oath, touching the Cler- | gy at Coronation, consent to the Abrogati- | on of Episcopacy. | And | The Obiections against it in two lear- | ned Trea-

tises, Printed at Oxford, | Fully Answered. | By John Geree Master of Arts, and Preacher | of the word of God at St. Albanes. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bartlet, at the | Guilt-Cup at Austines-Gate, 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.7 cm. (1),10p.

GEREE, John, The | Character | of an old | English Pvritan, | Or | Non-Conformist. | By John Geree M.A. and | Preacher of the Word sometime at | Tewksbury, but late at St. Albanes. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith at | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, | 1646. | Border. 17.3x13.6 cm. (1),6p.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi: | Or, | A Vindication | Of | Infant Baptism, | In a Full | Ansvver | To | Mr Tombs his Twelve Arguments | Alleaged against it in his Exercitation, and | whatsoever is Rational, or Material | In | His Answer to Mr Marshals Sermon. | By Iohn Geree M.A. and Preacher of the Word | sometime at Tewksbury, but now at Saint Albanes. Published according to Order. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith, at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border 18.3x14.3cm. (8),71p.

GIBBON, Nicholas. The | Reconciler. | Earnestly Endevoov- | ring to unite in sincere affection, the | Presbyters and their dissenting | Brethren of all Sorts. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

London Printed by Thomas Paine, and are | to be sold by Francis Coles, dwelling in the Old-Bayly | at the signe of the Halfe-bowle. 1646. | Line border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (4),16p.

Anon. DNB.21:258a.

GILLESPIE, George. Aarons | Rod | Blossoming. | Or, | The Divine Ordinance of | Church-Government | Vindicated, | So as the present Erastian Con- | troversie concerning the distinction of Civill and | Ecclesiasticall Government, Excommunication, and | Suspension, is fully debated and discussed, from the holy Scrip- | ture, from the Jewish and Christian Antiquities, from the | consent of latter Writers, from the true nature and rights | of Magistracy, and from the groundlesnesse of the chiefe Objecti- | ons made against the Presbyteriall-Government in point of | a domineering arbitrary unlimited power. | By George Gillespie Minister at Edinburgh. | . . . (8 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by E.G. for Richard Whitaker, at the signe of the | Kings Armes in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (64),590p.

First edition.

Also a second edition, with same t.p., containing Table of Scripture texts and list of errata: 18.3x14.1cm (77),590p.

GILLESPIE, George. Male Avdis | Or | An Answer | To | Mr. Coleman His Malè Dicis. | Wherein the repugnancy of his | Erastian Doctrine to the word of God, to the | solemne League and Covenant, and to

the Ordinances | of Parliament: also his Contradictions, Tergiver- |
sations, Heterodoxies, Calumnies, and perverting | of Testimonies, are
made more apparent then formerly. | Together with some Animadvers- |
ions upon | Master Hussey His Plea for Christian Magistracy: |
Shewing, that in divers of the afore mentioned par- | ticulars he hath
miscarried as much, and in | some particulars more than Mr Coleman. |
By George Gillespie, Minister at Edinbrugh. | . . . (5 lines). Pub-
lished by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostocke at the Kings head in | Paules Church-
yard. 1646. | Border. 20.2x15.4 cm. (7),56p.

A | GLASSE | For | VWeak ey'd Citizens: | Or | A Vindication of the
Pious, Prudent | and Peaceable | Petition | (To the Honorable the
Lord Mayor, | Aldermen and Commons in Common- | Council assem-
bled) now in agitation, | From the false Aspersion and Calumniation
of a | Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, | A Dialogue, &c. | By one that
hath taken, and desires to keep his Covenant. | Very useful for all that
have Subscribed the Petition. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for Tho: Underhil, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. June 19.
1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

GOOD Counsell come from Scotland: | Or, | A Solemn and Seasona-
ble | VWarning | To all Estates and Degrees of Persons | throughout
the Land: | For holding fast the League & Covenant with England, |
and avoyding every thing that may prove a snare | and tentation to
the breach thereof: | By the Commissioners of the | Generall Assem-
bly. | Edinb. 19. Decemb. 1646. | The Commission of the General As-
sembly Ordains this Warning to be forth- | with printed, and that
thereafter it be sent to Presbyteries; Requiring them, | immediately
after the receipt thereof, to cause every Minister of their number | read
the same distinctly, and explain it to their people upon a Sabbath day
in their | severall Kirks, and that they report accompt of their diligence
with the first con- | veniencie: Appointing in the mean time, that to
morrow the same be read in | all the Kirks of this City. | A. Ker. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent
Majesty. | 1646. | Border. 18.3 x 13.7 cm. (2),6 p.

GOODWIN, John. Anapologesiates Antapologias. | Or, | The inex-
cusableness of that Grand | Accusation of the Brethren, called An-
tapologia. | Complaining | As well of the want of Truth, as of Chris-
tianity, in | many of the Reports and Assertions made in the said
Discourse. | Pitying | (Though with some indignation) the imperti-
nency | and weakness of many others: And further | Proving | The
utter insufficiency of the Antapologist for his Great | undertaking in
the behalfe of the Presbyterian cause: with Answers | to his Arguments
or Reasons (so call'd) for the support thereof in sundry | particulars,
and more especially in the point of Non-toleration. | . . . (13 lines).
Published by Authoritie.

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton, | and are to be
sold in Popes-head-Alley, 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (45),253,(10)p.

Thomason.I:460. Preface to the Reader, signed

GOODWIN, John. Cretensis: | Or | A Briefe Answer To | an ulcerous Treatise, lately publish- | ed by Mr Thomas Edvwards, | intituled, Gangræna: Calculated for the | Meridian of such passages in the said Treatise, which | relate to Mr John Goodwin; but may without any | sensible error indifferently serve for the whole Tract. | Wherein some of the best means for the cure of the | said dangerous ulcer, called Gangræna, and to prevent | the spreading of it to the danger of the precious soules | of men, are clearly opened, and effectually applied; | By the said John Goodvvin, a well-willer to | the Saints, in the work and patience of Jesus Christ. | . . . (14 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.9cm. (1),50p.

Also the second edition, with identical title as far as the line before the imprint: The second Edition; corrected & amended by the Author. | Published according to Order, and Printed for Henry | Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm (1),1-38p. Impf.

GOODWIN, John. Hagiomastix, | Or The Scourge | Of The | Saints | Displayed | In his colours of Ignorance & blood: | Or, | A vindication of some printed Queries published | some moneths since by Authority, in way of An- | swer to certaine Anti-papers of Syllogismes, | entitled a Vindication of a Printed paper, &c. | Wherein all the most seemingly considerable Excep- | tions (for truly considerable there are none) imputa- | tions, inferences and conclusions made, and exhibited in the said | Anti-papers of Syllogismes against the said Paper of Queries, are | non-suited, and demonstratively proved to be malignantly im- | portune and frivolous; the said Queries containing nothing, insinuating | nothing prejudiciall in the least either to the lawful Authority of | the Civill Magistrate; or to any orderly, due or effectual | course for the suppressing of errors | and Heresies. | . . . (5 lines) By John Goodwin, Pastor of a Church of Christ in Coleman-street. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton | in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (30),134,(4)p.

GOODWIN, John. A Post-script, or Appendix | To | A Treatise | Lately published by Authority, Intituled, | Hagio-Mastix, | Or, | The Scourge of the Saints displaid in his co- | lours of Ignorance and Blood. | Being an Explication of the third verse of the thir- | teenth Chapter of the Prophecie of Zacharie; [the tenour | whereof is this: . . . (parts of 5 lines).] According | to the analogie of the Scriptures, the scope and exigency of the | context, and the sence of the best Expositors upon the place. | By John Goodwin a servant of God and men, in the | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (12 lines).

London, Printed for H: Overton, and are to be sold at his shop in Popes-head Ally. | Pref. Mar. 2, 1646. Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (10),28p.

GOODWIN, John. Some | Modest And Humble | Qveries | Concerning a Printed Paper, Intitu- | led, An Ordinance presented to the Honourable | House of Commons, &c. for the preventing of | the grow-

ing and spreading of Heresies, &c. | . . . (17 lines). Published by
 Authoritie. |

London, | printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold
 in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.7x14 cm. (2), 12p.
 Anon. DNB.22:147 a (13).

GOODWIN, John. Twelve considerable serious | Cautions, | Very
 Necessary | to be observed, in, and about | a Reformation | according
 to the Word of God. | Wherein diverse particular incon- | sistences with
 the word of God, very incident | to Reformations (so called) are briefly
 insisted | upon, and argued from the Word of God. | By John Good-
 vvin, an unworthy | servant of God in the Gospel of his deare Son. |
 . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop
 in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (2), 8p.
 Sig. A1 verso, contains the apology of John Bachiler, licenser.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Great | Interest | Of | States & King-
 domes. | A Sermon Preached before the | Honorable House of Com-
 mons, | At Their Late Solemne Fast, | Feb.25.1645. | By Tho. Good-
 win, B.D. One | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold by Nath: | Webb, and
 Will: Grantham, at the Grey-hound | in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.7x
 14.4cm. (4), 59p.

Order to print, on p. 59.

GORTON, Samuel. Simplicities Defence | against | Seven-Headed
 Policy. | Or | Innocency Vindicated, being unjustly Ac- | cused, and
 sorely Censured, by that | Seven-headed Church-Government | United
 in | New-England: | Or | That Servant so Imperious in his Masters |
 Absence Revived, and now thus re-acting in | Nevv-England. | Or | The
 Combate of the United Colonies, not only | against some of the Na-
 tives and Subjects, but against the | Authority also of the Kingdome of
 England, with their execution of | Laws, in the name and Authority of
 the servant, (or of themselves) | and not in the Name and Authority of
 the Lord, or | fountain of the Government. | Wherein is declared an Act
 of a great people and | Country of the Indians in those parts, both
 Princes and | People (unanimously) in their voluntary Submission
 and | Subjection unto the Protection and Government of Old England
 (from | the Fame they hear thereof) together with the true manner and
 forme | of it, as it appears under their own hands and seals, be- | ing
 stirred up, and provoked thereto, by the | Combate and courses above-
 said. | Throughout which Treatise is secretly intermin- | gled, that
 great Opposition, which is in the goings forth of | those two grand Spir-
 its, that are, and ever have been, ex- | tant in the World (through the
 sons of men) from the begin- | ning and foundation thereof. | Imprima-
 tur, Aug.3d.1646 . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maccock, and are to be sold by Luke Favvne, | at his
 shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the sign of the Parrot. 1646. | Line border. 24.8x
 15.5cm. (16), 17-116p.

Repr. in Force's Collection of Historical Tracts. Vol. IV. No. 6. DNB.22.252a.

GOUGE, William. A | Fvnerall Sermon | Preached by Dr. Gouge of | Black-Friers London, in Cheswicke | Church, August 24. 1646. | At the Funeralls of Mrs Margaret Ducke | Wife of Dr Ducke, one of the Masters | of Requests to his Majesty. | With | A short Relation of her Life and Death, | written by a Friend. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Joshua Kirton, at the Signe of the | White-Horse in Pauls Church-yard. M.DC.XLVI. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (5),42c.

GRAUNT, John. A | Defence | Of | Christian Liberty | To the Lords Table; | Except in case of Excommunication and | Suspension. | Wherein many Arguments, Queres, Suppositions, | and Objections are answered by plain Texts, | and consent of Scriptures. | As also some Positions answered by way of a short Conference | which the Author hath had with divers, both in | Citie and Countrey. | All which are profitable to inform to truth, and lawfull | obedience to Authoritie. | By John Graunt, who beareth witness to the Faith. | . . . (8 lines). Published according to Order. |

London Printed for Humphrey Robinson, and are to be sold at the three | Pigeons in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm. (4),28p.

Also another impression with different imprint: London Printed for Iohn Hancock, and are to be sold at his shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (4),28p.

GREGORY, John. Notes | And | Observations | Vpon Some Passages | Of | Scriptvre. | By I.G. Master of Arts of | Christ-Church Oxon. | (Oxford arms; . . . 5 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall Printer to the Vniveritie, | for Ed. Forrest Junior. 1646. | Line border. 19x13.9 cm. (24),176p.

Incorporated in his Gregorii Opuscula:1650. and Works:1671.

HALL, Joseph. The | Balme | Of | Gilead: | Or, | Comforts for the | Distressed, | Both Morall and Divine. | Most fit for these wofull Times. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and B.N. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat: Butter. | M.DC.XLVI. | Arch border. 13.5x8cm. (33),396p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Consjderatjns | of present Use concerning | The Danger | Resulting from the | Change | Of Our | Church-Government. | By H.H. D.D. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (1),14p.

H&L. Athen. Cat.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | A Late, | Or | A Death-Bed | Repentance. | . . . (2 lines; device).

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare 1646. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (1),19p.

Also appended to his Practicall Catechisme:1646, with author's name. 18.2x14.1cm. pp.(1),37-70.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond. D.D. |

London, | Printed in the yeere. 1646. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),43p.

First of his Severall Tracts:1646.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Idolatry. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1646. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (1),46p.

Incorporated in his *Severall Tracts*:1646; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lawfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the word *Κριμα*, | rendred damnation, Rom.13. | Reprinted. | Also, {Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs reprecnding St. Peter, from the exceptions of Mr. Marshall. |

Oxford, | Printed for H.H. and VV.VV. 1646. | 18.3x14.cm. (1),88p.

A second, Oxford impression, with altered t.p., and without border.

Anon. Cf. *Thomason.I*:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Sinnes | Of {VWeaknesse, | VWilfulness, | And Appendant to it, | A Paraphrasticall explication of two | difficult Texts, Heb. 6. and Heb. 10. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare 1646. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (1),18p.

Anon. *DNB.24*:244b(7).

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Sinnes | Of {VWeaknesse, | VWilfulness; | And appendant to it, | A Paraphrasticall explication of two | difficult Texts, Heb. 6. and Heb. 10. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond D.D. |

London, | Printed in the yeere 1646. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),33p.

One of his *Severall Tracts*:1646; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Practicall | Catechisme. | . . . (7 lines) by H. Hammond D.D. | ye second Edition |

London Printed for Ric:Royston, at the Angel in Jvy Lane. 1646. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (12),312p. Engraved t.p.

HAMMOND, Henry. *Severall | Tracts | Of |* {1. Conscience. | 2. Scandall. | 3. Will-worship. | 4. Superstition. | 5. Idolatry. | 9. Sinnes of {Weaknesse. | Wilfulness. | 7. A Late, or, a Death-bed | repentance. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond D.D. |

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the signe of the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (4);(1),126;(1),46; (1),70p. Seven sub t.p.s.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Viewv Of Some | Exceptions | VWhich Have Beene | Made By A | Romanist | To The Lord Viscontv | Falkland's | Discovrse | Of the Infallibilitie of the | Church of Rome. | Submitted to the Censure of all sober | Christians. | Together with the Discourse it selfe of Infal- | libilitie prefixt to it. | (ornament)

Printed for R. Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane, | and R. Davis in Oxford. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (8),204,(11)p.

Anon. *Thomason.I*:473. *DNB.24*:245a(13).

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | Nevv Directorie, | And | A Vindication | Of The Ancient | Liturgie | Of The | Church of England. | In Answer to the Reasons pretended in | the Ordinance and Preface, for

the abo- | lishing the one, and establishing the other. | The Third Edition. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Printer to | the University. 1646. | 17.9x14.3 cm. (12),106p.

Incorporated in the third edition of his Practicall Catechisme:1652. H&L.

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | Nevv Directory | And | A Vindication Of | The Ancient | Liturgy | Of the Church of | England; | In Answer to the Reasons pretend- | ed in the Ordinance and Preface, for the | abolishing the one, and establishing | the other. | The Third Edition. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the University. 1646. | 19.4x15.3 cm. (8),88p.

Anon. H&L. Incorporated in the second edition of his Practicall Catechisme: 1646.

HEYRICKE, Richard. Queen Esthers Resolves: | Or | A Princely Pattern of Heaven-born | Resolvtion, | For all the Lovers of God and their Country: | Opened In A | Sermon | Preached Before The | Honourable House of Commons, at | the Monethly Fast, May 27. 1646. | By Richard Heyricke, Warden of Christs | Colledge in Manchester in Lancashire, and one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Lvke Favvne, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (2),32p.

Also another impression with following imprint: London, | Printed for Lvke Favvne, and are to be sold by | Thomas Smith at his shop in Manchester. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (2),32p.

Order to print on fly-leaf

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Vindication | Of | Baptizing | Beleevers Infants. | In Some | Animadversions | Upon Mr. Tombes His | Exercita-tions | About Infant Baptisme; | As also upon his Examen, | As touch- ing the Antiquities and Authors by him al- | ledged or contradicted that concern the same. | Humbly submitted to the judgement of all Candid Christians, | By Nathanael Homes. | . . . (9 lines). Published accord- ing to Order.

London printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen at | the signe of the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),227, (4)p.

HOOKE, Thomas. Heavtonaparnvmenos: | Or a Treatise of | Self-Denyall. | Intended for the Pulpit; but now | committed to the Presse for the | Publike Benefit. | . . . (6 lines; device)

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Richard | Royston, at the Angel in Ivy-lane. 1646. | 18.1x14.2cm. 70p.

Ms. attribution, doubtful.

HORTON, Thomas. Sinne's Discovery | And | Revenge. | As it was | Delivered in a Sermon to the | Right Honorable House of Peers in the | Abbey Church at Westminster on Wednesday, De- | cember 30. 1646. | being the Day of the | Monethly Publick Fast. | By | Thomas Hor-

ton B.D. Reader of Divinity | in Gresham Colledge, and Pastor of Colechurch | in London. | Published by the Order of the said House. | . . . (6 lines)

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x 14.3cm. (4),40p.

HOWELL, James. Lvstra Lv dovici, | Or The | Life of the late Victorious | King of France, | Levvis | the XIII. | (And of his Cardinall de Richelieu.) | Divided | Into Seven Lvstres. | Consilium Armorum Cardo. | By Iames Howell, Esq. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley; and are to be sold at his shop | at the Prince's Arms in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1646. | Line border. 27.4x18.2cm. (12),188,(8)p.

An HVE-AND-CRY | after Vox Popvli. | Or, | An Answer to Vox Diaboli, | or a Libellous Pamphlet falsly styled Vox | Populi; reviling the Magistracy and | Ministry of Norwich. | Wherein is laid downe, The truth of the Rise and | Progresse of the said Ministers of Norwich, | their late Remonstrance. | Together with the deceitfull dealing of the Independent | faction in getting hands to their Petition there annexed, and their jug- | ling in other Petitions in that City. As also what entertaine- | ment their Petition found in the Court of Majoralty and | Committee for the County. | Together with the entertainment of this Scurrilous | Pamphlet in that City | . . . (6 lines)

Printed for Edward Martin, Book-seller in Norwich, at the | signe of the upper Halfe Moone in the Market-place. 1646. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (3),36p.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning part of a Confession of Faith, | Presented by them lately to both | Houses of Parliament. | A certain number of copies are Ordered to | be Printed for the use of the Members | of both Houses onely, to the end that they | may advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 17.8x14.3cm. (2),32p.

Order for printing dated Die Veneris 23.Octob.1646. on fly-leaf. Limited to 500 copies. Warfield:1.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Confession of Faith, Presen- | ted by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly | of Divines, to the end that they may advice | thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 18.1x13.6cm. (2),54p.

Order to print, Dec.7,1646, on fly-leaf.

Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof texts. Warfield:2.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London in Common-Councell | Assembled. | With an humble Representation of the | Pressing greivances and im-

portant desires of the | Well-affected Freeman, and Covenant-engaged | Citizens of the City of London, to the | Lords and Commons Assembled in High Court of | Parliament. | Together | With the severall Answers of both Houses of | Parliament to the said Petitions | and Representation. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honorable | City of London. 1646. | Border. 17.9x14.5cm. (4)p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | Of the Counties of Suffolke and Essex, | Concerning | Church-Government. | Presented to the Right Honourable the | House of Peers on Fryday, May 29. 1646. | With their Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley. I June 1646. | Border. 18.9x13.9cm. (1),6p.

HUSSEY, William. An | Answer | To Mr. Tombes his | Scepticall Examination | Of | Infants-Baptisme: | Wherein Baptisme is declared to ingraft us into Christ, | before any preparation: And the Covenant of the Gospel to | Abraham and the Gentiles is proved to be the same, extended to | the Gentiles children, as well as to Abrahams: | Together with the Reason, why Baptize children, is not so plainly | set down in the Gospel, as Circumcise children, in the Law, [and yet the Gospel more plain then the Law. | By William Hussey, Minister of | Chislehurst in Kent. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for John Saywell, and are to be sold at his shop at the | Sign of the Starre in Little Brittain, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),72p.

HUSSEY, William. A Plea for | Christian | Magistracie: | Or, | An Answer to some passages in Mr. | Gillespies Sermon, against Mr. | Coleman. | As also to the Brotherly examination of some | passages of Mr. Colemans late Printed Sermon, upon | Job 11. 20. In which the Reverend and Learned | Commissioner affirmeth, he hath endeavoured | to strike at the root of all Church | Government. | Wherein the Argumentative part of the con- | troversie is calmly and mildly, without any | personall reflections, prosecuted. | By William Hussey, Minister of the Gospell, at | Chesilhurst in Kent. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Saywell, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | signe of the Starre in Little Brittain, 1646. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (16),44p.

The | INDITEMENT | Of | Tythes: | Or severall Criminnall Articles, | Against The Unjust Exaction Of | Tythes, Oblations, Obventions, &c. | Exhibited before the Right Honourable Thomas Adams, | Lord Major | Of the City of London, by divers Citizens, upon the | 16. of February. An. Dom. MDCXLV. | Wherein the Exaction of Tythes under the Gospel, is Impeached, convicted | and Condemned of High-Treason and Rebellion, denyall of Christ's | comming in the Flesh, of his Ministry, and Genealogy, of Exaltation | and support of the Man of sinne, of subjection of us, and our Posterity | ty to the See of Rome, of the Lordlynesse, Ambition, Pride, Covetous- | nesse, and Hypocricy of Clergy-men, of Persecutions, Martyrdoms, In- | surrections, Warres

and Rebellions by Popes, Bishops and Presbyters | throughout Chris-
tendome, of Theft, Murder, destruction of our Ci- | vill Liberties, &c. |
With a true Relation of the Citizens Proceedings, whereby it was |
made appear by their Councill, Mr. John Newbury, that there is | no
binding Law, Statute or Act of Parliament extant for the pay- | ment
of Tythes, or any thing else to the Parsons of London; and | that what
hath been forced from the People since the 37. yeer of | Hen. 8. hath
been against Law: Whereunto is annexed an Extract | out of the Plow-
mans Complaint, and Prayer, with other Antiqui- | ties concerning
Tythes, collected out of the History of the Church. |

London, Printed in the Yeer, 1646. | 18.2x14.cm. 28p.

ISAACSON, Henry. A | Spirituall Duell | Between | A Christian
and Satan. | Or, | A Conflict of a Peni- | tent Sinner, with Satan, | con-
cerning the certainty, foun- | dation, meanes, and perfect- | ing his
Salvation. | By H.I. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Richard | Thrale, at Pauls gate, at the
signe | of the Crosse-keyes. 1646. | Border. 14.8x8.3cm. (10),425,(6)p. Engr.
fore-t.p.

DNB.29:61a.

JENKYN, William. Reformation's Remora; | Or, | Temporizing |
the stop of building the Temple. | A Sermon | Preached before the Right
Honou- | rable the House of Peers, in the Abbey- | Church at West-
minster, upon the 25th of | February, 1645. being the day ap- | pointed
for their soleimne and | publike Humiliation. | By | William Jenkyn,
Master of Arts, and Mini- | ster of Gods Word at Christ-Church Lon-
don. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane
in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.7x14.cm. (7),36p.

Sig A1 verso contains order to print.

JONES, —, Captain. Plain English: | Or, | The Sectaries | Anato-
mized. | Wherein the honor of the three Estates | of the Kingdom is
maintained, the | government both of Church and | Common-wealth is
pleaded for: | And this famous City of London, and their | faithfull
Remonstrance is Vindi- | cated from such false aspersions as late- | ly
have been cast upon it. | Imprimatur. James Cranford. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the signe of | the Bible
in Corn-hill near the Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),26p.

Thomason,I:458.

JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: | Or, | The Divine Right | Of |
Church-Government, | Asserted and evidenced by the holy | Scrip-
tures: | According to the Light whereof (besides many particulars |
mentioned after the Preface) | 1. The Nature of a Divine Right is de-
lineated. | 2. The Church-government which is of Divine Right is de-
scribed. | 3. This Description in the severall branches of it is explicated
and | confirmed. | 4. The Divine Right of Ecclesiasticall Censures, Offi-
cers and Ruling | Assemblies is manifested. | In all which it is apparent,
That | The Presbyteriall Government, by Preaching and Ruling Pres-

byters, | in Congregationall, Classicall and Synodall Assemblies, may | lay the truest claime to a Divine Right, according | to the Scriptures. | By sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.Y. for Joseph Huns Scot and George Calvert, | and are to be sold at the Stationers Hall. 1646. | Border 20x15.3cm. (18),240p.
Authors' apology on fly-leaf.

K., J. A Scripture | Catechisme | Very usefull in these Times. | For {Advancing Unity. | Suppressing Errour. | Stating present Controversies. | Vindicating the Covenanted Re- | formation. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie | at the three golden Lions in Cornhill near | the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 14x8.8cm. (4),18p.
Part of his Scripture Security:1646.
Postscript to the judicious Reader, signed I.K.

K., J. Scripture Security | For | Conscience. | Reconciling the safety of truth with | the safety of persons. | By an honest Counterplot to keep off the | execution of an expected Ordinance. | With a Scripture | Catechisme | Very usefull in these Times. | For {Advancing Unity. | Suppressing Errour. | Stating present Controversies. | Vindicating the Covenanted Re- | formation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie | at the three golden Lions in Cornhill near | the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 13.9x8.8cm. (6),18;(4),18p.
Postscript signed J.K.

KEM, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached before the | Commissioners | of both Kingdomes, | The same day they delivered | The Propositions | To | The Kings Maiesty, | For A | Safe and well-grounded Peace. | By Samuel Kem, Batchelour of Divinity. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Austin. 1646. | Border. 18.8x14.3cm. (7),30p.
Sig. A1 verso contains picture of Charles I.

KHRYPPFFS, Nicolaus. 'Οφθαλμός 'Απλοῦς | Or | The single Eye, | Entituled the Vision | Of | God | Wherein is infolded the | Mistery of Divine presence, | So to be in one place finitely in | appearance, as yet in every place no lesse | present, and whilst Hee is here, Hee | is universally every where infinitely | himselfe. Penned by that Learned | Dr. Cvsanvs, and pub- | lished for the good of the | Saints. | By Giles Randall. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for John Streater, | at the Signe of the Bible in | Budge-Row. 1646. | 12.6x7.cm. (22),178p.
BMCat.

KILLCOP, Thomas. Seekers Svpplyed, | Or | Three and forty Non-Church Que- | ries by Scripture answered. Penned and pub- | lish't for the vindication of Christs Commands, | and edification and confirmation of his people. | By Thomas Killcop, Servant to Christ | Iesus, the King of Kings. | . . . (11 lines)

London, Printed by Tho. Paine for George Whit- | tington, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Blew Anchor | in Corn-hill near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (4),12p.

The |KINGS Letter |To the Marquesse of |Ormond: |And |The Marquesse of Ormonds |Letter to Monroe. |Relating |The Kings whole Design, concerning |all the three Kingdoms | (ornament).

London: |Printed, by I.C. Iune 8. 1646. |Border. 18.8x14.4cm. (1),6p.

The KIRK of Scotlands |Conclusion |In defence of the |Presbyteriall Government, and Discipline: |With |Their intentions towards the King, the |Queene, and the royall Progeny: As also |against Heresies and Schismes. | (device).

Printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted at London for R.A. |1646. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),6p.

KNOLLYS, Hanserd. Christ Exalted: |A |Lost Sinner |Sought, and saved by Christ: |Gods people are an Holy people. |Being the summe of divers Sermons Preached |in Suffolk; |By Hanserd Knollys. |Who for this Doctrine had the Meeting-house doores |shut against him, and was stoned out of the Pulpit (as he was |preaching) by a rude multitude; who were gathered to- |gether, and set on by a Malignant High- |Constable. |Which hath been proved by divers Witnesses of good |reputation, before the Honourable Committee of Examination |at London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by Jane Coe, according to Order. 1646. |Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (2),38p.

KNOLLYS, Hanserd. The |Shining of a Flaming-fire |In Zion. |Or, |A clear Answer unto 13. Exceptions, |against the Grounds of New Baptism; | (so called) in Mr. Saltmarsh his Book; Intituled, |The Smoke in the Temple, p. 15, &c. |Which Exceptions, |Were tendered by him to all Believers, to shew |them, how little they have attained; and that there |is a more glorious fulnesse to be revealed. |Also, |A Postscript; |Wherein (to the like end) some Queries are |propounded unto Believers. |By Hanserd Knollys, a Minister, and a |Witnesse of Jesus Christ. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by Jane Coe, according to Order, 1646. |Border. 18x13.8cm. (4), 17p.

The LAST |Warning |To all the |Inhabitants |Of London. |

No title-page. [1646]. 18.2x13.4cm. 8p.

Thomason.I:427. Mar.20,1646.

LAVOR, Henry. Predestination |Handled and Maintained, |Against |Papists, Arminians, and |certaine Churches also of |Anti-pædobaptists, who with |much zeale, and industry, |impugne the same. |By Henry Lavor. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by I. Coe. |1646. |Border. 13.5x8.5cm. (2),34p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Of |Baptisme. |The heads and order of |such things as are especially |insisted on, you will find |in the table of |chapters. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeaere 1646. |Border. 15.2x9.3cm. (8),410,(5)p.

Anon. Thomason.I:456. DNB.32:257b(1). Whitley:48-646.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Of Our | Communion | and Warre with | Angels. | Being certain Meditations | on that subject, bottom'd particu-
larly | (though not concluded within the compasse | of that Scripture)
on Ephes.6.12. | with the following verses | to the 19. | (device)

Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Border. 18x14.1 cm. (10),189,(10)p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

LAWSON, John. Gleanings | And | Expositions | Of | Some, and but
some of the more diffi- | cult places of Scriptures: | Perhaps, but | the
First-Fruits unto a more | plentiful Harvest. | By John Lavvson. | . . .
(6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nath. Webb and Will. Grantham, | at
the Greyhound in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),72p.

LEIGH, Edward. A Treatise of | Divinity | Consisting Of | Three
Bookes. | The First of which | Handling the Scriptures or Word of
God, | treateth of its Divine Authority, the Cano- | nicall Bookes, the
Authenticall Edition, and | severall Versions; the End, Properties and |
Interpretation of Scripture. | The Second handling God, sheweth that
there is | a God, and what he is, in his Essence and severall | Attributes,
and likewise the distinction of Persons | in the Divine Essence. | The
third handleth the three principall Workes of God, | Decree, Creation,
and Providence. | By Edward Leigh Esq. Master of Arts, and one | of
the Members of the House of Commons. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by E. Griffin for William Lee, and are to be sold at his shop |
at the Turkes-head in Fleetstreet, neere Ram-alley. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm.
(42),192,140,132,(12)p. Title in red and black

Three parts, with doubled letter register; separate pagination. Permission to
print, on fly-leaf.

LEIGHTON, Alexander. An | Epitome | Or Briefe | Discoverie, |
From | The Beginning To The | Ending, of the many and great
Troubles | that Dr. Leighton suffered in his Body, Estate, | and Fam-
ily, for the space of twelve years and | upwards. | Wherein is laid down
the cause of those Sufferings; | namely that Book called Sions Plea
against the Prelacie, | together with the warrantable Call that he had
to | the work: And also, the hard and heaue Pas- | sage of the Prel-
ates proceedings against | him, in the high Commission, and | Star-
Chamber. | And lastly, their invective speeches in the said Court of |
Star-Chamber; from the Impeachment whereof, and the Accu- | sations
charged upon him, he vindicates himself by a | just Defence. | . . . (4
lines).

London, Printed by I.D. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13cm. (6),93,(1)p.

A | LETTER | From The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kingdome |
Of | Scotland: | To the Right Honourable the Lord | Major, Aldermen,
and Common- | Councill of the City of London, | June 18. 1646. | (or-
nament).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),5p.

A LETTER or | Declaration | Of The | Commissioners | Of The |
Parliament of Scotland, | Concerning the Paper sent to the | Marquesse

of Ormond in his Majesties Name. | Presented to the Right Honourable | the House of Peeres, upon Munday | the 8th. of Iune 1646. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. Iune 9. 1646. | Border. 18.x14.cm. (1),5p.

A | LETTER | Sent from a Gentleman in | Oxford, | To His Friend in | London; | Concerning the Iustice of the King's | Cause, and the un-equall proceedings of | those against Him, who are now found to | be the Enemies of our Peace and | Happinesse. | Or A Short | Character | Of the actions of our New State-Refor- | mers; in which the seduced people may see to | whom to impute the beginning of these mi- | serable distractions, and the con- | tinuance thereof. |

Printed in the Yeare, 1646. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (1),6p.

LETTERS | From | The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, | And The | Commissioners | Of | The Kingdom of Scotland residing | at London to both Houses of Parliament. | Together with Two | Papers | Delivered in to His Maiesty by the | Committee of Estates. | As also divers Letters past between the | Committee of Estates, and the Committee of | Parliament at York, and Col. General Poyntz. | Published by Special Command. |

London. | Printed for Laurence Chapman, June 17. | 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. 8;7-14p.

LEY, John. An | After-Reckoning | With | Mr Saltmarsh: | Or, | An appeal to the impartiall and | consciencious Reader, and Lover of | Truth and Sincerity, | Against | His last paper, called An end of one controversy, | or an Answer or Letter to M. Leys large | last Book. | Written by L.M. a Student in Divinity. | . . . (11 lines)

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (8),63p. Mispaged.

Anon. Thomason,I:443. Dexter, 1220. DNB.33:208a.

LEY, John. Light | For | Smoke: | Or, | A Cleare And | Distinct Reply | by Iohn Ley, | One of the Assembly of Divines | at Westminster, | To A Darke And Confvsed | Answer in a Booke made, and intituled The | Smoke in the Temple, by Iohn Saltmarsh, | late Preacher at Bras-teed in Kent, | now revolted both from his Pasto- | rall calling and charge. | . . . (3 lines) Whereto is added, | Novello-mastix, or a Scourge for a | scurrilous News-monger. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | 18.5x13.5 cm. (30),97;(1),21p.

LEY, John. The | Nevv Qvere, | And | Determination | upon it, by Mr. Saltmarsh lately | published, to retard the establish- | ment of the Presbyteriall | Government, | Examined, | And shewed to be unseasonable, un- | sound, and opposite to the Principles | of true Religion, and State. | Whereunto is annexed a Censure of what he | hath produced to the same purpose, in his other, | and later booke, which he calleth The

opening | of Master Prinnes Vindication. | And | An Apologetical Nar-
rative of the late Petition of the | Common Councell and Ministers of
London to the Ho- | nourable Houses of Parliament, with a justifica-
tion of them | from the calumny of the weekly Pamphleters. | By John
Ley, one of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed for C. Meredith at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. |
Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (16),106p.

LILBURN, John. An Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny | and inius-
tice exercised upon Lieu. Col. | Iohn Lilburne, now a prisoner in the |
Tower of London. | Delivered in a speech by him, Novem.6.1646. be-
fore | the honorable Committee of the House of Commons, | appointed
to consider of the priviledges of the Com- | mons of England: The orig-
inall Copy of which, he | in obedience to the order and command of the
said | Committee, delivered in writing to the hands of Col. | Henry
Martin Chairm-man of the said Committee: | Nov.9.1646 and now pub-
lished to the view of all the | Commons of England, for their informa-
tion, & know- | ledge of their Liberties and Priviledges. | . . .

Without t.p. [1646]. 18.3x13.3cm. 23p.

Signed at end.

LILBURN, John. The | Free-Mans | Freedome Vindicated. | Or | A
true Relation of the cause and manner of Lievt. Col. Iohn Lilburns
pre- | sent imprisonment in Newgate, being thereunto arbitrarily and
Ille- | gally committed, by the House of Peeres, Iune 11. 1646. for his
delive- | ring in, at their open Barre, under his Hand and Seal, his
Protes- | tation, against their incroaching upon the Common Liberties
of | all the Commons of England, in endeavouring to try him, a Com-
moner of England, in a criminall cause, contrary to the expresse ten-
nour and forme of the 29. Chap. of the great Charter of England, and
for making his legall and iust appeal, to his competent, propper and
legal | Tryers and Judges, the Commons of England, in Parliament |
assembled. |

Without t.p. [1646] 17.8x14.cm. 12p.

Signed at end: Newgate, June 16, 1646. DNB33:245b. BMCat.

Burned by order of the house of Lords at the old Exchange in London, and in
the yard of the new palace in Westminster, on July 13, 1646.

LILBURN, John. The | Ivst Mans Ivstification: | Or | A Letter by
way of Plea in Barre; | Written by L. Col. John Lilburne, to the Hon-
ourable Justice | Reeves, one of the Justices of the Common-wealths
Courts, commonly called | Common Pleas. | Wherein the sinister and
indirect practices of Col. Edward King against | L. Col. Lilburne, are
discovered. | 1. In getting him cast into prison for many weekes to-
gether, without pro- | secuting any charge against him. | 2. In arresting
him upon a groundlesse action of two thousand pound in | the Court
of Common Pleas; thereby to evade and take off L. Col Lilburns | tes-
timony to the charge of high Treason given in against Col. King, and
now | depending before the Honourable House of Commons. | In which
Letter is fully asserted and proved that this cause is only tryable | in
Parliament, and not in any subordinate Court of Justice whatsoever. |

Without t.p. [1646]. 18.3x13.5cm. 20p.

Thomason, I:443.

Burned by order of the house of lords at the old Exchange in London and the palace yard in Westminster, on July 13, 1646.

LILBURN, John. Liberty | Vindicated against | Slavery. | Shewing, | That Imprisonment | For Debt, Refvsing To | answer Interrogatories, long impri- | sonment, though for just causes. | Abuse Of Prisons, And | cruell Extortion of Prison-keepers, are all | destructive to the fundamentall Laws and | common Freedomes of the people. | Published for the use of all the Free- | borne of England, whom it equally con- | cernes, by occasion of the House of Lords | commitment of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, | close prisoner, first to New-gate, | and next to the Tower. | By a lover of his Country, and sufferer for | the Common Liberty. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the yeare 1646. | 18x13.7cm. (1),30,(4)p.

Anon. Thomason, I,459. BMCat.

Contains also: An excellent letter written by a Prisoner, to a | worthy Member of the House of Commons, to | give further evidence to the premises. |

LILBURN, John. Londons Liberty | In Chains discovered. | And, | Published by Lieutenant Golonell John Lilburn, | prisoner in the Tower of London, Octob. 1646. | . . .

Without t.p. [London:1646]. 18.3x13.8cm. 72p.

LILBURN, John. The | Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: | Or | An Epistle written by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, Preroga- | tive-prisoner (by the illegal and arbitrary Authority of the | House of Lords) in the Tower of London, to Col. Francis West, | Lieutenant thereof: In which the oppressing cruelty of all the | Gaolers of England is declared, and particularly the Lieutenants | of the Tower. As also, there is thrown unto Tho. Edwards, the | Author of the 3d. Vicerous Gangræna, a bone or two to pick: In | which also, divers things are handled, of speciall concernment to | the present times. |

Without t.p. [London:1646] 18.2x14cm. 28p.

LILBURN, John. An | Vnhappy Game | At | Scotch And English. | Or A | Full Answer from England to the Pa- | pers of Scotland. | Wherein their Scotch Mists and their Fogs; their sayings | and gaine-sayings; their Juglings, their windings and tur- | nings; hither and thither, backwards and forwards, and | forwards & backwards again; Their breach of Covenant, | Articles, & Treaty, their King-craft present design, against | the two Houses of Parliament, & People of England, their | plots and intents for Usurpation and Government over | us and our children detected, discovered, and presented | to the view of the World, as a dreadfull Omen, All-arme, | and Warning to the Kingdome of England. | . . . (4 lines).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed as truly, as the Scotch papers were at London | by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majestie, and are to be sold at the most Solema | Signe of the Blew-Bonnet, right opposite | to the two Houses of Parliament. 1646. | 17.9x13.3cm. (1),26p.

Anon. H&L. 1st edition?

LILBURN, John. An | Vnhappy | Game | At | Scotch And English. | Or, | A Full Answer from England to the | Papers of Scotland. | Wherein their Scotch Mists and their Fogs; their sayings | and gain-sayings; their Juglings, their windings and tur- | nings; hither and thither backwards and forwards, and | forwards and backwards again; Their breach of Cove- | nant, Articles and Treaty, their King-craft present design | against the two Houses of Parliament, and People of Eng- | land, their plots and intents for Usurpation and Govern- | ment over us and our children detected, discovered, and | presented to the view of the World, as a dreadful Omen, | and Warning to the Kingdome of England. | . . . (4 lines).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed (as truly by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Majestie, as were the | the Scotch Papers, lately published in London) | and are to be sold at the most Solemne | signe of the Blew-Bonnet, right | opposite to the two Houses of | Parliament. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),26p.

Anon, H&L. Thomason.I:477, note.

Burned by order of the Commons at the new palace yard in Westminster and at the Royal Exchange in London, on Dec.2,1646.

LITTLE | Non-Such: | Or, | Certaine new Questions | Moved out of | Ancient Truths. | I. Concerning the words, Let us make | man after our own Image. | II. Whether that was a materiall Apple | which Adam did eate | III. Whether the forbidding of marriage be | not a Popish injunction onely, and not | rightly grounded from the Scripture. | Newly published with intent to finde out the | truth, if it be not here already. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for H.P. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. 16p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England, | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable | Instructions | for Persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons | By | Nicholas Lockyer Mr. of Arts. | . . . (7 lines order to print, Apl.15,1643).

London. | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the signe of the Sun and Fontaine in Pauls | Church-yard, 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (8),1-128,177-235,(1)p. Colophon.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. England | Faithfully watcht with, | In her VVounds: | Or, | Christ as a Father sitting up with his | Children in their swooning state: | Which is the summe of severall Lectures, pain-fully | preached upon Colossians I. | By Nicho. Lockyer, M.A. | . . . (6 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Rothwell, at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, and Ben. Allen, at | the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (8),1-184, 161-311,302,401-552,(12)p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons assembled | in Parliament: | At their late solemn Fast, Octob.28.1646. | In Margarets Westminster. | By Nicholas Lockyer, | M.A. | . . . (11 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Rothwell, at | the Sun and Fontaine, in Pauls-Church-yard, and Han. | Allen, at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm (7),32p.

Order to print on A1 verso.

A | LOOKING-GLASSE | For | England | Wherein is expressed, |
 Severall Passages, and Remarkable Observa- | tions, concerning the
 uniting of the Kings most | excellent Majesty, and His Great Councell,
 the | High Court of Parliament. | Together, | VVith divers Heads or
 Motives, drawn up by Dr. | George Snell, Dr. of Divinity; Who being
 a Delin- | quent (formerly) hath now taken the Nationall | Covenant,
 and set forth these Reasons for his | submitting to the King and | Par-
 liament. | Very usefull in these Times, and necessary for all sorts of |
 People to peruse. | Published by speciall Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Wood, April 3. 1646. | Border. 17.6 x 12.3 cm.
 (1), 6 p.

LOVE, Christopher. Short and plaine | Animadversions | On some
 Passages in | Mr. Dels Sermon | First preached before the Honourable |
 House of Commons on Novemb.25.1646. | But since printed without
 their Order. | Setting forth the many dangerous and destructive | As-
 sertions therein both to Church and State, the | Covenant, and the
 Reformation so much desired. | Together with an Answer to an un-
 licenced | Pamphlet annex to the Sermon, entituled, | A Reply to Mas-
 ter Loves Contradictions. | By Christopher Love Minister of Anne
 Aldersgate, London. | . . . (10 lines Imprimatur . . . Dec.17,1646).

London printed by M. Bell for Iohn Bellamy at the three golden | Lions in
 Cornhill neere the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18.8x14.3cm. (7), 52p.

LUSHINGTON, Thomas. The | Expiation | Of A | Sinner. | In A |
 Commentary | Vpon the Epistle to the | Hebreuves. | (device).

London, | Printed by Tho. Harper, and are to be sold by Charles | Greene, at
 his Shop in Ivie Lane, 1646. | Line border. 27.9x17.9cm. (7), 363p.

Anon. DNB34:295b Translation from Crellius. Permission to print, A1, verso.

MAINE, Jasper. The | Difference | Abovt | Church | Government |
 Ended: | By taking away the Distinction of | Government into Ecclesi-
 asticall and Civill: and | proving the Government of the Civill | Magis-
 trate onely sufficient in a | Christian Kingdom. | Written by one that
 by making peace, prefers to be called a | blessed childe of God, before
 preeminence in this world. | J.M. D.D. | Published according to Order. |

London. | Printed, by R.L. for William Leake, and are to be | sold at his shop at
 the signe of the Crowne in Fleetstreet | between the two Temple gates. 1646. |
 Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (4), 14p.

DNB37:163b.

The | MALIGNANTS | Inqvest: | Or, | A Jury of Cavaliers (at Ox-
 ford) impeaching, | condemning, and hanging one another. | Where |
 Ignatius Holy-water an Arch-Bishop, Cathedrall | Congee an Arch-
 Deacon, Sir Bounteous Project one of | His Majesties Privie Councell,
 Sir Bancrupt | Hadland a Commissioner of Array, and Dammee |
 Mouth-Gnu in the Army, chiefe Com- | mander, are legally tryed and
 sen- | tenced accordingly. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by B.A. And published according to Order, | March 17, 1646. |
 18.1x12.7cm. 8p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Defence | Of | Infant-Baptism: | In |
 Answer to two Treatises, and an Ap- | pendix to them concerning it; |

Lately published by Mr. Jo. Tombes. | Wherein that Controversie is fully | discussed, the ancient and generally received | use of it from the Apostles dayes, untill the Ana- | baptists sprung up in Germany, manifested. | The Arguments for it from the holy Scrip- | tures maintained, and the objections against | it answered. | By Steven Marshall B.D. Minister of the Gospell, | at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed at London by Ric. Cotes, for Steven Bowtell, and are to bee | sold at his Shop, at the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Border. 17.3x13.6cm. (10),256p. Also another copy differently arranged, 18.8x14.2cm. (6)256,(4)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Two-edged Svword | Out Of | The Mouth | Of | Babes, | To | Execute vengeance upon the Enemy and Avenger. | Presented in a Sermon to the Right Honou- | rable the House of Lords assembled in Parliament, | in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, Octob.28.1646. | the solemn day of their Monthly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the Bible | in Popes-head-alley, 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (5),34p.

Order to print on A1 verso.

MATON, Robert. Israel's | Redemption | Redeemed. | Or, | The Jewes generall and miraculous | conversion to the faith of the Gospel: and returne | into their owne Land: And our Saviours personall | Reigne on Earth, cleerly proved out of many | plaine Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments. | And the chiefe Arguments that can be al- | ledged | against these Truths, fully answered: | Of Purpose to satisfie all gainsayers; and in parti- | cular Mr. Alexander Petrie, Minister of the Scot- | tish Church in Roterdam. | By Robert Maton, the Author of | Israel's Redemption. | Divided into two Parts, whereof the first concerns the | Jewes Restauration into a visible Kingdome in Judea: And the | second, our Saviours visible Reigne over them, and all | other Nations at his next appearing. | Whereunto are annexed the Authors Reasons, for the literall and | proper sense of the plagues contain'd under the Trumpets | and Vialls. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold | by George VWhittington at the blew Anchor neere the | Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 17.8x13.4cm. (50),1-18,193-200,19-151,(2),177-329p. 2 parts.

MAXWELL, John. The Bvrden | Of | Issachar: | Or, | The Tyrannicall Power and Practices | Of The | Presbyteriall-Government | In | Scotland; | In their {1. Parochiall Session. | 2. Presbyterie. | 3. Provinciall Synods. | 4. Generall Assembly. | Together With | The Articles of the Presbyterian Faith: | Whereby it is evident, that Presbyteriall fingers | are heavier then Episcopall Loyns; these correcting | with a Rod, those with a Scorpion. | And therefore it is not the Kingdome and Government | of Jesus Christ, whose Yoke is easie, his Burthen light, | and his Scepter a Scepter of Righteousnesse. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | 17.6x13.1cm. (7),56p.

Anon. Thomason.I:437. DNB.37:130a(4).

MAY, Thomas. The Lord George Digby's | Cabinet | And Dr Goff's Negotiations; | Together with | His Majesties, the Queens, and the | Lord Jermin's, and other | Letters: | Taken at the Battel at Sherborn in Yorkshire | about the 15th of October last. | Also | Observations | upon the said Letters. | (4 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, dwelling in Fleetstreet at the sign of the Golden Dragon. | March 26. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13cm. 68p.

Sig. A1 verso contains introductory statement.

Anon. DNB.37:144b.

MAY, Thomas. The Lord George Digby's | Cabinet | And Dr. Goff's Negotiations; | Together with | His Majesties, the Queens, and the Lord Jermins, and | others Letters: Taken at the Battel at Sherborn in | Yorkshire about the 15th of October last. | Also Observations upon the said Letters. | (March 26. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 831 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

Anon. DNB.37:144b.

MAYNARD, John. A Shadovv | Of The Victory Of | Christ, | Represented to the Honourable | House of Commons, | In A | Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westmin- | ster on the Day of the publick Fast, | Octob.28.1646. | By John Maynard, Minister of the Gospel | at Mayfield in Sussex. | . . . (9 lines).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his shop at the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x 14.3cm. (4).24p.

Order to print on p. (4).

A | MODERATE | And | Safe Expedient | To remove Jealousies and Feares, of any | danger, or prejudice to this State, by the | Roman . Catholicks | of this Kingdome, | And to mitigate the censure of too | much severity towards them. | VVith a great advantage of Honour | and Profit to this State and Nation. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Year of our Lord, | 1646. | 18x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | MODERATE Presbyter: | Or, | A Forme | Of | Chvrch-Gov- ernment | According | to the Word of God. | Published according to Order. | (device)

Printed at London for Richard Cotes. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1), 21p.

A | MODERATE | Reply | To The | Citie-Remonstrance; | Pre- sented To The | High Court of Parliament | the 26 of May, 1646. | Containing severall Reasons why | many well affected Citizens | can- not assent thereunto. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons, and Henry | Overton in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1,30)p.

The | MODERATOR: | In Reply to | Mr Thomas Chaloners | Speech, | And the | Scots Papers, | Concerning the disposall of the | Kings Person. | With some Observations concer- | ning the Originals,

and Power of the | Parliaments of England and Scotland, and | what the Kings Power is in such cases. | A Copy of the Kings Speech spoken before | divers of the Lords, Peeres, and Barons of the | Kingdome of Scotland. | Also, A Copie of the Irish Rebels Protestation, of | their fidelity to the King, and confederacie against the | Parliament; And their generall Decree | made at Waterford. | Commanded to be published in all Churches and Chappels | through the Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by Francis Leach. 1646. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (2),16p. Thomason,I:471.

MORNAY, Philippe de. The | Soules | Own evidence, for its own | Immortality. | In a very pleasant and learned discourse, | Selected out of that excellent Treatise entituled, | The trunesse of Christian Religion, against | Atheists, Epicures, &c. | First compiled in French by Famous | Phillip Mornay, Lord of Plessie Marlie, afterward | turned into English by Eloquent Sir Phillip | Sydney, and his assistant, Master | Arthur Golden, Anno Domini | M D LXXX VII. | And now republished. | By John Bachiler Master of Arts, sometimes of Emanuell | Colledge in Cambridge. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton in Popes- | head Alley, 1646. | 17.9x13.8cm. (7),64p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Lvdovici Molinæi, | Petri Filij, | Apologia | Pro | Epistola Qvæ Nypere | Prodiit Svb Nomine | Irenæi Philadelphi, | Adversus | Argutias Theophili Iscani. | Editio altera emendatior. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Genevæ. | Typis Stephani Gamoneti. | Anno M.DC.XLVI. | 19x14.9cm. (8), 132,(2)p.

N., T. Palæmon | Or, | The Grand Reconciler: | Composing the great Difference and | Disputes about Church-Government. | And | Discovering the Primitive Government of | Churches, built upon the Word of God, and | the practice of the Apostles. | Compiled by one who labours for | the Peace of the Church. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments)

Anno M DC XLVI. | 18.6x14.6 cm. (8),20p. Preface, signed T.N.

NALTON, James. Delay Of | Reformation | Provoking | Gods further Indignation. | Represented in | A Sermon | Preached at Westminster to the | Honourable House of Commons Assembled | in Parliament at their late solemn | Monethly Fast, April 29. 1646. | By James Nalton Minister of the Gospell, | and Pastor of Leonards Fosterlane, London. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the signe of the | Brasen-Serpent in Pauls-Churchyard, 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.7cm. (6),42,(1)p. Order to print on blank leaf at end.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. Independencie | No Schisme. | Or, An Answer to a Scandalous Book, | entituled, The Schismatick sifted: | Written by Mr. John Vicars. | Which may serve also for a Reply to Master | Edwards his Gangræna. | Wherein is discovered the vanity of

those unjust Slanders | cast upon the Dissenting Brethren, whom they call Independents. | With some Hints added about Gospel-Government. | By M.N. Med. Pr. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed for Rob. White. 1646. | 18.2x13.8 cm. (4),12p.
Thomason.I:453. DNB:40:163a(2).

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The Dvty | of such as would | Walke Worthy Of The Gospel: | To | Endeavour Vnion, | Not | Division nor Toleration. | Opened, | In a Sermon at Pauls, upon the | Lords Day, Feb. 8. 1646. | By Matthevv Nevvcomen, Preacher of | the Gospel at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLVI | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),50,(1)p.

NEWTON, George. Mans Wrath | And | Gods Praise. | Or, | A Thanks-giving Sermon, Preached at Taunton, | in the County of Somerset, the 11th. of May, (a Day | to be had in everlasting remembrance) for the | gracious deliverance of that poore Towne | from the strait siege. | By George Newton, Mr. of Arts, and Minister | of the Gospell in that place. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Francis Eglesfield, and are to be | sold at the Marigold in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | 19x15cm. (4),20p.

NYE, Philip. The | Excellency | And | Lawfvlnesse | of the Solemne League and | Covenant. | Set forth in a Speech, or | Exhortation made by Mr. Phillip Nye | to the Honorable House of Com- | mons and Reverend Assembly of Mini- | sters at their taking the said Solemne | League and Covenant. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Tho. Vnderhill, at the | signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),8p.

The | ORDER | of choosing | Church-Officers: | With | A Declaration of the Calling of the | Ministers. | Also {The Elders, and their Office. | The Deacons, and their Office. | Church-Assemblies in generall. | Particular Eldershops in Parishes. | The Order of Excommunication. | And the greater Presbyteries, or Classes.} According to the Forme of the Presbyterian Government. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for R.A. 1646. | 16.9x13.2 cm. (1),14p.

An | ORDER | Of The | Lords | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the punishing of Anabaptists and | Sectaries, that shall disturbe the Ministers | in their Publike Exercises, in the King- | dome of England and Do- | minion of Wales. | . . . (10 lines: order to print, Dec.22,1646).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 19.9x14.cm. (1),5p.

An ORDINANCE of both Houses of Parliament, For the dividing of | the Church of Holland in the County of Lancaster, with the | Precincts thereof, from the rest of the Parish of Wigan; And | making it a distinct Church and Parish of it self. | (28. Sept. 1646.).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 917-918 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the growth and spreading | of Errors, Here-
sies, and Blasphemies. | Setting a part a day of Publike Humi- | liation,
to seeke Gods assistance for the | suppressing and preventing the same. |
. . . (9 lines: order to print &c).

London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. |
Border. 18.4x14cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | For establishing Commissioners of | Lords and Commons
to sit at | Goldsmiths-Hall | To Compound with | Delinquents: | And |
To act according to the severall Orders and | Ordinances already made
by both Houses of | Parliament concerning the Committee | at Gold-
smiths-Hall. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of
Commons. February 8. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. 7p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia-
ment, for | maintenance for Preaching-Ministers in the city and
county of Hereford. | (28. Martii, 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 870 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament, | For | Raising of Twenty thousand pounds | a Moneth for
the Relief of | Ireland. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of
Commons. Febr. 24. 1646. | Border. 18.5x15cm. 47p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- |
ment, For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops, with- | in the
Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, and | for settling of their
Lands and Possessions upon | Trustees, for the use of the Common-
wealth. | (9. Octob. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 922-925 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament: | For the Ordination of Ministers | By the | Classicall
Presbyters | Within their respective Bounds for | the severall Congre-
gations in the | Kingdom of England. | . . . (5 lines: order to print,
28Aug.1646.).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 31
Aug. 1646. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),6p.

Also two other impressions

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley.
1646. | Border 17.2x13.4cm. (1),6p.

And: London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley.
1646. | Border. 17.6x13.1cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament: | For | The present setling (without further delay) | Of
the | Presbyteriall Government | In the Church of England. | (5 lines;
order to print, June 5, 1646)

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 17.7x13.4 cm. (1), 14p.

Also another impression with same title excepting colon after Parliament, and different imprint: London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14 cm. (1), 9p.

Appended to All the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | . . . 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the selling of the Lands of all | the Bishops in the Kingdome of England, | and Dominion of Wales, for the service | of the Common-wealth. | With | The Instructions and names of all the | Contractors and Trustees for the speedy | execution of the same. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-head in the Old Baily. | Novemb. 18. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1), 26p.

Also another impression with the words "Corrected according to the Originall." inserted between title and order to print. 18.3x13.7cm. (1), 26p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, For the selling of the Lands of all the Bishops in the | Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, for the ser- | vice of the Common-wealth. With the Instructions | and names of all the Contractors and Trustees | for the speedy execution of the same. | (16. Novemb. 1646).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 932-943 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Presented To The | Honourable house of Com- mons, by | Mr. Bacon, a Lawyer in Suffolke, and Mr. | Taet, both of them Members of the same | House, and by their meanes was twice read, | and referred to a Committee. | Pretended for preventing, grow- ing, | and spreading of Heresies. | VVith some briefe Observations | thereupon, shewing how contrary it is to | the Law of Love, which teacheth men to | doe to others, as they would have others | doe to them. | (ornament).

London, Printed in the Year. 1646. | 18.x13.5cm. (1), 8p.

OVERTON, Richard. An Alarvm | To the House of | Lords: | Against their insolent Usurpation of the | Common Liberties, | And | Rights of this Nation. | Manifested by them, in their present Tyranni- call Attempts | against that Worthy Commoner, | Lieutenant Col. | John Lilburne, | Defendour of the Faith, | And of his Countries Free- doms, both by his Words, Deeds and | Sufferings, against all Tyrants in the Kingdome; Whether | Black-coats, Papists, Kings, Lords, &c. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeer. 1646. | 17.8x14.2cm. 12p.

Anon. DNB, 42:386-387. Thomason, I; 454.

OVERTON, Richard. An | Arrow | Against All Tyrants | And Tyrany, shot from the Prison of New-gate | info the Prerogative Bowels of the Arbitrary House | of Lords, and all other Usurpers and Tyrants | whatsoever. | vvherein the originall rise, extent, and end of Magi- | steriall power, the naturall and Nationall rights, freedoms and

pro- | perties of Mankind are discovered, and undeniably maintained; the | late oppressions and incroachments of the Lords over the Commons | legally (by the fundamentall Lawes and Statutes of this Realme, | as also by a memorable Extract out of the Records of the Tower of | London) condemned; The late Presbyterian Ordinance (invented | and contrived by the Diviners, and by the motion of Mr. Bacon and | Mr. Taet read in the House of Commons) examined, re- | futed, and | exploded, as most inhumaine, tyrannicall and Barbarous. | By Richard Overton | Prerogative Archer to the Arbitrary House of Lords, Their | Prisoner in New-gate, for the just and legall properties, rights and | freedoms of the Commons of England: Sent by way of a Letter | from him, to Mr. Henry Martin, a Member of the | House of Commons. | Imprimatur | Rectat Justitia. |

Printed at the backside of the Cyclopien Mountains, by Martin Claw- | Clergy, Printer to the reverend Assembly of Divines, and are to | be sould at the signe of the Subjects Liberty, right oppo- | site to persecuting Court. 1646. | 18.2x13.5cm. 20p.

OVERTON, Richard. A Defiance | Against All | Arbitrary Usurpations | Or Encroachments, either of the House | of Lords, or any other, upon the Sovereignty | of the Supreme House of Commons, | (the High Court of Judicature of the Land) or | upon the Rights, Properties and Freedoms | of the people in generall. | Whereunto is annexed, | A Relation of the unjust and barbarous | proceedings of the House of Lords, against that | worthy Commoner, Mr. Overton, who standeth by them | committed to the most contemptuous Goal of Newgate, | for refusing to Answer to Interrogatories, and Appeal- | ing from that Court to the Honourable House of | Commons (as by the great Charter of Eng- | land he was bound) for the triall | of his Cause. | Howsoever the House of Lords do suggest in their | Commitment of him, that it was for his contemptuous | words and gesture, refusing to answer unto | their Speaker. | Which being every mans case, is published by his friends for | the publick benefit of all the Free-born people of England, as | it was enclosed in a Letter to one of his Friends. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in te Yeer 1646. | 18.1x13.8cm. (1) 26p.

Anon. DNB.42:386-387. H&L, new ed, and Pease, Leveller Movement, 148, ascribe to J: Lilburn.

OVERTON, Richard. Divine | Observations | Upon the London-Ministers Letter against | Toleration: | By his Synoddicall, Priest-byter-all, Nationall, Provinciall, Classicall, | Congregationall, Superlative, Un-erring, Clericall, Academicall | Holynesse, Reverend Yongue Martin Mar-Priest, | Sonne, and Heire to Old Martin the | Metropolitane. | Wherein the Toleration of His Sacred Person with the whole Independent | Fraternity, (by what Name or Title soever dignify'd or distinguished, | whether Anabaptists, Brownists, or the like) is justified by the Rea- | sons of the London-Ministers, which they urge against Toleration; and | themselves, by their own Reasoning, condemned. | . . . (6 lines). The Reverend Authour desires such as have received offence at the 6, 7, and | 8 Pages in his Ordinance for Tythes Dismounted, to repaire for | satisfaction to the last Clause hereof. |

Evrope, | Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Di- | vines, and are to be sold by Bartholomew Bang-priest, at his Shop in Tole- | ration-Street, at the signe of the Subjects Liberty, right opposite | to Persecution Street 1646. | 17.1x13.4cm. 16p.

Anon. Cf. DNB.42:386a.

OWEN, John. A | Vision | Of | Vnchangeable free mercy, | in send- | ing the means of grace to | undeserved sinners: | Wherein | Gods un- | controllible eternall purpose, in send- | ing, and continuing the Gospel unto this Na- | tion, in the midst of oppositions and contin- | gencies, is discovered: his distinguishing | mercy, in this great work, exalted, as- | serted, against opposers, repiners: | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House | of Commons, April. 29. being the | day of Publike Humiliation. | Whereunto is annexed, A short defensative about Church- | Government, (with a Countrey Essay for the pra- | ctice of Church-Government there) Toleration | and Petitions about these things. | By Iohn Owen, Minister of the Gospel at Coggeshall in Essex. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens at the Signe | of the Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (3),83p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Dvty & Honovr | Of | Church-Restor- | ers: | Set forth in a Sermon preach- | ed to the Honourable House of | Commons, Septemb.30.1646. | Being the day of the Monethly | Sol- | emne Fast, At | Margarets Westminster. | By Herbert Palmer, B.D. Minister of Gods Word at Ashwell | in Hertfordshire, and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R.W. for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Signe | of The Bible in Woodstreete. 1646 | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (7),63p.

Order to print on Sig. A1 verso.

A | PAPER | Delivered | In to the Honourable Houses of | Parlia- | ment | By the Commissioners of | Scotland. | Concerning the returne of their | Army, surrender of their Garrisons, | and settling the Peace of the | Kingdoms. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings Head in | Pauls Churchyard. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

PAPERS | Delivered In By The | Commissioners | Of the Kingdom of | Scotland | At | London, | To the Honorable Houses of the Parlia- | ment | Of | England: | Containing, | 1. Their Answer upon the whole Propositions of Peace. | 2. Reasons touching the Militia. | 3. The Cita- | tions of severall passages out of the Declara- | tions of the Honourable Houses concerning the Mili- | tia, and Uniformity in Religion. | 4. Rea- | sons why the Result of the Committee of both King- | doms at Edin- | burgh, 28. Novem. 1643. is a Treaty. |

Printed at Edinburgh, | By Order of the Committee of Estates, | by Evan Tyler, His Majesties Printer, 1646. | 20.x15.2cm. 63p.

PAPERS | Lately | Delivered in to the Honorable Houses | Of | Par- | liament | By The | Commissioners | of the Kingdom of | Scotland, |

Concerning | The Proceedings of the Scottish Army, | And their Inten-
tions. | Published according to Order. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman. June 9. | 1646. | Line border. 18x
14.3cm 16p.

PARKER, Henry. The | Trojan Horse | Of The | Presbyteriall
Government | Unembovved. | (devices)

Printed in the Yeer 1646. | 18.x14.3cm. (1),22p.

First edition. Anon. Thomason,I:461. DNB.43:241b(16).

PARKER, Henry. The | Trojan Horse | Of The | Presbyteriall
Government | Vnbovvelled. | Wherein is contained, | I. The power of
the Presbyterian Government. | II. The persons in whom this power is
placed. | III. The exercise of the Presbyterian power in Scotland, | and
the Lawes there imposed on the peoples necks. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | 18.5x13.5 cm. (1),22p.

Anon. DNB.43:241b(16).

PARKER, Thomas. The | Visions and Prophecies | Of | Daniel |
Expounded: | Wherein the Mistakes of former | Interpreters | are mod-
estly discovered, and the true | meaning of the Text made plain by |
the Words and Circumstances of it. | The same also illustrated by clear
Instances taken | out of Histories, which relate the Events | of time,
mystically foretold by the Holy Prophet. | Amongst other things of
Note, touching | The Two Witnesses, the New Jerusalem, the Thou-
sand | yeers, &c. Here is propounded a new Way for the finding out
of the | determinate time signified by Daniel in his Seventy Weeks: |
When it did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof. | Very
considerable, in respect of the great stirs and tumults | of this present
Age where we live. | By Thomas Parker of Newbery in Berkshire, and
now Pastor to the | Church at Newbery in New-England. | . . . (4
lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field, for Edmund Paxton, dwell-
ing | at Pauls-chain near Doctors Commons. 1646. | Line Border. 18.2x13.8cm.
(4),156p. Lacks K1 and 3.

PARKER, Thomas. The | Visions and Prophecies | Of | Daniel |
Expounded: | Wherein the Mistakes of Former | Interpreters | are
modestly discovered, and the true | meaning of the Text made plain by |
the Words and Circumstances of it. | The same also illustrated by clear
Instances taken | out of Histories which relate the Events | of time
mystically foretold by the holy Prophet. | Amongst other things of
Note, touching the | Two Witnesses, the New Jerusalem, the Thousand
years, &c. | here is propounded a new Way for finding out of the deter-
minate time signified by Daniel in his Seventy weeks; | when it
did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof. | Very consider-
able, in respect of the great stirs and tu- | mults of this present Age
wherein we live. | By Thomas Parker, sometime of Newbery in Berk-
shire, and now | Pastor of the Church at Newbery in New-England. |
. . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Edmund Parton, and are to be sold by Nathanael Webb and William Grantham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. (4),156p.

A | PERFECT true Copie of | His | Maiesties | Answer to the Prop-
ositions | For | Peace: | Presented to His Majestie | by the Lords Com-
moners and | Commissioners of both Kingdomes | at Nevvcastle. |
VVith His Maiesties further an- | swer for summoning Prince | Charles
out of France, to returne | to the Parliament of England. |

London printed for L.F. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm. 7p.

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a |
Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Parliament, | the Lord Maior
and Aldermen of the | City of London, and the Assembly of | Divines;
at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovery of the West,
and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . . (4 lines).
By Hugh Peters Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, at the sign | of the black Spred-
Eagle, at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | 18.5x14.5cm. (12),38,(1)p. T.p. and
pp (3-6) supplied.

Order to print on final leaf. First edition?

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a |
Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Par- | liament, the Lord
Major and Aldermen | of the City of London, and the Assembly | of
Divines; at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovering
of the West, and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . .
(4 lines). By Hugh Peters Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (3 lines)
The second Edition, corrected by the Author. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for G. Calvert, at the sign of the black | Spred-Eagle,
at the West end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm. (10),42p.

Second edition.

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a |
Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Parliament, | the Lord Maior
and Aldermen of the | City of London, and the Assembly of | Divines;
at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovery of the West,
and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . . (2 lines).
This forty-fifth great yeer, of wondrous worth, | Lord grant it may
Great Brittain's peace bring forth. | By Hugh Peters Preacher of the
Gospel. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, at the sign | of the black Spred-
Eagle, at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.1cm. (13),46p. Mis-
paged.

Order to print, on verso of fly-leaf.

Third edition?

PETERS, Hugh. Mr. Peters | Last Report of the | English VVars, |
Occasioned by the importunity of a | Friend Pressing an Answer to
Seven Quæres. | Viz. {I. Why he was silent at the Surrender of Oxford. |
II. What he observed at Worcester it being the last | Towne in the
Kings hand. | III. What were best to doe with the Army. | IV. If he had

any expedient for the present diffe- | rence. | V. What his Thoughts
were in relation to Forreigne | States. | VI. How these late Mercies and
Conquests might be | preserved and improved. | VII. Why his name ap-
pears in so many Bookes not | without blots, and he never wipe them
off. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop
in Popes-Head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.8 cm. 15p.

POPE, James. The | Unveiling | Of | Antichrist. | Or, | Antichrist
stript naked out of all | his Scripture-Attire, by | which he hath de-
ceived the Christian | World; | So that we may the more cleerely see
the very | bottome-root, from whence he sprang, and the very Basis |
and Foundation upon which he hath erected, and | set up his King-
dome. | By James Pope. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by Jane Coe, for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his |
Shop in Popes-Head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (4),29p.

PRICE, John. The | City-Remonstrance | Remonstrated. | Or | An
answer to Colonell John Bellamy, | his Vindication thereof, in justifica-
tion | Of | The Moderate Reply to the | City-Remonstrance. By I.P. |
. . . (12 lines)

London, Printed by Tho. Paine, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his
Shop at the entring into Popes head alley out of Lumbard street. 1646. | Line
border. 18.2x14.3 cm. 31,(3)p.

Thomason.I:453. BMCat.

PRICE, William. Mans Delinquencie | Attended by | Divine Jvs-
tice | Intermixt with | Mercy. | Display'd in a Sermon to the Right |
Honourable the House of Lords Assem- | bled in Parliament, in the
Abby Church | at Westminster, Novemb.25.1646. being | the solemn
day of their | monethly Fast. | By William Price, B.D. Pastor of Wal-
tam-Abby; | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.R. for Richard Whitaker, at the | signe of the Kings
Arms in S. Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | 18.x15.cm. (10),42p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of | The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
veened at | Edinburgh, | Upon the first VWednesday of June, being |
the third of that Moneth, in the yeer | 1646. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent
Majestie. | 1646. | 30x20.cm. (1),22,(4)p.

The | PROPOSITIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
in Parliament. | For a safe and well grounded Peace. | Sent to his Maj-
estie at Newcastle, by the | Right Honourable | The Earle of Pembroke
and Montgomery. | The Earle of Suffolke. | Members of the House of
Peeres. | And Sir Walter Erle | Sir John Hipisly} Knights } Robert
Goodwyn | Luke Robinson} Esq; | Members of the House of Com-
mons. | . . . (7 lines: order to print, forbidding reprints).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 17
July 1646. | Border. 19x14.8cm. (1),29p.

PRYNNE, William. *Canterburies Doome. | Or | The First Part Of A | Compleat | History | Of | The Commitment, Charge, Tryall, Condemnation, | Execution of William Lavd | Late Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. | Containing the severall Orders, Articles, Procee- | dings in Parliament against him, from his first Accu- | sation therein, till his Tryall: Together with the Various Evidences and | Proofs produced against him at the Lords Bar, in justification of the | first branch of the Commons Charge against him; to wit, His Trayte- | rous Endeavours to Alter and Subvert Gods True Religion, by Law established among | us; to introduce and set up Popish Superstition and Idolatry in lieu thereof, by insen- | sible Degrees; and to Reconcile the Church of England to the Church of Rome, | by sundry Jesuiticall Pollicies, Practises: with his severall Answers to | those Evidences, Proofs, and the Commons | Reply thereunto. | Wherein this Arch-Prelates manifold Trayterous Artifices to | Usher in Popery by Degrees, are cleerly detected, and the Ecclesiasticall | History of our Church-affaires, during his Pontificall Domination, | faithfully presented to the publike View of the World. | By William Prynne, of Lincolns Inne, Esquire; | Specially deputed to this publike Service, by the House of Com- | mons Order; Dated 4 Martii. 1644. | . . . (8 lines).*

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior, at the sign of the | Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1646. | Line border. 28.x18.3cm. (19),17-100, 80-114,113-116,119-128,131-134,141-2,151-154,147-180, 183-4,183-270,261-264,275-284, 287-8,287-338,335,340-488, 491-565,(13)p.

Commons order, on back of title page.

PRYNNE, William. *Diotrephes Catechised: | Or | Sixteen Important | Questions | Touching the Ecclesiastical | Jurisdiction and Censures (contradistinct to Civill) now | eagerly pretended to and challenged by a Civill) Divine | Right, by some Over-rigid Presbyterians, and Independents | Propounded to both these Dissenting Parties, for the further Discovery | of Truth; the Preservation of the Civill Magistrates Interest, and | speedier comprising of our present unhappy Controversies touching | Church Government: On which many now so overdote, | as to place the Whole Kingdome of Christ and substance of | Religion therein, to repute all our former Reformation, a meere | Nothing; the Church of Christ undone, and the exercise of their | Ministry, not onely fruitlesse but unlawfull, so as they | cannot with good Conscience continue, but threaten | to relinquish it, in case they cannot obtain their | demands, of such an Exorbitant power, by | Divine Institution, which Christ and his | Apostles never claimed, exercised, nor | themselves, nor Predecessors, ever for- | merly enjoyed, petitioned for, or | pretended to in any age, | but this. | Proposed published by a Well-wisher to Verity and Vnity. | . . . (13 lines)*

London Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Border. 21.5x15.7 cm. 12p.

Also another impression, with identical t.p. except the omission of "Civill" in line 7. 20.4x15.5cm. 12p.

Anon. Thomason.I:438.

PRYNNE, William. *Minors | No | Senators. | Or | A Briefe Discourse, proving, That | Infants under the Age of 21. yeares, are | un-*

capable, in point of Law, of being Members of | Parliament, and that the Elections of any such are | meere Nullities; Yea, injurious, prejudicial, | dishonourable to the whole Parliament and | Kingdome, in sundry respects. | Written by a Common-Lawyer (a true lover of his Country, and | Honourer of the Parliament) to a Friend and Client of his, for his | private satisfaction, and published for the Common-good. | . . . (16 lines).

Printed at London, Anno 1646. | Border. 22.5x17.5cm. 16p.
BMCat. Signed W.P. at end.

PRYNNE, William. Suspension | Suspended. | Or, | The Divines of Syon-Colledge late claim | Of the Power of suspending Scandalous Persons, from | the Lords Supper (without sequestering them from | any other Publicke Ordinance, or the society of Christians) | and that by the very Will and Appointment of Jesus | Christ (not by vertue of any Ordinance of Parliament) from | whom they receive both their Office and Authority; | briefly examined, discussed, refuted by the Word of God, | and Arguments deduced from it; and the contrary | Objections cleerly Answered. | Wherein, a bare Suspension of Persons from the Lords | Supper onely, without a Seclusion of them from | other Ordinances, is proved to be no Censure or Discipline | appointed by Jesus Christ in his Word: That some Texts | commonly alledged for proof of such a Suspension and of Excom- | munication, doe really warrant neither. | That the Lords Supper is frequently, not rarely to be Administred | as well to unregenerate Christians to convert them, as to regenerate to confirme | them: Whether it be a Seale of Grace or not, and in what sense? | debated; and some common mistakes therein rectified. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esq. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Michael Sparke at the signe of the Blew- | Bible in Green Arbour, 1646. | Border. 21.7x17.1cm. (4),41p.

QUESTIONS | Propounded to the | Assembly of Divines | By the House of | Commons, | April ult. 1646. | Touching The Point | Of | Jvs Divinvm | In the matter of | Church-Government. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, May 4. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x13.2cm. 8p.

QUESTIONS propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the House | of Commons, April ult. 1646. touching the point of Jus Divi- | num in the matter of Church-Government. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 880-881 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

R., S. Certain | Questions | Propounded | To the Assembly, to | answer by the Scriptures: whe- | ther corporall punishments may | be inflicted upon such as hold | Errours in Religion. | 1. That no man might buy or sell, save he | that had the marke, or the name of the | Beast, or the number of his name, Rev.13. | 17. See Rev. 14.8,9,10. | 2, Ye are bought with a price; be not the | servants of men, I Cor.7.23. | 3. Ye

suffer fooles gladly, 2 Cor.11.19. and | yet I may not be suffered. | By S.R. |

London, | Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Line border 13.7x8.6cm. (2,14)p.

A | RELATION | of severall | Heresies, | (*Double column*). 1 Jesu-
ites. | 2 Socinians. | 3 Arminians. | 4. Arians. | 5 Adamites | 6 Liber-
tines. | 7 Anti-scripturians. | 8 Soule-sleepers | 9 Anabaptis. | 10 Fam-
ilists. | 11 Expectants & Seekers. | 12 Divorcers. | 13 Pellagians. | 14
Millenaries. | 15 Anti-Sabitarians. | 16 Anti-Trinitarians. | 17 Sabatarians. | 18 Separatists | 19 Apostolikes | 20 Antinomians. | Discovering the Originall Ring-leaders, | and the time when they began to spread: as also | their dangerous Opinions, and Tenents. | Unto which is added some particulars of an Ordinance in debate | (some heads of which already Printed) For the preventing | of the growing and spreading of Heresie. | Published according to Order, by a wellwisher of Truth & Peace. |

London, | Printed by J.M. and are to be sold in Popes head Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.6cm. 24p

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | Many Thousand Citizens, and other Free-born | People of England, | To their owne House of | Commons. | Occasioned through the Illegall and Barbarous Imprisonment | of that Famous and Worthy Sufferer for his Countries | Freedoms, Lievtenant Col. | Lilburne. | Wherein their just Demands in behalfe of themselves and the whole | Kingdome, concerning their Publike Safety, Peace and Freedome, is | Express'd; calling those their Commissioners in Parliament to an Ac- | count, how they (since the beginning of their Session, to this present) | have discharged their Duties to the Vniversallity of the People, their | Sovereigne Lord, from whom their Power and Strength is deri- | ved, and by whom (ad bene placitum), it is continued. | (ornament)

Printed in the Year. 1646. | 16.9x12.3cm. 20p.

Burned by order of the commons on May 22d, 1647, at the old Exchange in London and in the new palace yard at Westminster.

RESOLVED by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament assembled. | That the Tryers of Elections of El- | ders shall have power to heare and | determine all Exceptions. . .

Dated: Die Jovis 26.Febr.1645 [1646]. 17.9x13.6cm. 2p. Marked Sig. A2.

RESOLVED by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament assembled. | That there be forthwith a Choice | made of Elders thorowout the | Kingdome of England and Dominion of | Wales in the respective Parish Churches | and Chappels . . .

Dated: Die Veneris 20.Febr.1645 [1646]. 17.9x13.6cm 2p. Marked Sig. A.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Self-Deniall: | Opened and applied in a | Sermon | Before the Reverend Assembly | of Divines: | On a | Day of their private Humiliation. | By Edward Reynoldes, Minister of | the Word of God at Braunston in Northamp- | tonshire, and a Member of that Assembly. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head
in Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | 18x14cm. (4),47p.

Also reprinted, 3d edition, in 1659, and included in his Twenty Sermons:1660.

RICRAFT, Josiah. A | Nosegay | Of | Rank-smelling Flowers, |
Such as grow in | Mr. Iohn Goodvvins Garden. | Gathered | Upon occa-
sion of his late lying Libell against | M. Thomas Edvvards, which he
himselfe fitly | stiled Cretensis, for the foule lies therein contained, |
with sundry others, exactly gathered, and published. | By | Josiah
Ricraft, | A well-willer to truth and unity, but an enemy to the | Hydra
of Anarchie. | Published by Authority. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at | the Grey-
hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.6x14.cm. (1),24p.

ROBINSON, Henry. Some Few | Considerations | Propovnded, |
As so many Scruples by Mr. Henry Robinson | in a Letter to Mr. Iohn
Dury upon his Epistolary | Discourse: With Mr. Duryes Answer there-
unto. | VVherein is observable with what overtures of spirit | they en-
deavour to edifie each other, notwithstanding their | differing Judge-
ments and Opinions about the Independent | and Presbyterian way. |
Published by a Well-willer to Peace and Truth, in expectation | that it
may no little conduce, either to the reconciling of such | Controversies,
or to the debating them with lesse | noise and bitterness. | Whereunto
is annexed another Epistolary Discourse, written by | Mr. Iohn Dury,
to a worthy Knight, concerning the Principles of | Meditation: From
which Rules may be gathered to direct | men to order their thoughts,
so as to finde a reso- | lution of all their doubts. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Charles Green, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Ivie
Lane, at the signe of the Gun. 1646. | Border 18.2x13.8cm. (1),46p.

ROBINSON, John. The Peoples Plea: | Fully vindicating | The
Povver and Proceedings | Of The | Parliament. | Occasioned by a de-
fence of the | Covenant. | Written by a reverend Divine. | . . . (4
lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the | Kings Head in Pauls Church-
yard. 1646. | Border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (4),19p.

Anon. BMCat.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Divine Right | Of | Church-Gov-
ernment | And | Excommunication: | Or | A peaceable Dispute for the
perfection of the holy | Scripture in point of Ceremonies and Church-
Government; | In Which | The removal of the Service-book is justi-
fi'd. | The six Books of Tho: Erastus against Excommunication are
briefly examin'd; | with a Vindication of that eminent Divine Theod:
Beza against the Aspersions | of Erastus, The Arguments of Mr. Wil-
liam Pryn, Rich: Hooker, Dr. Morton, | Dr. Jackson, Dr. John Forbes,
and The Doctors of Aberdeen; Touching | Will-Worship, Ceremonies,
Imagery, Idolatry, Things Indifferent, | An Ambulatory Government;
The due and just Power of the | Magistrate in matters of Religion, and
The Arguments | of Mr. Pryn, in so far as they side with Erastus, | are
modestly discussed. | To which is added, A brief Tractate of Scandal;

with an Answer | to the new Doctrine of the Doctors of Aberdeen,
touching Scandal. | By Samuel Rutherford, | Professor of Divinity in
the University of St. Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (5 lines). Published
by Authority |

London; Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in
Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVI. | Line border. 18.1x14 cm. (28),656,103p.

RYVES, Bruno. Mercurius Belgicus: | Or, | A briefe Chronologie of
the | Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and | other most remarkable passages |
from the beginning of this Rebel- | lion, to the 25. of March, | 1646. |
Together with | A Catalogue of the Persons | of Quality slain on both
sides. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, | 1646. | 14.3x9cm. (4,60)p.

Appended to his Mercurius Rusticus:1646; unpagged; separate register.

RYVES, Bruno. Mercurius Rusticus: | Or | The Countries Com-
plaint | of the barbarous Out-rages | Committed by the | Sectaries | of
this late flourishing Kingdome. | Together with | A briefe Chronologie
of | the Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and | other most remarkable pas-
sages | from the beginning of this un- | naturall Warre, to the | 25. of
March, 1646. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the yeere, | 1646. | 14.3x9cm. (15),173;(7),182-223,(1);(12),34,(6);
(4,60)p.

Also another edition in his Angliæ Ruina:1647, with imprint of Oxford, |
Printed in the Yeare, 1646. |

Anon. Thomason.I:435. DNB.50:71a. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1890f.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Divine Right | Of | Presbyterie, | As-
serted by the present Assembly, | and petitioned for accordingly to
the | Honourable House of Commons | in Parliament. | With | Rea-
sons | Discussing this Pretended Divine | Right; and yet with tender-
nesse to | the Brethren of the Presbyterial way. | Pleading for a Liberty
of Conscience for them | in this their Opinion, as for others of their |
Dissenting Brethren, and equally for both. | With Inferences upon their
late Petition. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (1
line).

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of
Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (5),22p.

First impression. License to print, Mar.30,1646, on A1, verso. Reprinted in his
Some Drops of the Viall:1646, pp. 101-112

SALTMARSH, John. An end of One Controversie: | Being an | An-
swer | Or | Letter | To Master Ley's large last | Book, called | Light for
Smoke. | One of the Assembly at Westminster. | Which he writ lately
against me. | In which the Sum of his last Book, which relates to the |
most material Passages in it, is gathered up and replied to. | By John
Saltmarsh, not revolted (as Master Ley saith) | from a Pastoral Call-
ing; but departed from the Antichristian | Ministry by Bishops, and
now a Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert, at the signe of | the Black
Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.4cm. 12p.

Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; pp. (1),113-120.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs
Blood freely | to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Jesus | Christ upon
one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience at | times,
for the space of about twelve yeers, | till now upon a clearer discovery
of | Jesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein divers secrets of the soul,
of sin | and temptations, are experimentally opened, and by way of
Observation, concerning a | natural condition and a mixed condition |
of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in | its
glory, liberty, freeness, and | simplicity for Salvation. | By John Salt-
marsh Preacher of the Gospel | at Brasted in Kent. | The second Edi-
tion corrected. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the
West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 13.2x7.8cm. (24),216p. Lacks pp. 3-22.

SALTMARSH, John. Groanes | For | Liberty. | Presented | From
the Presbyterian (formerly | Non-conforming) Brethren, reputed the
ablest | and most learned among them, in some Treatises | called
Smectymnuus, to the high and Honorable | Court of Parliament in the
yeare 1641, by | reason of the Prelates Tyranny. | Now awakened and
presented to themselves in the | behalf of their now Non-conforming
Brethren. | With | A Beam of Light, discovering a way to peace. | Also |
Some Qværes | For the better understanding of Mr Edwards last | Book
called Gangræna. | With a Parallel betweene the Prelacy | and Pres-
bytery. | By Iohn Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert at the black spread-Eagle at | the West end
of Pauls, 1646. | 13.5x13.5cm. (9),36p. Title in red and black.

First impression. Permission to print, Feb.27.1645, opposite title.

Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646, pp. (7),77-99.

SALTMARSH, John. A Nevv Quære, | At this time seasonably to
be considered, as we | tender the advancement of | Trvth & Peace; |
Viz. | Whether it be fit, according to the Principles | of true Religion,
and State, to settle any | Church-Government over the Kingdome |
hastily, or not; and with the Power com- | monly desired, in the hands
of the Mini- | sters. | By Iohn Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Word | at
Brasted in Kent. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Signe of the | Black-Spread-Eagle, at
the West-End of | S. Pauls. 1646. | 19.3x17.4cm. (1),4p.

Reprint in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646.

SALTMARSH, John. Perfume Against | The | Sulpherous Stinke |
Of The | Snuffe of the Light for Smoak, | Called, | Novello-Mastix. |
With a Check to Cerberus | Diabolus, and a whip for his bark- | ing
against the Parliament and | the Armie. | And an Answer to the Anti-
Quæries, annexed | to the Light against the Smoak of the | Temple. |
Written by John Salt-Marsh, Minister of | Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Elizabeth Purslow, April, 19. 1646. | Border. 17.2x13.2cm
8p.

SALTMARSH, John. Reasons | For | Vnitie, Peace, and Love. |
With an | Answer | (Called Shadows flying away) | to a Book of Mr
Gataker one of the | Assembly, intituled A Mistake, &c. and | and the

Book of the namelesse Author, call- | ed, The Plea: both writ against
me. | And a very short Answer, in a word, to | a Book by another name-
lesse Author, called | An After-reckoning with Master Saltmarsh; |
and to Master Edwards his Second Part, | called Gangrena, directed to
me. | Wherein many things of the Spirit are dis- | covered, Of Faith and
Repentance, &c. Of | the Presbyterie: And some things are | hinted, to
the undeceiving of people | in their present Ministers. | By John Salt-
marsh, Preacher of The Gospell. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of
Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (7),11,(1),27p.

First impression. Imprimatur, May 26, 1646, A1, verso.

Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; pp. 121-149.

SALTMARSH, John. The Smoke in the Temple. | Wherein Is A |
Designe | For | Peace and Reconciliation | of Believers of the several
Opinions | of these Times about Ordinances, to a | Forbearance of each
other in Love, | and Meeknesse, and Humility. | With the opening of
each Opinion, and upon what | Scriptures each in grounded. | With the
several Exceptions against each | Opinion from the Scriptures. | With
one Argument for Liberty of Conscience, from the | Nationall Coven-
nant. | Tendred to all the Believers, to shew them | how little we have
attained, and that there is | a more glorious Fulnesse to be revealed. |
With a Discovery of the Antichristian way of | Peace, &c. for Opin-
ions. | With a full Answer to Master Ley against my late | New-Quere. |
With some spiritual Principles drawn forth of the Controversie. | . . .
(3 lines) | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospel at Brasteed in
Kent. |

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert, at the signe | of the Black
Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (15),
32,70p.

Permission to print, on *1, verso.

SALTMARSH, John. The Smoke in the Temple. | Wherein Is A |
Designe For | Peace & Reconciliation | of Beleevers of the severall
Opinions of these | Times about Ordinances, to a Forbearance | of each
other in Love, and Meeknesse, and Humility. | With the opening of
each Opinion, and upon what | Scriptures each is grounded. | With the
severall Exceptions which may be made | against each Opinion from
the Scriptures. | With one Argument for Liberty of Conscience, from
the | Nationall Covenant. | With another Argument to prove the Gos-
pell, or New | Testament of Iesus Christ the very Word of God; Ten-
dred to | all the Beleueers, to shew them how little we have attained, |
and there is a more glorious Fulnesse to be revealed. | With a Discov-
ery of the Antichristian way of | Peace, &c. for Opinions. | With a full
Answer to Master Ley, One of the Assembly | of Divines, against my
late New Quære. | With some spirituall Principles drawn forth of the
Controversie. | . . . (3 lines) | By Iohn Saltmarsh, Preacher of the
Gospel at Brasteed in Kent. | The Third Edition. |

Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Signe of the | Black Spread-Eagle, at the
West End of | S. Pauls. 1646. | 19.3x14.4 cm. (6),75p.

Imprimatur, A1, verso. Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; with
separate register and pagination.

SALTMARSH, John. Some Drops of the Viall, povvred | Out In A Season, When It Is | Neither Night nor Day: | Or, | Some Discoveries of Iesus | Christ His Glory in severall | Books; viz. | 1. The New Quære. | 2. The Opening of the Vindication. | 3. The Smoake in the Temple. | 4. The Groanes for liberty. | 5. The Divine Right of Presbytery discussed. | 6. An End of One Controversie. | 7. Reasons for Vnity, Peace, and Love: | And, Shadowes flying away. | All which Books are here reprinted in one Booke entirely, after | the several Impressions of them, and presented to the Reader. | . . . (5 lines) By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospell. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 19.4x15.cm. (7),(1),4;30,(1);(7),75;(1,p.76);(6),77-99;(1,p.100),(2),101-112;(2),113-120;121-149p. (7 sub-title-pages).

Imprimatur, June 17, 1646, A1, verso.

SEVERAL | Letters | From The | Parliament | And | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of | Scotland, | To The | Houses of Parliament of England, | The Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Com- | mon Council of the City of London, | And The | Assembly of Divines at Westminster. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman, July 13. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.4cm. 16p.

SEVERALL | Propositions | And Remarkable | Observations | Presented | To the view of the Citizens | Of | London; | Concerning | The Discipline of the Church of England; | and receiving of the Holy Sacrament. | VWhereunto is annexed, | A Declaration of the Right | Honourable the Lord Major; | Very fit and necessary to be published throughout | the Kingdome of England, and Dominion of | Wales. |

London, Printed for Richard Smith, 1646. | Border. 17.7x12.1cm. (1),6p.

SHEPPARD, Simon. The | False Alarum | Or, | An Answer to a Libell lately pub- | lished, entituled, | An Alarvm | To The Hovse Of Lords, | Against their Insolent Vsurpation of the Commons | Liberties, and the Rights of this Nation. | Wherein the Insolency and lying vanities of | the Author or Authors, is described, the Libertie of | the Subject discussed, and the Just Rights | of the Lords vindicated. | . . . (8 lines) Written by S. Shepheard. |

London, Printed for Iohn Hardesty, at the Signe of the Black- | spread Eagle in Duck-Lane, 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.1cm. (4),12p.

SMITH, George. An Alarum: | To the last warning peece to | London | By way of Answer: | Discovering | The danger of Sectaries suffered: | and the necessity of Order, and | Vniformity to bee Established. | Wherein | The Presbyterian way of Government, and the | Independant Liberty, is compared. | . . . (8 lines)

London. | Printed for L. Chapman. | [1646]. 19.2x14.8 cm. 24p.

Signed at end. Thomason,I,442.

A | SOLEMNE | And | Seasonable | Warning | To all Estates and Degrees of Persons | throughout the Land: | For holding fast the

League and Covenant with England, and | avoiding every thing that
may prove a snare and ten- | tation to the breach thereof: | By the
Commissioners of the | Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maj-
estie. 1646. | 18.4x13.9cm. (2),6p.

SOME | Papers | Given in by the Commissioners | of the Parlia-
ment of | Scotland, | To the Honourable Houses of the | Parliament of
England: | In Answer to their Votes of the | 24. of September, 1646. |
Concerning | The disposing of His Majesties | Person. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Maj-
estie. 1646. | 20.x15.5cm. (1),30p.

Appended, at p. 19, are Severall Speeches, spoken by the . . . Earle of Lou-
doun . . . 1646. with separate t.p. 1646.

SOME | Papers | Of The | Commissioners | Of | Scotland, | Given in
lately to the Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the Propositions |
Of | Peace. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the | Kings Head
in Pauls Church-yard. April 11. 1646. | Line border. 19.6x14.5cm. (4),26p.

Ordered burned, Commons Journals, Apl.13,1646

SPANHEIM, Friedrich. Englands VVarning | By | Germanies
Woe: | Or, | An Historical Narration, of the Origi- | nall, Progresse,
Tenets, Names, and severall Sects | of the Anabaptists, in Germany,
and the Low Coun- | tries: Continued for about one hundred and
twenty | years, from Anno 1521. (which was the time | of their first
Rise,) untill these Dayes. | VVherein is set forth their severall Errors |
dangerous, and very destructive to the Peace | both of Church and
State: The way and man- | ner of their spreading them: The many
great Com- | motions: (yea, to the effusion of much blood,) | which
they occasioned in those parts, by | their opposition to, and resistance
of the Civill | Magistrates; And what course was there | taken for the
suppressing them. | By Frederick Spanhemius, Doctor, and Professour
of | Divinity, in the Vniversity of Leyden in Holland. | . . . (1 line)
Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for John Bellamie, at the |
three Golden Lions in Corn-hill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18x13.4 cm.
(1),50p.

The | SPEECH without doores | defended without reason. | Or, | A
Vindication of the Parliaments honour: | In | A Rejoynder to three
Pamphlets published in | Defence of M. Chalonsers Speech. |

No t.p. Colophon: Printed in the Yeaere 1646. | 17.5x13.7cm. 11p.
Thomason,I:471.

SPELMAN, Henry. An | Apology | Of | The Treatise | De non tem-
erandis Ecclesiis. | Against A Treatise By | an unknowne Authour, writ-
ten | against it in some particulars. | By Sir Henry Spelman, Knight. |
Also His Epistle To | Richard Carew Esquire, of | Anthony in Corn-
wall con- | cerning Tithes. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by J.L. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be | sold at his
shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of | the gilded Lion. 1646. | 18.3x14. cm.
(5,28)p.

Incorporated in his Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes:1647, and also in his Tithes
too hot to be touched:1647; with separate register and pagination.

SPELMAN, Henry. De non temerandis Ecclesiis, | Churches | Not
To Be | Violated. | A Tract of the Rights and Respects | Due unto
Churches: | Written to a Gentleman who having an appro- | priate
Parsonage employed the Church to prophane | uses, and left the Parish-
ioners uncertainly provided | of Divine Service in a Parish neere there
adjoining. | VWritten and first published thirty years since | By | Sir
Henry Spelman Knight. | The third Edition with a new Epistle.

Oxford, | Printed for Henry Hall Printer to the | Universitie. 1646. | 19.9x15.4
cm. (29),40p.

Imprint supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

SPELMAN, Henry. Tithes too hot to be Touched. | Certain Trea-
tises, wherein is | shewen that | Tithes are Due. | By the law of {Na-
ture, | Scripture, | Nations, Therefore | neither {Jewish, | Popish, or |
Inconvenient. | Written by | Sr. Henry Spelman | Knight, and others. |
With an Alphabetical Table. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Philemon Stephens, at the gilded Lion in | Pauls Church-
yard. | [1646.] 18.1x14cm. (54),189p.

DNB.53:332a(7). BMCat.

A SPIRIT Moving | In | The VWomen-Preachers: | Or, | Certajne
Quæres, | Vented and put forth unto this affronted, | brazen-faced,
strange, new | Feminine Brood. | Wherein they are proved to be rash,
ignorant, ambitious, | weake, vaine-glorious, prophane and proud,
moved | onely by the spirit of error. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard, at the Bible in Tower-street, and |
William Ley, at Pauls Chaine neere Doctors Commons. | 1646. | Border. 19.4x15.
cm. 8 p.

STAFFORD, William. The | Reason | Of The | War, | With | The
Progress and Accidents thereof. | Written by an English Subject. |
VWherein also the most material Passages | of the Two Books printed
at Oxford (in which | His Majesties party do undertake to justifie |
their Proceedings) are briefly examined; | Viz. | The Declaration, en-
titled, Tending to Peace; | Relation of The Passages at the meeting
at | Uxbridge. | July 1. 1646. Imprimatur Na: Brent. |

London: | Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold | by Stationers. 1646. |
Line border. 19x14.8cm. (4),152p.

Anon. Thomason,I:457. DNB.53:463b

STERRY, Peter. The | Spirit | Convincing | Of Sinne. | Opened | In
a Sermon before the Honble House of | Commons, | Assembled in Par-
liament upon the So- | lemne day of their Monethly Fast, | Novemb.
26.1645. | By Peter Sterry, sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in
Cambridge. | And Now | Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published
by Order of the House of Commons. |

London. | Printed by T. Forcet, for Henry Overton and Benjamine Allen, | and are to be sold at their shops in Popes-head | Alley, 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),32p.

STRONG, William. הַיְיָ יְשׁוּעָה | The | Commemoration and Exaltation | Of | Mercy. | Delivered In | A Sermon | Preached to the Honourable, the House | of Commons, at Margarets | Westminster, Novemb.5.1646. | Being the day of their publike thanksgiving, | for that eminent and Ancient Mercy, the De- | liverance of them, and the whole Kingdome | in them, from the Popish and Hellish Conspi- | racy of the Powder Treason. | By William Strong, a member of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton, at the three Dagers neare the | Inner Temple Gate, 1646. | 18.2x14.4cm. (11),32p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

T., S. Truth | Vindicated | From | The unjust accusations of the Independent | Society, in the City of Norvvich. | Wherein is proved, | 1. That the Church of England is a true Church of Christ. | 2. That it is a sin to separate from the true Church. | 3. That the Independent Society in the City of Norwich is no true | Church of Christ. | 4. Divers reasons and arguments used to perswade men not to sepe- | rate from the Church of England and joyne to their Society, | shewing the sinfulness of so doing. | By S.T. | . . . (7 lines: imprimatur, Aug.10. 1646).

London, | Printed by Tho: Harper, for Gifford Galton, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Kings Armes in the Poultry. 1646. | Line border. 19x 14.4 cm. 21p.

See Thomason,I,459. Ms. attribution to Sampson Townsend.

TAYLOR, Francis. The | Danger | Of | Vowes neglected, | And | The necessitie of | Reformation: | Or, | A Sermon preached before the | Right Honorable House of Lords, at a late | solemne Fast in the Abbey Church at | Westminster, May 27. 1646. | By Francis Taylor B. in D. Pastor of | Yalding in Kent, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Geo. Whittington, and Nath Brookes, at the Angel | in Corn-hill, below the Exchange. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (5),26p.

A1 verso contains order to print

TAYLOR, Jeremy. A | Discovrse | Concerning | Prayer Ex tem- pore, | Or, | By pretence of the Spirit, | In justification of Authorized and | Set-formes of Lyturgie. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVI. | 17.8x13.4 cm. (1),38p.

Two editions, reset; the only difference on t.p. being the use of a period after "Spirit" in l. 6. Variation in text begins at p. 35. 20.2x15.8cm (1),38p.

Anon. Thomason.I:478. DNB.55:428a(2).

The | TENDER Conscience | Religiously Affected. | Propounding | Questions of weighty Consequence, and Tender | Consideration. | 1. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, for the ordination of Ministers | pro tempore, Dated October, 2d 1644. | 2. Vpon the Ordinance of Par-

liament for tithes, Dated, Nov.8.1644. | 3. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, Die veneris, 3d Jan. 1644. for | the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer, and for the establishing and | putting in execution the Directory for the publick worship of God; upon the | Order Die jovis, 13 march, 1644. for Publishing the Directory, and | questions upon severall parts of the Directory it self. | 4. Vpon the Directions of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for choosing of ruling Elders, for the settling of Presbyteriall govern- | ment, Dated Die Martis, 19. August 1645. | 5. Upon the Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for the more effectuall putting in execution of the Directory for pub- | lick worship: Dated 23. August 1645. | 6. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, entituled An Ordinance of | the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, together with rules and | Directions concerning suspensions from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, in | cases of ignorance and scandall, also the names of such ministers and others as | are appointed Tryers and Judges of the Ability of Elders, in the XII. Clas- | sis, within the Province of London. Dated 20.Octob.1645. | 7. Vpon the Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for giving power to all the Classicall Presbyteries, within their respe- | ctive bounds, to examin approve, and ordaine ministers, for Severall Con- | gregations: Dated Die Sabathi; 8.Novembris,1645. and ordered Die | Luna, 10.Novemb. 1645. to be published. | . . . (6 lines).

London. Printed for the Author. 1646. | 20.x15.3cm. (2),16p. Frontisp. cut; "To the Reader"

TERRY, Edward. *Ψευδελουθερια*. | Or, | Lawlesse Liberty. | Set Forth In | A Sermon | Preached Before The | Right Honourable the Lord Major of London, &c. | in Pauls, Aug.16.1646. | By Edvvard Terry, Minister of the Word, and Pastor | of the Church at Great-Greenford in the County of Middlesex. | . . . (9 lines.) Sept.11.1646. Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, and are to be sold by Charles Greene, at his | shop in Ivie Lane, at the signe of the Gun. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.2cm. (8),34p.

TILL, Mr. ——. A Sermon of | Consolation | For All True Christians; | As it was lately delivered at | London-VVall, | By Mr Till, a faithfull Minister | Of Jesus Christ, who though he be deprived of | his outward bodily sight, yet is indued with | inward spirituall light. | Taken from him as it was delivered in Short-hand, | and now published for the comfort of all true | Christians by J.H. a friend of the Authors. | It being very usefull for dejected soules in sad Times. | . . . (4 lines, ornament).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Hancock, and are | to be sold at his Shop at the entrance into Popes-head-Alley | out of Cornhill. 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (4),16p.

TILSLEY, John. A true Copie of the | Petition | Of | Twelve thousand five hundred and upwards | of the | Well-affected Gentlemen, Ministers, Free-holders | and others of the County Palatine of Lan-

caster. | To The | Right honourable the House of Peers | And the Honourable the House of Commons | Assembled in High Court of Parliament. | Together with some true and materiall Observa- | tions concerning the said Petition, avouched by the avou- | chers of the Petition, Rectifying the falf surreptitious Copy | lately Printed under the name of A New birth of the City Remon- | strance, and invalidating the Animadversions of | the namelesse publisher thereof. | As also a particular clear and satisfactory Answer | to the said Animadversions, shewing the falshood and fri- | volousnesse thereof: Vindicating the Petition and the petitioners | from all the injurious charges, imputations, aspersions of the Ani- | madvertor: shewing the harmony of apprehensions and desires be- | twixt the renowned City of London and the aforesaid County; and what repute | the famous Remonstrance of that City is in, amongst the well-affected of that | County, detecting the lawlesse, licentious, anti-parliamentary practise | of this namelesse Sectary, and pointing out thereby the Sectarian | spirit. Together with a Parænetick to Lancashire. | By John Tilsley, Minister of the Gospell at Dean- | Church in Lancashire, one of the Avouchers of the Petition. | Together with the Answer of the Right Honou- | rable the House of Peeres. |

London, Printed by John Macock, for Luke Fawn, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church yard. 1646. | 18.6x13.9 cm. (1), 21,(1)p.

TO The | Honovrable | The | House of Commons | Assembled in | High Court | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London, in Common Councill Assembled. | Together with an humble Representation | of the pressing grievances and important desires | of the well-affected Freemen, and Covenant- | engaged Citizens of the City of London. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6,12p.

TO The | Honovrable | The | House | Of | Commons | Assembled In | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Remonstrance and Petiti- | on of the Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London, in Com- | mon Councill Assembled. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. | 1646. | Border. 18.6x15cm. (1),9p.

TO The | Right Honorable | The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The humble Petition of the Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London, in Common- Councill | Assembled. | With the Answer of the | Lords and Commons to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes Printer to the Ho- | nourable City of London. | (1646). Border. 19.7x15.5cm. 14,(1)p.

Ordered printed: Mar.17,1646

TO The | Right Honourable | The | Lords | Assembeld In | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Petition of the | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, in Common | Coun-

cell Assembled. | Together With | An humble Representation of the
pressing grie- | vances, and important desires of the well- | affected
Freemen, and Covenant-engaged | Citizens, of the City of London. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

TOICHORVCTA: | Or, | Independents | Razing Their Ovvn |
Foundation. | By Which | All (that will not shut their eyes) | may see
deep Iniquities, long veiled under | pretence of Conscience, clearly dis-
covered. | . . . (3 lines) Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe of the Bible | in Wood-street.
1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9 cm. (1),6p.

TOLLERATION Iustified, | And | Persecution condemn'd. | In | An
Answer or Examination, | Of The | London-Ministers Letter. | Where-
of, | Many of them are of the Synod, and yet framed | this Letter at
Sion-Colledge; to be sent among others, | to themselves at the Assem-
bly: In behalf of Reformation | and Church-government, | . . . (7
lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),15p.
Thomason,I:418.

TOMBES, John. An Apology | Or Plea | For The | Two Treatises, |
And | Appendix to them concerning Infant- | Baptisme; Published Dec-
cemb.15.1645. | Against the unjust charges, complaints, and cen- | sures
of Doctor Nathanael Homes, Mr Iohn Geree, | Mr Stephen Marshall,
Mr John Ley, and Mr William | Hussey; together with a Postscript by
way of reply | to Mr Blakes answer to Mr Tombes his letter, and | Mr
Edmund Calamy, and Mr Richard Vines | Preface to it. | Wherein the
principall heads of the Dispute concerning | Infant-Baptism are han-
dled, and the insufficiency of the | writings opposed to the two Trea-
tises | manifested. | By Iohn Tombes, B.D. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle at | the West
end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),157,(1)p.

License to print, on A1, verso.

TOMBES, John. An | Exercitation | About | Infant-Baptisme; |
Presented in certaine Papers, to the | Chair-man of a Committee of the |
Assembly of Divines, | Selected to consider of that Argument, | in the
yeers, 1643, and 1644. | With some few Emendations, Additions, and
an | Answer to one new Objection. | Translated out of Latine, by the
Author. | Published according to Order. | . . . (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.S. for George Whittington, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x
14.3 cm. (1),34p.

First part of his Two Treatises: 1645 and 1646; with separate register and
pagination.

Anon. Thomason.I:409. Whitley, 42-645.

TOMBES, John. Tvvo | Treatises | And an Appendix | To Them
Concerning | Infant-Baptisme. | The former Treatise being an Exer-
ci- | tation presented to the Chair-man of a Com- | mittee of the As-
sembly of Divines. | The later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr Ste-

phen | Marshall, about Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him. | . . .
(16 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at the signe of
the | Blackmore in Bishopsgate-street. December 15. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x
13.cm. (7);(1),34;(1),1-82,75-176,(7)p.

Second edition. Permission to print, A1, verso.

Anon. Thomason.I:409. Whitley, 42-645

TORSHELL, Samuel. The Palace | Of | Justice | Opened And Set
To View, | In A | Sermon | At Margarets Westminster before the |
Honorable House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, upon | the
12th of May, 1646. Being the | day of their Solemn Thanksgiving,
for | Regaining and taking in the seve- | rall Garisons, of | (*double
column*) The City of Exeter. | Barnstable. | Michaels Mount in Corn-
wall | Ruthen Castle. | Ilford-Combe. | Aberystwyth in Wales.} {Dun-
ster Castle. | Titbury Castle. | Woodstock Mannor. | Castle of Bridg-
north. | Banbury Castle. | Newarke. | By Sam. Torshel. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamy at the | three golden
Lions in Cornhill. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. (7),23p.

Order to print, A1 verso.

TRAPP, John. A Brief | Commentary | Or | Exposition | Vpon the
Gospel according to | St John: | Wherein | The Text is explained, di-
vers doubts | are resolved, and many other profitable | things hinted,
that had been by for- | mer Interpreters pretermitted. | By John
Trappe, M.A. Pastour of Weston | upon Avon in Gloucester-shire. | . . .
(5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bellamy, and are to be sold at | his Shop,
at the Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in | Cornehill, near the Royall Exchange.
1646. | Line border. 18.8x15.cm (8),162p.

TREASON | And | Rebellion | Against their Native Country justly |
rewarded upon severall Traitors and | Rebels lately executed in | Scot-
land. | Certified by an Expresse in two | Letters dated at Saint An-
drews, | Jan.26.1645. | Together with a Declaration of the | Generall
Assembly of the Church of | Scotland. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostocke, and are to | be sold at his shop at the
Kings Head in | Pauls Churchyard 1646. | Border. 17.8x14.3cm. (12),15p.

TRUTHS Discovery | Of | A black Cloud in the North: | Shewing |
Some Antiparliamentary, inhumane, cru- | ell, and base proceedings of
the Scotch Ar- | my against the well-affected in the | North of Eng-
land. | Set forth in severall Letters from Northumberland, | Bishop-
rick: and Yorkshire: some whereof | were signified to the Parliament. |

Without t.p. (1646). 17.3x13.cm. 12p.

Thomason,I:444, July 12.

TWELVE Weightie | Queries | Of Great | Concernment, | Shewing |
In what Cases the difference of | mens Judgements, and Opinions in
mat- | ters of Religion, is not to be restrained | but tolerated by the
Civill power. | (ornament). | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | and are to be
sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (1),10p.

TWISSE, William. A | Treatise | Of | Mr. Cottons, | Clearing certain Doubts | Concerning | Predestination. | Together with | An Examination | Thereof; written by | William Twisse, D D. | Pastor of Newbury. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by J.D. for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Green Dragon in | Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18x13.5 cm. (8)288,(8)p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | One | For the abolishing of Archbishops | and Bishops, within the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of Wales, and for | setting of their Lands and Possessions upon | Trustees, for the use of the | Common-wealth: | The other, | For securing of all those that shall advance | the two hundred thousand pound for the | service of the State. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, Oct 13, 1646).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-head in the Old Baily. | Octob. 14, 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9 cm. (1),10p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | The First, | For the appointing the House of Sr Richard | Gurnie, late Lord Major of the City of London, | scituate in the Old Jury, for the use of the Trustees, | and Contractors, &c. for the sale of the | Bishops-Lands. | The second | For the Alteration and Explanation | of the Oath formerly appointed to be | taken by the Surveyors | of the Bishops Lands. | And for the better enabling of the | Trustees for Bishops Lands, named in | the former Ordinances, to discharge | the Trust in them reposed. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy, 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),8p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | The one, | Giving power to the Committee of | Goldsmiths Hall to tender the solemn League | and Covenant to all persons that come out of the | Kings Quarters to compound for their | Delinquency. | The other, | For the enabling of the Commissioners | of the Great Seal, and the other Committees | in their severall Counties, to tender an Oath to all | such persons, of what degree or quality soever, that | shall come into the protection of the | Parliament. | Together with the said Oath to be taken. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646 | Border. 17.7x13.3cm. (1),5p.

UMFREVILLE, William. An | Information | For | Mr. William Dell | The | (Right Reformer) | As he is pleased to stile himself: (being the | first to our best remembrance that ever assu- | med that Title.) | Or, | An Answer to his Reply upon Mr. Loves | Contradictions. | Together with the | Answer unto his Epistle Dedicatory to the | Parliament. | By Umfreville. |

London, | Printed for the better edification of Mr. Dels selected and pe- | culiar people. 1646. | 18.5x14.4cm. (1),7,16p.

VICARS, John. The Burning-Bush not Consumed. Or, The Fovrth and Last Part Of The Parliamentarie-Chronicle. Containing a full and Faithfull Continuation and Exact Narration of all the most materiall and most Memorable Proceesdings of this renowned Parliament. The Armies and Forces, which are or have been in the severall parts of the Kingdome; The Description of all the brave Battailes, Victories, and famous De-feates given to the Enemies, both by Sea and by Land; Especi-ally, the winning of Newcastle, the glorious Victory at Nazeby, and that famous Victory at Langport, won through fire and wa-ter; Together with all the other admirable Successes of our most Renowned and Victorious Generall, Sir Thomas Fairfax, with his despised New-Modelled Army in the West, even to ad-miration: and the happy Rendition of Oxford, and the rest of the strong Garrisons about it. Beginning from August, 1644, and comming up to this present Moneth of July, 1646. Collected for Gods high Honour, and all pious Parliamen-tarians Comfort: By the most unworthie Admirer of Them, John Vicars. . . (6 lines) The Third, and this Fourth Part, being Printed at the sole and entire cost and charge | of the Authour Himself. |

Imprinted at London by R.C. and M.B. for M. Spark, at the Bible in Green Arbor, | J. Rothwel, at the Sun in P. Church yard, & T. Vnderhill, at the Bible in Woodstr. 1646 | Line Border. 17.8x14.cm. (16),476,(12)p.

VICARS, John. Gods Arke | Overtopping the Worlds Waves, | Or | The Third Part of the | Parliamentary | Chronicle. | Containing a successive Continuation and exact and faithful | Narration of all the most materiall Parliamentary Proceedings & | Memorable Mercies where-with God hath crowned this famous | present Parliament and their Armies in all the severall parts of the | Land; The famous Seiges, De-feats, Battaills, Victories and Prizes | obtained and taken by Land & Sea; The appeasing of the Kentish- | Rebellion; Hulls admirable pres-ervation; The famous Victories | at Horn-castle, Aulton, Alsford, Selby, and Arundell- | Castle; | Discoveries and Disappointments of many desperate Plots and | Designes against the Parliament; The es-tablishing of a New Great | Seal of England; The advance and actions of our brethren the Scots | among us; The most renowned Seige and Deliverance of Plymouth | and Lyme: Together with all the famous performances of all our Ar-mies in the West and North of the King-dome, from July 1643, to | Iuly 1644: and concluding with a most exact, full, and faithfull re- | lation of the most famous Victory at Marston Moor, near York. | Collected and published for Gods high Honour | and the great Encouragement of all that are Zealous for | God and Lovers of their Country. | By the most unworthy Admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by M. Simons, and J. Macock, 1646. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (4),304,(14)p. Title mounted.

VICARS, John. The | Schismatick | Sifted. | Or, | The Picture of Independents, | Freshly and Fairly Washt-over again. | Wherein, the Sectaries of these Times (I mean, the princi- | pall Seducers to that

dangerous and subtile Schisme of | Independency) are with their own proper Pensils, and | Self-mixed Colours, most lively set forth | to be a Generation of notorious | Dissemblers and sly | Deceivers. | Collected (for the most part) from undeniable Testimonies | under their own Hands, in Print; for the more fair and | full satisfaction, and undeceiving of moderate and much | misled Christians; especially by the outward appearance | of their Piety of Life, and a pretence of their Preaching | sound-Doctrine. | By John Vicars. | . . . (6 lines)

London:: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, | at the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.2x13. cm. (8),43p.

A | VINDICATION | Of A | Printed Paper, | Entitvled, | An Ordinance presented to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, for the preventing | of the growth and spreadings of Heresies, against the | irreligious and presumptuous exceptions call'd | Some humble and modest Queries. | In which Vindication, among other things, is | shewed that those who dispute against the making of this | Ordinance, doe by their Argument not only deny the Civill Magi- | strates Power in matters of Religion, but likewise undermine | all their Power in punishing any offence even in Civill | matters; and the Magistrates Authority both | in Civill and Ecclesiasticall matters is | asserted and maintained. | Imprimatur: James Cranford. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, and are | to be sold at the Signe of the Bible in Cornhill. 1646. | Border. 19.5x14.8 cm. (6),36p.

A | VINDICATION | Of Two | Serious Questions: | I. Whether the Lords Supper is a converting | Ordinance. | 2. Whether suspension of scandalous Church- | members be warranted out of Scrip-ture. | The former in the negative, the latter | in the affirmative, (briefly handled in the | XVI. Antiqueries, and againe opposed by | M. Prynne in his Suspension Suspended) | More fully cleared and vindicated, by a Well-wisher of | Truth and Peace. | Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Octob. 1. 1646. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and Stephen Bowtell. 1646. | Border. 19.1x14.7cm. (4),56,(1)p.

VINES, Richard. Calebs | Integrity | In following the Lord fully, | In | A Sermon Preached at Saint | Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honorable House | of Commons, at their | late solempne and publick Fast, | Novemb.30th.1642. | By Richard Vines, Master | of Arts of Magd. Colledge in Cambridge, | and Minister of the Gospel at Wed- | dington in the County of | Warr:. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against St. Dunstans Church in | Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (3),30p.

Order to print, on final leaf.

Included also in a collection of his Sermons:1656.

VINES, Richard. The | Hearse | Of The | Renowned, | The | Right Honourable | Robert | Earle Of Essex | and Ewe, Viscount Hereford, Lord Fer- | rers of Chartley, Bouchier and Lovaine, | sometime Cap- | taine Lord Generall | of the Armies raised for the de- | fence of King

and Parliament. | As it was represented in a Sermon, preached in | the
Abbey Church at Westminster, at the Magnificent | Solemnity of his
Funerall, Octob.22.1646. | By Richard Vines. | . . . (2 lines) Pub-
lished by Order of the House of Peeres. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Abel Roper at the Sign of | the Sun
against Dunstans Church in Fleet-street. 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (6),32p.
(With port. frontisp).

Incorporated in his: Sermons: | 1656.

Also another identical impression with imprint: London, | Printed by T.R. and
E.M. for Henry Seile and are to be sold | at his shop over against Dunstans
Church in Fleet-street. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.9cm. (6),38p.

VINES, Richard. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; | Set forth, in a | Ser-
mon | Preached Before | The Right Honourable the Lords | and Com-
mons, at Saint | Margarets Westminster, | upon Thursday, July 18,
1644. | Being the day of publike Thanksgi- | ving for the great Vic-
tory | obtained against Prince Rupert | and the Earl of Newcastles |
Forces near York. | By Richard Vines, Minister | of Gods Word at
Weddington in the County of | Warwick, and a Member of the | As-
sembly of Divines. | Published by Order of both Houses. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against St.
Dunstans Church in | Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (4),20p.

Order to print, on back of t.p. Included also in his Sermons:1656.

VINES, Richard. The | Pvrifying | Of | Vnclean Hearts | and
Hands: | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before | the Honourable
House of Commons, | at their solemne Fast, January 28. 1645. | in
Margarets Westminster. | By Richard Vines, one of the Assem- | bly
of Divines. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of |
Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St.
Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),31p.

VINES, RICHARD. The | Purifying | Of Unclean | Hearts and
Hands. | Opened | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable |
House of Commons, at their | solemn Fast, January 28. | 1645. in Mar-
garets | Westminster. | By Richard Vines, one of the | Assembly of Di-
vines. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of Com-
mons. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St.
Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),31p.

Order to print on back of t.p. Second? edition included in his Sermons:1656.

VOX Plebis, | Or, | The Peoples Out-cry | Against Oppression, In-
justice, and | Tyranny. | Wherein the Liberty of the Subject is asserted,
Magna Charta | briefly but pithily expounded. | Lieutenant Colonell
Lilburnes Sentence published | and refuted. | Committees arraigned,
Goalers condemned, and remedies provided. | . . . (14 lines).

London printed 1646. in the sitting of Parliament; during which time | the
Presse ought to be free and open, as the Parliament declared | to the Bishops at
the beginning thereof. | 18.7x13.5cm. (1),88,(1)p.

Thomason,I.475.

WALKER, George. A | Modell | Of The | Government of the Church under | the Gospel, by Presbyters, | Proved out of the holy Scriptures, to be that one, onely | uniform Government of the universall visible Church, and | of all Nationall, Provinciaall, Classicall and Congregational Churches: which is according to the | will and appointment of Jesus Christ. | Which may serve to stay such as are doubting, | with hope of full satisfaction, and clear demonstra- | tion of this truth, shortly to be made by the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | (row of ornaments). Composed by a Presbyterian Minister of the City of London, | and approved by divers of his learned Brethren, | and at their request Published. | (row of ornaments).

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreet. 1646. | 18.1x13.5 cm. (8), 28p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed G.W. Cf BMCat.

WALWYN, William. A | Parable, | Or | Consvltation Of | Physicians Vpon Master | Edwards. | Love. | Justice. | Patience. | Truth. | Doctors. | Conscience. | Hope. | Piety. | Superstition. | Policie. | Observers. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by Thomas Paine, for Giles Calvert, and | are to be sold at his shop at the Black spread Eagle, at | the west end of Pauls Church. 1646. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4), 16p.
Anon. DNB.59:285a.

WALWYN, William. A VVhisper In The Eare | of Mr. Thomas Edwards Minister. | By VVilliam VValwyn Marchant. | Occasioned by his mentioning of him re- | proachfully, in his late pernicious booke, | justly entituled the Gangræna. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, | Printed according to Order, by Thomas Paine, for VVilliam Ley, at Paules-Chaine, | 1646. | 18.1x13.8cm. 15,1p. Mispaged.

WALWYN, William. A | VVord in Season: | Or | Motives to Peace, Accommodation, and | Vnity, 'twixt | Presbyterian | And | Independent | Brethren. | Drawn from necessity of Duty, necessity of Expe- | diency, and from the Possibility of Atchieving. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, Printed by J. Maccock, for Giles Calvert, dwelling | at the black Spred-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1646. | 17.5x14.5cm 8 p.
Anon. DNB.59:285a

WALWYN, William. A | VVord More | To | Mr. Thomas Edwards | Minister, | By | William VValwyn Marchant. | Concerning the Nationall Covenant. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed according to order, by Thomas Paine. 1646. | 18.4x13.9cm. 15,(1)p. Colophon.

WARING, Robert. A Publike | Conference | Betwixt the | Six Presbyterian Ministers, | And Some | Independent Commanders: | Held at Oxford, | On Thursday Novemb. 12. 1646. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1646. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1), 14p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. A satire.

WARREN, Elizabeth. The Old and Good VVay vindicated: | In
A | Treatise, | Wherein | Divers Errours (both in judgement and | prac-
tice, incident to these declining Times) | are unmasked, for the Caution
of humble | Christians. | By | Elizabeth Warren, | A Lover of Truth
and Peace. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold
at the Bible in Tower-Street, and at Pauls-Chaine | neere Doctors-Commons.
1646. | Border. 18.5x14.1 cm. (4),38p.

WARREN, Elizabeth. The Old and Good VVay vindicated: | In
A | Treatise, | Wherein | Divers Errours (both in judgement and | prac-
tice, incident to these declining Times) | are unmasked, for the Caution
of humble | Christians. | By Elizabeth VWarren, | A Lover of Truth
and Peace. | The second Edition much enlarged, with a Letter, wherein
she clea- | reth her selfe from black-mouth'd Calumny. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold
at the Bible in Tower-Street, and at Pauls-Chaine | neere Doctors-Commons.
1646. | Border. 18.6x13.7cm. (5),38,(4)p.

Imprimatur, and letters of commendation, on A1, verso.

WHINCOP, John. Gods Call | To | VVeeping and Mourning: | Set
out in a | Sermon | Before | The Honorable House of Commons | As-
sembled in Parliament, at their late | Solemne Fast, January 29. 1644. |
Being | The day before the Treaty (at Uxbridge) began. | By | John
Whincop, D.D. | Late Fellow of Trin:Coll: in Cambridge, now Rector
of | the Church of Clothall in Hartford-shire. | Published by Order
of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Nathanael Web and | William Grantham,
in Pauls Church-yard, at the sign | of the Greyhound, 1646. | Line border. 18.5x
14.6cm. (4),52p.

Order to print, on back of t.p. List of Parliament sermons on pp. 51-52.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Danger of Greatnesse: | Or, | Uzziah |
His Exaltation and Destruction: | Set Forth | In A Sermon Preached |
Before the Right Honourable the | Lords and Commons assembled | in
Parliament, and the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, in the Church
of | Martins in the Fields, the 14th day of Ja- | nuary,1645. being a
speciall day of | Humiliation set apart to seek God, | for his direction
in the setling of | the great worke of Church- | Governement. | By Jere-
miah Whitaker, a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bellamie, at the signe of the three | Golden-
Lyons near the Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Border. 19.2x14.5cm (7),44p.

Order to print and errata, A1 verso.

WHITE, John. The | Troubles | Of | Jerusalems | Restauration, |
Or, | The Churches Reformation. | Represented | In a Sermon preached
before the Right Hono- | rable House of Lords, in the Abby Church |
Westminster, Novemb.26.1645. | By John White, Master of Arts, and
Rector | of the Church of the Holy Trinity in | Dorchester in the
County of Dorset. | . . . (6 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for John Rothwel, and Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at | their Shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (4)56,(1)p.

Order to print on extra leaf at end.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. A | Refutation | Of The | Loose Opinions, and Licentious Tenets | wherwith those Lay-preachers which wander | up and downe the Kingdome, labour to | seduce the simple People. | Or | An Examination and Confutation of the | Erronious Doctrines of Thomas More, late a | Weaver in Wells neare Wisbitch, in his book | Entituled [The Vniversality of Gods Free | Grace in Christ to Man-kinde. | As Also | A full Answer to the other Arminian Tenets concerning, Election, Redemption, Conversion, & Perseverance. | In which the principall arguments brought to maintain the | Orthodox Faith are propounded, and the Princi- | pall Objections against them are Answered. | By Thomas Whitefeild, Minister of the Gospel at Great | Yarmouth in Norfolk. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London for John Bellamie, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4)99p.

WHITTLE, Robert. An Ansvver | To | Mr Francis Cornvvells | Position & Inferences, | Concerning | Dipping, Anabaptisme, Anti-pædobaptisme, Tythes, | and Consecrated Churches. | Wherein the English Ministry is vindicated from Anti- | Christianisme, so deeply by him charged upon them. | Published in speciall reference to the good of Mr Cornwells misled Congregation. | By Robert Whittle, Minister of the Word of God at East- | Malling in Kent. | Whereunto are annexed, | The fore-mentioned Positions of | Mr Francis Cornvvell, | Entitvled, | The Nevv Testament | Ratified with the Blood of the Lord Iesus, is the Magna | Charta of Beleevers in Jesus the Christ dipped; by which | they are justified to be no Heretickes. |

London, Printed for W.H. and are to be sold by George Badger in S. Dunstans | Churchyard in Fleetstreet. 1646. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1)21p.

WILKINSON, Henry. Miranda, Stupenda. | Or, | The Wonderfvll | and astonishing Mercies which the Lord | hath wrought for England, in subduing | and captivating the pride, power and | policy of his enemies. | Presented | In A Sermon | Preached July 21. 1646. | Before the honorable House of Commons | in Margarets Church Westm. being the | day appointed for Thanksgiving for the | Surrender of Oxford. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. Pastor | of Dunstans in the East, London, and | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Christopher Meredithh and Samuel Gellibrand | in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.5cm. (6)38,(1)p

Order to print on extra leaf at end.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Ioseph | Paralled by the present | Parliament, | in his sufferings and | advancement. | A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | Hovse of Commons, | on their solemn day of Thanksgiving, | Feb. 19. 1645. For the great mercy of | God in the reducement of the City of | Chester, by the Forces under | the command of Sr Wil- | liam Brereton. | By Fra. Woodcock Minister of

Olaves Southwarke, | one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (8),27p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Lex Talionis: | Or, | God Paying | Every man in his own | Coyn: | Held Forth | In A Sermon Preached | at Margarets Westminster, before | the Honourable House of | Commons, | On their solemn Fast, July 30th, 1645. | By Francis Woodcock, Minister at Olaves | Southwark, one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (5),26p.

Order to print on fly leaf. Second edition.

WORKMAN, Giles. Private-men no Pulpit-men: | Or, | A Modest Examination | Of | Lay-Mens Preaching. | Discovering it to be neither warranted by the | Word of God; nor allowed by the Judgement, or | Practise, of the Churches of Christ in New-England. | Written by Giles Workman, M.A. And Master of the | Colledge School in Gloucester. | In Answer to a Writing published by | John Knowls. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1646. | (Line border). 20.7x15.5cm. (4),28p.

YOUNGE, Richard. The Cure of | Misprision: | Or Selected Notes, upon | sundry questions in con- | troversie (of main | concern- | ment) | Betwen {The Word, | and | The World. | Tending to {Reconcile mens judgements, | and | Unite their affections. | {Composed | and | Published} for the common good; as being | A probable means to Cure {Prejudice, | and | Misprision:} in | such as are not past Cure. | by R. Junius. | . . . (2 lines).

London. | Printed, by Tho. Paine, for Benjamin Allen, and are to bee | sold at his shop in Popes-Head Alley, 1646. | 16.9x10.6cm. (8),176p.

Thomason.I:422.

1647

ACTS | Done And Past In | The Sixth Session | Of The First Triennial | Parliament | Of Our | Sovereigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh; Beginning the third | of November 1646. and ending the twenty | seventh of March 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty. Anno 1647. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),78,(12)p.

Contains table of unprinted acts.

ADAMS, Thomas. Plain Dealing | Or | A Fair VVarning | To The | Gentlemen of the Committee | For | Union: | In A | Letter | Intended to | Alderman Fovlks, | To be Communicated unto them accordingly at | Gurney House, or elsewhere. | Written by a Friend to the Parlia-

ment, City and Kingdom, and | for their Vindication, is now published to the World. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the first Year of the Agitators Raign, MDCXLVII. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

Signed A.T. at end. Thomason, I:571. H&L, new ed.

An ADDITIONALL | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | Concerning dayes of Recreation, | allowed unto Schollers, Apprentices | and other Servants. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),10p.

An ADDITIONALL | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the true payment of | Tythes, | And other Duties. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1),5p.

An | AGREEMENT | Of The | People | For | A firme and present Peace, upon | grounds of common-right and free- | dome; | As it was proposed by the Agents of the five | Regiments of Horse; and since by the generall approba- | tion of the Army, offered to the joynt concurrence of all the free Commons of | England. | The Names of the Regiments which have already appeared for the | Case, of The Case of the Army truly stated, and for this | present Agreement, Viz. | . . . (9 lines, double column).

Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

First "Agreement." Thomason, I: 566. [Nov. 3], 1647. Pease, Levellers, 199 ff.

An ALARME to England: | Or, | A VVarning-Piece | To | The Inhabitants of Great Britain: | Being | A certain Prediction of great Calamities yet to | ensue, to the end they may humble their soules | before God, ere their finall destruction. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: Printed for W. Ley. 1647. | 18.4x13.8cm. 8p.

AMES, William. Lectiones | in omnes | Psalmos | Davidis: | In quibus | Per Analysim, & ubi opus est, per | Quæstiones sensus dilucidè ac succinctè eno- | datur, nec non Documenta ubivis eliciuntur, & | ad Usus suos dextrè applicantur. | Opus omnibus qui pietatem colunt, ac imprimis Verbi Mi- | nistris, perutile. | Authore | R. & Cl. Dn. Guilielmo Amesio, | SS.Theologiæ Doctore, ac nuper ejusdem | Facultatis in Ill. Frisior. Acad. Professore. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat J.D. impensis Andreae Kembe, | & Johannis Hardesty. 1647. | 17.1 x 10.8 cm. 517,(1) p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Of Episcopacy. | Three Epistles | Of Peter Moulin Doctor and | Professor of Divinity. | Answered | By the Right Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews, | Late Lord Bishop of Winchester. | Translated for the benefit of the Publike. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed in the Yeer. 1647. | 17.5x13.8cm. (1),63,(1)p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Kingdome of
Scotland, | To both Houses of | Parliament, | Upon the New | Propo-
sitions of Peace, | And The | Foure Bills to be sent to his | Majestie. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the | sign of the Kings head
in Pauls | Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 17.2x13.3cm 32p.

An | ANTIDOTE | Against | An Infectious Aire. | Or A | Short
Reply of Wel-wishers unto the | Good and Peace of this | Kingdome;
Vnto the Declaration of the 11th of | February, 1647. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLVII. | 18x14cm. (1,6)p.

ANTI-MACHIAVELL. | Or, | Honesty | Against | Poljcy. | An
answer to that vaine discourse, | The case of the Kingdome stated, |
according to the proper interests of the se- | verall Parties ingaged. |
By a Lover of Truth, Peace, and Honesty. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18x13.5 cm. (5,1),19p.

The | ANTIQUITY | Of | Reformation: | Or, | An Observation |
Proving the Great Turke a Triangle, and | the rest of the world Round-
Heads. | Wherein is shewed, a difference between the Go- | vernment of
the Word of God, | and best Reformed | Churches. | (device)

London Printed by B. Alsop, and R. Harper, at the Bible and | Harpe in Smith-
field. 1647. | 18.2 x 13.2 cm. (1,6) p.

An | APOLOGETICALL | Account, of some Brethren of | the
Church, | Whereof Mr. Iohn Goodwin is Pastor. | (On the behalfe of
the Church). | Why they cannot execute that Unchristian and pas-
sionate | Charge, viz. | Of delivering up their said Pastor unto Sathan,
&c. | Which is imposed upon them, in the sixth Page of a late Printed |
Booke, called, A Vindication of a Printed Paper, &c. | . . . (6 lines;
Published according to Order. | (device).

London, | Printed by I.D. and R.I. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at |
his Shop at the entring into Popes-Head-Alley out of | Lumbard street. 1647. |
Line border. 17.8x14 cm. (1),11p.

The | ARMY | Brought to the | Barre, | Legally Examined, Ar-
raigned, | Convicted and Adjudged. | That | That they are not the Self-
denying Army, nor the | Restorers of our Laws, Liberties, and | Privil-
edges, but obstructors to the | happinesse of the King and | People. |
. . . (6 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Border. 19x14.2cm. (1),13p.

ARROWSMITH, John. A great Wonder in Heaven: | Or, | A lively
Picture of the Militant | Church, | Drawn by a divine Pencill. | Revel.
12.1.2. | Discoursed on in a | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable |
House of Commons, at | Margarets Westminster, on the last | Monethly
Fast-day, | January 27. 1647. | By John Arrowsmith; B.D. | . . . (7
lines).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Samuel Man dwelling at the | Swan in Pauls
Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.7x13.6cm. (4),44p.

Order to print on p. (4).

ASHE, Simeon. Gods | Incomparable | Goodnesse unto | Israel. | Vnfolded and applied: | In a Sermon preached at Margarets | Westminster before the Honourable | House of Commons Assembled in Parlia- | ment, At the last Solemne Fast, | Aprill 28. 1647. | By Simeon Ash, Preacher at Basingshaw, | London, and one of the Assembly. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Edward Brewster, and are to be sold | at his Shop on Ludgate-hill, at the Signe of the Bible | neare Fleet-bridge, 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (4),34,(1)p.

Order to print on extra leaf at end.

ASHE, Simeon. Self-Surrender unto God, | Opened and applied, | In | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House of | Commons, | At Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn | Fast, February 23. 1647. | By | Simeon Ashe, Preacher of Gods Word | at Michael Bassingshaw, London. | . . . (10 lines).

London. | Printed for E. Brewster, and are to be sold at her | shop on Ludgate-hill at the signe of the | Bible neare Fleet-bridge. | [1647]. 17.8x13.6cm. (4),24p. Impf.

ASPINWALL, William. Certaine | Queries | Touching The | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | Soberly propounded to the serious Consideration of | all the Parochiall Ministers of England in generall; and more especially those sundry Ministers in London Authors of a late printed | Booke entituled Ius divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: or the divine | right of Church-Government, &c. | Or | The opening of a Doore into a further discussion of the divine right | of Presbyters by succession, and of the interest of particular | Churches in the ordination of their owne officers: As also of | mens preaching without ordination. | By W.A. a Well-willer to the affaires of the Gospell. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Mathew Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold by J. Pounce at the lower end of Budg-Row, neere | Canning-Street. 1647. | 18.7x14cm. (6),42p.

Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

AUDLEY, John. Pædo-Baptisme; | Or | The Baptizing Of Infants Maintained. | I.Part. | A Defence against A.R. suspecting | the Truth of his Baptisme in England. | 2.Part. | A Reply to S.C. answering A.R. | 3.Part. | Being a Supplement to edifie others; | Grounded on the Authoritie of holy Scriptures; confirmed by the Testimony | of ancient Writers. | Written by John Audley, Preacher of | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines). Published at the Instance of some friends. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Alders- | gate-street. 1647. | Line border. 17.7x13.5cm. (3),38,(1)p.

Title printed on sig. A1 verso.

BACON, Nathaniel. An | Historical | Discourse | Of The | Uniformity Of The | Government | Of | England. | The First Part. | From the first Times till the | Reign of | Edvard the third. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbancke at Grays- | Inn-Gate. 1647. | Border. 19.5x14.6cm. (12),323,(11)p.

Continuation:1651.

Anon. H&L.

BAILLIE, Robert. Anabaptism, | The | True Fountaine | Of | In-
dependency, | Brownisme, | {Antimony, | Familisme, | And the most of
the other Errours, which for the time | doe trouble the Church of Eng-
land, | Vnsealed. | Also | The Questions of Pædobaptisme and Dipping |
Handled from Scripture. | In | A Second Part of the Disswasive from
the Errors of the time. | By Robert Baillie Minister at Glasgow. | . . .
(10 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen serpent in
Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border 19x14.2cm. (32),179,(12)p.

BARTLET, William. Ἰχνογραφία. | Or | A Model | Of | The Primi-
tive Congregational way: | Wherein satisfaction is offered, by unfold-
ing (ac- | cording to the Scriptures) what the right order of the |
Gospel, and way of the Saints in the visible worshipping | of God is, in
the dayes of the New Testament. | And how the Saints in these dayes
may walk up to it, | notwithstanding their present hindrances. | To-
gether with the maine points in controversie, touching | the right visible
Church-state Christ hath instituted un- | der the Gospel, with the ex-
tent of Church-Officers, and | power of particular visible Churches, and
conti- | nuance of Divine Ordinances and Institutions | under the defec-
tions and Apostasie of | Antichrist. | By W: Bartlet, Minister of the
Gospel, at Wapping. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed by W.E. for H. Overton, at the entrance into | Popes-head
Alley, out of Lumbard-street. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (20),144p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Storming | Of The | Anabaptists | Garri-
sons, | VVith a brief discovery of the weak- | nesse of the same, & of the
inconsiderableness of the | Sconces and Forts of all the other Sectaries,
in despite and | contempt of all the which, any Christian souldier may
safely | march to Heaven, without the least danger; | The serious
thought of the which alone, may for ever serve for the set- | ling of his
judgement, and for his comfort in life and death, and | therefore worthy
of his most deliberate consideration. | In a word, | In the insuing dis-
course, the vanity of all novell opinions is discovered, | the ignorance
of all the which can no way hinder any mans happinesse: | And the
Baptisme of little Children borne of Christian Parents, whether Iewes |
or Gentiles, is proved by the word of God, to be lawfull, and that there
are both | Precepts and Presidents, and as good authority for the Bap-
tisme of little Children | borne of believing Parents, as for the baptisme
of growen persons, and that from | the Commission and practice both
of John the Baptist, and Christs Disciples, | who Baptised both men,
and women, and children, as the following Treatise | will declare, which
was written at the earnest desire of a well-wisher | to the truth, and in
answer to the Letter following. | . . . (4 lines). By John Bastwick,
Doctor in Physick. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for Joshua Kirton, and are to be sold at his shop,
at | the signe of the white Horse in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.2x13.6 cm. (1),
50p.

BEDFORD, Thomas. An | Examination | Of the chief Points of |
Antinomianism, | Collected out of some | Lectvres | lately Preached in

the Church of Antholines | Parish, London: | And now drawn together into a Body, and published for | the Benefit of all that love the holy Truth of God, | By Thomas Bedford B.D. | Vnto which is annexed, | An Examination of a Pamphlet lately published, Intituled | The Compassionate Samaritan, | Handling the Power of the Magistrate in the compulsion | of Conscience: By the same Author | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the sign of the gilded Lyon in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),83p.

BEST, Paul. Mysteries | Discovered. | Or | A Mercuriall Picture pointing out the | way from Babylon to the holy | City, for the good of all such as during that night | of generall Errorr and Apostasie, 2 Thes. 2.3. | Revel. 3.10. have been so long misled | with Romes hobgoblins. | By me Paul Best Prisoner in | the Gatehouse, Westminster. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer, 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1),16,(1)p.

Burned by order of the commons in the palace yard at Westminster, in Cheapside, in Paul's churchyard, and in Cornhill, on July 26, 30 and 31, 1647.

BIDLE, John. Twelve | Argvments | Drawn out of the Scripture, | Wherein the commonly received Opinion | touching the Deity of the Holy Spirit, is | clearly and fully refuted. | To which is prefixed a Letter tending to the same purpose, written to a Member of the | Honourable House of Commons. | And to which is subjoyned an Exposition of five prin- | cipall Passages of the Scripture, alleadged by the | Adversaries to prove the Deity of the Holy Spirit; toge- | ther with an Answer to their grand Objection | touching the supposed Omnipresence | of the Holy Spirit. | By Iohn Bidle, Master of Arts. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. (6),18p.

Burned by order of the commons on Sept.7,1647.

BIDLE, John. XII.Arguments | Drawn out of the Scripture: | Wherein | The commonly-received Opinion | touching the Deity of the Holy Spirit, | is clearly and fully refuted. | To which is prefixed a Letter | tending to the same purpose, | written to a Member of the | Parliament. | And to which is subjoyned, | An Exposition of seven principal | Passages of the Scripture, alleadged | by the Adversaries to prove the Deity of the | Holy Spirit. | Together with an Answer to their | grand Objection touching the supposed | Omnipresence of the Holy Spirit. | By John Biddle, Master of Arts. | . . . 1 line).

Printed in the year 1647. | (1653) 13.5x8.8cm. (16),35p.

First sub-t.p. in his Apostolical | And True Opinion concerning the | Holy Trinity . . . 1653.

BISCOE, John. The | Glorious Mystery | Of | Gods Mercy. | Or, | A precious Cordiall for | Fainting Soules. | A Treatise wherein two great My- | steries are opened. | 1 The Mystery of Free-grace revealed | in the Gospell. | 2 The Mystery of the Gospell wrapt up | in the Law. | Also | The Royall Law proved to be a Rule | of Gospell obedience: with

divers Di- | rections to perform duties of the | Law in a Gospell man-
ner. | By Iohn Bisco Minister of the Gospell | in Thomas Southwark. |
London. | Printed by Richard Bishop. 1647. | 13.7x8.9cm. (15),301p.
Imprimatur, Dec.18,1646, on A1, verso.

A | BLOODY Independent | Plot | Discovered. | Prosecvted | By the
open Malice and Fury of divers | Agitators, Levellers, Anabaptists, |
Brownists and other Sectaries and | London Agents. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5
To | Murder the King. | Divide the Army. | Levell the Nobility and
Gentry. | Abolish the Protestant Religion. | Act any Design that shall
be destructive to all these; | accounting it a wilfull sinne against God if
they do | it not, if their Consciences shall dictate it unto them. | Those
five were committed by the House of Commons, Nov. 25. | for prosecut-
ing these most horrid Designes before mentioned. | (Viz.) | (*double-*
column) Thomas Prince, Cheese-monger. | Samuel Chidley, Stocken-
seller. | committed to the Gate-house. | {Jeremy Jves. | Wil: Larnar.
Book-binder. | And Thomas Taylor. | Committed to Newgate |

Printed in the year of the Saints Treason, 1647. | 17.7 x 13.3 cm. (1),10 p.

BOLTON, Samuel. Deliverance in the Birth: | Or, | A Sermon |
Preached | Before the Right Honourable the House | of Peeres in the
Abbey-Church at Westminster | upon the 29 of July 1646. being the
day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | And the time of our hopefull
expectations | of a happy conclusion of our troubles, upon | the sending
of the Right-Honourable the | Commissioners of both Kingdomes to
his | Majesty. | By Samuel Bolton Minister of the Gospel, and | Master
of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (6 lines).

Cambridge | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the University, and are to be
sold by | Andrew Kembe, next dore to the Talbot-gate in Southwark. 1647. | 18.5
x14cm. (4),42p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Gvard | Of The | Tree of Life: | Or, | A
Sacramentall Discourse; | Shewing | A Christians {Priviledge, in ap-
proaching to God in | Ordinances. | Duty, in his Sacramentall ap-
proaches. | Danger, if he do not sanctifie God in | them. | By Samuel
Bolton, Mini- | ster of the Gospel, and Master | of C.C.C. | . . . (5
lines).

London, | Printed by A Miller for A. Kembe, | and are to be sold at his Shop at
the | Talbot gate in Southwark. 1647. | Line border. 14.4x9cm. (12),115p.

BRADSHAW, William. A | Protestation | Of | The Kings Suprea-
macie, | Made by the Non-conforming Ministers, | which were sus-
pended or deprived 3. | Iacobi, and by them published the | same yeare,
that is, Anno Dom. 1605. | Now re-printed to shew the Noncon- | formity
of the Doctrine and Pra- | ctice of the Presbyterians, Sectaries,
and | others in these times, to what their | Brethren then profest. |
(royal arms)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 17.9x14.4
cm. (1),6p.

Anon. Cf. H&L. BMCat.

BRIDGE, William. The | Saints | Hiding-Place | In the time of | Gods Anger. | Presented in a Sermon to the Right Ho- | norable the House of Lords assembled in | Parliament, in the Abby-Church at Westmin- | ster, October 28. 1646. the solemn | day of their Monthly Fast. | By William Bridge, sometime Fellow of | Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, now Prea- | cher of Gods Word at Yarmouth. | (ornament)

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the Sign | of the Printing-Prese in Cornhill neer the Royall | Exchange. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.4 cm. (5), 33p.

Order to print on Sig. A1 verso. Also reissued in his Works:1648, and in his Twelve several Books:1654, with separate register

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. Brightman Redivivus: | Or The | Post-Humian | Of-Spring | Of | Mr Thomas Brightman, | Jn IIII Sermons | 1. Of the Two Covenants | 2. The danger of Scandals | 3. Gods Commission to Christ to | Preach the Gospell. | 4. The Saints Securitie. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.F. for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Foun- | taine in Pauls Church-yard, and Hannah Allen at the | Crowne in Popes-head Alley. 1647. | Border. 18x14cm. (6),118,(1)p. Title supplied; lacks To the Christian Reader.

BRINSLEY, John. Stand Still: | Or, | A bridle for the Times. | A Discourse tending to Still the Mur- | muring, to Settle the Wavering, to Stay | the Wandring, to Strengthen the | Fainting. | As it was delivered to the Church of God at | Great Yarmouth, Anno 1643. | By John Brinsley, Minister of the Word there. | And now published as a proper Antidote against the pre- | sent Epidemicall Distempers of the Times. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed for Richard Tomlins and Nathaniel Brook, and are | to be sold at the Sun neere Pye-Corner, and at the An- | gell in Cornwell neere the Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.5x13.9cm. (4),112p.

BRYAN, John. A Discovery of | The Probable Sin | Causing this great Iudgement | Of | Rain and VVaters: | Viz. | Our discontentment with our pre- | sent Government, and Inordinate Desire | Of Our | King. | A Sermon Preach'd in Coventry, Dec. 23. | being a Day of Publique Humiliation appointed | to be observed for the removing of the said Judgment. | By John Bryan Batchelor in Divinity, and Minister | of Trinity in Coventry. | . . . (1 line). Published according to Order. |

London: Printed for Richard Best: 1647. | Border. 18.1x12.7cm. (4),17p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Vindicix Legi: | Or, | A Vindication of the | Morall Law | And | The Covenants, | From the Errours of Papists, Armi- | nians, Socinians, and more especially, | Antinomians. | In XXX. Lectures, preached at | Laurence-Jury, London. | The second Edition corrected and augmented. | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by James Young, for Thomas Underhill, at the | Signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.2 cm. (11),281,(7)p.

BURTON, William. Clement, | The blessed Pavl's Fellow-labourer | In | The Gospel, | His first Epistle to the | Corinthians: | Being an effectually Suasory to Peace, | and Brotherly Condescension, after an unhappy | Schism and Separation in that Church. | From whence the understanding Reader may | receive satisfaction concerning the Business of | Episcopacy, or Presbytery, as it stood in the | age of the Apostles, and some time after. | The ancient'st Writing the Church hath, and the | only extant to that purpose, next to the divinely- | inspired Scriptures. | And being made good use of, may prove a Remedy | against the Breaches and sad Divisions of these | distracted Churches and Times. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by J.Y. for J.P. and O.P. and are to be sold | in Paul's Churchyard. M.DC.XLVII. | 17.5x13.8 cm. (16),95p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

CALAMY, Edmund. Two solemn | Covenants | Made | Between God and Man: | viz. {The Covenant of Workes, | And the Covenant of Grace.} | Clearly laid open, distinguished, and vindicated from many dangerous opinions; the | right knowledge of which will be very profitable to all | those that have escaped the first, and are confirmed in the | second at the Sacrament. | . . . (7 lines) Jan 15. | 1646. | Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, Printed for Thomas Banks, and are to be sold in Blackfriars | at the top of Bridwell staires and in Westminster Hall at the sign | of the Seale, 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (1),1-14,(15-30)p.

Lacks portr, bearing author's name. BMCat. Thomason I:491.

CARTER, John. The Wheel turned | by a voice from the throne of | Glory. | Described in a | Sermon | At the Green-yard in Norwich, upon the | Guild-day. Iune 22. 1647. | By John Carter, Pastor of St. Peters of | Mancroft. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock for M. Spark, | and are to be sold at the sign of the blue Bible | in Green-Arbour. 1647. | 18.x14.3cm. (3),54-108p. Frontis. cut.

Fly-leaf with texts on front; cut of wheel on verso. Sermon begins on p 57: Sig. H.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. The | Magistrates Authority, | In Matters of Religion; | And the | Souls Immortality, | Vindicated in two | Sermons | Preach'd at York. | By Christopher Cartwright, B.D. | Minister of Gods Word there. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho. Underhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Bible in great Woodstreet. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (10),32p.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. Thomæ Cartwrighti, | S.S. Theol. in Academia Cantabrigiensi | quondam Professoris, | Harmonia | Evangelica, | Commentario | Analytico, | Metaphrastico, | Practico, | Illustrata: | Antehac diversis voluminibus edita, nunc summa industria in | unum corpus redacta, summariis aucta, & à mendis, | quibus scatebat, repurgata. | . . . (1 line; device).

Lvdg. Batav. | Ex Officina Francisci Hackii, | Anno M D CXLVII. | 22,6x16.5 cm. (8),1142,(35)p.

CASE, Thomas. Spirituall VVhoredome | Discovered In A | Ser-
mon | Preach'd before the | Honourable House of Commons | As-
sembled in Parliament, | Upon the Solemn day of Humiliation, | May
26. 1647. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milkstreet, Lon- | don; and one
of the Assembly of Divines. | (device).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold at | his
shop, at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.7
cm. (7), 39p.

Order to print on A1 verso.

CERTAIN Scruples from | The Army: | Presented in a | Dialogue |
Betweene | A Minister of the New moulded Presbytery, | and a Souldier
of his Excellencies (formerly New- | moulded, but now despised)
Army. | Being the Substance of severall Discourses, of the | Souldiers
with the Ministers in divers parts of the Kingdom. | Wherein the doubt-
fulnessse of the Ministers new old, or, old new | Calling, is manifested,
their compelling principle detected: | The practise of Souldiers, and
others, exercising themselves in | the Scriptures, for their mutuall edi-
fying, justified. | By one of the Kingdome Servants in the Army. |
. . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for John Pounset, and are to be sold at his shop, at the Hand
and | Bible at the lower end of Budge-row, neere Canning-street, | 1647. | Line bor-
der. 18.7x14.cm. (4), 25p.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward. The | Present Warre | Parallel'd. |
Or | A briefe Relation of the five yeares Ci- | vil Warres of Henry the
Third, King of | England, with the Event and Issue of that un- |
naturall Warre, and by what course the Kin- | dome was then settled
again. | Extracted out of the most Authenticke | Historians and
Records. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | 18.6x14.2cm. (1), 22p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.10:8b(1).

A | CHARGE | Delivered in the Name of the | Army | under the
Command of His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | Unto the Com-
missioners of Parliament with the | Army, at S. Albans, June 14. 1647.
and by them sent | up to the Parliament, against several Members of |
the Honorable House of Commons. | Also A | Paper | Delivered to the
said Commissioners of Parlia- | ment, June 15. from his Excellency Sir
Tho: Fairfax, | and the Army under his Command, of some farther |
humble Proposals and Desires to the Honorable | Houses of Parlia-
ment. | . . . (5 lines; order to print).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, Iune 18. 1647. | Border. 17.5x11.8 cm.
8p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties Message | To | Both Houses of Parlia-
ment, from | the Isle of Wight, Novemb.17.1647. | Desiring a Personall
Treaty at London with the | two Houses of Parliament. | Declaring his
Resolution concerning Religion, Church- | Government, the Militia,
the Arreares of the Army, the Court of | Wards and Liveries, and other
things, in order to the settle- | ment of the Peace of the Kingdom. |

Read in the House of Commons, | Friday Novemb.19.1647. | (royal arms).

London: Printed by Robert Austin. 1647. | 17.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. The Kings Majesties | Propositions | To The | Lords and Commons | assembled in | Parliament; | Concerning | His Majesties comming to White-Hall, and | giving His Royall assent for setting of the Presbyteriall | Government, within the Kingdome of England, | and Dominion of VVales. | Also, His Majesties Desires, concerning the Li- | turgie of the Church of England, and | Episcopacie. | Published by Authority. |

Febr. 22. Printed, Anno Dom. 1647. | 18.3x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

Letter from Holmby-house, Feb, 19., signed W. Furnace.

CHEYNELL, Francis. An | Account | Given to the | Parliament | By The | Ministers sent by them to Oxford. | In which you have the most remarkable passages which | have fallen out in the six Moneths service there, divers | Questions concerning the Covenant of Grace, | Justification, &c. are briefly stated. | Particularly, there is presented two Conferences, in which the | Ministers together with the truth, have suffered by reproaches | and falshoods in print and otherwise. | The chief points insisted on in those Conferences are, | 1. Whether private men might lawfully Preach. | 2. Whether the Ministers of the Church of England were Antichristian. | Both which Questions were disputed, objections answered, and the Truth | confirmed. | 3. And lastly, Divers of M. Erbury's dangerous errors which he broached | and maintained, are recited and refuted. | . . . (1 line). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),53p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1917.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Svvorne Confederacy | Between | The Convocation at | Oxford, | And the Tower of | London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1647. | June the 5th | 18.2x13.7cm. (1),10p.

Anon. Thomason.I:515. DNB.10:224a.

CHEYNELL, Francis and ERBERY, William. Nor Truth, nor Error, | Nor Day, nor Night; | But in the Evening | There shalt be Light. | Zach.14.6,7. | Being | The Relation of a | Publike | Discourse | In | Maries Church at Oxford, | Between | Mr. Cheynel, and Mr. Erbery. | January 11. 1646. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Year. 1647. | 17.5x13.2cm. (6),22p.

Contains only Erbery's discourse.

CHIDLEY, Samuel. A | Christian Plea | For | Infants Baptisme. | Or | A Confutation Of | some things written by A.R. in his | Treatise, entituled, The second part of the | vanitie and Childishnesse of Infants | Baptisme. | In the Answer whereof, | The lawfulnessse of Infants Baptisme is de- | fended, and the Arguments agatnst it disproved, | by sufficient grounds and forcible reasons, drawn | from the sweet fountains of Holy Scripture, | S.C. | . . . (6 lines).

London- | Printed and are to be sold by H. Allen. | in Popes-head-Alley. 1647. |
Border. 18x14cm. (4),166p.

Cf. Thomason.I:309. Whitley,5-644.

CHILLENDEEN, Edmund. Preaching | VVithout | Ordjnatjon |
Or, | A Treatise proving the lawfulnessse | of all Persons, of what De-
gree, Ranke, or Trade soever, | being inabled with sufficient guifts and
qualifica- | tions from God by his Spirit, to preach | and set forth the
Gospel, though no | Minister nor any other Officer | in the Church of
God. | . . . (7 lines). By Edmond Chillenden. |

Imprinted at London, for George Whittington, and are to be sold | at his Shop
at the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornehill | neere the Royall Exchange, 1647. |
Border. 18.7x14cm. (8),26p.

Pseudonym. DNB.62:386a.

The | CITY-LAW, | Or, | The course and practice in all manner of
juridi- | call proceedings in the Hustings in Guild-Hall, | London. |
Englished, | Out of ancient French Manuscript, | Also, | An Alphabet
of all the Offices disposed and gi- | ven by the Lord Mayors of Lon-
don. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by B. Alsop, for L. Chapman, and L. Blaiklocke. | and are to
be sold at their Shops, at Temple-Barre, | and at the next doore to the Fountain
Ta- | verne in the Strand, 1647. | Line border. 17.9x13.7cm. (8),69p.

COLLIER, Thomas. A brief | Discovery | Of The | Corruption of
the Ministrie of | the Church of England: | Or, | Three clear and evi-
dent grounds | from which it will appear that | they are no Ministers
of Christ. | I. A Parrallel between them and the | Jewish Priests. | II.
A Parrallel between them and Si- | mon the Sorcerer. | III. A Parrallel
between them and the | artificiall marchandizing tradesmen, | Pub-
lished for the Information of all | By Thomas Colyer. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to | be sold at the black spread-
Eagle | at the west end of Pauls. | (1647). Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (4), 27p.

Part of a Collection of Several Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagina-
tion.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Discovery | Of The | New Creation. | In
A | Sermon Preached at the Head- | Quarters at Putney Sept.29.1647. |
By Thomas Collier. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are | to be sold at the Black-spre- |
Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 14.3x8.8cm. (3),40p.

Part of a collection of Sevrall Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagina-
tion.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Exaltation | Of | Christ | In | The dayes
of the Gospel: | As the alone {High-Priest, | Prophet, | and King,} of
Saints. | By Thomas Collier, sometimes Teacher to | the Church in
Yorke. | . . . (3 lines). The second Edition, corrected | by the
Author. |

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spred-Eagle, at the
West | end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 14.2x9cm. (12), 259p.

Part of a collection of Several Pieces:1647.

Also the third edition, with title similarly arranged as far as the Scripture

quotation. Then follows: The third Edition, corrected and amended. London | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spred-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 13.8x8.6cm. 3-227. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London. Apparently a part of the second volume of his works:1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. The Glory of | Christ, | And The | Ruine of Antichrist, | Unvaild, as they are held forth in | Revelation, by the Seales, | Trumpets and Vialls, | Dialogue-wise, between a Minister of the | Gospell and an inquiring Christian, for | the information and consolation of all | those who love the Truth in the myste- | ry and power of it. | By T.C. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (7), 104p.

Part of a collection of Several Pieces: 1647; with separate register and pagination. See general t.p.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Marrow | Of | Christianity: | Or, | A spirituall discovery of some | Principles of Truth; meet to be known of all | the Saints represented in ten Sections. | By T.Collier, Minister of the Gospell. | Whereunto is added an Epistle, written by | M.Saltmarsh. | . . . (7 lines).

London Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black | spread Eagle, neer the West end of | Pauls, 1647. | Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (8), 112p.

Part of a collection of Several Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagination.

COLLIER, Thomas. The Titles | Of The | Severall Pieces written | By Thomas Collier. | Viz: | I. The Exaltation of Christ in the dayes of | the Gospel, | As the alone {High Priest | Prophet & | King} Of Saints. | II. The Marrow of Christianity. | III. The glory of Christ, the ruin of An- | tichrist, | IV. A discovery of the corruption of the | Ministry. | V. A discovery of the new Creation. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the | Black-spread-Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 14.3x8.8cm. (1), (12), 259; (8), 112; (7), 104; (4), 27; (3),40p.

Contains five pieces, each with separate register and pagination.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouses | Hidden Glory, | And | Faithfull Leaning upon | her VVelbeloved. | VWherein is laid down the Soules | Glory in Christ, and the way by which | the Soule comes to Christ. | Delivered in two Lecture Sermons in | St Andrewes Church in Norwich. | By Iohn Collings Master of Arts, and | Preacher of Gods word in Saviours Parish in Norwich. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Tomlins dwelling at the Signe of | the Sunne in Pie-Corner. 1647. | Border. 19x14.1cm. (11),81p. Mispagings.

License, Nov.30,1646, on A1, verso.

COOK, John. Redintegratio Amoris, | Or | A Union of Hearts, | between | The Kings Most Excellent Majesty, | the Right Honorable the | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament, | His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and | the Army Under his Command; | The Assembly, and every honest man that desires a | sound and durable Peace, accompanied with | speedy Justice and Piety. | By way of respective Apolo-

gies, so far as Scripture | and Reason may be Judges. | By John Cook
of Grays-Inne, Barrester. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop at the | black
spread-Eagle near the West-end of Pauls. | [1647] Line border. 17.9x14cm. (6),
86p.

Thomason, I.551.

COOK, John. What The | Independents | Would have, | Or, A |
Character, | Declaring some of their Tenents, | and their desires to
disabuse | those who speak ill of | that they know | not. | Written |
By John Cook of Grays Inne | Barrister. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1), 16p.

The COPIE | Of Three | Petitions | As they were presented to the
Honourable, the Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, September
14th. and 15th. | 1647. | 1. From the County of Bucks, against two
great oppressions, | viz. Tythes, and Free-quarter. | 2. From the
County of Oxford. 3. From Oxford, Bucks, and Hertford, for purging
the great | Fountain of Justice: that at last, Justice might run | down
the Land like a stream, to wash away the pollutions | thereof. | (orna-
ment).

London. | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at the Black- | Moor,
near Bishops-gate. MDCXLVII. | 17.5x12.7 cm. (1) 6 p.

A | COPPIE | Of A | Letter, | To be sent to Lieutenant Generall |
Crumvvel | From the Well-affected Partie in the | City. | (ornament,
pointed sidewise).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

A parody.

CORBET, Edward. Gods | Providence, | A | Sermon | Preached be-
fore the Honourable | House of Commons, | At their late solemn Fast,
Decemb. 28. Anno 1642. | in St. Margaret's Church at Westminster. |
By Ed. Corbett, Fellow of Merton | Colledge in Oxford. | Published
by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London: | Printed by F: Neile, for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Paul's | Church-
yard, at the Signe of the King's Head. | 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4), 28p.
Order to print on last page

COTTON, John. The | Bloody Tenent, | Washed, | And made white
in the blood of the | Lambe: being discussed and discharged of | bloud-
guiltnesse by just Defence. | Wherein | The great Questions of this
present time are | handled, viz. How farre Liberty of Conscience |
ought to be given to those that truly feare God? And how farre | re-
strained to turbulent and pestilent persons, that not one- | ly raze the
foundation of Godlinesse, but disturb the Civill | Peace where they
live? Also how farre the Magistrate may pro- | ceed in the duties of
the first Table? And that all Magistrates | ought to study the word
and will of God, that they may frame | their Government according to
it. | Discussed. | As they are alledged from divers Scriptures, out of |

the Old and New Testament. Wherein also the practise of | Princes is debated, together with the Judgement of An- | cient and late Writers of most precious Esteeme. | Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams | Answer, to Mr. Cottons Letter. | By John Cotton Batchelor in Divinity, and | Teacher of the Church of Christ at Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne in | Popes-Head-Alley. 1647. | Line border. 18.9x14.3cm. (1),195;144p. Two leaves mutilated at end; restored.

COTTON, John. The | Grovnds and Ends | Of The | Baptisme | Of The | Children | Of The | Faithfvll. | Opened | In a familiar Dis- course by way of a | Dialogue, or Brotherly Conference. | By | The Learned and Faithfull Minister of | Christ, John Cotton, Teacher of | the Church of Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke at the sign of the | Green Dragon in Pauls-churchyard, 1647. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. (10),169p.

COTTON, John. Singing | Of | Psalmes | A Gospel-Ordinance. | Or, | A Treatise, | Wherein are handled these foure Particulars. | I. Touching the Duty it selfe. | 2. Touching the Matter to be sung. | 3. Touching the Singers. | 4. Touching the Manner of Singing. | By John Cotton, Teacher of the | Church at Boston in New-England. |

London; | Printed by M.S. for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne | in Popes-Head-Alley: and John Rothwell at the | Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls-Church-yard. | 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),72p.

COULING, Nicholas. The | Saints | Perfect | In This Life, | Or Never. | Collected and gathered | from Scripture inthe Let- | ter thereof, and the Spiri- | tuall Sence of the same. | By N. Couling, An Officer in the | Army, And a Well-wisher to the Truth. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the West end of Pauls. 1647. | 13.5x8.5cm. (6),23p.

The | COUNTER | Bvffe | Or, | Certaine Observations | upon Mr. Edvvards his Animadversions, | touching a Pamphlet intituled little Non-such, | Whereby is discerned how passion or spleene may | transport some that would be thought great Clerks which | according to the Proverb, doth not alwayes | prove the wisest Men. | To avoyd all partiality, we will first lay downe | Mr. Edwards his own words, touching the three Heads | he hath culd out of the aforesaid Pamphlet, and | then our Observation upon each Shewing (in con- | clusion) how much hee mistakes the | Right Independent. | If thy minde be busied else- where, lay this Booke | aside till better leysure, it will require privacy | and thy best Attention. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed as formerly, for H.T. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),21p.

CRESSY, Hugh-Paulinus. Exomologies | or | A Faithfvll | Narration | Of the occasion and motives of | the Conversion unto Ca- | tholique Vnity. | Of | Hvgh-Pavlin De Cressy, | Lately Deane of Laghlin &c. in | Ireland, and Prebend of Wind- | sore in England. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed At Paris | Ann. Dom. 1647. | 14.7x8.5cm. (24),655p.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of | Commons, | At | Westminster, | March 31. 1647. | By R. Cudworth, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

Cambridge. | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie. | 1647. | Border. 18.1x14.cm. (9)82,(1)p.
Order to print on final leaf.

A | DECLARATION | And | Brotherly Exhortation | Of the | General Assembly | Of the Church | Of | Scotland, | To their Brethren of England. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Rob. Bostok, at the signe of the Kings | Head in Paul's Church-yard. 1647. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),14p.

Also another edition with corrected imprint: London, | Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings Head | in Paul's Church-yard. 1647. | 19.2x15.cm. (1),14p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Remonstrance | Of the present engagement of the | Kingdome of Scotland. | With their resolutions and intentions (according to their | late solemne League and Covenant) to establish the | Presbyterian Government in the Church, to redeeme | his Majesty from the hands of the Schismatickes, and place | him in his Parliament, with honour and safety, to pro- | cure the peace of the three Kingdoms, to vindicate the | worthy Members of Parliament, falsely impeached by | the Army, with the true Priviledges of Parliament, and | Liberty of the Subject. | All which are not onely indangered, but by likelyhood | ready to be destroyed, by the power of an over-aw- | ing tyrannical Army, under the conduct | of Sir Thomas Fairfax. |

Printed in Edenburgh, 1647. | 18.5x14.2cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | By | Congregationall Societies in, and | about the City of London; as well | of those commonly called Anabaptists, as others. | In way of Vindication of themselves. | Touching {1. Liberty. | 2. Magistracy. | 3. Propriety. | 4. Polygamie. | Wherein | Their Judgments, concerning the particulars men- | tioned are tendred to consideration, to prevent | mis-understanding. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14cm. 13p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Of | England | In Parliament assembled; | Expressing | Their Reasons and Grounds of passing | the late Resolutions touching | No farther Address or Application to be made | To The | King. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the | Honourable House of Commons, Feb.15.1647. | Border 17.9x12cm. 38p. (1-3 blank)

First leaf, probably blank, missing; leaf 2, verso, contains order to print and distribute.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Kingdome of | Scotland, | To The | Parliament | Of | England. | Together, | With the Answer of the Commissioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, | to both Houses of Parliament upon the | New Propositions of Peace, and the | foure Bills to be sent to His | Majesty. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh, | By Order of the Committee of Estates, by Evan | Tyler,
His Majesties Printer; And re-printed by | Thomas Walkley. 1647. | Line border.
18.8x15.cm. (1),39p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lord Maior, | Aldermen, | And |
Commons | Of the | City of London, | In | Common-Councell as-
sembled. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honourable | City of London, 1647. |
Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
in | Parliament, | Concerning the | Papers | Of | The Scots Commission-
ers, | Entituled, | The Answer of the Commissioners of the Kingdom
of | Scotland to both Houses of Parliament, upon the | New Proposi-
tions of Peace, and the Four Bills to | be sent to His Majesty: | And |
Concerning the Proceedings of the said Com- | missioners in the Isle of
Wight. |

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of
Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden
| Dragon near the Inner-Temple, March 13. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm.
95p.

A1 verso, contains order to print.

A | DECLARATION | Of The Principall | Points Of Christian |
Doctrine, | Gathered Ovt Of | diuerse Catechismes, | And | Set Forth
By The | English Priests dwelling in | Tournay Colledge. | (device).

At Paris, | By Sebastien Cramoisy, | Printer to the King. | M.DC.XLVII. | 14.7
x9cm. (8),586,(1)p.

A | DECLARATION | Or | Remonstrance | From | The Kingdome
of Scotland, to their Well beloved | Brethren in England. | Wherein Is
Declared, | The sense and resolution of the Generall Assembly | of the
Kirk of Scotland, touching the Kings Majesties | Royall Person and
Authority, in preservation and defence | of the true Religion and Liber-
ties of the | Kingdomes. | As also, their Protestation touching the
Solemne League and Co- | venant, and Resolution to live and dye in
the same. With | their Desires to their Brethren of England. | Svb-
scribed in the Name of the Commission of the Generall As- | sembly of
the Kirk of Scotland, by | M. Robert Douglas, Moderator. |

London: | Printed for G. Horton, and are to be sold at the Royall Exchange, |
and in the Old Bayley, 1647. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION. | Or, | Representation | From | His Excellen-
cie, Sir Tho. Fairfax, | and the Army under his command. | Humbly
tendred to the Parliament con- | cerning the Just and Fundamental |
Rights and Liberties of them- | selves and the Kingdom. | With some
humble Proposals and desires. | . . . (5 lines: June 14, 1647).

London, | Printed for George Whittington at the sign of the blew | Anchor in
Cornhil near the Exchange. 1647. | Border. 19.1x15.7cm. 13p.

The DELIBERATE | Resolution | of the | Ministers of the Gospel
within the | County Palatine of | Lancaster | With their grounds and

Cautions | according to which they put into exe- | cution the | Presby-
teriall Government upon | the present | Ordinances | Of | Parliament. |

London, | Printed for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold by | Thomas Smith at
his shop in Manchester. 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 8p. Head line: Preston,
Novemb.17.1646.

DERHAM, Robert. A Manuell | Or, | Briefe Treatise of some par- |
ticular Rights and Priuiledges | belonging to the High Court of | Par-
liament: | Wherein is shewed how of late | times they have been vio-
lated. | The true condition of the Militia of this | Kingdome, so much
now controverted both | by King and Parliament, by the Positive |
Lawes discussed and debated, with a | briefe touch of the Royall | Pre-
rogative. | . . . (8 lines). By Robert Derham of Graies-Inne Esquire. |

London printed for Mathew Walbancke at | Graies-Inne Gate. 1647. | Line
border. 13.9x8.7cm. (7),128,(7)p.

The | DEVIL In His Dumps: | Or a sad | Complaint | Of | Malig-
nant Spirits, | At the settling of | Peace and Trvth | In a late |
Conventicle | held neer the | Tovver | for the better influence of | Iohn
Lilburns Counsels. | Also | A full and true Relation of the Sectaries |
desperate Conclusions concerning their last | and present Design for
the utter Ruine | of Church and State. |

London, Printed in the Year 1647. | 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

DIRECTIONS | Of | The Generall | Assembly | Concerning | Secret
and Private Worship, | and mutual edification, for cherish- | ing Piety,
for maintaining Unity, and | avoyding Schism and Division. | With |
An Act for observing these Directions, and | for censuring such as use
to neglect | Family Worship. | And | An Act against such as withdraw
themselves | from the Publick Worship in their own | Congregations. |

Printed at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent
Majesty. 1647. | And Reprinted for Robert Bostock | at the Kings head in Pauls
Church-yard, 1647. | 17.3x13.7cm. 15p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | Church-Government | And | Ordination |
Of | Ministers, | To be examined against the next | Generall As-
semble. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent
Majesty. | 1647. | 18.1x13.6cm. (1),32p.

Appended to Propositions Concerning Church-Government. . . : 1647; with
separate pagination, but continuous register.

DIVERS | Papers | From The Army: | Viz. | 1. Marshall Generall |
Skippons Speech | To the Army, May the 15th. | 2. The Answer Of The
Army: | Wherein they set downe their Grievances. | Whereunto are
added other Papers of Concern- | ment. | (ornament)

London; | Printed for Hanna Allen, at the Crowne in | Popes-head-Alley, 1647. |
Line border. 18x13.8cm. (1),13p.

DOOMES-DAY: | Or, | The great Day of the Lords Iudgement, |
proved by Scripture; and two other Prophecies, | the one pointing at

the yeare 1640, the other at this | present yeare 1647, to be even now
neer at hand. | With | The gathering together of the Jews in great
Bodies | under Josias Catzius (in Illyria, Bithinia, and Cappadocia) |
for the conquering of the Holy Land. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for W. Ley. 1647. | 19.2x15cm. (1), 8p.

DOWNNAME, George. The | Covenant | Of | Grace: | Or An | Ex-
position | upon Luke 1.73,74,75. | By George Dovvname, | Doctor of
Divinity and Bi- | shop of Dery. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock for Ralph Smith, | and are to be sold at the
sign of the Bible, | near the Royal Exchange. 1647. | Border. 14.5x8cm. 3-333p.
A1 blank

DURY, John. A | Model | Of | Church-Government: | Or, | The
Grounds of the Spirituall | Frame and Government of the | House of
God. | Shewing, | What the holy Scriptures have therein delivered; |
What the best Reformed Churches do practise; | What the Tender Con-
sciencences may rest in. | For the better Satisfaction of such as scruple at
the | Work of Reformation, declared and appointed | by severall Or-
dinances of Parliament. | By | John Dury, one of the Assembly of Di-
vines; | Who hath travelled heretofore in the work of | Peace among
the Churches. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamy, and are to be | sold at
his shop at the three golden Lyons neer the | Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border.
18.1x14.1cm. (32), 56p.

E., I. The Propheticall | Intelligencer, | Shewing | The causes why
all | corrupt Churches of Chri- | stendome shall passe away, or de- |
part; and all their Sees of corrupt Do- | ctrine and Discipline shall be
abolished, | and that the holy City of the Church of | new Jerusalem is
now comming | down from my God out of | Heaven. | (device)

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by John Hancocke | in
Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.1 cm. (1), 22p.
Signed at end.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The | Casting Down | of the last and strong-
est hold of Satan. | Or, | A Treatise | Against | Toleration | And pre-
tended Liberty of Conscience: | Wherein by Scripture, sound Reason,
Fathers, | Schoolmen, Casuists, Protestant Divines of all Nations, Con-
fes- | sions of Faith of the Reformed Churches, Ecclesiastical His-
tories, | and constant practise of the most pious and wisest Emperours, |
Princes, States, the best Writers of Politicks, the experience of all |
Ages; yea, by divers Principles, Testimonies and Proceedings of | Sec-
taries themselves, as Donatists, Anabaptists, Brownists, Inde- | pen-
dents, the unlawfulness and mischeif in Christian Common- | wealths
and Kingdoms both of a Vniversal Toleration of all Re- | ligions and
Consciencences, and of a limited and bounded of some | Sects only, are
clearly proved and demonstrated, with all the ma- | teriall Grounds
and Reasons brought for such Tolerations fully | answered. | By
Thomas Edvwards Minister of the Gospel. | The First Part. | . . . (4
lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and are to | be sold at | the golden Fleece in the Old-Change. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (9),218p. Mispagings.

EIGHT | Antiqueries | In Answer | To the Author of the Eight
Queries: | Proposed to all true lovers of their Coun- | try and Parlia-
ments, and conscientious | Souldiers in the Army. | . . . (7 lines; orna-
ment).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 8p.

ELLIS, John, Jr. Vindiciæ Catholicæ, | Or | The Rights of Partic-
ular | Churches Rescued: | And | Asserted against that Meer (but
Dan- | gerous) Notion | Of | One Catholick, Visible, Governing |
Chvrch: | The foundation of the (now endeavoured) Presbyterie. |
Wherein by Scripture, reason, antiquity, and later writers | First, The
Novelty, Peril, Scandal, and untruth of this Tenet, are | clearly demon-
strated. | Secondly, All the Arguments for it, produced by the Rev.
Apollo- | nius, M. Hudson, M. Noyes, the London Ministers, and
Others: | are examined and Dissolved. | To the Parliament of England,
and Assembly of Divines. | By John Ellis Jun. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Popes-
head-Alley. MDCXLVII. | Border. 18.5x14.1cm. (8),85p. Misnumberings.

ELLYSON, John. Hereticks, Sectaries, | and Schismaticks, | Dis-
covered to be the Antichrist yet | remaining, and the great Enemies of
the | Peace of this Kingdome. | The Question rightly stated and de-
bated. | As a Preparation to the great day of Humili- | miliation on
March 10. next ensuing. | With a Hint about Ordination, and the |
Covenant. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.8 cm. (10),28p.
Anon. Whitley,81:647.

ENGLANDS | Deadly Disease to bee | Sick of a | King. | Or | Relig-
ions iust Complaint against her | Enemies the Hereticks, who call | the
Deity into Question. | And | Revoke their Covenant, scornfully | to
have it hanged lower in the Steeple- | houses for Dogs to pisse upon
&c. | Licenced according to Order of both Houses of Parliam. |

London, | Printed for George Lindsey, and are to be sold at his | Shop over
against London-stone, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (1),6p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Declaration | From | His Excellencie |
Sr. Thomas Fairfax, | And his Councell of Warre. | Concerning their
proceeding in the | Proposals, prepared and agreed on by the Coun- |
cell of the Armie, to be tendred to the Com- | missioners of Parliament,
residing in the Ar- | my, and with them to be treated on by the | Com-
missioners of the Army. | Together With | The Heads of the said
Proposals, containing the | particulars of their desires, in pursuance of
their for- | mer Declarations and Papers, in order to the clear- | ing,
and securing of the Rights, and Liberties of the | Kingdome, and the
setling of a just and lasting Peace. | To Which Are Added | Some fur-
ther particular desires, for the removing, and | redressing of divers

present pressing grievances, being also comprised in, or in necessary pursuance of their former Representations and Papers appointed to be treated upon.

London; Printed by M. Simmons, for George Whittington. 1647. Line border. 18.7x14 cm. 14p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A Further Proposal From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, And The Councell of warre of the Armie under His Command. Desiring the discharge of all such persons as are imprisoned under pretence of Conventicles, or for private Meetings for Religious Duties. Also, A Petition and Remonstrance from the Forces of the Northern Association; declaring the Reasons of their apprehending and securing Colonell-Generall Poyntz. . . . (3 lines: authorization).

London, Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornhill, neere the Royal Exchange, 1647. Border. 18.8x14cm. (1),10p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. An Humble Representation From His Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax, And The Councel of the Armie; Concerning Their past endeavours, and now finall desires for the putting of the Souldiery into constant Pay. For the immediate disburthening the Kingdom of free Quarter, the prevention of any further encrease of Arrears, and in order to the better disbanding of Supernumeraries, and other things concerning the Souldiery. . . . (7 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for George Whittington, at the Blue Anchor in Cornhill near the Royal Exchange. 1647. Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),25p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A Letter From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, In Answer to the Petition of the Eleven Members, and the Votes of the House, for bringing in a particular Charge against them. An Order by His Excellency, for appointing a Committee of the Army to hold a Treaty with the Commissioners of Parliament. And A Proclamation By His Excellency, Forbidding any Abuse or Obstruction to the Levying the Excize or other Assessments. . . . (4 lines).

London: Printed for Laurence Chapman, July 5. 1547, [1647]. 17.4x13cm 7p. Thomason.I:526.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A Letter Sent From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, And The chief Commanders in the Army. To The Right Honourable the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common-Councell of the City of London.

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. Border. 17.3x13.3 cm. (1),6p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. Two Letters From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, One To both Houses of Parliament; Giving an Account of what Transactions and Proceedings have been betwixt the Kings Majesty and the Army, since His coming into their Quar-

ters. | With | Some farther Proposals in relation to His Majesty, and
the | speedy settlement of the Peace of the Kingdom. | The Other | A
Letter to the Lord Major, Aldermen and Com- | mon-Council of the
City of London, | With some Papers of the Proceedings of the | Treaty
with the Army. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman. July 10. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm.
8p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Ancilla Pietatis: | Or, The | Hand-Maid | to
private | Devotion: | Presenting | a Manuall to her Mistresse, | fur-
nished with Instructions, | Hymnes and Prayers. | Fitted | to the
{Dayes of the Weeke. {Feasts Fasts} of the Church. | By Daniel Feat-
ley, | D. in Divinity. | The seventh Edition carefully cor- | rected and
augmented. |

London; | Printed by James Young, for | Nicholas Bourne, 1647. | Border. 14.6x
8.3 cm. (26), 767p.

Engr false-title, dated 1648.

FELLTHAM, Owen. Resolues | A Duple Century | the VII Edi-
tion | by Owen Felltham | With a large Alphabetical | Table ther-
vnto. | . . . (2 lines).

London | Printed for Henry Seile | and are to be sold at ye Signe | of ye Tigres-
head in St. Paules | Church-yard 1647. | 17.5x12.6cm. (7), 448, (21)p. 1 sub.t.p.

Engr. t.p. A1, verso, "The Face of the Book | unmasked. |"

FENNER, William. A | Divine | Message | To The | Elect Soule: |
Delivered | In eight Sermons upon seven | severall Texts. | By that la-
borious and faithfull Mes- | senger of Christ, | Mr. William Fenner, B.
D. Somtimes Fellow | of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, and late |
Minister of Rochford in Essex. | The second Edition, corrected and En-
larged. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed at London by T.R. and E.M. for John | Stafford, and are to be sold at
his house in | Brides Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (31), 279p. 6 Sub
t.p.

Fore t.p. with subjects of the Sermons, A1, verso.

FERNE, Henry. Episcopacy | And | Presbytery | Considered, | Ac-
cording to the severall Respects, | which may commend a Church- |
Government, and oblige good | Christians to it. | . . . (5 lines). By
H. Ferne, D.D. |

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, 1647. | 18.1x14.3cm. (1), 30p.

The FOUR | Bills | Sent to the | King | To the Isle of Wight to be
passed. | Together with the | Propositions | sent unto Him at the same
time, which upon the passing of | those Bills were to be treated upon. |
And Also | The Articles of the Church of England; | With | The Rules
and Directions concerning Suspension | from the Sacrament of the
Lords Supper | in Cases of Ignorance. | Unto all which doth refer, The
late Declaration of | both Houses of the Fourth of March, 1647. concern-
ing the | Papers of the Scots Commissioners, upon occasion of | the
last Address to the King in the | Isle of Wight. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printed to the Honourable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden | Dragon near the Inner Temple. March 20 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.3cm. 46p. (P. 1 blank).

A1 verso contains order to print.

FREEMAN, Francis. A brief description of a | Conference | Be- | twixt | A Nationall Presbyterian, | And | An Independent (so called.) | (Lately held at Doubling in the County of Somerset.) | With | The Arguments of the said Dispute, | briefly handled, | By Captain Francis Freeman. | Together with M. Balsomes Answer (as I understand) | in the behalf of M. George Milward. | Also Captain Freemans Reply to the said Answer; wherein | is answered these foure Queres: viz. {1 Whether it be lawfull to confesse sinnes to God. | 2 Whether me may pray for the pardon of our sin. | 3 Whether we ought to be sorrowfull for sin. | 4 Whether the Law be null under the Gospel.} Published and set forth by the said Captain Freeman for the | better satisfaction of others. |

London: Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread | Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 17.2x12.8cm. (4),26p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Cause | And | Cure | Of | A VVovnded | Conscience. | By Tho: Fuller, B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Williams, at the | Crowne in S. Pauls Churchyard. | M D C XLVII. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (14), 160p.

FULLER, Thomas. The Historie | of the | Holy VVarre; | By | Thomas Fvller, | B.D. Prebendarie of Sarum, late of Sidney | Colledge in Cambridge. | The third edition. | (arms)

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, and are | to be sold by John VVilliams | at the signe of the Crown in Pauls | Church-Yard. 1647. | Border. 27. x 17.5 cm. (16),286, (28) p. Engraved fore-title-page and 1 folding map.

GEREE, John. Touching the subject of | Svpremacie | In | Causes Ecclesiastical. | Diatriba quædam | Oxoniensis cujusdam. | Tending to Peace and Setling, | By | Shewing how the Powers Civil and Eccle- | siastical may act in their own Sphæres | without incroachment on one another. | . . . (4 lines). July 12. 1647. Imprimatur | John Down- name. |

Printed by J.F. for Philemon Stephens. 1647. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p. Anon. Dexter:1307. H&L.

GEREE, John. Vindicix Vindiciarvm: | Or, | A Vindication of his Vindication of | Infant-Baptisme, from the Exceptions of | M. Harrison, in his Pædo-baptisme oppugned, | and from the Exceptions of M. Tombes, in his | chief digressions of his late Apology, | from the man- ner to the matter | of his Treatises. | By Io. Geree M. of Arts, and Preacher of the | Word in S. Albanes. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur, | Edm. Calamy. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | 18.4x14.4cm. (6),42p. Lacks A3.

GILLESPIE, George. A Form | For | Church Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers, | Contained in CXI Propositions, | propounded to the late Generall | Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. | Together | With an Act concerning Erastianisme, | Independencie, and Liberty | of Conscience. | Published by Authority. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the King's Head | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVII. | 17.6x13.1cm. (6),45p. t.p. torn.
Anon. Dexter:1358.

GILLESPIE, George. CXI | Propositions | Concerning | The Ministerie | And | Government | Of The | Church. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. | 17.8x13.8 cm. (6),31p.
Anon. DNB.21:360b(11).

GILLESPIE, George. Theoremata | CXI | De Ministerio | & | Regimine | Ecclesiastico. | (ornament).

Edinburgi: | Excudebat Euanus Tyler, Regiæ | Majestatis Typographus. | 1647. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),44,(1)p.
Anon. Cf. DNB.21:360b(11)

The | GLORY of a true Church | In Its | Perfection | And | Beauty. | Set forth in the Interest which Saints have in | God. | Fit to be knowne by all those who are | Admitted to the Lords Supper. | Set forth by a Reverend Divine. | Imprimatur, John Dovvname. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Tho: Banks, and are to be sold in Blackfriars at | the top of Bridewell-staires and in Westminster-hall, at the signe | of the Seale. 1647. | Border. 18x14.3cm. (1),30p. Unpagged after p. 14.

GODS Glory Vindicated | And | Blasphemy Confuted: | Being a brief and plain | Ansvver | to that Blasphemous Book Intituled | Twelve Arguments against the Deity of | the Holy Ghost, | Written by Tho. Bidle Master of Arts, and now | burnt by speciall Command from the Parliament on | Wednesday the 8 of this present September, by the | common Hangman. | Wherein the Arguments of the said Book are set down | together with proper Answers thereto. | And twelve Anti-Arguments proving the Deity of the Holy Ghost. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for William Ley, and are to be sold at his shop, at | Pauls Chaine. 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. 12p.

GOODE, William. Jacob | Raised: | Or, | The means of making a Nation happy | both in spiritual and temporal Priviledges. | Presented in | A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honorable | House of Peeres in the Abby Church | at Westminster, at the late Solemne | Monthly Fast, Decemb.30.1646. | By Willam Goode B.D. and Pastor of Denton in Norfolk. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nath. Webb and Will. | Grantham at the sign of the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (7),29,(3)p.

Order to print on A1 verso. List of Parliament sermons appended.

GOODWIN, John. The | Army | Harmesle: | Or, | A dispassionat
and sober discussion | of the late and present proceedings of | the Army,
under the Command of | His Excellencie, Sir Thomas | Fairfax. |
Wherein the equity and unblamableness | of the said proceedings are
demonstra- | tively asserted, upon undeniable prin- | ciples and max-
imes, as well of Rea- | son, as Religion. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for John Pounset, and are to be sold at his shop, at the |
Signe of the Hand and Bible, at the lower end of Budge-row neere | Dowgate.
1647. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),29p.

Anon. See Thomason,I,533. Attribution uncertain; bound in a volume marked
"Goodwin's Tracts."

GOODWIN, John. A Candle to see the Sunne: | Or | A further
cleering up of some passa- | ges mis-apprehended by some, in a Trea- |
tise lately published by Authoritie, | intituled, Hagiomastix displayed,
&c. |

Colophon: Licensed according to Order. | Printed by M.S. for H. Overton.
1647. | 18.3x13.9cm. 4 p.

Anon. Thomason.I:495. DNB.22:147a(15).

GOODWIN, John. Independencie | Gods Veritie: | Or, | The Neces-
sitie | Of | Toleration. | Unto which is added the chief Principles | of
of the Government of Independent | Churches. | Written by J.G. B.D. |
(ornaments).

London, Printed for William Ley 1647. | 18.2x13.3 cm. 8p.
H&L, new edition.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Certaine | Select Cases | Resolved: | Specially
tending to the comfort of Beleevers, | in their chief and usuall Temptations:
{ Cause. | Remedies. | 2. How to discerne Answers to our Prayers. | 3.
The Case resolved, Whether after sound repentance a child | of God
may fall into the same sin. | 4. How it is to be understood, that every
Beleever bringeth forth all | his fruit in Christ. | 5. How to discerne
our Growth in Grace. | Heretofore all published in three Treatises,
{ 1. A Child of Light walking in Darknesse. | 2. Return of Prayers. |
3. Tryall of Growth. | But now reprinted, and to be put together. |
With other Divine Tractates. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Dawlman. 1647. | [1651?] Line border. 18.3
x14cm. (16),165,(1);(16),100;(4),110,(6);(4),92;(6),33; (1),29; (1),58; (14),224p.
Evidently misdated: Seven sub. t.p., dated 1650 and 1651.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Independants | Declaration | Delivered
In To The | Assembly. | By | Thomas Goodwin, | William Greenhill, |
William Bridge, { Philip Nie, | Sydrach Simpson, and | William Car-
ter. | Declaring their Grounds and full | Resolutions Concerning |
Church-Government. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by B.T. in the Yeer. 1647. | Border. 18.8x14.4cm. (1),8p.

GOUGE, William. The | Whole Armour of God: | Or, A | Christians
Spiritvall | Furniture, to keepe him safe from all | the assaults of

Satan. | Whereunto is added, | A Treatise of the Sin against the Holy Ghost: | And also the Principles of Christian Religion, | in a Catechisme. | The 6th. time Published by William Gouge. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Humphrey Robinson. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (33), 642, (2, 16, 19) p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

The | GOVERNMENT | Of The | Church of Scotland | Fully Declared. | VVherein is largely set forth the | Order and Uniformitie to be observed in the | Realme of Scotland, concerning Doctrine, | administrations of the Sacraments, Electi- | on of Ministers, provision for their sustentation, | Ecclesiasticall Discipline, and policy of | the Church, as it is now practised. | Together with an Act of Parliament, and severall Acts of the generall Assemblies for recti- | fying and confirming the same. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed at London. And are to be sold by John | Sweeting, at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley. | 1647. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (11), 100p.

The GRAND Account. | Or, A | Remonstrance: | Wherein | Is plainly discovered the vast Sums of Money | levied upon the Kingdome by Ordinance of Parliament, | since the beginning of the late Warre: As also an | Accompt of the disposall of the greatest part thereof, | for the service of the Parliament, &c. | Also | Vox Popvli: | Or, | The Cry of the Commons against Committee-men. | In all humility tendered unto the consideration of the | Body Representative, now sitting in Parlia- | ment at Westminster. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, Printed and published for the satis- | faction of the Kingdome, 1647. | Line border. 17.7x14.4cm. (1), 9p.

GREENE, Giles. A | Declaration | in Vindication of the Honour of | The | Parliament, | And of the Committee of the | Navy and Customes; | against all Traducers: | Concerning the managing of the Navy | and Customes, and many other weighty | Affaires of State: | Faithfully Relating what strength of Shipping have | been yearly employed for the guarding of the Seas, | and what moneys arising by the Revenue of the | Customes, Excise of Flesh and Salt, and other Re- | ceits, have been applied to that Use. | The Rules by which they have been all managed; and a | just Account how the moneys have | been disposed. | By Giles Grene, a Member of the Honourable | House of Commons. |

London | Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. 1647 | 17.8x14cm. (1), 22p. T.p. supplied.

GREENE, John. The | Chvrches | Duty, for received Mercies. | Discovered in a Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House | Of | Commons: | At Margarets Westminster, Feb. 24. | 1646. being the day of the solemne | Monthly Fast. | By John Greene Minister of Gods Word, | and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by F.B. for Philemon Stephens, and are to bee sold | at his shop at the gilded Lion in Pauls Church-Yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. (7), 36p.

A1, verso contains order to print.

GROSSE, Alexander. The | Happines Of | Enjoying, | And Making
A Trve | And speedy use of Christ. | Setting Forth, | First, | The Ful-
nes Of Christ. | Secondly, | The danger of neglecting Christ, and | the
opportunity of Grace. | Thirdly, | The Lord Jesus the Soules last
refuge. | All Tending | To the making of Christ most amiable and glo-
rious in the eyes, and most joyous and pleasant, sweet | and satisfactory
to the Soules of all beleev- | ing Christians. | Whereunto is added, | S.
Pauls Legacie, or Farewell to the men of Corinth. | By Alexander
Grosse B.D. Minister of | the Gospell, and Pastor of Bridford. | . . .
(6 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho: Brudenell, for John Bartlet, at the signe of the | gilt
Cup neere S. Austins Gate, 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (16),178p. 1 Sub.
t.p.

H., I. The | Antipodes, | Or | Reformation | With The Heeles Up- |
ward. | Being | A compendious Narrative or Discovery, of the great
hypocrisie of | of our pretending Reformers; the treacherous enslaving
practi- | ses of a trayterous Party in the House of Commons, | contrary
to their solemn Protestations, frequent Decla- | rations, declared
Duties, and the known | Lawes of the Land, &c, | Whereby | Both the
Commonalty and Souldiery may plainly discover, that | what was
formerly by them adjudged Tyrannie and Oppres- | sion in others; is
now practised and maintained to | be Justice and Equity in themselves;
and that notwith- | standing they pretended Liberty, they in- | tended
Slavery, both to the King, | His Posterity, and People. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford | Printed and published for the information of the oppressed Com- |
mons of England. | 1647. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. 11p.
Signed I.H. at end.

H., T. An earnest | Exhortation | For the publike reading of | Com-
mon- | Prayer. | Or, | The excellencie of Divine Service | proved by
Scripture. | In which is contained, strong and undenyable | arguments,
out of the Old and New Te- | staments, for the commendation | of
Common Prayer. | Shewing that the Church Militant here upon earth, |
doth by it most imitate the Church | triumphant in Heaven. | Written
by a well wisher to King and | Kingdom. T.H. | . . . (3 lines).
Printed and published according to Order. |

London, Printed for H.T. Anno Domini. 1647. | Border 17.7x14.cm. (1),6p.

H., T. A | Vindication | Of | Kings | And | Nobles. | Against that
ungodly paper called, | The Alarum to the head Quarters. | By T.H. |
(ornament).

London, | Printed for R.L. Nov.15.1647. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (1,6)p.

HALL, Joseph. Christ | Mystically; | Or, | The blessed union of
Christ | and his Members. | Also, | An Holy Raptvre: | Or, | A Pathet-
icall Meditation of | the Love of Christ. | Also, | The Christian laid
forth in | his whole Disposition and | Carriage. | By J.H. D.D. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher, and are to be | sold by William Hope, Gabriel
Beadle, and | Nathaniel Webbe. 1647. | Line border. 13.2x7.8cm. (10),275p.
BMCat.

HALL, Joseph. The | Peace- | Maker: | Laying forth the | Right way of | Peace, | In Matter of | Religion. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and B.N. |

London. | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat: Butter. | M.DC.XLVII. | Arch. border. 14.1x7.9cm. (20),242p.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Copy | Of | Some Papers | Past | at Oxford, | Betwixt | The Author of the Practicall Catechisme, | And | Mr. Ch(eynell) . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Richard Royston at | the Angel in Ivie-lane, 1647. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),130p.

Also another edition, with same t.p. and date: 18.4x13.8cm. (1),131p. Thomason.I.469.

HAMMOND, Henry. Five | Propositions | To The | Kings Majesty | And the Army, concerning Church- | Government, in the ordering of the | Discipline thereof toward | Communicants. | By H. Hammond Doctor in Divinity, and one | Of the Kings Chaplains, now with his Majesty in | the Army. | C.(Rose and Crown)R. |

Cambridge, | Printed for Nathaniel Smith, Anno | Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.9x14.cm. (1),6p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Fraternal Admonition, | Or | Correction. | . . . (3 lines) By H. Hammond, D.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.6x14.4 cm. (1),29p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lavvfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the word *Κριμα*, | rendred damnation, Rom. 13. | Reprinted. | Also, | {Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs reprehending Saint | Peter, from the exceptions of Master | Marshall, | Augmented by the Author. |

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLVII. | 18.9x14.1 cm. (1),85p.

Anon. Incorporated in his Practicall Catechisme. 3d ed. 1652; with separate register and pagination. Cf. Thomason.I:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | The Power | Of | The Keyes: | Or, | Of Binding and Loosing. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, | at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.4x14.2 cm. (10),157p. Title in red and black.

Anon. Thomason.I:553.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | The Povver | Of | The Keyes: | Or, | Of Binding and Loosing. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-Lane, and Richard Davis | in Oxford. 1647 | 18.5x14.3cm. (10),1-104,89-141,(1)p. Title in red and black.

Anon. Thomason.I:553.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The | Arraignment | Of | Licentious | Libertie, | And | Oppressing | Tyrannie. | In A Sermon | Preached before

the Right honourable House | of Peeres, in the Abbey-church at Westminster, | on the day of their solemn Monethly Fast, | Febr.24.1646. | By Nathaniel Hardy, Mr. of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis-Backchurch. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nat. Webb and Wil. Grantham, | at the signe of the Greyhound in Pauls church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (7), 42p.

First edition? Order to print, Feb.25,1646, A1, verso. Colophon dated 1646.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The | Arraignment | Of | Licentious | Liberty, | And | Oppressing | Tyranny. | In A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honourable House of | Peers, in the Abbey-church at Westminster, on | the day of their solemn Monethly Fast, | Febr. 24. 1646. | By Nathanaell Hardy, Mr. of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis-Backchurch. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed by R.L. for Nathanaell Webb, and William Grantham | at the signe of the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1647 | Border. 18.3x14cm. (7), 42p.

A1, verso, contains order to print. Second edition? Colophon dated M DC XLVII. Reissued as one of his Several Sermons:1653.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Justice | Triumphant | Or, | The Spoyleers Spoyled. | Laid forth in | A Gratulatory Sermon | for the Miraculous Discovery of, | and our Glorious Delivery from | The | Barbarous Powder-Plot; | at Pauls the 5. Novemb. 1646. | By Nathaniel Hardy Master of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Nathaniel Webb, and William Grantham, at | their Shop, the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (6), 34p.

HARRIS, John. The royall Quarrell, | Or | Englands Lawes and Liberties vindicated, and | maintained, against the tyrannicall usurpations of | the Lords. | By | That faithfull Patriot of his Country | Sr. John Maynard, | A late Member of the House of Commons, but now Prero- | gative Prisoner in the Tower of London. | Being | A legall Justification of him, and all those other Lords, and Al- | dermen, unjustly imprisoned under pretence of Treason, and other | misdemeanours; the proceedings against them being illegall, and | absolutely destructive to Magna Charta, and | the Petition of Right. | Also | His Protest against the Lords jurisdiction over him, and his Appeale | unto the Common Law, for tryall, proved both reasonable, and legall. | By Sirrahnio, an utter enemy to tyrannie and injustice |

London, Printed for Ja. Hornish, February 9. 1647. | 18.3x13.9 cm. (1), 14p. Thomason.I:590. Anagram

HARTLIB, Samuel. Considerations | Tending | To the Happy Accomplishment | Of | Englands | Reformation in Church and State. | Humbly presented to the Piety and Wisdome of the | High and Honourable Court of Parliament. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Anno 1647. | 18.4x14.4cm. (4), 59p.

Page 1 is headed as follows: A Brief | Discoverse | Concerning | the Accomplishment of our | Reformation: | Tending to shew, | That by an Office of Publike

Adresse | in Spirituall and Temporall Matters, the | Glory of God, and the Happiness of this | Nation may be highly advanced. | Considerations, signed.

The | HEADS | Of The | Propositions | To be sent to His | Majestie | In | The Isle of Wight, | And | Commissioners of Lords and Commons, are to be | made choise of, to present them. | Also, | His Majesties desire, to repair to London, and have a | personall Treaty with the Parliament, and their | resolution thereupon. | Together, | With the Parliaments instructions to Collonel Ham- | mond, desiring him to continue his care of | the safety of His Majesties person. |

London, printed by B. Alsop, and are to be sold at | the Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.7x12.7cm. 8p.

HELL and Death, in | The | Covenant; | Against the {King, | Government, | Church, | Satisfactorily expressed in three Generall | Quæres; upon the Efficient-Matter, | Forme, and End, of the late furiously- | exacted National League | and Covenant. | . . . (8 lines).

Anno Domini. 1647. | 19.5x14.4cm. (6),22p.

HILDERSAM, Arthur. CVIII | Lectures | Upon | The Fourth Of | John. | Preached at Ashby-Delazouch | in Leicester-shire, | By that late Faithfull and Worthy Minister | of Jesus Christ, | Arthur Hildersam. | The third Edition. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Moses Bell, for Edward Brew- | ster, and are to be sol at his shop on | Ludgate hill, at the signe of the Bi- | ble, neere Fleet-bridge. 1647. | Arch and vine border. 29.1x19cm. (23),44p.

HOBSON, Paul. A Garden Inclosed, | and | Wisdom Justified | Only Of Her Children. | Being two Exercises, discovering the | Glory, Beauty and Perfection of the Love of | God to Saints that are so comprehended, | and in such a glorious inclosure: And also | the sweet Reflections in, and from Saints, in | Iustifying Wisdom: Which were delivered | at New-port Pagnell, about a yeare and a | half since: for declaration whereof, the | Authour was then imprisoned, and | since accused, for delivering | of Blasphemie. | by Paul Hobson. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Iames and Ioseph Moxon, for Hen- | ry Overton, and are to be sold at his shop, | in Popes-head Alley: and for Giles Cal- | vert, at the spread Eagle, at the | west end of Pauls. 1647. | Line border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (6), 112p.

HODGES, Thomas. The | Growth and Spreading | Of | Hæresie. | Set forth | In a Sermon preached before the Honorable | House of Commons, on the 10th. day | of March, being the day of their publike Fast and | Humiliation for the growth of Hæresie. | By Thomas Hodges, Minister of Gods | Word, at Kensington. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against Dunstans church in Fleetstreet. 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.1cm. (9),80p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. A | Rejoynder | To Master Samuel Eaton and Master | Timothy Taylor's Reply. | Or, | An Answer | To | Their late Book called A Defence of sun- | dry Positions and Scriptures, &c. | With some occasionall Animadversions on the | Book called the Congregational way justified. | For the satisfaction of all that seek the Truth in love, espe- | cially for his dearly beloved and longed for, the Inha- | bitants in and near to Manchester in Lancashire. | Made and Published by Richard Hollinworth. Mancuniens. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.2cm. (4),108p. 107-8 in photograph

HORNE, George. Honori Reggi | Kemnathensis | De Statu | Ecclesiae | Britannicæ | Hodierno, | Liber Commentarius. | Vna cum appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glas- | guensi contra Episcopos decreta sunt. | (ornament).

Dantisci, | Anno Domini MDCXLVII. | 19.x15.cm. (64),126p. BMCat.

HOWELL, James. Dovvn-Right Dealing, | Or | The despised Protestant | Speaking Plain English | To the Kings most Excellent Majestie. | The honourable houses of Parliament. | The City of London. | The Army. | And | All other Peace-desiring Commons of | this devided and selfe-destroying | Kingdome. | Written by I.H. an impartiall observer of the present transacti- | ons of the Court City, and Camp. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeaere of Discoveries, 1647. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. 12p. H&L. Bliss

HUDSON, Michael. The | Divine Right | Of | Government: | {1. Naturall, | And | 2. Politique. | More Particularly of Monarchie, the onely Legitimate and | Natural spece of Politique Government. | VVherein the Phansyed State-Principles | Supereminencing salutem populi above the Kings Honour: | And Legitimating the Erection of Polarchies, The popular | elections of Kings and Magistrates, And the Autho- | ritative and compulsive establishment of a Na- | tional conformity in Evangelical and | Christian dutyes, Rites, and | Ceremonies, | Are manifested to be groundlesse Absurdities both in | Policy and Divinity. | By Mich:Hudson. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the year 1647. | 18.8x15.3 cm. (35),191p.

HUDSON, Michael. The | Royall, | And The | Royallists | Plea. | Shewing, That the Kings Majesty hath the chiefe | Power In this Realme, and other his Dominions, | [1 Pet. 2. 13] And to him the chiefe Government | of all Estates of this Realme, whether they be Ci- | vill or Ecclesiasticall, in all Causes doth apper- | taine. Artic. 27. of Religion concerning Magist. | . . . (10 lines).

An. Dom. 1647. | 19.6x15.cm. (8),22p.

A1 contains quotations from Tertullian and Waldack. Attribution by Charles A Briggs. Uncertain.

HUGHES, George. Væ-Euge-tuba. | Or, | The VVo-Ioy-Trumpet, | Sounding the third and greatest | woe to the Antichristian world, but the | first and last joy to the Church of the Saints | upon Christs exaltation over the King- | domes of the World. | Unfolded In A Sermon | before the Honourable House of Commons | assembled in Parliament, at their late solemne | Fast, May 26. 1647. | By G. Hughes, Minister of the Gospell | in Plymouth. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell at the Sunne and | Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (7),38p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

The HUMBLE Address | of the | Agitators | of the | Army | To his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax. | Presented the 14. of August, on behalf | of the Kingdom and Army. | Shewing the unexpectedness of the Intru- | sion of those Gentlemen into Parliament, who | so lately Usurped a Parliamentary power when | the free Parliament was forc'd a way: As also the | injustice of their sitting therein. | Unto which is annexed their | Proposals | To | His Excellency at Hammersmith, | on the 5. of this Instant August; | For the prevention of the said Gentlemen, and all other illegal | Members, sitting in the Parliament. |

London, Printed for J. Harris Printer to his Excellency Sir Tho Fairfax | [1647]. Border. 17.6x13.6cm Sp.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Confession of Faith, with | the Quotations and Texts of Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both | Houses of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to be Printed | only for the use of the Members of both Houses and | of the Assembly of Divines, to the end that they | may advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | (1647). 18.9x14.1cm. (2), 56p.

Order to print, on fly-leaf, verso; dated April 29, 1647. Limited to 600 copies. Warfield:3

Appended is The Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon the Thirty nine Articles of the Church of England (which see).

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning | A Confession of Faith: | With the Quotations and Texts of | Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both Houses of Parliament. |

Printed at London; | And | Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majestie. | 1647. Three impressions, respectively 18.3x13.8cm. (1),56p. 19.1x14.2cm. (1),56p. 19.x15.cm (1),56p.

The three impressions are distinguished as follows: *Type A*, page 2, line 3, New has the "N" upside down; line 28, Pphilemon; p. 4, line 1, "revalations"; line 6, "concerning"; p. 5, line 27, "iudgmens"; p. 6, line 20, "begetten"; page 44, line 14, "pnblck"; p. 48, line 4, "spiriturall"; page 52 correctly given. *Type B*: page 2, line 19, "Glatians", (like type A) p. 4, line 20, "Greek", has italic "G" (like type C); p. 37, last line "Prayer", (like type A); Page 46, numbered 56 (like type A); p. 48, line 4, "spirituall" (like type C); page 52, numbered

62 (like type C). *Type C*: page 37, last line, "Pra.yer"; pages 46 and 47, correctly numbered. In all three impressions pp. 15-16 are omitted in numbering.

Items communicated by Mr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.
Cf Warfield; 4 and 5.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Larger Catechisme, Pre- | sented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly | of Divines, to the end that they may | advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed by A.M. | 17.2x13.6cm. (2), 58p.

Order to print, Oct.22.1647, facing t.p. Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof-texts.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Shorter Catechisme, Pre- | sented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly | of Divines, to the end that they may | advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed by A.M. | (1647). 17.2x13.6cm. (2), 20p.

Order to print, Nov.25,1647, facing t.p. Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof-texts.

The HUMBLE | Desires | Of The | Citizens, Yovng Men, | and Apprentices, of the | City of London: | Presented | To both the Honorable Houses of Par- | liament, July 26. 1647. | Together with two Ordinances of | Parliament. | (ornament). |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. 8p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Many Thousands of yong Men, | and Apprentices of the City of | London, | To | The High and Honorable, The | Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in | the Supreme Court of | Parliament | Assembled. | Presented the 13 of July, 1647. | . . . (9 lines reply of Parliament).

London, Printed for William Larnar, at the Sign of the Black-Moor | in Bishopsgate-street, July 14. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. 8p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the | City of London in Common- | Councell assembled. | To The | Right Honourable the Lords and | Commons assembled in High Court | Of | Parliament. | With their Answer to the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1), 9p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | of the Chvrch of | England, | Desiring Reformation of cer- | taine Ceremonies and Abuses of the | Chvrch. | (ornament).

Printed at London in the | yeare. 1647. | Border. 17.4x13.7cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLe | Petition | Of The | Peaceable and well-affected Inhabitants | of the Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk; | together with the City and Gounty of Norwich, earnest- | ly endeavouring after the prosperity of this our | high Court of Parliament, and the speedy estab- | lishment of the Peace, Liberties, and | Freedomes of the Kingdome. | Presented, | To the Honourable House of Commons, upon | Fryday, July 2. by above One Hundred Gentlemen, and | free Commoners, in the Name of many thousands | that did subscribe it. | With the Answer of the House of Commons | thereunto annexed. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at his Shop at the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornhill, neere the Royall | Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.4x13.1cm. (1,6)p.

The | HUMBLe Remonstrance of the | Apprentices | Of the City of | London. | To the Right Honourable the | Lord | Mayor | Court of Aldermen, and Common | Councill of the same City, &c. | As also to the whole | Kingdome. | (device).

London printed 1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

An HUMBLe | Remonstrance | Of The | Commissioners of the Generall Assem- | bly, met at Edinburgh, the 13th of October | 1647. And since concluded. | Concerning | The Kings Majesties Ansvver | to the Propositions of | both Kingdomes for Peace. | Also | About the Army in England, and touching some things in Relation to the | Parliam- | ent. | With | Their Desires presented to the Right- | Honourable the Committee of Estates | for the Kingdome of Scotland. | . . . (4 lines: license to print).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majesty, 1647. And Reprinted at London by | Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.6cm. (1),6p.

The | HUSBANDMANS Plea | Against Tithes. | Or, | Two Petitions presented unto | the House of Commons Assembled in | Parliament: | By divers Freeholders, and other Freemen of the | County of Hertfordshire, with the parts adjacent of | Bedford aud Buckinghamshires for the taking away | of Tithes. | And the matter of the said Petitions is reduced unto two | Propositions, or generall Heads, and Reasons to | confirm them. | And also the said Petitioners Answers unto certain Objections made | by the Ministers and Impropriators that would continue | Tithes upon the Husbandman. | Published by some of the said Petitioners whose Names | are set down in the latter end of this Book, for the Vindication | of themselves and their Fellows, from the reproach cast upon | them by a Writer of a Book, intituled, Plain English, &c. | Printed 1646. And the reproach cast upon them | by the Author of another Book, intituled, | Tithes Re-mounted, &c. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed in the Yeer 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (10),108p.

HUSSEY, William. The Magistrates | Charge, | For The Peoples | Safetie. | Laid open in a Sermon, preached be- | fore the right Honorable House of Peeres, | in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at their |

late solemn monthly Fast, May 26. 1647. | By William Hussey, Minister | at Chesilhurst in Kent. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, for Iohn Saywell, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Little Britaine, at the Signe | of the Greyhound, 1647. | Line border. 17.8x13.8cm. (7),44p.

A1 verso, contains order to print.

INTOLERABLE oppression both in Presbyteriall Go- | vernment, and the Common-wealth: allowed by the | Parliament, & presented to the Army, with these particulars: | 1. A plaine mans answere to the eight Queres, which were | proposed by the House of Commons to the Assembly of Divines, | (April 22, 1646.) because they themselves could never be able to an- | swer them. | 2. The Parliaments great injustice and double-dealing, both | in maintaining those sooth-sayers, contrarie to the practice of the | verie Heathen, (when they perceived such kind of men could not | interpret their dreames, like Daniel) and also in following their | wicked counsells, by setting up a golden Image of humane Reli- | gion, and a painted Altar of pretended Reformation. | 3. If any should go forth against that renowned and victori- | rious Army, it cannot (in any equity) be the sober sort of young- | men nor Apprentices of London, nor yet their parents, friends, nor | Masters, because many thousands of them have spent their blood and | states in the late Warres already; but it must needs be, that blacke | tribe of English Priests, because it is only their turne, they being | too easily, safely, and idly kept all these heavy times, to act mischief | at home. | 4. If the Citie will foolishly try at the dice of warres, their | millions with the Armies shillings, even whether they shall have the | Armies horses, buffe-coats, scarfs and armour, or the Army enjoy | all their treasures, riches, apparell, and other both unspeakable and | unvaluable plunder, once to make them wise and sober, (if not, their | daintie wives and daughters also before their eyes,) yea and endan- | ger the burning of the Citty to ashes, for their hainous sins; let | them even run their courses. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.5x13.9cm. 16p.

JAMES, Francis. A | Proclamation | To The | King. | In a Sermon preached the 15. of June, | 1647. Before His Majesty, and the head of Sir | Thomas Fairfax his Army. | . . . (2 lines). By Francis James, Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (2 lines). Published by his Majesties speciall Command. | (Royal arms).

Printed at London by John Hammond, 1647. | 18.7x14.6cm. (1,14)p.

JELINGER, Christopher. The | Usefulness | and excellency | Of Christ, | Shewing | The art of taking Christ | as the only Sovereigne medicine of a sin-sick Soule. | In Twenty fve Cases: | Upon that excellent text in Cant.2.1. | J am the Rose of Sharon. | By Christopher Jelinger Mini- | ster of Gods Word, at South-Brent in | Deuonshire. |

London, | Printed for F. Eglesfield, and are to be | sold by Tho. Hunt Bookseller in Exeter | neere the Broad-gate. 1647. | Border. 16.x10.3 cm. (14),255,(8)p.

JENKINS, David. The | Cordiall | Of | Jvdge Jenkins, | For the good People of London; | In Reply to a thing, called, | An | Answer to

the Poysonous Seditious | Paper of Mr. David Ienkins; By H.P. Bar- |
rester of Lincolnes-Inne. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeaere, 1647. | 17.6x14.1cm. 24p.
Thomason,I:517.

JENKINS, David. A | Discourse | Touching the Inconveniencies of
a | Long continued Parliament. | And The | Ivdgement | Of The | Law
Of The Land | In that Behalfe. | By David Jenkins now Prisoner in |
the Tower of London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeaere, 1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

JENKINS, David. A | Scourge | For The | Directorie, | And | The
Revolting Synod. | Which hath sitten this 5. Yeaeres, more | for foure
shillings a Day, then for | Conscience sake. | By Judge Jenkins. |
(ornaments).

London, | Printed for J.B. in the yeaere, 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

JENKINS, David. To The | Honorable | Societies of Grayes-Jnne,
and of | the rest of the Innes of Court, | and to all the Professors of the |
Law. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.7x13.7cm. 32p. Pp. 7-8, numbered twice.
Contains his tract called *Lex Terræ*.

JENKYN, William. A | Sleeping Sicknes | the distemper | Of The
Times: | As it was discovered in its | Curse and Cure. | In a Sermon
Preached before the | Right Honourable the House of Peeres in the |
Abby-Church at Westminster upon the 27th of | January, the day ap-
pointed for their So- | lemne and publicke humiliation. | By William
Jenkyn Minister of | Gods Word at Christ-Church London. | . . . (4
lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Christopher Meredith | at the Crane in
Pauls Church-yard. | 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm (7),36p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

JENNINGS, Theodore. The | Right VVay | To | Peace. | shewing
the | Art of Over-coming one another by | Love: | In a Dialogue be-
tween a Friend | and his Neighbour. | Humbly presented to the Right
Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | And | To
the whole Nation; by their old and faith- | full Servant in the Publick, |
Theodore Jennings. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. 24p.

JOHNSON, Robert. Lvx & Lex, | Or The | Light And The Law |
Of | Jacobs House; | Held Forth In | A Sermon | Before the Honour-
able House of | Commons at St Margarets Westminster | March 31.
1647. being the day of | publike Humiliation. | By Robert Johnson
Eboraicus, | One of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for Philemon Stephens, at the Signe | of the
Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (7),38p.
Order to print, on A1 verso.

JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: | Or, | The Divine Right | Of | Church-Government, | Asserted and evidenced by the holy | Scriptures: | According to the Light whereof (besides many particulars | mentioned after the Preface) | I. The Nature of a Divine Right is delineated. | 2. The Church-government which is of Divine Right is described. | 3. This Description in the severall branches of it is explicated and confirmed. | 4. The Divine Right of Ecclesiasticall Censures, Officers, and Ruling Assemblies is | manifested. | In all which it is apparent, That | The Presbyteriall Government, by Preaching and Ruling Presbyters, in | Congregationall, Classical and Synodall Assemblies, may lay the | truest claim to a Divine Right, according to the Scriptures. | The second Edition corrected and augmented in many places: with a | brief Reply to Certain Queries against the Ministry of England: | and an Alphabeticall Table to the whole annexed. | By sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.Y. for Joseph Hunscoot and George Calvert, | and are to be sold at the Stationers Hall, and at the Golden | Fleece in the Old Change. 1647. | Border. 19.x13.8cm. (18),272,(6)p.

KEM, Samuel. An | Olive Branch | Found after | A Storme in the Northern Seas. | And | Presented to his Majesty in a | Sermon at the Court in New-Castle. | By Samuel Kem, B.D. a little before his | Majesties going to Holmbey. | . . . (9 lines). Published according to Order. |

London. | Printed by J.D. & R.I. for Andrew Kembe, and are to bee sold at his | shop, at Margaret Hill, next doore to the Talbot-Gate in | Southwark. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.7 cm. (12),24p.

The | **KINGS** | Estate at present, | How farre he may dispense with | His royall Prergative | For | The fulfilling of his Peoples Desires, | How farre not. | Humbly presented to His Majesties | Consideration. |

London: Printed in the Yeare 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. 8p.

The | **LAMENTATION** | Of the Ruling | Lay-Elders. | Sadly be-moaning the death of their late foster- | Father Sir Iohn Presbyter, deceased. | With the Resolutions both of them, and the Presbyteri- | an Priests, in all obedience to the Parliament and | people in what-soever they shall or | will command. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 17.4x13.8cm. (1),7p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. The | Privileges | Of The | University of Oxford, | In point of Visitation: | Cleerly evidenced by Letter | To an Honourable Personage. | Together With | The Vniversities Answer | to the Summons of the Visitors. | (Oxford seal).

Printed for Richard Royston. 1647. | 19.3x14.6cm. (1),9p.

Anon. DNB,32:92a. Also attributed doubtfully to John Fell, (Madan, Oxford Books II:1955) and Richard Allestree.

The **LAST** | VWill | And | Testament | Of | Sir Iohn Presbyter, | Who dyed of a new Disease | called The particular Charge of | the Army. | With divers Admonitions and | Legacies left to his deare Children of

the | Presbyterian Commons that have deserted the | House: Likewise
to Legions of perjurd Priests. | residing in London, Westminster, | or
else where. | With his Life, Death, Buriall, and Epitaph. | The third
Edition; Corrected and amended by the Author | to prevent other false
Copies. |

Printed in the yeere of Jubilee, 1647. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),6p.

LAWRENCE, Richard. The | Antichristian Presbyter: | Or, | Anti-
christ | Transformed; | Assuming | The Nevv Shape Of A | Reformed
Presbyter, as his last and | subtlest Disguise to deceive the | Nations. |
. . . (5 lines). By Richard Laurence, Marshal-Generall. |

Printed for the Timely information of the People, 1647. | 18.7x13.7cm. (4),18p.

LAWRENCE, Richard. The | Wolf Stript | of his | Sheeps Cloth-
ing | Or | The Antichristian Clergy-man | turn'd right side outwards. |
Wherein is briefly discovered and | layd open their subtle and wicked
wayes and | practices to deceive and destroy not only | private people,
or particular Societies, | but whole Nation and Kingdoms, and | all
under the plausible vizzard of Refor- | mation, Church-Government,
pu- | nishing of Hereticks and | Sectaries. | By R. Lavvrance Marshal
General. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1647. | 17.6 x 13.3 cm. (7),22p.

A | LETTER | Really written by a | Moderate Cavallier | To An |
Intelligent and Moderate Indepen- | dent of Trust and Credit | In The |
Now Marching Army. | Occasioned by a Discourse between them en-
tertained | at London, June 16th concerning the | present Grand Af-
faire. | (ornament).

London, | Printed Ann. Dom. 1647. | 18.3x14.4cm. 7p.

A | LETTER | sent from several | Agitators | of the | Army | To
their | Respective Regiments: | Viz. | The Generals | Lieut. Generals |
Commissary Generals | Col. Harrison's | Col. Hortons | Col. Fleet-
woods | Col Lilburn's | Col. Whaleys. | Wherein is discovered the ground
of the present | differences between them and the General | Council,
concerning the King; and the esta- | blishment of Common Right and
Freedom, | for all People in this Kingdom. | With a true Account of the
Proceedings of the | General Council thereupon. |

London, Printed for John Harris. 1647. | 17.8x14.0cm. 8p.

LEX Talionis. | Or, | A Declamation against | Mr. Challener, | The
Crimes of the Times, and the | Manners of You know whom. | . . . (6
lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18.2x13.4cm. (1),10p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony, | Chronicle and Order | Of
The | Old Testament: | The | Years observed and laid down Chronic-
ally; | And the Books, Chapters, Stories, Prophetes, &c. | taken up
orderly, as the naturall Method, and genuine | Series of the Chronology
and History doe require. | With Reasons given of dislocations of Texts

and | Stories, where they come; Very many remarkable observa- | tions upon the Text as it goes along: Difficulties in | the Chronology untyed: Differences in the | relating of Stories reconciled: And | abundance of places in the Old | Testament, briefly cleared. | Also, | A Second Part of the Harmony | Of The | Fovr Evangelists | Among themselves, and with the Old Testament; | From our Saviours Baptism to the first Passeeover after. | By John Lightfoote Staffordiens: A Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop | entering into Mercers-Chappell, at the lower end of Cheapside, 1647. | Border. 18.6x13.8cm. (16),108,206;(8),136p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony | Of The | Fovre Evangelists, | Among themselves, | And with the Old Testament. | The Second Part. | From the Baptism of our Saviour, to the | First Passeeover after. | With | An explanation of the chiefest difficulties | both in language and sense. | By | John Lightfoote, | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold | at his Shop entering into Mercers-Chappell, at the lower | end of Cheapside, 1647. | Border. 18.6x13.8cm. (8),136p.

Part of his Harmony . . . of The Old Testament:1647.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Honourable | House of | Commons: | At their Publique Fast, Holden in | Margarets Westminster. | Febr.24.1647. | By John Lightfoot Staffordiens. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by S.I. for Andrew Croke, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the Signe of the Green Dragon in | Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (4),35p.

LILBURN, John. The grand Plea of Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, | Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, against | the present tyrannicall House of Lords, which he deli- | vered before an open Committee of the House of Com- | mons, the twentieth day of October, 1647. Where | Mr. Iohn Maynard the Lawyer had the | Chaire. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.9x14.2cm. 24p.

Contains also The additionall Plea . . . 28. of October, 1647. Pp. 17-24.

LILBURN, John. Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly: | Or, | Certaine Epistles writ by Lieu. Coll. Iohn Lilburne, unto | Lieu. Generall Cromwell, and Mr. John Goodwin: Complai- | ning of the tyranny of the Houses of Lords and Com- | mons at Westminster; and the unworthy dealing of di- | vers (of those with him that are called) | his Friends. | . . . (20 lines). To The Man Whom God Hath | honoured, and will further honour, if he continue | honouring him, Lieu. Generall Cromwell at his house | in Drury Lane, neare the red-Lion this present. |

Without t.p. 18.7x14cm 15p.

Thomason,I:538.

LILBURN, John. The Ivglers Discovered, | In two Letters writ by Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, prero- | gative prisoner in the Tower of

London, the 28. September, 1647. | to his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Captaine Generall of all the forces | in England and Wales, discovering the turn-coat, Machiavell practises, | and under-hand dealings of Lievt. Gen. Cromwell, and his soone in law, | Commissary Generall Ireton, and the rest of their Hocus Pocus faction | in his Excellencies Counsell of Warre, the first of which Letters thus | followeth. Unto which is annexed some advice to the private Soldiers. |

Without t.p. (1647). 18.1x14.2 cm. 12p.
Letters dated July 22, and Aug. 21, 1647.

LILBURN, John. The peoples Prerogative | and Priviledges, asserted and vindicated, (against all | Tyranny whatsoever.) By Law and Reason. | Being | A Collection | of the Marrow and Soule of | Magna Charta, | And of all the most principall Statutes made | ever since to this present yeare, 1647. For the pre- | servation of the peoples Liberties and properties. | With cleare proofs and demonstrations, that now their Lawes and Li- | berties are nigher Subversion, then they were when they first began to | fight for them, by a present swaying powerfull Faction, amongst the | Lords, Commons, and Army, that have already de facto, levelled our | Lawes and Liberties to their Arbitrary and Tyrannicall Wills plea- | sures, so that perfect Vassalage and Slavery (by force of Armes) in the | nature of Turkish Ianisaries, or the Regiments of the Guards of France | is likely (to perpetuitie) to be settled, If the people doe not speedily look | about them, and act vigorously for the preventing of it. | Compiled by Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, prero- | gative Prisoner in the Tower of London, and publi- | shed by him for the instruction, information and benefit of all | true hearted English-men. |

London, Printed in the yeare, when some of the mercenary Officers and Souldiers of | Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Army that were pretendedly raised to fight for the Li- | berties and Freedomes of England, avowedly drew their Swords at the House | of Commons doore; to destroy those that really stood for their Lawes | and Liberties. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (8),76,(4)p.

LILBURN, John. Plaine Truth without | Feare or Flattery: | Or A | Trve Discovery | Of The | Unlawfulnesse of the Presbyterian Government, it being inconsistent | with Monarchy, and the Peoples Liberties; and contrary both to the | Protestation and Covenant. The end of establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put into by the new Ordi- | dinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive practices | of a Traiterous Party in the House of Com- | mons concerning certain Petitions | for Liberty and Justice. | Also, | A Vindication of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning | certaine scurrulous words uttered by some of the said Faction. | With | The meanes and wayes that must be used to obtaine reliefe against the said tyran- | nous Usurpers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due Rights, Power and | Priviledges, in the preservation of the Kingdomes Lawes and Liberties. | Written by I.L. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed and Published for the information, advice, and benefit of the poore, | oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. 1647. | 18.1x13.8cm. 22p. Paged to p. 16 only.

First edition. Attribution in contemporary hand. H&L.

LILBURN, John. Plaine Truth vvithout | Feare Or Flattery: | Or
 A | Trve Discovery | Of The | Unlawfulness of the Presbyterian Gov-
 ernment, it being inconsistent | with Monarchy, and the Peoples Liber-
 ties; and contrary both to the | Protestation and Covenant. The end
 of establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put
 into by the new Or- | dinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive
 practices, | of a Traiterous Party in the House of Com- | mons concern-
 ing certaine Petitions | for Liberty and Iustice. | Also, | A Vindication
 of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning | certain scurrulous
 words uttered by some of the said Faction. | With | The meanes and
 wayes that must be used to obtaine reliefe against the said ty- | rannous
 Usurpers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due Rights, Power |
 and Priviledges, in the preservation of the Kingdomes Lawes and Lib-
 erties. | Written by I.L. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed and Published for the information, advice, and benefit of | the poore,
 oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed | Commons of England, 1647. | 182x14
 cm. 22 p. Paged to 16 only.

A second impression. A third impression, 1647, has the name of Amon Wilbee
 as author. The two tracts are identical.

LILBURN, John. Rash Oaths unwarrantable: And the breaking |
 of them inexcusable. | Or, A Discourse, shewing that the two Houses
 of | Parliament had little ground to make those Oaths they have made,
 or lesse | ground to take, or presse the taking of them, being it is easie
 to be apprehen- | ded, they never intended to keep them, but onely
 made them for snares, and | cloaks for knavery, as is clearly evinced
 by their constant arbitrary and tyranni- | call practices, no justice nor
 right being to be found amongst them; by meanes | of which they have
 declaratorily, and visibly lost the very soule and essence of | true
 Magistracy, (which is, the doing of justice, judgment, equity and right)
 and are | become a dead carkasse. | In which is also a true and just
 Declaration of the unspeak- | able evill of the delay of justice, and the
 extraordinary sufferings of Lievtenant | Colonell John Lilburne, very
 much occasioned by M. Henry Martins unfriendly | and unjust dealing
 with him, in not making his Report to the House. All which | with
 divers other things of very high concernment, are declared in the fol-
 low- | ing discourse, being an Epistle written by Lievtenant-Colonell
 John Lilburne, | Prerogative-prisoner in the Tower of London, to Col-
 onell Henry Marten, a | Member of the House of Commons, and
 Chaire-man to the Committee for | consideration of the Liberties of the
 Commons of England. May 1647. |

No imprint. [1647]. 182x14cm. 56p.
 Thomason.I:513.

LILBURN, John. The | Recantation | Of Lieutenant Collonel | John
 Lilburne, | Prisoner in the Tower. | Opening | All the Machinations of
 the | Independent Partie: | Their | Various Practises and Judgements. |
 With the Reasons or Grounds of his unexpected Revolts from | that
 Party: Also certain Rules to know them, with Cauti- | ons to shun most
 of their pernicious Heresies. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere. 1647. | 17.3x12.8cm. 8p.
 Thomason.I:509.

LILBURN, John. Regall Tyrannie discovered: | Or, | A Discourse, shewing that all lawfull (approbational) in- | stituted power by God amongst men, is by common agreement, and mutual con- | sent. Which power (in the hands of whomsoever) ought always to be exercised | for the good, benefit, and welfare of the Trusters, and never ought otherwise to be | administred: Which, whensoever it is, it is justly resistable and revokeable; It be- | ing against the light of Nature and Reason, and the end wherefore God endowed | Man with understanding, for any sort or generation of men to give so much po- | wer into the hands of any man or men whatsoever, as to enable them to destroy | them or to suffer such a kind of power to be exercised over them, by any man or | men, that shal assume it unto himself, either by the sword, or any other kind of way. | In which is also punctually declared, | The Tyrannie of the Kings of England, from the dayes of William the Invader and | Robber, and Tyrant, alias the Conqueror, to this present King Charles, Who is | plainly proved to be worse, and more tyrannicall then any of his Predecessors, and | deserves a more severe punishment from the hands of this present Parliament, then | either of the dethroned Kings, Edw. 2. or Rich. 2. had from former Parliaments; | which they are bound by duty and oath, without equivocation or colusion to in- | flict upon him. He being the greatest Delinquent in the three Kingdoms, and the head | of all the rest. | Out of which is drawn a Discourse, occasioned by the Tyrannie and Injustice in- | flicted by the Lords, upon that stout-faithful-lover of his Country, and constant | Sufferer for the Liberties thereof, Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, now prisoner in the | Tower. | In which these 4. following Positions are punctually handled. | 1. That if it were granted that the Lords were a legall Jurisdiction, and had a judica- | tive power over the Commons; yet the manner of their dealing with Mr. Lilburn, | was, and is illegall and unjust. 2. That the Lords by right are no Judicature at all. | 3. That by Law and Right they are no Law makers. 4. That by Law and Right | it is not in the power of the King, nor in the power of the House of Commons it selfe, | to delegate the legislative power, either to the Lords divided, or con- | joyned; no, nor to | any other person or persons whatsoever. | Vnto which is annexed a little touch upon some palpable miscarriages, of some rot- | ten Members of the House of Commons: which House, is the absolute sole law- | making, and law-binding Interest of England. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | 19.1x14.5cm. (8),108p.
Anon. Thomason.I:486. DNB.33:245b

LILBURN, John. The resolved mans Resolution, to maintain with | the last drop of his heart blood, his civill Liberties and freedoms, granted | unto him by the good, just, and honest declared lawes of Eng- land, (his native | Country) and never to sit still, so long as he hath a tongue to speake, or a hand | to write, til he hath either necessitated his Adversaries, the house of Lords, and | their Arbitrary Associates in the house of Commons, either to doe him ju- | stice and right, by delivering him from his causelesse and illegall imprison- | ment, and handing out unto him, legall and ample reparations, for all his un- |

just sufferings, or else send him to Tyburne: of which he is not afraid, and | doubteth not if they doe it, but at, and by his death, to doe them (Sampson like) | more mischiefe, then he did them all his life. | All which is expressed and declared in the following Epistle, written by | Lieut. Coll, John Lilburne, Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, to a | true friend of his, a Citizen thereof, Aprill 1647. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.4x14.2cm. 40p.
Thomason,I:506.

LILBURN, John. Tvvo Letters VVrit By | Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, Prerogative pri- | soner in the Tower of London, to Col. Henry Mar- | tin, a Member of the House of Commons, upon the | 13. and 15 of September. 1647 the contents of which are | very necessary to be taken notice of by all just men in the | Present age. | Vnto which is annexed some other Letters of great concernment. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.2x14. cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:557.

LILBURN, John. A Whip for the present House of Lords, | Or | The Levellers Levelled. | In an Epistle writ to Mr. Frost, Secretary to the | Committee of State, that sits at Darby House, in answer to a | lying book said to be his called a declaratio, &c. By L.C.Io. Lilburne, | Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, Feb.27.1647. | Into which is inserted his speech against the House of Lords Legislative and Judi- | cative power, made at the barre of the House of Commons, on the 19. of Ianuary, | 1647. In which is punctually proved, both by reason, and the Parliaments own | Declarations, that though the present House of Lords, (de facto) exercise a law | making, and a law iudging power, yet (de jure) they have no right to either, be- | ing meer prerogative Usurpers, and that the House of Lords, exercising their | pretended Legislative power, is destructive to the Libertie and Freedomes of | England, it alone having been the chiefe cause of all the late warrs, and blood shed | in England, for which as the Bishops were, they deserve to be puld up by the | Roots. In which is also a lash for L.G. Cromwell and Mr. Masterson, the lying | Shepheard of Shoreditch neere London. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.3x14.cm. 28p.
Thomason,I:596.

LILBURN, John. and OVERTON, Richard. The out-cries of oppressed Commons. | Directed to all the Rationall and understanding men in the Kingdome | of England, and Dominion of Wales, (that have not resolved with | themselves to be Vassells and Slaves, unto the lusts and wills of Ty- | rants.) From Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the | Tower of London, and Richard Overton, prerogative prisoner, in the | infamous Gaole of Newgate. Febr.1647. |

Without t.p. [London: 1647]. 18.2x13.9cm. 20p.
Thomason,I:497.

A LITTLE Eye-Salve for the Kingdome | and Armie, that they may see. | VVherein is cleerly represented what | the Supreme Power of the

Kingdome is, | and how it may be knowne. | By a true Friend and
 Lover of those Powers and Ma- | gistrates that be of God. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 18.6x14.5cm. 8p.

LYDIUS, Jacobus. Historie | Der | Beroerten van Engelandt, |
 Aengaende | De veelderley Secten, die aldaer in | de Kercke Iesu
 Christi zijn | ontstaen. | T'samen-gesteld uyt vele Engelsche Scriben- |
 ten, die, insonderheyt onlanghs, daer van in | Engelandt zijn aen het
 licht gekomen. | (device).

Tot Dordrechht, | Gedruckt by Hendrick van Esch, | wonende naest de Brou-
 werye van't Cruys. | M DC XLVII. | 14.4x8.8cm. (64), 224p.
 Anon. Hertzog-Plitt.

M.,E. E.M. | A long imprisoned Malignant, | His Humble | Svbmis-
 sion | To The | Covenant and Directory: | With some Reasons and
 Grounds of use to | settle and satisfie tender Consciencs. | Presented
 in | A Petition to the Right Honoura- | ble the Lords assembled in
 Parliament, in | Whitsun-week, in the Year, 1647. | (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1), 7p.
 Thomason, I:523.

M.,E. Vox Turturis | vel | Columba Alba Albionis. | The | Voice Of
 The Turtle, | Or, | Englands White Dove | In the deluge of Division,
 the second time sent forth from | Gods Arke, to present a Peace-offering
 upon the Altar of | Jehovah Shalom. | Humbly proposing that divine
 direction, which the God of Peace | hath revealed in his Word of truth,
 for determining Differences by an holy | Ordinance of his owne Insti-
 tution, wherein himselfe is the sole | Judge, Proverbs 16.33. Prov.18.18 |
 Shewing how by this Divine way of Gods Judgement, not onely the
 great diffe- | rences here in Church and State depending, may speedily
 and happily be determi- | ned with glory to God, Honour to the King,
 and happinesse to the Kingdomes, but | also all the greatest Controvers-
 ies, both Civill and Sacred throughout Christen- | dome may be Com-
 posed, the Effusion of Blood prevented, Many Prophecies con- | ducing
 to an universall Peace fulfilled, the happy use of this holy Ordinance
 made | knowne, and the name of God thereby manifested, and magni-
 fied among | all Nations, which by Cruelty and bloody Division is
 Blasphemed | even among Heathens. | Per E.M. Arm. Christi servorum
 minimo minorem. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed for T.W. 1647. | 21.5x16.8cm. (8), 56p.
 Thomason, I, 532.

MAINE, Jasper. A late Printed | Sermon | Against | False Proph-
 ets, | Vindicated by | Letter, | From the causeless Aspersions of | Mr.
 Francis Cheynell. | By Jasper Mayne, D.D. the mis-under- | stood
 Author of it. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1), 60p.
 Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. Οχλο-Μαχια. | Or | The Peoples War, | Examined |
 According to the Principles of | Scripture & Reason, | In | Two of the

most Plausible | Pretences of it. | In Answer | To a Letter sent by a
Person of | Quality, who desired satisfaction. | By Jasper Mayne D.D.
one of | the Students of Ch.Ch.Oxon. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),38p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Against | False Prophets. | Preached |
In St. Maries Chvrch | In Oxford, shortly after the Sur- | render of that
Garrison. | By Iasper Maine, D.D. and one of | the Students of Christ-
Church, Oxon. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1),29p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Concerning | Unity & Agreement. |
Preached | At Carfax Church | in Oxford, August 9. 1646. | By Iasper
Maine, D.D. and one | of the Students of Christ-Church, Oxon. | . . .
(3 lines; ornaments)

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3cm. (1),43p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653

A | MANIFESTO | From his Excellency | Sir Thomas Faifax, |
And | The Army under his command; concer- | ning the XI. Members
impeached, in the name of | themselves, and the Kingdome of England. |
With | Seven Propositions for the present peace, | and settlement of the
Kingdome; which being granted, | they assure the Parliament to draw
backe. | Presented, | To the Commissioners at Uxbridge | June 27. to
be by them humbly presented to the | Parliament. | . . . (5 lines).

Cambridge, | Printed for Benjamin Ridley, for the use of the Army, under | his
Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax, Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. (1),6p.

MANTON, Thomas. Meate | Out of the | Eater, | Or, | Hopes of
Vnity in and by | divided and distracted | Times. | Discovered in a
Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | house of Commons at Mar-
garets West- | minster on their Solemne day of | Fast, June 30. 1647. |
By Tho: Manton Minister of | Stoke-Newington. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen at the Crowne in Popes- | head
Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.x13.7cm. (4),52p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. An | Expedient | To | Preserve Peace | And |
Amity, | Among Dissenting | Brethren. | By a Brother in Christ. |
(device).

London, | Printed in the Yeere, 1647. | 16.9x12.5cm. (1),40p.
Anon. DNB.36:247a.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The Right | Vnderstanding | Of The |
Times: | Opened | In a Sermon preached to the | Honorable House of
Commons, De- | cember 30. 1646. at Margaret Westminster, | Being
the day of their solemne Monethly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D.
Minister of Gods Word | at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to bee sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 46,(1)p.

Order to print on last leaf

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable | Hovse Of | Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | At their late solemne Fast, | Januar. 26. 1647. | At Margarets Westminster. | By Steven Marshall, B.D. |

London Printed by Richard Cotes, for Steven Bowtell, at the | signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1647. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (5),40p.

Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Two Hovses | Of | Parliament, | At their solemn Meeting to Praise God for | his infinite Mercy in the restoring of the said Houses | of Parliament to their Honor and Freedome | with so little effusion of Blood: | At the Abbey-Church in Westminster, Aug.12.1647. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the Bible | in Popeshead-Alley, 1647. | Border. 17.6x13.3cm (4),30p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

MATHER, Richard. A | Reply | To | Mr. Rutherford, | Or, | A defence of the Answer to Re- | verend Mr. Herles Booke against the | In-dependency of Churches. | VVherein such Objections and | Answers, as are returned to sundry passages | in the said Answer by Mr. Samuel Rutherford, | a godly and learned Brother of the Church of | Scotland, in his Booke Entituled The Due | Right of Presbyters, are examined and | removed, and the Answer justified | and cleared. | By Richard Macher Teacher to | the Church at Dorchester in New | England. 1646. |

London, | Printed for J. Rothwell, and H. Allen at the Sun | and Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard, and | the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Border. 19.2x14.4 cm. (1),109p. Mispagings.

MAYER, John. Christian Liberty | Vindicated | From grosse Mistakes, occasioning so | great Divisions in England. | Or, | A Tract, shewing what it is, and what it | is not, the diversity of Errours, a General Coun- | cell to be the meanes of beating them down, and how far | forth Conscience is to be born with, and the insolencie | of the late Remonstrants. | Most earnestly recommended to the reading of the | Right Honourable Lords and Commons assembled in Par- | liament, and all those that through a mistake stand so stiffly for the | priviledge of conscience at large, that they stop the course of Go- | vernment establishing, thus keeping a gap open to many great | enormities to this day, that taking better notice of the | truth, they may make no such stoppage any more. | And whether some of them doe or no, those Higher Powers | may make a way by forcing within the Church, which they cannot | doe by perswasion: Wherein, God grant that all expedition | may be used, and good successe follow, for his Mercies | sake in Jesus

Christ. Amen. | Whereunto is added | An Appendix of 17. Questions, necessary to be discussed | and be determined by the Assembly of Divines with out delay, that | every one may know what to hold and rest in, and the | unnaturall divisions in the same body | may cease. | By John Mayer, D.D. of Divinity. |

London: | Printed by Eliz. Purslow for Matthew Welbancke. 1647. | 20.5x15.5 cm. (1),28p.

The | MIRROR | Of | Allegiance. | Or a looking-glasse for the English, where- | in they may reade their duty towards God | and their King. | And how to carry themselves in the taking or | refusing of Oathes and Covenants in these | troublesome times. | Especially of the { Covenant, | and | Negative Oath. | Sent from beyond the Seas by a learned Reader of the | Lawes, in answer to a Judges Letter of the New Modell | to invite him to come over and Compound. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | 19.2x14.8cm. (4),48p.

A | MODERATE Answer | To | A late Printed Pamphlet | Intituled | Nine Queries upon the printed Charge of | the Army against the XI. Members. | Written for the satisfaction of those | that desire to be fully satisfied therein. | Wherein the Army is vindicated from many false | aspersions cast upon them in the said Pamphlet, and their | proceedings hitherto proved to be legal and just. | Together with some Queries in behalf | of the | Army. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | 18.7x14.2 cm. 8p.

MOORE, Samuel. *Ανωθεκρυπτα*, | Or Glorious | Mysteries. | Where- in | The grand proceedings | betwixt Christ and the Soule: | As also the Discoveries, of those his hid- | den secrets of Renovation, with the | Saints Peregrination, last Mutation, | and Glorification, their graces Consum- | mation: is clearly laid open to the | great supportation, and comfort of | all drooping, stooping, and unsettled | hearts; by which they may fully see, | what they have been, are, and shall be, to | their everlasting contentment. | By S.M. Minister of the Gospel of God. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons, in the yeare | 1647. | Line border. 16x10.2cm. (1),235p.

Appended to his Yernings of Christs bowels:1647, with continuous register, but separate pagination. Epistle Dedicatory, signed

MOORE, Samuel. *Σπλαγχναποδοσις* | Or, | Christians heart drawne | out towards Christ. | Wherein | The movings, breathings, and actings of a | Soul for and towards her husband Je- | sus Christ are fully revealed: as also sun- | dry discoveries of that sweete refresh- | ment, heart-raising, and soul-ravishing | contentment, which she findes in all | her ascentions to the Father of lights. | In which, as wel the weak, as the strong, | and long standing Christian, may see | what the frame, bent, and course of his | Soul and spirit is towards the Messiah. | By S.M. Minister of the Gospel of God. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons in the years 1647. | 16x10.2cm. (1), 80p.
Appended to his Yernings of Christs bowels:1647, with continuous register, but
separate pagination.

MOORE, Samuel. Θεοσπλαγχαποδοσις | Or, | The Yernings of
Christs | bowels towards his languishing | Friends. | Wherein the sin-
cerity, ardency, constan- | cy, and super-eminent excellency of the | love
of Jesus Christ; as it workes from | him towards his Friends: is de-
lined, | discussed, and fitly applied; | By S.M. Minister of the Gos-
pel of God. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons, in the yeare | 1647. | Line border.
15.9x10.2 cm. (30), 119p.

BMCat. Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

MOORE, Thomas. An | Vncovering | Of | Mysteriours Deceits; | By
Which Many are Kept | From Repentance, And | entering the doore of
Life. | In a Reply to M Garners opposition of | Truth, stiled Vnvailling
of Mysteries: | With Addition of | A Reply to Mr. Thomas Whitfeild
his Treatise, | with a three-fold Title. | By Thomas Moore. | . . . (5
lines)

London, | Printed in the yeare 1647. | 17.9x14. cm. (1), 156p.

MORE, Henry. Psychozoia, | Or | The first part of the Song | of
the | Soul, | Containing | A Christiano-Platonick display of | Life. |
By H.M. Master of Arts, and Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cam-
bridge. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie. 1647. | 16x
9.7cm. (10), 71; (6), 73-185, (1); (4), 191-218; (7) 219-253; (4), 255-298, (1),
299-426, (1)p.

DNB 38:421b.

MORO-MASTIX: | Mr Iohn Goodwin | whipt with his own Rod. |
Or | The dis-secting of the sixteenth Section of | his book nam'd by
himself | Hagio-Mastix: | So far as it falsly and frivolously mentions
a | late disputation in Christ-Church Parish, concer- | ning the lawfulness
of paying Tythes. | By a diligent observer of the said Disputa-
tion. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho. Underhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign
of the Bible in great Woodstreet. 1647. | Border. 17.8x14cm. 15p.

MUSGRAVE, John. The | Conscience | Pleading For | Its owne
Liberty. | Being | The Summe of an excellent Discourse. | Wherein is
pathetically proved, | both by Scripture and Reason, how farre a free
Tol- | leration of Religion may be granted, and how farre | not, as it
now stands with the Affaires of the | State. | Humbly presented to his
Excellency Sir Tho: | Fairfax, and those Generous Spirits under | his
Command. | By John Musgrave. | A sufferer for Truth, and Justice,
till this last and unex- | pected deliverance by the Army. | Read, and
then Judge. |

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x13.5 cm. (7), 26p.

A | NARRATIVE | Presented | To The | Right Honovrable | The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of Lon- | don, in Common-Councell | Assembled. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18x14cm. 11,(1)p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case of the | Kingdom | Stated, | According to the Proper Interests of | the severall Parties Ingaged. | I. Touching the Interest of the King and his Party. | II. The Interest of the Presbyterian Party. | III. The Interest of the Independent Party. | IV. The Interest of the Citie of London. | A peece of rare Observation and Context- | ture: wherein all men are equally Concerned. | Written a Moneth since, but could not be Pub- | lished till now. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (3),16p.
Anon. Thomason.I:519. DNB.40:163a(3).

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The | Lavvyer | Of | Lincolnes-Inne | Reformed: | Or, | An Apology for the Army. | Occasioned by IX Quer- | ies, upon the Printed Charge | of the Army, against the XI Members, and the Papers | thereto annexed; submitted to the publique considera- | tion | of all Lovers of Justice, Truth, Parliaments, Army, and | their native Countrey. | By the Author of the Case of the Kingdome, &c. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.5cm. (1),10p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason.I:527. DNB.40:163a(5).

NEVV | Propositions | Propounded | At the Kings Royall Court at Holmby, | Betwixt the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll. | Concerning | The Presbyteriall Government, the Booke of | Common-Prayer, and the Directory. | Also | His Majesties severall Reasons, concer- | ning Episcopacy, and Mr. Marshalls Reply for the clee- | ring his Majesties Objections. | Together with divers remarkable passa- | ges of the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scot- | land, propounded to His Majesty for his Royall assent | to the Propositions, and signing the Covenant. | With | Another Message from His Majesty at | Holmby, to both Houses of Parliament. | Published by order of Parliament. |

London, Printed for F.F. Feb.26.1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The | All-Seeing | Vnseen | Eye of God. | Discovered, | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House of | Commons; at Margarets Westminster, | December 30. 1646. being the day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | By Matthew Newcomen, Minister of the Gospel at | Dedham in Essex, and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Order of the Honourable House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard. M.DC.XLVII. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (4),48p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

NORRIS, Jabez. A Lash for a Lyer: | Or, | The Stayner Stayned. | Being | An Answer to a false and scandalous Pamphlet, | Entituled |

The Triumph Stayned. | Lately published by Mr. George Masterson, | (pretended Preacher of the Gospell at Shore-ditch.) | Wherein is contained | A cleere Discoverie of the said Mr. Mastersons | Treachery and falshood, there being no lesse than xxj. | Lyes in the compasse of One sheet of the said Pamphlet, | as appeares by rhe testimony of many honest men, | given under their hands, and presented to | the Parliament, Febr. 21. 1647. | Written by Jab. Norris, a hater of Treacherie, and | an opposer of tyrannie and injustice. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed for J. Hornish, Febr. 22. 1647. | 18.2x14.5 cm. (1),14p.

NOYES, James. The Temple measured: | Or, | A brief Survey of the Temple mystical, | Which is the Instituted | Church of Christ. | Wherein are solidly and modestly discussed, | Most of the material Questions touching the | Constitution and Government of the Visible | Church Militant here on Earth. | Together with | The solution of all sorts of Objections which | are usually framed against the Model and Platform of Ecclesi- | astical Polity, which is here asserted and maintained. | In particular here are rebated, | The points of so much Controversie, touching | the Unity of the Church, The Members of the | Church, The Form of the Church, and Church Covenant, | The Power of the Church, The Officers of the Church, | and their Power in Church-Government, The Power of | Magistrates about the Church, and some Church Acts, | as Admission of Members, and other things set | down in the Table before the Book. | By James Noyes Teacher of the Church at | Newbery in New England. |

London: | Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls | chain, over against the Castle Tavern neer to the Doctors | Commons. 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (6),95p.

The | ORDER | Of the | Communion. | (device)

Imprinted at London by Richard Grafton, | MDXLVII. | Border. 22.6x16.5cm. 13-24p. in Sparrow's Collection:1675.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Against | Unlicensed or Scandalous | Pamphlets, | And | For the better Regulating of | Printing. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons, Sept. 30 1647. | Border. 18x13.6cm. 8p.

AN | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For, | Constituting a Committee | Of | Militia | Within the Hamblets of the Tower of | London. | . . . (2 lines).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the Indempnity or saving harm- | lesse all those that have acted or done any | thing by Sea or Land by Authority | of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 19.4x14.5 cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The Repairing of Churches, and | paying of all | Church-Duties | Whatsoever within the Kingdome of | England, and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (7 lines: order to print, Feb. 9. 1647).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the Old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18x14.cm. (1),10p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the speedy dividing and settling the | severall Countie- | ties of this Kingdome into | distinct | Classicall Presbyteries | And | Congregationall Elderships. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | 16.7x11.8cm. (1),5p.

PAGIT, Ephraim. Heresiography, | Or a Discription of the | Here- | tickes | And | Sectaries | Sprang up in these latter times. | Declaring, | { 1 Their Originall and first proceedings. | 2 Their Errours and Blas- | phemies. | 3 Their severall sorts. 4 Their Audacious boldnesse in these | dayes. | 5 The confutation of their Errours. | 6 How they have beene | punished, and suppressed amongst | us heretofore. | The fourth Edition, | whereunto is added | an Alphabetical Table. | By Ephraim Pagitt. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by W.W. for William Lee, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Fleet-street. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14.1cm. (17),164,(6)p.

Engraved title page and list prefixed.

PALMER, George. Sectaries Vnmasked | And | Confvted. | By | The treating upon divers Points of Doctrine | in debate betwixt the Presbyterialists and Sectarists, | Anabaptists, Independents, and Pap- | ists. | By George Palmer wel-wisher to a warrantable | Uniformity in Godly Religious Exercises. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | 18.2x13.2cm. (8),68p. T.p. sup- | plied; lacks To The Christian Reader, p. 3-8) and pp. 33-40.

On p. 57, sub-title: The | Voice of Infants | By | Infants Defender. | . . . (19 lines). Same imprint

PALMER, George. The | Voice of Infants | By | Infants Defender. | . . . (19 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes, 1647. | 18.2x13.2cm. Pp. 57-68 of his Sectaries Vnmasked: 1647.

A | PARALELL | Of | Governments: | Or, | A Politicall Discourse upon seven | Positions, tending to the Peace of | England, and the pres- | ervation of the | Citie of London. | . . . (12 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.2cm. (4),27p.

PARKER, Henry. An | Ansver | To The Poyso- | nours Sediciovs Paper | of Mr. David Jenkins. | By H.P. Barrester of Lincolnes Inn |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head
in | Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1), 6p.
Thomason.I:508. DNB.43:241b(18).

A | PARTICULAR | Charge | Or | Impeachment, in the name of |
His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Army under his Com-
mand. | Against | (*double column*) Denzil Hollis Esq; | Sir Philip
Stapleton. | Sir William Lewis. | Sir John Clotworthy. | Sir William
VValler. | Sir John Maynard, Knights.} {Major Gen. Massy. | John
Glynn Esq; Recorder of | London. | VValter Long Esq; | Col. Edward
Harley. | And Anthony Nicoll Esq; | Members of the House of Com-
mons. | . . . (4 lines).

Imprinted at London, for George Whittington | at the Blew Anchor, in Corne-
hill neere the | Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. 14,17-24,23-28p.
Lacks pp. 3-4; 15-16 omitted.

Also another edition, with identical t.p. 21.5x15.cm. (2), 16p. Pp. 7-8 omitted.

PETERS, Hugh. A word for the | Armie. | And two words to the |
Kingdome. | To | Cleare the One, | And cure the Other. | Forced in
much plainesse and bre- | vity from their faithfull Servant, | Hugh
Peters. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert at the black | Spread-Eagle
at the West end of Pauls, 1647. | Border. 17.5x13.4cm. 14p.

The | PETITION | of the | Members | of the | House of Commons, |
Who are accused by the Army. | Presented to the House upon Tuesday |
the 29. of June. 1647. | Expressing their grounds for desiring leave to
absent | themselves from the House, and their earnest | desire for a
speedy day to be given unto | Sir Thomas Fairfax | and the | Army |
To send in what particulars they pretend to have a- | gainst them; that
so a way may be open for them to | Vindicate their Honour and Inno-
cency. |

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at his shop, at the sign |
of the Bible near the Royall Exchange, in Cornhill, 1647. | 17.5x12.9cm. 7p.

PIERSON, Thomas. Excellent | Encouragements | Against | Afflic-
tions; | Or, | Expositions of four select Psalmes: | the XXVII,
LXXXIV, LXXXV, | and LXXXVII. | Contain- | ing, {1 Davids
triumph over distresse. | 2 Davids hearts desire. | 3 The Churches exer-
cise under affliction. | 4 The great Charter of the Church. | By the
learned and laborious, faithfull and prudent | Minister of Gods Word,
Mr. Thomas Pierson, | late Pastour of Brompton-Brian in the County
of | Hereford. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Legatt, for Philemon Stephens; at the | gilded Lion
in Pauls Church-yard. | MDCXLVII. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. (7); (1), 148;
(1), 72; (3), 103; (1), 73-177, (12)p. 4 Sub. t.p., one for each Psalm.

Imprimatur and commendation, A1, verso.

The POORE VVise-mans | Admonition | Unto | All the plaine People
of London, and | the Neighbour-Places. | To strengthen them in the

houre of tempta- | tion, that they may be happy and exemplary in-
stru- | ments to all other People, in preserving the City, | Parliament,
and whole Nation, from imminent and | sudden destruction. | . . . (11
lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (1),10p.

POPE, Mary. A | Treatise | Of | Magistracy, | Shewing, | The Magis-
trate hath beene, for | ever is to be the cheife Officer in the | Church, out
of the Church, and over | the Church; and that the two | Testaments hold
forth. | Sovereignty lieth in Rule and Dominion; Now if Sovereignty
lieth in Rule | and Dominion, I desire to ask one question in this King-
dome, who is the So- | varaigne? Subjection lieth in duty, and obedi-
ence; Rule is that which makes | a King: Obedience is that which
constitutes a Subject. Rule and Domi- | nion, I meane that which
exerciseth it selfe in a pious and legitimate Di- | scipline, for the well
preservation, and direction of a people; and this is | that which tyeth a
King to his Subjects. | Now seeing all the Actors upon the Stage, the
Parliament that stood up in the | roome of the King; and Army that
have stept in the Tract, have acted their parts | much worse (and that
the whole Kingdome can wnesse) then our King did | before He went
away; where then are the fit persons, or the fit person to put pro- |
salls to our King, or make bounds for Him, seeing they have broken
them all | downe themselves? And this I am sure, our King was borne
our Naturall | King; and seeing we have good Lawes and righteous
Statutes, by which he was | constituted, why may not the same law-
full, warrantable, and legall way be re- | newed againe? And I doubt
not if we looke unto God, and rely on his All-suffi- | ciency in his way;
that he will make our King to be a King of Praises, as he hath | beene
a King of Prayers. |

Printed in the yeare 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.2cm. (27),131p.
Thomason.I:575. BMCat.

The | PRESBYTERIANS | Letany. | Set forth, and ordained to be
used, | For | The more speedy suppressing of the growth | O Independ-
ency, | Now in a very thriving way. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 17.9x13.3cm. (1),8p.
A Satire.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
veened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the first VVednesday of | August, the
4. of that Moneth, | in the year 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Pinter to the | Kings most Excellent Maj-
estie. | Anno Dom. 1647. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),34,(8)p.

The PROCEEDINGS of the Assembly | of Divines upon the Thirty
nine Articles | of the Church of England. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.8x14 cm. 11p.

Appended to The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines . . . Concerning
a Confession of Faith . . . dated April 29, 1647. With separate register and
paging.

PROPOSALLS | From | Nine Regiements | of Horse, and | Seven Regiements | of Foot, for a | Modell of an Agreement | Of The | People | For | A firme and present Peace, upon | grounds of common-right and freedome. | As it was proposed by the Agents of the five Re- | giements of Horse; to be offered to the joynt con- | currence of all the free Commons of England. | And since adhered to by the Generall approbation of the Army. | Novemb.4.1647. Imprimatur G.M. |

First Printed for the Agitators, and for the Army, | And Reprinted by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

PROPOSALLS | Of his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Generall Councill of the Armie, | Held at Windsore, Decemb. 23. 1647. | Upon | The late Resolutions in Parliament, for bringing | in the six Moneths Arreares of Assesments by the 15. of | January next, and for the taking off Free Quarter, | and Disbanding. | Also some particular exceptions against the Billetting of | Souldiers onely in Innes, Tavernes and Ale-houses, with | their Desires thereupon. | Presented to both Houses of Parliament, by Colonell | Sir Hardresse Waller, Friday Decemb. 24. 1647. | With a Letter from his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, to the | honourable William Lenthall Esquire, Speaker of the House of | Commons. | . . . (3 lines).

London: Printed by Robert Austin. 1647. | 18.2x14. cm. (1),6p.

PROPOSITIONS | Concerning | Church-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | (ornament). |

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | 1647. | 18.2x13.6cm. (1),26,(1),32p.

Contains: The humble advice of the Assembly of | Divines now sitting by Ordinance of | Parliament at Westminster, | Concerning Church Government. |

The humble advice of the Assembly of | Divines now sitting at VVestminster, | Concerning the Doctrinal part of Ordination | of Ministers. | (And with a separate t.p.)

A | Directory | For | Church-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers, | To be examined against the next | Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments). Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printed to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. |

PROPOSITIONS | Concerning | Chvrch-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1647. | And Reprinted at London for | Robert Bostock, at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.6x14.7cm. 1-25, 16-30p. Pp. 16-25 repeated in numbering, and otherwise misnumbered.

PROPOSITIONS | From The | Adjutators | Of | Five Regiements of Horse presented to | his Excellency on Munday, Octob. 18. and | appointed to be presented to the Generall | Councill of the Army, at Putney, this pre- | sent Thursday, Octob.21.1647. | About sending to the Parliament for | nulling all Orders against free Petitioning, | redressing of al grievances, concerning Officers | of his Majesties Court, For Halls in London to | give account to the Companies for their | Stocks, for regulating the Excise. | All Monopolies to be put downe,

oppressions of prison- | ers removed: Statutes against tender consciences repealed, | For proceedings in Law to be reformed, and Courts set up in Coun- | ties or hundreds. Protections above Law nulled, And all rights | belonging to the poor in all parts of the Kingdom restored. | . . . (5 lines: imprimatur, Oct.20,1647).

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, | near the Queenes-head Tavern, 1647. | Border. 19x14 cm. (1),8p.

PROPOSITIONS | To both Houses of | Parliament | For | Gathering of Churches, | In The | Behalfe of many Congregations in | the City of London, and other parts | of the Kingdome. | VVho are honest, godly, well-affected | people, and of approved integrity. | Commonly (but falsely) called | Independents. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeaere, | 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),8p.

PRYNNE, William. VIII | Qveries | Upon the late | Declarations of, and letters | from, the | Army: | Proposed to all true Lovers of their | Country and Parliaments, | And conscientious Souldiers in the Army. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, Printed in the Yeaere 1647. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.
Anon. H&L. Bliss.

PRYNNE, William. A full Vindication and | Ansvver | Of The | XI. Accused Members, | Viz. (*double column*) | Denzill Holles, Esq; | Sir Philip Stapleton, | Sir William Lewis, | Sir John Clotworthy, | Sir William Waller, | Sir Iohn Maynard Kts || Major Gen. Massey, | Iohn Glynne Esq; Re- | corder of London. | Walter Long Esquire | Col. Edward Harley, | Anthony Nichols Esq | To | A late Printed Pamphlet intituled, | A Particular Charge or Impeachment, in the | Names of | Sir Thomas Fairfax | and the | Army | Under his Command; against the said Members, | By his Appointment and the Council of War. |

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. 43p.
Anon. DNB27:164a.

PRYNNE, William. New Presbyterian Light | springing out of | Independent Darkness. | or VI. important new | Qveries | proposed to the | Army, | And their Friends and Party of the Houses; | concerning the late | Ordinance for Repeal of the New Militia | of London, settled by an Ordinance of both Houses, | when full and free, for an whole year, (not yet one Quarter ex- | pired;) and other late Repeals of Ordinances and Votes; and the high Decla- | ration against the intended Petition and Engagement of the Londoners | and others, For the speedy settlement of the Kingdomes Peace: | occasioned by the Debates thereof in the Common Council | in the Guildhal on Saturday last, the 24 of this instant Iuly. | Discovering the dangerous consequences of repealing Ordinances | and Votes, and the Independents, Sectaries, and Armies Plots, to blast the | Honour, Justice, and reputation of this Parliament; thereby to dissolve it and all | others in it; their false pretences of Peace, when they intend nought lesse; | and their strange

Injustice and malice against Presbyterians, | which will end in their own dishonour and downfal. |

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14 cm. 12p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

PRYNNE, William. IX | Qveries | Upon the Printed | Charge of the Army | against the XI. | Members | And the Papers thereto annexed: Submitted to the | Publike consideration of the | Parliament, | Army, | And all Lovers of Justice, Truth, Par- | liaments, and their Native Country. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | 18x13.9cm. 12p.
Anon. Thomason.I:524.

PRYNNE, William. The Sword of Christian Magistracy Supported: | Or | A Full Vindication | Of | Christian Kings and Magistrates Authority | Under the Gospell, | To punish Idolatry, Apostacy, Heresie, Blas- | phemy, and obstinate Schism, with Pecuniary, Cor- | porall, and in some Cases with Banishment, | and Capitall Punishments. | Wherein this their Jurisdiction is cleared, asserted, by Argu- | ments, Proofs, from the Old and New Testament; by the | Laws, and practise of Godly Christian Emperors, Kings, States, | Magistrates; The Common and Statute Laws of England; the consent | of the best Ancient and Modern Authors of all sorts; And the most | materiall | Objections to the contrary, made by Donatists, Ana- | baptists, Independents, and Mr William Dell in his late | Fast-Sermon, fully Answered and Refuted. | By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (23 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three Golden Lyons in Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange. 1647. | 22.6x17.2cm. (17),1-112,105-174, (1)p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted. | Or, | A full Answer to a late printed Paper, | Intituled, | The Priviledges of the Vniversity of Oxford in | point of Visitation: Together with, the Vniversi- | ties Answer to the Summons | of the Visitors. | Manifesting the Vanity and Falsity of this pre- | tended Vniversity Priviledge and Plea to the Visitors | Jurisdiction; That the right of Visiting the Vni- | versity of Oxford is onely in the Kings Majestie, and that | it is exempt from all other Jurisdiction by its | Foundation, Prescription, and severall | Grants of Exemption. And insuffi- | ciency of all the Allegations and | Authorities produced | to support it. | Published for the information of the Judgements, and | satisfaction of the consciences of all ingenuous Members of that | Vniversitie, who onely out of Ignorance or Error, not | Obstinacy or Malignity, have demurred to the Ju- | risdiction of the Visitors thereof, though | appointed, authorized by Ordinance of | Parliament, and Commission under | the Great Seal of | England. | By William Prynne, Esq; one of the said Visitors. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by T.B. for Michael Spark, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1), 64p.

R., T. A two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: | Being a full and satisfactory | Answer | To a late libellous Pamphlet (herein proved | to bee his) called, | A | Declaration | Of | The Officers and Armies illegall &c. proceedings | and practices against the XI. impeached Members: | And to other that Authors scandalous Papers lately published, | purposely to asperse the Army and their proceedings. | With | A discoverie of his lies, subtilties, and delusions therein, and a Justification of the Armies Charge and proceedings | against the XI. impeached Members, by Law, Pre- | sident, and Reason. | With | Certaine considerable Queries and observati- | ons upon the Cities late tumultuous rebellious | proceedings against the Parliament. | VVritten by T.R. Gent. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),20p.

REASONS | Of the present judgement of the | Vniversity of Oxford, | Concerning | {The Solemne League and Covenant. | The Negative Oath. | The Ordinances concerning Disci- | pline and VVorship. | Approved by generall consent in a full | Convocation, 1.Jun.1647. | And | Presented to Consideration. | (Oxford seal)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 20.2x18.cm. (7),35p.

First edition. Prepared by Bishop Robert Sanderson, Richard Zouch and Gerard Langbaine. DNB,32:91b, and 63:418a. Madan, Oxford Books II:1926. Also reprinted as an appendix to Walton's Life of Sanderson.

REASONS | Of the present judgement of | the Vniversity of | Oxford, | Concerning | {The Solemne League and Covenant. | The Negative Oath. | The Ordinances concerning Disci- | pline and Worship. | Approved by generall consent in a full | Convocation, 1 Jun. 1647. | And | Presented to Consideration. | (Row of ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 19.8x14.9cm. (7),36p.

Second edition: same year; containing The Oath of Supremacy and The Protestation appended. Madan, Oxford Books II:1928.

REEVE, Thomas. Lazarus | His | Rest. | Preached in a Sermon at the Fu- | nerall of Mr. Ephraim Udall, | that famous Divine | in London. | By Tho: Reeve, Bachelor in Divinity. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho Whittaker, at the signe of the Kings Armes | in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 20.x15.3cm. (1),30p. Mismumbered.

REMEDIES | For removing some | Obstructions | In | Church-gov-
ernment. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer | to the Honorable House of Commons, | April 30. 1647. | Border. 18x13.6 cm. 8p.

At head of t.p. 22April,1647.

A | REMONSTRANCE | From his Excellency | Sir Tho: Fairfax, | And the Army under his | Command. | Concerning | Their just and cleare proceedings hi- | therto, in the behalfe of the Parliament, | King-
dome, and themselves. | And the evill and treacherous dealing they

have | found from the enemies, to their owne, and | the Parliaments,
and Kingdomes Peace | and freedome. | Together with their present
difficulties, and | dangers in Relation thereunto. | And their present
Resolutions thereupon. | With the Grounds of all these. | . . . (4
lines).

London; Printed by M.S. for George Whittington | at the blew Anchor, neare
the Royall-Exchange. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. 21p. 7-8 repeated.

RESONA Recessus, | The Retreat beaten backward. | Being | A
short Answer to a subtle Treatise, | Entituled | A Religious Retreat, |
sounded | To a Religious Armie. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthevv Symmons for Henry | Overton, in Popes-head-
Alley. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. (16)p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Fifty | Questions | Propounded | To the
Assembly, to answer by | the Scriptures: whether corporall punish-
ments | may be inflicted upon such as hold | different opinions in |
Religion. | . . . (2 lines). By S.R. | (ornament).

London, Printed, 1647. | 18.7x14.7 cm. (1,7)p.
DNB.48:243a(4).

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Justification | By | Christ | Alone, | A
Fountaine of life and comfort, | Declaring that the whole worke of |
mans salvation was accomplished by Jesus | Christ upon the crosse, in
that he tooke away & healed all | his, from all sinnes, and presented
them to God holy | without fault in his sight. And the Objections
against | this are Answered, for the consolation of such as be | leive; &
that they may not ascribe that which is | proper to Christs Preistly
Office, to | their beleiving. | . . . (9 lines). By Samuel Richardson. |

London; Printed by M.S. & are to be sould by Hannah Allen | at the signe of
the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. And George Whit- | ington at the Anchor neere
the Royall-Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17x13.5cm. (8),87p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. The necessity of | Toleration | In matters
of | Religion, | Or, | Certain Questions propounded to | the Synod,
tending to prove that Corporall punish- | ments ought not to be in-
flicted upon such as | hold Errors in Religion, and that in matters | of
Religion, men ought not to be compell- | ed, but have liberty and free-
dome. | Here is also the copy of the Edict of the | Emperours Constan-
tinus and Licinius, and con- | taining the Reasons that inforced them to
grant un- | to all men liberty to choose, and follow what | Religion they
thought best. | Also here is the faith of the Assembly of Divines, as it
was | taken out of the exactest Copy of their practice, with | the non
conformists answer why they cannot re- | ceive and submit to the said
faith. | . . . (7 lines). By Samuel Richardson. | . . . (2 lines).

London printed in the yeare of Iubilee 1647. | (Border) 18.5 x 13.5 cm. (1),
22p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. The Saints Desire; | Or | A Cordiall for
a fainting soule. | Declaring that in Christs righte- | ousnesse onely,
(and in nothing else) | there is life, happinesse, peace, strength, | com-

fort, joy, and all fulnesse of perfection. | Also, the happy estate of a man in | Christ, the life he lives, wherein he is | exercised, his experiences, and his de- | sires to enjoy God, &c. | . . . (7 lines). By Samuel Richardson. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by M. Simmons and are | to be sold by Hannah Allen, at the Crowne | in Popes-head-Alley. 1647. | Line border. 13.4x8.4cm. 16) 15, 334, (16)p.

The | RIDDLES | Unridled | Or, | An Answer by way of Depositions of the | Free-Commons of England, to | Nine Proposals, by way of Interrogation to the | Generall Officers and Souldiers in the | Armie. | Written | For Vindication of the Army, from the unjust A- | spersions of being mercenaries, and from the scanda- | lous imputation of Rebellion. | Injuriously charged upon them by the Authour of those | Seditious Proposals. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 19.5x15 cm. (1),21p.

ROBERTS, Francis. A broken Spirit, God's Sacrifices. | Or, The | Gratefulnessse | Of A | Broken Spirit unto God. | Represented in | A Sermon | Before | The right Honourable House of Peeres, | In | K. Henry the Seventh's Chappell in the Ab- | bey Westminster, upon Wednesday Decemb.9.1647. Being | a Day of publike Humiliation for removing of the great | judgment of Rain and Waters then upon the | Kingdome, &c. | By Fran. Roberts M.A. Minister of | Christ, at Austins, London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for George Calvert, of Austins Parish, in the Old-Change, | at the signe of the Golden Fleece. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (10),38p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

ROSE, William. Balaams | Better Wish: | Delivered in a | Sermon | By | William Rose. | . . . (7 lines: text, and permission to print, May 8, 1647).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Samuel Man, at the signe of | the Swan in Pauls Church yard, 1647. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (4),36p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Christ Dying | And | Drawing Sinners | To Himselfe. | Or | A survey of our Saviour in his soule-suf- | fering, his lovelyesse in his death, and | the efficacie thereof. | In which | Some cases of soule-trouble in weake beleevers, | grounds of submission under the absense of Christ, | with flowings and heightnings of Free grace, are opened. | Delivered in Sermons on the Evangel according to S. John Chap. | XII.Vers.27.28.29.30.31.32.33. | Where also are interjected some necessary Digressions, for | the times, touching divers Errors of Antinomians, and a short vindi- | cation of the Doctrine of Protestants, from the Arminian pretended universality | of Christs dying for all, and every one of mankind; the Morall and fained way | of resistible conversion of sinners, and what faith is requiried of all | within the visible Church, for the want whereof, many | are condemned. | By Samuel Rutherford, Minister of the Gospel, and | and Professor of Divinity in the University of S. Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.D. for Andrew Crooke at the Green-Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (36), 1-452, 417-598, (1)p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18.4x13.8cm.

RYVES, Bruno. Angliae Ruina: | Or, | Englands Ruine, | Represented in the Barbarous, and Sa- | crilegious Outrages of the Sectaries of this | Kingdome, committed upon the Lives, Consciences | and Estates of all His Maj: Loyal Subjects in | generall; but more particularly upon the | Churches, Colledges, Clergie, and | Scholars of the same. | Containing two briefe Catalogues of | such Heads and Fellowes of Colledges in the | University of Cambridge, and other Learned and | Pious Divines, within the City of London, as | have been ejected, Plundered, Imprisoned, | or Banished, for their Constancie in the | Protestant Religion, and Loyalty to | their Sovereigne. | Whereunto is added, | A Chronologie of the time and place of | all the Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and other re- | markable passages which have happened betwixt | His Majesty and the Parliament; with a Cata- | logue of such Persons of Quality, as | have been slain on either party, | from Novemb.3.1640 till the 25. of March, | 1647. | . . . (4 lines).

Anno 1647. | 13.9x8.8 cm. (18), 202p.

With engr. false title: Mercurivs Rusticus. | The | Covntry's | Complaint | Reconvnting | the Sad | Events | of this | Unparraleld | Warr. | (Without date)

Anon. DNB.50:71a.

RYVES, Bruno. Micro-Chronicon: | Or, | A briefe Chronology of the Time | and Place of the Battels, Sieges, | Conflicts, and other most remarkable | Passages which have happened betwixt | His Majestie and the Parliament, from | the beginning of these unhappy dissen- | tions | to the 25th of March. 1647. | Together, | With a Catalogue of the Lords, | Knights, Commanders, and persons | of quality slain on either side therein. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 13.8x8.8 cm. (4,106)p.

Anon. Part of his Angliæ Ruina:1647, with separate register.

SALMON, Joseph. Anti-Christ | in Man: | Or | A discovery of the Great Whore | that sits upon many Waters, | Wherein is declared what that | Whore or inward Mystery is; together | with the destruction thereof, by | the powerfull appearing of Christ in us. | By Joseph Salmon, a | Member of the Army. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be | sold at the Sign of the Black spread | Eagle at the west end of Pauls. | [1647]. Border. 13.5x8.5cm. (5), 73p.
BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs Blood | freely to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Iesus | Christ upon one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience | at times for the space of about twelve years, | till now upon a clearer discovery of | Iesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein divers secrets of the Soul, of Sin | and Temptations, are experimentally opened, | and by way of Observation, concerning a | naturall condition, and a mixed condition | of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in its glory, | liberty, freeness, and simplicity | for Sal-

vation. | By Iohn Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel | at Brasted in Kent. | The fourth Edition corrected. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1647. | Line border. 14.5x8.5 cm. (24)216p.

SALTMARSH, John. Sparkles of Glory, | Or, | Some Beams of the | Morning-Star. | Wherein are many discoveries as | to Truth, and Peace. | To | The establishment, and pure | enlargement of a Christian in | Spirit and Truth. | By John Saltmarsh, | Preacher of the Gospell. | . . . (2 lines).

London. Printed for Giles Calvert, and | are to be sold at the Black-sped-Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 13.8x7.8cm. (36)334p.

Also a reprint by William Pickering:1853.

SANDERSON, Robert. De | Juramenti | Promissorii | Obligatione | Prælectiones Septem. | Habitæ in Schola Theologi | cã Oxon. Termino Michaëlis | Ann. Dom. MDCXLVI. | A | Roberto Sandersono. | S. Theologiæ in Academiâ Ox- | oniensis Professore Regio. | Præmissâ Oratione ab eodem habita | cum publicam professionem auspi- | caretur 26.Octobr.1646. |

Londini, | Typis T.R. & E.M. Prostat vænale apud | O. Pullen & A. Crook, in Cœmeterio S. Pauli. 1647. | Border. 14.3x9cm. (38), 246, (1)p. Title in red and black.

The | SCOTCH Presbyterian | Weather-Cock | Peach'd upon our English Steeples: | Or, | An Historicall Narration of the variable | Chances and Changes | Of | Presbyterian Government in Scotland, and | may consequently be in England. | With The | Churches Deformation. | To the tune of Tom of Bedlam. |

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1)6p.

The | SCOTCH | Souldiers Speech | Concerning | The Kings | Coronation-Oath. | (royal arms).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18.5x14.1cm. 15p.

The | SCOTS | Declaration, | Against the Toleration of Sects and | Sectaries, and the Liberty of | Conscience. | Together | With their Protestation, to live and die | for the maintenance of the Covenant, | and the preservation of his Ma- | jesty and Posterity. | Also his Majesties own speech at large, | Concerning the settling of Religion, and the just Li- | berties of that Kingdom, and his not doubting | of their reall affections for the mainte- | nance of that royall power which | he now enjoys after 108 | Discents. |

London, | Printed for R.B. 1647. | Border. 18.1x14. cm. (1)7p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. The Διατριβη | Proved to be | Παράδιατριβη. | Or, | A Vindication | of the Judgement of the Reformed | Churches, and Protestant Divines, | From misrepresentations | Concerning {Ordination, and | Laying on of hands. | Together with a brief Answer to the | Pretences of Edmond Chillenden, for the | lawfulnessse of Preaching without | Ordination. | By Lazarus Seaman. |

London, | Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Rothwell, at the | Sun and Fountain
in Pauls church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (24),96p. 57-79 mispaged.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. The | Head of the Church, | The | Iudge of the
World. | Or, | the Doctrine of the Day of Iudge- | ment briefly
opened and applyed | In | A Sermon | Preached before the Right
Honourable, the | House of Peers; in the Abby-Church at | Westmin-
ster, on a publike Fast day, Ian.27.1646. | By Lazarus Seaman Preacher
at Alhallowes Breadstreet | London. One of the Assembly of Divines. |
. . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for I. Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountaine | in Pauls
Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (7),39p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

SEARLE, Henry. A Helpe | To The | Willing Sovl, | Or | The Com-
municants Counsellor. | Being | A plaine and familiar Discourse upon |
sundry maine Truths, both Doctrinall and | Practicall, requisite to be
known, understood | and observed by every Christian, before his | ap-
proach to the Lords Table. | Composed mostly in reference to the |
Rules and Directions concerning Sacramentall | knowledge; laid down
in an Ordinance | of both Houses of Parliament | of the 20 of October,
1645. | By Henry Searle. | For the benefit and edification of the In-
habi- | tants of Aldeburgh in Suffolk. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R.C. for John Bellamy at the three | golden Lions in Corn-
hill, near the Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 14.x8.7cm. (3),44p.

A | SECTARY | Dissected, | Or, | The Anatomie of an | Independent
Flie, still buzzing | about City and Country. | In a sudden, but not rash
censure, of | a scurrilous Petition, intended to | be obruded upon the
Parliament | by our Sectaries. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.W. for Ios. Kirton, and are to be | sold at the signe of
the white Horse in Pauls | Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 19.x15.cm. (1),34p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. The | Natvre and Danger | Of Heresies, |
Opened in a Sermon | Before The Honourable | House of Commons,
January 27. 1646. at | Margarets Westminster, being the day of their |
solemn Monthly Fast. | By Obadiah Sedgwick, B.D. Mini- | ster of
Gods Word at Covent-Garden. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen serpent in
Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (4),44p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

SEVERALL | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assem-
bled in | Parliament: | For | The Disbanding of all Supernumera- | ry
Forces within this Kingdome under the | Command of Sir Thomas
Fairfax: | And that no Officer or Souldier after the | 15 day of January
1647. | shall have any | Free Quarter. | Also their Accompts to be
speedily Audited | with security for all their Arrears, and full | In-
dempnity for all their Actions in | relation to the late Warre. | . . . (5
lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley.
1647. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),21p.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Διατριβή. | VWherein the Iudgement of | The | Reformed Churches | And | Protestant Divines, is shewed, | Concerning | Ordination. | Laying on of Hands in | Ordination of Mini- | sters: And, | Preaching by those who | are not Ordained Mi- | nisters. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.x13.8 cm. 18p. A1, blank.

Anon. H&L.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Διατριβή. | VWherein the Iudgement of | The | Reformed Churches | And | Protestant Divines, is shewed, | Concerning | Preaching | By those who are not Ordained | Ministers. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.1 cm 14p.

Anon. H&L.

A | SOLEMNE Engagement | of the Army under the Command | of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax; | with a Declaration of their Resolutions, | as to disbanding; and a briefe Vindication | of their principles and intentions in relation | to divers scandalous things suggested | against them. | Together with the representations of the dis-satisfactions of the Army, in relation to the late Resolutions for so sodain disbanding: shewing the particulars of their former grievances; wherein they did remaine | unsatisfied: and the reasons thereof, unanimously agreed upon, and subscribed by the Officers and Souldiers of the severall Regiments, at | the Rendezvouz neare New-Market on | fryday and saturday June 4. and 5. | Presented to the Generall, and by him to be humbly | presented to the Parliament. | With his Excellencies Letter to the Speaker | June the 8. sent with the same. | (ornament).

London; Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew | Anchor in Cornhill neare the Royall Exchange. | 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. 23p.

SPELMAN, Henry. The Larger | Treatise | Concerning | Tithes, | Long since written and promised by | Sir Hen: Spelman Knight. | Together with some other Tracts of the same Authour, | And a Fragment of Sir Francis Bigot Knight, all touching | the same Subject. | Whereto is annexed, | An Answer to a Question of a Gentleman of quality, | made by a Reverend and Learned Divine living in London, concerning the settlement or abolition of Tithes by | the Parliament, which caused him to doubt how to dispose of his son, whom he had designed for the Ministry. | Wherein also are comprised, | Some Animadversions upon a late little Pamphlet called, The Countries plea against Tithes: discovering the ignorant mistakings of the Authours of it touching the | maintenance of the Ministry by such means: | As also, upon the Kentish Petition. | Published by Jer: Stephens B.D. According | to the appointment and trust of the Author. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Philemon Stephens at the Gilded Lion | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.4x14. cm. (40),189,27p.
DNB.53:332a

STALHAM, John. *Vindiciæ Redemptionis.* | In The | Fanning And Sifting | Of | Samvel Oates | His Exposition upon Mat.13.44. | With | A faithfull search after our Lords meaning in | his two Parables of the Treasure and the Pearl. | Endeavoured in severall Sermons upon Mat. 13.44,45. | Where in the former part, | Universall Redemtion | is discovered to be a particular Errour. | (Something is here inserted in answer to Paulus | Testardus, touching that Tenet.) | And in the later Part, | Christ the peculiar Treasure and Pearl of Gods | Elect is laid as the sole Foundation; and the Christians faith | and joy in him, and self-deniall for him, is raised | as a sweet and sure superstructure. | By John Stalham, Pastour of the Church at Terling in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (24),182,(2)p.

STEWART, Richard. An | Ansvver | To A | Letter | VVritten at Oxford, | And superscribed to | Dr. Samvel Tvnrer, | Concerning the Church, and | the Revenues thereof. | Wherein the point of Sacriledge, | with some others now in Controversie, | is handled, and fully stated. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 20. x 15.cm. (1),53 p.

Original edition: Madan, Oxford Books:1918. Contents precisely like the following.

STEWART, Richard. An | Ansvver | To A | Letter | VVritten at Oxford, | And superscribed to | Dr. Samvel Tvnrer, | Concerning the Church, and | the Revenues thereof. | Wherein is shewed, how impossible it is for | the King with a good conscience to yeeld | to the change of Church-Government by | Bishops, or to the alienating the | Lands of the Church. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 17.6x14.cm. (1),53p.

Anon. H&L Bodl. Madan, Oxf. Books II:1918**.

STRONG, William. The | Trust | And The | Accovnt | Of A | Stevvard, | Laid open in a Sermon preached before | the Honourable House of Commons, at | Margarets Westminster; upon Wednesday the | the 28. of April 1647. being the day | of their Publique Humiliation. | By William Strong. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho. Harper for John Benson and John Saywell, and | are to be sold at their Shops in Dunstons Church-Yard, | and at the Greyhound in Little-Britaine. | 1647. | Line border. 18.8x13.7cm. (7),30p.

A1 verso, contains order to print

STRONG, William. The VVay To | The | Highest Honovr. | Presented in a Sermon Preached before | the Right Honourable House of Peeres, in the | Abbey Church at Westminster, at their late so- | lemne Monthly Fast, Feb.24.1646. | By William Strong, one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.H. for John Saywell, and are to be sold at his Shop in | Little Britaine, at the signe of the Star. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.2cm. (7), 50p.

A1, verso, contains order to print.

The | SUPREME Power | Of | Christian States Vindicated | Against | The Insolent pretences of Guilielmus Apollonii, | Or A, | Translation of a Book Intituled, Grallæ, seu vere Puerilis | Cothurnus Sapientix, &c. | Or, | The Stilts, or most childish Chapin of Knowledge | upon which William Apollonius of Trever; and Mini- | ster of the Church of Middleburgh boasts; among such | as are ignorant, in his patcht Rhap- sodies, which | hee set forth concerning Supreame Power and Ju- | risdiction in matters of Religion. | Against the Book of the most famous Dr. Nicholaus Vede- | lius, Intituled Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great. | (device).

No Imprint. [1647]. 17.8x14.cm. (26), 250p.
Thomason, I: 510.

T., J. Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet. | Or, | Monarchie as- serted, | The | Kings right vindicated, | And | The present Government of the Church | proved to be one and the same with that | in the Primi- tive Times. | All which Assertions are composed for the regulating of | distracted minds, and satisfying of tender consci- | ences, or misled in their Opinions. | By J.T. Gent. |

London, | Printed for William Ley. 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (1), 10p.
Thomason, I: 511.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Of | The Sacred Order | And Offices Of | Episco- pacie, | By Divine Injstitution, Apostolicall Tradition, | and Catholique Practice. | Together With | Their Titles of Honour, Secular Employ- | ment, Manner of Election, Delega- | tion of their Power, and other appendant | questions, asserted against the | Aërians, and Acephali, | new and old. | By Ier: Taylor, D.D. Chaplaine in | Ordinarie to His Majestie | Published by His Majesties Command. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, | in the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 17.8 x13.6cm. (16), 386p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτικῆ. | A | Discourse | Of | The Liberty of Propheying. | Shewing | The Unreasonableness | of pre- scribing to other mens Faith, and the | Iniquity of persecuting differing opinions. | By Ier: Taylor, D.D. Chaplaine in | Ordinarie to His Majestie. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 19.3x14.6 cm. (3), 48, (4), 267p. Engr. false title.

The | TERTIAN-AGUE | Growing into an Independent Feaver, | Spreading it selfe not only over the Per- | sons, but over the minds of that fanaticall | Faction occasioned by the Revivification | Of | Sr Iohn | Presbyter | From his late supposed Lethargicall | Infirmities; | And if no other remedy | for this new Morbus be sought out, and spee- |

dily applyed but the Sword, will prove | to them a Plague incurable. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.1x14.5 cm. 8p.

THREE | Letters | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Officers and Soldiers under | His Command. | Two of them to the Parliaments Commissioners now with | the Army, and by them sent up to the Parliament. | The third to the Lord Major, Aldermen and Common- | Council of the City of London, | Of the farther Answer of the Army, concerning | The Charge against the Eleven Members. | And | The Grounds of the Armies nearer Advance to the Par- | liament and City of London. | Also the Result of a Council of War at Vx-bridge, | June 26. 1647. about Quartering the Army. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, June 28. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. 8p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | The first for keeping in godly Ministers | placed in Livings by Authority of | Parliament. | The second concerning the regulating the | sale of Bishops Lands, and expediting the | Conveyances thereof. | The third for the reliefe of Chester. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),8p.

TO Our | Reverend | And | VVell-beloved Brethren | The | Assembly of Divines at VVestminster, | The | Ministers of London, and all o- | ther well-affected Brethren of the Ministry | in England. | Presented to the Ministers of London | the 13th. of December 1647. | Decemb.13.-1647. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith; 1647. | 18.4x14.5cm. 8p. Mispaged.

TO The | Right Honourable | The | Committee | Of | Estates: | The humble Remonstrance of the | Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly, met at Edinburgh | the 13 of October, 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. | 18.1x13.7cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A Designe | About Disposing the | Bible | Into An | Harmony. | Or, | An Essay, | Concerning the transposing the order | of Books and Chapters of the holy Scriptures | for the reducing of all into a continued History. | The {Benefits. | Difficultie. | Helpes. | By Samuel Torshel. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for John Bellamy at the three Golden- | Lyons near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVII. | Border 19.2x15 cm. (4),30p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

The TOTALL and Finall | Demands | already made by, and to be expected from, the | Agitators | And | Army: | Vpon the Concession whereof they will | rest fully satisfied; and | Disband | When they

shall think seasonable, but not before | in all probability. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | Line border. 17.5x13.8cm. 8p.
Thomason I:535.

TREASONS | Anatomje | Or the Duty of a Loyall | Subject | In Vindicating His gracious Sovereigne, against | those horrid Aspersions, cast upon Him, conser- | ning His Fathers Death, The reliefe of the Rochellers, and | The Rebellion in Ireland, and in way of Answer to a | Declaration, published by the House of | Commons, Feb.15. | . . . (20 lines).

Printed in the yeare. Anno Dom. 1647. | 17.9x14.1cm. 15p.

A TRUE | Alarvm | To | England, | But more especially to the City of | London: | And a Relation of the treacherous Combination between | Errorists and Malignants. | Also the | Horrid Design | which the | Army | And their own Party cunningly drive on to change the | Government of England | And inslave the whole Kingdom, is briefly declared. | A serious discourse held with the Citizens of Lon- | don concerning the Covenant that they have taken. | Likewise Seasonable Advice both to the Old and Young men | of the City. | By a faithful Friend (a Mourner in Sion) and very necessary to be taken into seri- | ous consideration by all that desire the Peace of Jerusalem, the welfare of Eng- | land, the Liberty of the Subject, the safety and prosperity of the City of London | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed in the Year 1647. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 16p.

A | TRVE Narrative | Concerning The Ar- | mies preservation of the Kings | Majesties Person. | By | Which It Doth Appeare | that the Army doth intend the | Good, Life, Propriety, and Liberty of | all the Commons of England, and not | the destruction of them. | Printed by order from the Army, for the taking off | those aspertions which hath been cast upon them for | that action. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for John Benson, and are to | be sold at his shop in Chancery Lane, neare the | Rowles, 1647. | Border. 19.1x14.8 cm. 13,(1)p.

TVVO | Petitions | Of The | Sequestred Clergie of England and Wales. | One, | To the Kings most excellent Majestie: | The Other, | To Sir Thomas Fairfax. | With | The Declaration of the Generall, and | his Councill of Warre thereupon. | As Also, | His Majesties Proclamation against Intruding into | other mens Cures, and detaining their Tythes. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, at the Signe of the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.1x14.6cm. (2),6p.

TWO | Letters, | The One, | From the Right Honorable | The | Lord Major, Aldermen, & Commons | Of The | City of London in Common- | Councill assembled, | To his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and | his Councill of Warre. | The Other, | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | To The | Right Honourable the Lord Major, | Alder-

men, and Commons of the City of | London in Common-council assembled. |

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

VALENTINE, Thomas. A Charge | Against The Jews, | and the Christian World, for | not coming to Christ, who would | have freely given them Eternall Life. | Delivered In | A Sermon, before the Right | Honorable the House of Peers, | In The Abbey Church at Westminster, on May | 26.1647. Being the Day of their | Publick Fast. | By Thomas Valentine, one of the | Assembly of Divines, and Minister of Chalfont | in the County of Bucks. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by M.S. for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountain | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.6x14.1cm. (4),30p.

Order to print at end.

VALENTINE, Thomas. Christs | Covnsell | To | Poore and naked Soules, that they | might bee well furnished with pure | Gold, and richly clad with white | Raiment. | Delivered in a Sermon before the Honou- | rable House of Commons at their Publique | Fast, in Margarets Church in Westminster, | Septemb.29,1647. | By Thomas Valentine, one of the Assembly | of Divines, and Minister of Chalfout in the Coun- | tie of Buckingham. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountaine | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14cm. (4),22p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

VICARS, John. England's | Worthies. | Under Whom | All The Civill And | Bloudy Warres since Anno 1642, | to Anno 1647, are related. | By John Vicars. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Russell Smith, and are to be Sold | at his Shop in Old Compton Street neere unto | Soho Square. 1845. | 18.7x12 cm. 108p. 18 portraits.

Reprint of edition of [1647.]

VINES, Richard. The | Authours, Nature, and Danger | Of | Hæresie. | Laid open in a Sermon Preached | before the Honorable House of Commons | at Margarets Westminster, upon Wednesday the | Tenth of March 1646. being set apart as a solemne day of | Publike Humiliation to seeke Gods assistance | for the suppressing and preventing of the growth | and spreading of Errours, Heresies, | and Blasphemies. | By Richard Vines. | . . . (3 lines). Printed by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Abel Roper, and are to be | sold at his shop at the Sun over against Dunstons | Church in Fleetstreet. 1647. | Border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (4),70p.

Order to print on verso of final leaf, K4.

Also another copy, 17.9x14cm. (4),70,(1)p.

Also incorporated in his: Sermons:1656

WALKER, Clement. The | Myserie | Of The | Tvvo Ivnto's, | Presbyterian and Independent. | Or, | The Serpent In The | Bosome, Vnfolded. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.7x13.1cm. (1)20p.
First edition. Anon. H&L.

WALKER, Clement. The Myserie of the two Iunto's, | Presby-
terian and Independent, | with some Additions. |

Lacks t.p. and preface. Title from p. 1. [1647]. 18.8x14.5cm. 1-10p. Begins
on Sig. B1.

Anon. Different from that included in his Relations and Observations:1648.

WALWYN, William. A | Still And Soft Voice | From the Scrip-
tures, | VVynning them to be the VVord | of God. | . . . (10 lines;
ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. 16p.
DNB.59:285a. Signed at end.

WARD, Nathaniel. A Religious Retreat | Sounded | To a Religious
Army, | By one that desires to be faithfull to | his Country, though
unworthy | to bee named. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell at the Bible in | Popeshead-Alley, 1647. |
Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (1)21p.

Anon. H&L. DNB.49:328b(1).

WARD, Nathaniel. The | Simple Cobler | Of | Aggavvam in Amer-
ica. | Willing | To help mend his Native Country, la- | mentably
tattered, both in the upper-Leather | and sole, with all the honest
stitches he can take. | And as willing never to bee paid for his work, |
by Old English wonted pay. | It is his Trade to patch all the year long,
gratis. | Therefore I pray Gentlemen keep your purses. | By Theodore
de la Guard. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Stephen Bowtell, at
the | signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647. | Liné border. 17.8x13.2 cm.
(3)80p.

Anon. Thomason.I:490. DNB.49:328b.

WARD, Nathaniel. A Word to Mr. Peters, | And | Two Words for
the Parliament | and Kingdom. | Or, | An Answer to a scandalous
Pam- | phlet, entituled, A Word for the Armie, | and two Words to the
Kingdom: | Subscribed by Hugh Peters. | Wherein | The Authority of
Parliament is infringed, | The fundamentall Laws of the Land sub-
verted; | The famous City of London Blemished; and all | the godly
Ministers of the City scandalized. | In Vindication of all which, this
small Treatise | is published, | By a friend to the Parliament, City, and
Ministry of it. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by Fr: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible
in Woodstreet. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1)38p.

Anon. H&L.

A | VVARNING | For all the Counties of | England | To awake
spedily out of their dreames, and ap- | ply themselves to all iust meanes
for the recoverie | and preservation of their Liberties: because of a
pre- | sent designe, to expell the most faithfull out of their House | of
Commons, and to frustrate all the Countries good | Elections, that so

the Malignant party may bring | the free Commons of England now
(after all | their bloody sufferings) into cruel Thraldome, | and make
themselves Lords over them. |

Without t.p. [1647] 19.1x14.3cm. 20p.
See Thomason:I:501. First edition

A | VVARNING | For all the Counties of | England | To awake
speedily out of their dreames, and | apply themselves to all just meanes
for the recoverie | and preservation of their Liberties, because of a
present de- | signe to expell the most faithful out of their House of
Commons, and | to frustrate all the Countries good Elections, that so
the Malignant | party may bring the free Commons of England now
(after | all their bloody sufferings) into cruel Thraldome, | and make
themselves Lords | over them. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.6x13.cm. 18,(2)p.
Thomason I.501. Second edition.

WASTFIELD, Robert. Christ | Coming in the | Cloudes; | Or, |
The dawning of the Day, | wherein is briefly disco- | vered, something of
the Mystery | of Christ, or God manifest | in the flesh. | By Robert
Wastfield a Member of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at | the Blew Anchor in Cornhill neere
the | Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 13.5x8.7cm. (2),21p.

The | WAY Of | The | Presbyterian | Government, | As | It is es-
tablished by both Houses of Par- | liament, and to be settled in all
parts | of the Kingdome of | England. | Published the 27. of May,
1647. | (device)

London, Printed by B.A. May 27. 1947. | [1647]. 18.2x14cm. (1,6)p

The | VVHIRLIGIGGE | Tvrning | To his Points, and Numbers,
and | pointing at the remarkable Turnes of these | uncertaine Times. |
Or, | The varietie of the late, wonderfull alterations | in this King-
dome. | (device; . . . 2 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x13.9cm. 8p.

WHITE, John. A VVay to the Tree of Life: | Discovered in
Sundry | Directions | for the Profitable Reading | Of The | Scriptvres: |
Wherein is described occasionally | The nature of a Spirituall Man: |
And, in a Digression, | The Morality and Perpetuity of the Fourth |
Commandment in every circumstance thereof, | is discovered and
cleared, | By | Iohn White Master of Arts and | Preacher of Gods
Word in Dorchester | in the County of Dorset. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Royston, at the signe of the | Angel in Ivy-
lane, 1647. | 15.9x10.6 cm. (26),344,(5)p. Sub t.p. at p. 211.

WILBEE, Amon. Plain Trvth | VVithout Feare or Flattery: | Or
a true | Discovery | Of | The uulawfulness of the Presbyterian govern-
ment, it being inconsistent with | Monarchy, and the Peoples Liberties;
and contrary both to the Pro- | testation and Covenant. The end of

establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put into
by the new | Ordinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive | prac-
tises, of a trayterous Party in the House of | Commons, concerning
certain Pettions | for Liberty and Justice. | Also | A Vindication of his
Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning | certain scurrulous words
uttered by some of the said Faction. | VVith | The meanes and wayes
that must be used to obtain reliefe against the said ty- | rannous Usur-
pers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due | Rights, Power and
Priviledges, in the preservation of the King- | domes Lawes and Lib-
erties. | Written by Amon Wilbee | . . . (8 lines).

Printed and published for the information, advice, and benefit, of the poore |
oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. | 1647. | 20.5x
15cm. (22)p. Paged only to p. 8.

Two other impressions in the same year bear the initials I.L. John Lilburn?

WILLBEE, Amon. Prima Pars. De Comparatis | Comparandis:
Seu Iustificationis Regis | Caroli, comparatè, contra Parliamentum. |
Or the first part of things compared. or of the iustifi- | cation of King
Charles comparatively against the | Parliament. | Wherein is mani-
fested, that by the cunning contrivance of a wicked | party in the
House of Commons, who by their fraud, and subtilty | deceive and
seduce the major part of the House for their own am- | bitious ends
our oppressions have been made far more grievous, then | they were in
the Kings dayes, the course of justice, and reliefe of | grievances, is
obstructed, and our troubles and pressures are still | continued. | With
a relation of certain acts of injustice, deceit and treason, com- | mitted
by some of them against the Kingdome, and certain persons | and par-
ticular observations of the treasonable purpose, and designs | of the
same evill, and treacherous party to secure themselves from | justice,
and to get the Sovereign power into their own hands. | With the names
of the heads, of the usurping faction, and advice | to all the free men
of England, to beware of them, and to take a | speedy course to remove
and expell them, together with an intima- | tion of a way to effect the
same. | . . . (8 lines).

Oxford. | Printed in the Yeaere, 1647. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm. (1),46p.
To the Reader, signed. London repr. Madan, Oxford Books II:1938.

WILDMAN, John. A | Cal | To All The Souldiers Of The | Armie, |
By The Free People Of England. | I. Justifying The Proceedings Of
The | Five Regjments. | 2. Manifesting the necessity of the whole
Armies joyn- | ing with them, in all their faithfull endeavours, both for
remo- | ving of all Tyranny and oppression, chiefly Tythes | and Ex-
cise, and establishing the just liberties and peace | of this Nation. | 3.
Discovering (without any respect of persons) the chiefe | Authors, con-
trivers and increasers of all our miseries, especially | the new raised
hypocrits, by whose treacherous practices, | all the just intentions and
actions of the Adjutators | and other well minded Souldiers, have been
made fruitless. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeaere 1647. | 17.8x14.cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB.61:235b(3).

WILDMAN, John. Putney | Proiects. | Or the Old | Serpent | In a new Forme. | Presenting to the view of all the well affected in | England, the Serpentine deceit of their pretended friends | in the Armie, indeavouring to introduce Tyranny and Sla- | very in a new method. | Composed by the diligent and impartial observati- | on and certain intelligence of John Lawmind. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.5x14.1cm. (1),38,(8)p
Thomason,I:580. DNB.61:235b(1). Anagram.

WILDMAN, John. Truths triumph, | Or | Treachery anatomized, | Being | An impartiall Discovery of the false, and treacherous infor- | mation of M. Masterson, pretended Minister of Christ at Shore- | ditch, against L.C.J. Lilburne, and I. Wildman, at the | Lords Barre, January 18 1647, concerning a mee- | ting of severall honest men, in East Smith- field, | Ian, 17. &c. | In relation to which Information, the said L.C. Lilburne stands commit- | ted to the Tower, and J. Wildman to the Fleet. | With | A true Narrative of all the Passages and Discourses | that passed at the said meeting; as it was delivered at the Bar | of the House of Commons, by J. Wildman, Ian.19.1647. | . . . (3 lines). Iohn Wildman. |

London Printed for Ia. Hornish, Feb.1.1647. | Line border. 20.3x16cm. 18p.
Pp 4 and 6 repeated: actually 20 p.

WILKINS, John. Ecclesiastes, | Or, | A Discourse concerning the Gift | Of | Preaching | as it falls under the rules of Art. | Shewing | The most proper Rules and Directions, for Method, | Invention, Books, Ex- pression, whereby a Minister may | be furnished with such abilities as may make him a Workman | that needs not be ashamed. | Very seasonable for these Times, wherein the Harvest is | great, and the skil- full Labourers but few. | The second Edition. | By Iohn VVilkins, M.A. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | the sign of the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x13.8 cm. (4),108p.

The VVISE-VVOMANS | Saving the City Abel, by delivering the | head of Sheba, who was a Traytor | to the Kingdome of Israel. | Which serveth as a patterne, whereby the city of | London may be saved, by the wise endeavours of the Citizens | thereof, like this Wise-womans, (who is upon divine record, | both for our learning and imitation) even by delivering up to | Law and Justice, the Traitors to the Common-wealth of Eng- | land. Otherwise if they (under the colour of defend- ing them- | selves, Parliament or City) do any longer shelter such wicked | men, (as vipers in their bosomes) or take up armes against our | renowned Army, or any others, having their Commission, for | such a just, reasonable, and lawfull demand, will they not ma- | nifest to the whole world, that they themselves are not onely | Traitors also to the Common-wealth, both in partaking with | the wicked, and condemn- ing the just, but are guilty of what- | soever blood-shed, ruine, or desolation, may possibly come | upon them and their posterity. |

No. t.p. [1647]. 18.7x14.5cm. (21)p.

Date uncertain. Not discovered in Thomason.

A | WONDERFULL Plot | Or | Mystery Of State, | Discovered |
 For prevention of Englands | imminent Desolation; Never more feared |
 then at this present. | Being | A Parallel between a Jesuite, who hath
 ruined | many Nations; and an Independant, who is like | to be the
 speedy destruction of This. | In nature of a Dialogue between a grand,
 capitall, | Catholick Popish Independent, a Jesuite, | And a petty In-
 dependent, of a slender capa- | city, an uncertain wandring Schis-
 matick. | Both condoling the ineffectuall successe of their in- | cessant
 studies, and indevours. | (ornament).

London printed in the Yeare of Englands | Discontents. 1647. | Line border.
 17.8x12.9cm. (1),6p.

A | VWORD | To | Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: | And Two | VVords | For
 the setting of the | King, Parliament and Kingdom. | Written by a
 Friend to them, the Peace, the Mi- | nistry, and Fundamental Laws of
 the Land; | and for their Restoration and Establishment | is now pub-
 lish to the World, by way of | Remonstrance. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed in the Year, MDCXLVII. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. 56 p.

VVORKS of Darkness | Brought to Light. | Or | A true Representa-
 tion to the whole King- | dome of the | Dangerous Designes | driven
 on by Sectaries in the | Army: | As also laying down the unreasonable-
 ness of their | Demands, | Which if not granted, they refuse to Dis-
 band. | Together with VII. new | Qveries | propounded to the | Army. |
 . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | Line border. 17.9x13.8 cm. 20p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Sovereigne | Antidote | against all grieffe. |
 As also | The Benefit of Affliction; and how | to Husband it so, that the
 weakest Chri- | stian (with blessing from above) may be | able to sup-
 port himselfe in his | most miserable exigents. | Together with | The
 Victory of Patience. | Extracted out of the choisest Authors, Ancient |
 and Moderne, both Holy and Humane. | Necessary to be read of all
 that any way | suffer Tribulation. | The third Impression againe in-
 larged. | By R. Younge, of Roxwell in Essex. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Paine, for Nath. Web, and William | Grantham, at the
 Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 16.8x11.2cm. (8), 394, (12)p.

1648

ACONTIUS, Jacobus. Satans Stratagems, | Or The | Devils | Cab-
 inet-Council | Discovered. | Whereby he endeavors to hinder the Knowl-
 edge | of the Truth, through many Delusions. | Wherein is laid open an
 easie way to end | Controversies in Matters of Conscience, by | setting
 down the right order of Disputation in | Points of Religion, that so
 truth | may be known from Error. | Worthy to be perused by all Chris-
 tians of | different Judgments, in this juncture of time. | Together with
 Arguments to each Book, | for the ease of the Reader. | By Jacobus
 Acontius, a Learned and | Godly Divine banished for the Gospel. | As
 also the Testimonies of some Ancient Divines, | Together with an
 Epistle written by Mr. John Goodwin, | And Mr. Durie Letter touching
 the same. |

London, | Printed by John Maccock, and are to be sold by John Hancock, at | the entrance into Popes head Alley, in Cornhil. 1648. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (18), 136, (2)p.

DNB.22:145-6.

An ACT | For abolishing the House of | Peers. | (Mar.19,1648-9.)

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, March 21. 1648. | 28x18cm. 69-70p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

An ACT | For | Better settling of Proceedings in Courts | Of | Jus-
tice, | According to the | Present Government. | (Feb.17,1648-9.)

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr.19.1648. | 27x18cm. 29-35p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

An ACT | For | Repeal of the several Clauses in the | Statutes | Of | I° Eliz. & 3° Iacobi, | Touching the | Oathes | Of | Allegiance, Obedience and Supremacy. |

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr.13.1648. | 27x18cm. 23-24p. of V.I. Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ire-
land, | and the Dominions thereunto belonging. | (March 17, 1648-9).

London, printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. March 19. 1648. | 27x35cm. Double broadside, laid into V.I. of Col-
lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ire-
land, | And the Dominions thereunto belonging. |

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, March 21. 1648. | 26.9x17.6cm. (4).69-70p.
Contains also An Act | For abolishing the House of | Peers. |

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ire-
land, | And the Dominions thereunto belonging. |

No imprint. [1648]. 27x17.7cm. 4p.

An ACT | For the Form of an | Oath | To be administered to every |
Free-Man | at his Admission to his Freedom in the | City of London,
and in all Cities, | Boroughs and Towns Corporate in | England and
Wales. |

(Feb.10.1648.) 27x18cm. 21-22p. of Vol.I. Collection of Acts of Parliament:
1648-54.

An ACT | Of The | Commons of England | Assembled in | Parlia-
ment, | For the keeping a day of Humiliation upon Thursday the 19
day of April, 1649. | (Mar.17,1648-9).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of
Commons, March 20. 1648. | Broadside. 32x30cm. (laid into V.I. of Collection
of Acts of Parliament:1648-1654.

An ACT | Prohibiting the | Proclaiming of any Person | To Be | King | Of | England or Ireland, | or the Dominions thereof. | (Jan.30. 1648-9.)

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Jan.31.1648. | 27x18cm. 5-7 p. of v.1, Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

ACTS | Done And Past In | The First Session | Of The Second Triennial | Parliament | Of Our | Sovereigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh; Beginning the second | day of March, 1648. and ending the tenth | of Junii, 1648. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. Anno 1648. | Lace border. 28.8x16.8cm. (1),70,(6)p.

Contains table of unprinted acts.

ALEXANDER VII. Iudicivm | Theologicvum | Svper | Qvæstione, An Pax | qualem desiderant Protestantés, | sit secundùm se illicita? | Ex | Principiis Christianis, sententia veteris Ecclesiæ, | Summorumque Pontificum deductum: | Iis, qui publica tractant, conscientiam suam curant, aut alienam | dirigunt, lectu vtile, ac necessarium; | Operâ ac studio Ernesti de Eusebijs, | civis Romani; | Sumptibus & Typis Theodosij de Sicecela | Armona: |

Ecclesiopoli, at Insigne pietatis: | Anno 1648. | 19.x15.cm. 56,16p.

BMCat. *sub* Eusebius, Ernestus de.

ANIMADVERSIONS | Upon The | Armies Remonstrance, | Delivered | To the House of Commons, | Monday, 20. November, 1648. | In vindication of the Parliaments Treaty | with the King in the Isle of Wight. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1),20,(2)p.

ANNESLEY, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached to the Honorable | House of Commons, | Jvly 26. 1648. | At | Margarets Westminster, | Being | The Solemn monethly Fast Day. | By Samuel Anneley, L.L.D. | Preacher of the Gospel at Cliffe in Kent. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Octavian Pullen, and are to | be sold at the sign of the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (4),31,(1)p. Order to print on back of last leaf.

ANOTHER | Fight | At | Colchester, | And | The storming of the Town on Fryday | night last, by the Parliaments Forces, | and the success thereof. | Together, | With the proceedings of His Majesties loyall | Subjects; in the Counties of Northampton, Lincester, | and Rutland, touching their raising of sixe | Regiments for the defence of King, | Parliament and Kingdome. | Likewise, a great Fight in Scotland, between Duke Ha- | miltons Forces commanded by the Earle of Kalender Lieu- | tenant Generall, and the Marquesse of Argyles Party, | with the number slain and taken prisoners, | the Lord Chancellours escape, and hun- | dreds fled to the Mountains. | Also, Duke Hamil-

tons Speech to the Estates of Scotland, con- | cerning the advancing
with his Army into | England. |

London, Printed for G.W. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

The | ANSWER | Of the | Commissioners | Of the | Generall Assem-
bly | Unto the | Observations | Of the | Honourable Committee of Es-
tates up- | on the Declaration of the late | Generall Assembly. | August
15. 1648. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Maj-
esty. 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. (1),28p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Commons, | To A | Petition, | In the
name of thousands wel-affected persons | inhabiting the City of Lon-
dou, West- | minster, Borough of Southwarke, and | Hamlets, and
places adjacent. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),14p.

An | ANSVVER | To the chief, or materiall | Heads & Passages in
the late Declaration, | Called, The Declaration of the | Kingdome of
Scotland: | And Ansvver | Of The | Commissioners | To Both Hovses
Of | Parliament, | Upon | The new Propositions of Peace, | and the
four Bills. | Imprimatur, Gilb. Mabbot. |

London, | Printed for Robert White, Ian.4.1648. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm.
(2),22p.

ARDUA Regni: | Or, | XII. Arduous Doubts | Of great Concern-
ment to the | Kingdome, | Requiring a full and speedy Resolution: |
Propounded to M. Speaker, and the | House of Commons, | Touching
some of their late Proceedings | against their own Suspended, Ejected
Mem- | bers, and the Impeached Lords. | (star ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 19.6x15.5 cm. (1),10p.

ARGUMENTS | Against the | Common | Councels | Engagement. |
As Also, | Against a Personall Treaty | with the | King. | (ornaments)

Printed, Anno Domini, 1648. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (1),6p.

ARGVMENTS | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | Against The | Svb-
ordination | Of | Standing Synods, | {Provinciall, | Nationall, | Oecu-
menical, | As | Jvridicall, Ecclesiasticall Covrts. (ornament).

London, | Printed for Humphrey Harward. 1648. | 18.6x14.6cm. (2),115-133p.
Second sub-title of Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren:1648. Also
incorporated in the Grand Debate Concerning Presbiterly 1652.

ARTICLES | For The | Surrender of Colchester | And | All the Or-
dinance, Arms and Ammunition. | With a Letter of Submission from
the Earle of | Norwich, the Lord Capell, &c. to his Excellency | the
Lord Fairfax. | Also | The taking of the whole Party of the Scottish |
Horse which fled with Duke Hamilton to Utcester in Staf- | fordshire,
by the Lord Grey and Major Generall Lambert, | with the particulars
thereof, viz. | Taken | [*Double column*] | Duke Hamilton. | 17. Lords. |

7. Colonells. | 3. Lievtenant-Colonells. | 20. Captains. | 100. other Officers. | 20. Colours. | 3500. Prisoners. | 3500. Horse. | 6. Waggons of the Dukes laden | with treasure, with his George, | rich Skarfe, and good store of | other Booty. |

Printed for R.A. 1648. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES Of Christian Religion:1648. *See last page.*

ASCHAM, Antony. A Discourse: | Wherein is examined, | What is particularly lawfull du- | ring the Confusions and Revo- | lutions of Government. | Or, | How farre a man may lawfully con- | forme to the Powers and Commands of those | who with various successes hold Kingdomes | divided by Civill or Forreigne Warres, | Whether it be: | {1. In paying Taxes. | 2. In Personall service. | 3. In taking Oaths. | 4. In a mans giving himselfe up to a finall Alle- | giance, in case the warre end to the advantage | of the unjust Power or Party. | Likewise, | Whether the Nature of Warre be inconsistent with | the Nature of the Christian Religion? | Three Parts: | By Ant: Ascham, Gent. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold | at his shop, at the Signe of the Princes Armes | in St Pauls Churchyard. 1648. | 16.9x10.7cm. (24), 143p.

ASHHURST, William. Reasons | Against Agreement | with a late Printed Paper, intituled, | Foundations of Freedome: | Or, | The Agreement of the | People. | VVhereby it doth appear, that the | Particulars proposed in the said Paper are not Foun- | dations of Freedome, but of Tyrannie and Slaverie to the | People; being destructive to Religion, Laws, Liberty, | and Government; against our Covenant and | Protestations, and very dangerous and un- | safe for the Kingdom. | By William Ashhurst Esquire. |

London, Printed 1648. | 18.4x13.7cm. (3),14p.

Also another edition, with same title but different imprint: London: | Printed for Tho: Underhill. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. (2),14p.

The ATTESTATION | Of The | Ministers | Of the County of | Norfolk, | and City of Norwich. | In Vindication of the Ancient Truths of Jesus | Christ, and prosecution of the Solemn Covenant: | Against | The spreading Errors, and prodigious Blasphemies | that are scattered abroad in these | licentious Dayes. | As it was Represented to the Ministers of the | Province of London, June 9. 1648. | Concurring with them in their publick Testimony. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Michael Sparke, at the sign of | the Bible in Green-Arbor, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. 8p. Mispaged.

The | ATTESTATION | Of The | Ministers of the County of Somerset, | Joyning (according to their duty) with the | Reverend Ministers of London, | And all other their Brethren in the | severall parts of this Kingdom: | Who declare themselves for the Truth of God, | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies of the | present Times. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Fr: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14cm. 8p.

An | ATTESTATION | To The | Testimony of our reverend Brethren | of the Province of | London | To the Truth of Jesus Christ, and to | our Solemn League and Covenant: | As Also, | Against the Errours, Heresies, and Blasphemies of these | Times, and the Toleration of them. | Resolved on by the Ministers of Cheshire, at their meeting | May 2. and subscribed at their next Meeting, Jun.6.1648. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls-church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1),56,10p.

AURORA: | Or, | A Dawne | To | Day-Light. | Post tenebras lucem. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17x13.5 cm. (1),20p.

BARKER, Matthew. A | Christian | {Standing | & | Moving} Upon the true Foundation. | Or, | A word in season. | Perswading to {Stick close to God, Act eminently for God.} In his present design a- | gainst all discourage- | ments, oppositions, temptations. | Expressed | In a Sermon Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons upon the day of their | monthly Fast, Octob.25.1648. | By Matthew Barker, M.A. late Preacher of | the Gospel at James Garlick-hith, London, and | now at Morclacke in Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M.S. for R. Harford, at the guilt Bible in | Queens-head Alley in Pater-noster-row. 1648. | Border. 17.3x13.1cm. (7),62p. A1 missing; mispagged 27-38

BATE, George. The | Regall Apology: | Or, | The Declaration of the Commons, | Feb.11.1647. Canvassed. | Wherein | Every Objection, and their whole Charge | against His Majesty is cleared, and | for the most part, retorted. | . . . (8 lines; device).

Printed in the year, 1648. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),92p.
Anon. H&L. DNB3:390b.

BEARD, Thomas. The | Theatre | Of | Gods Judgements: | Wherein is represented the admirable Iustice of | God against all notorious sinners, great and small, specially | against the most eminent Persons in the World, whose | exorbitant power had broke through the barres of | Divine and Humane Law. | Collected out of Sacred, Ecclesiasticall, and Pagan | Histories by two most reverend Doctors in Divinity, | Thomas Beard of Huntington, and | Tho. Taylor, the famous late | Preacher of Mary Aldermanbury | in London. | The incomparable use of this Book for Ministers and | others is largely expressed in the Preface. | The fourth Edition, With Additions. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by S.I. & M.H. and are to be sold by Thomas | Whitaker at the signe of the Kings Armes in St. Pauls | Churchyard, MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 28.6x18.7cm. (8),1-103, 114-118, 129-306, 367-444; (1),111, (3)p. Omissions in numbering: 2d. part dated 1642. Title in red and black.

BEHME, Jacob. The Second Booke. | Concerning | The Three Principles | Of | The Divine Essence | Of the Eternal, Dark, Light, | and Temporary VWorld. | Shewing | What the Soule, the Image and

the | Spirit of the Soule are; as also what Angels, | Heaven, and Paradise are. | How Adam was before the Fall, in the Fall, | and after the Fall. | And | What the Wrath of God, Sinne, Death, the Devils | and Hell are; How all things have been, now are, | and how they shall be at the Last. | Written in the German Language | by | Jacob Behmen; Aliàs Teutonicus Philosophus. |

London; | Printed by M.S. for H. Blunden at the Castle | in Cornhill. 1648. | 18.2x14cm. (16), 1-392, 353-356, (28)p.

BEHME, Jacob. The Way | To | Christ | Discovered. | By | Iacob Behmen. | In these Treatises. | {1. Of true Repentance. | 2. Of true Resignation. | 3. Of Regeneration. | 4. Of the Super-rationall life. | Also, | The Discourse of Illumination. | The Compendium of Repentance. | And the mixt World, &c. |

London, Printed by M.S. for H. Blunden, at the Castle | in Corne-hill. 1648. | 11.9x6.9cm. (4),119; (5),103,(7); (2),48,(2); (1),37,(1); (4),47,(1)p. Continuous register, in 12s. Six sub. t.p.

BERNARD, Nicholas. The | Stjll-Borne | Nativitie, | Or | A Copy of an Incarnation Ser- | mon, that should have been delive- | red at St. Margarets-Westminster, on Saturday | December the five and twenty, 1647. in | the afternoone, by N.B. | But | Prevented by the Committee for | Plunder'd Ministers who sent and seized the | Preacher, carried him from the Vestry of the said | Church, and Committed him to the Fleet, | for his undertaking to Preach without the Li- | cense of Parliament. Now | Published by the Authoritie of that Scripture which | saith, Preach the word, be instant, in season, out of sea- | son. 2.Tim. 4.2. | . . . (4 lines).

London Printed for their sakes who love our | Lord Jesus and his Birth day: Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 17.2x13.6cm. 34p. Dedication, signed.

BIDLE, John. A | Confession | Of | Faith | Touching the | Holy Trinity, | According to the | Scripture. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year 1648. | Line border. 19.2x14.3cm. 20p. Anon Thomason.I:692. DNB.5:14b. Repr. in The Faith of One God:1691.

BIDLE, John. A | Confession of Faith | Touching The | Holy Trinity, | According to the | Scripture. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed in the year 1648. | (1653) 13.5x9.8cm. (17),60p. Anon. DNB.5:14b. Incorporated in his The Apostolical and True Opinion concerning the Holy Trinity:1653. and repr. in The Faith of One God:1691.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. A | Treatise | Concerning | Deniall | Of | Christ: | A Subject of most high concernment | for all those who intend to follow | Christ. | Written by Christopher Blackwood, an un- | profitable | Servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Printed for Edward Blackmore, at the signe of the | Angell in Paule Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.0cm. (4),84p.

BOND, John. Eshcol, | Or | Grapes (among) Thorns. | As they were delivered | In | A Thanksgiving Sermon, to | the Honourable House of | Commons. | By | John Bond, Mr. of the Savoy. | (10 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuell Gellibrand, at the Brasen | Serpent in St. Pauls Church-Yard, 1648. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (8),44p.
A4, verso, contains order to print.

BOUGHEN, Edward. Mr. Gerees | Case of Conscience | Sifted. | Wherein is enquired, | VWhether the King (considering | His Oath at Coronation to protect the Clergy | and their Priviledges) can with a safe Conscience | consent to the abrogation of | Episcopacy. | . . . (8 lines) | By Edward Boughen, D.D. |

London: | Printed in the Yeer 1648. | Border. 17.6 x 13.5 cm. (8),141 p.

BOWLES, Edward. Good | Counsell | For Evil Times. | Or, | A Plain | Sermon | Preached at Pauls in London, | April 16. 1648. | By Edw: Bowles M.A. of Katherin-Hall | Cambridge. | Printed by the desire and Order of the Lord | Maior and Aldermen of that famous City. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x 13.6cm. (6),29p.

BRIDGE, William. Christs coming | Opened in a | Sermon | Before the | Honourable House | Of | Commons | In | Margarets Westminster: | May 17. 1648. | Being the day appointed for Thanks- | giving for the great Victory | in Wales. | By William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole at the Signe of the | Printing-Prese in Cornhill at the | Royall Exchange. 1648. | 18.3x13.9 cm. (5),23p.

Order to print, A1, verso.

Also reissued in his Works:1649, and in his Twelve several Books:1654, with separate register.

BRIDGE, William. England | Saved | VVith A | Notwithstanding: | Represented | In a Sermon to the Honourable House | of Commons, assembled in | Parliament, Novemb.5.1647. | The Day of Thanks-giving for Deliverance from | the Powder-Plot. | By | William Bridge, sometimes Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, now Preacher of Gods word at Yarmouth. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neere | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 30p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

A BRIEF | Discovrse | Of The | Present Miseries | Of The | Kingdome: | Declaring by what practises the people of England | have been deluded, and seduced into Slavery, | and how they have been continued therein, and by | what means they may shake off that bon- | dage, they are now enthralled under. | Written by a lover of his Country, for the good of all such who are | not contented to be slaves, but desire to live Free-men. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.6x13.8 cm. (1),28p.

A BRIEF | Discourse | Examining from the authority of Scri-
ptures, and Reason, the Nature, Rise | and End of Civill Government, |
or of the exercise of supream | power in humane | Societies: | Together
with the discovery of the true | cause of evill administration of Go-
vernment, and the remedie | thereof. | Propounded to the Consideration
of wise Conscientious | and peaceable minded men. And intended as
a Testimony to Jesus | Christ, who having all power in Heaven and in
Earth, placed in | his hands whilst he is putting down all Principalities
and Powers | as they are enemies to him that hath such a Kingdome to
set up, as | of the increase of his Government, and of Peace there shall
be | no end. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-eagle | at the West end
of Pauls, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),15p.

BRINSLEY, John. Calendar-Reformation. | Or, | An Humble Ad-
dresse | To the Right Honorable the Lords | and Commons Assembled
in | Parliament, | Touching Dayes and Moneths, that they may be |
taught to speak such a language as may become | the mouth of a Chris-
tian. | By I.B. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by Francis Neile. 1648. | 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),13p.
H&L. Bodl.

BROOKS, Thomas. The | Glorious day of the | Saints Appearance; |
Calling for | A glorious conversation from all Beleever. | Delivered in
a Sermon | By Thomas Brooks, | Preacher of the Gospel at Thomas
Apostles, | at the interment of the Corps of that | renowned Com-
mander, | Colonell Thomas Rainsborough. | Who was treacherously
murdered on the Lords | day in the morning at Doncaster, October 29.
1648. | and honourably interred the 14th of November follow- | ing, in
the Chappell at Wapping neare London. | . . . (7 lines).

London; | Printed by M.S. for Rapha Harford, and Matthew | Simmons, and are
to be sold at the Bible in Queens-head | Alley in Pater-noster-row, in Aldersgate-
streete. | 1648. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (8),23p.

BURGESS, Anthony. The | True Doctrine | Of | Ivstification | As-
serted, and Vindicated, | From | The Errors of Papists, Arminians, |
Socinians, and more especially | Antinomians. | In XXX Lectures
Preached at | Lawrence-Iury, London, | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher
of Gods Word. | (device).

London, | Printed by Robert White, for Thomas Vnderhil at the | Sign of the
Bible in Wood-street, 1648. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (18),275,(7)p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Sion College | What it Is, and Doeth. | To-
gether with a | Vindication | Of that | Society | From the slanderous
Diffamations of two | fell and fiery Satyres, | The one called | Sion
College Visited: | The other | The Pvlpit Incendiary. | As also a little
Taste, by the way, of another | Young Thing of Mr. J. Goodwins, run-
ning about with | the shell on the head before it be all hatcht, | under
the name of | *Νεοφυτοπραβύτερος*, or, The Youngling Elder. | By C.B.
who accounts it his honour to be a member of | Sion College. | . . . (1
line).

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn-| Hill neere the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (3), 31p.
DNB.7:303b(11). cf Thomason.I:625

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of The | Ministers of the Gospel | in, and about London, from the unjust | Aspersion cast upon their former Actings | for the Parliament, as if they had pro- | moted the bringing of the | King | to Capitall punishment. | With | A short Exhortation to their People to keep close | to their Covenant-Engagement. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 16.5x12.1cm. (1), 10p. Trimmed.
Anon. H&L. DNB.7:304a(12).

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Gospel-| Conversation: | Wherein is shewed, | How the Conversation of Believers | must be above what could be by the Light of | Nature, beyond those that lived under the | Law, and suitable to what Truths | the Gospel holds forth. | By Jeremiah Burroughs, | Preacher of the Gospel to Stepney and | Cripple-gate, London. | (ornament)

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Print- | ing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal- | Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6 cm. (16), 372p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Gospel-worship: | Or, | The Right manner of Sanctifying the | Name of God in generall. | And particularly | in these 3. great | Ordinances,} viz. {1. Hearing the Word. | 2. Receiving the Lords Supper | 3. Prayer. | By Jeremiah Burroughes, | The Gospel Preacher to two of the greatest Con- | gregations in England, viz. Stepny and Cripple-gate, | London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole and R.W. at the signe of the Printing- | Presse in Cornhill at the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 17.9x14cm. (13), 1-120, 161-297, (18)p. Portr. frontisp.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.4x13.3cm.

Also another edition, lacking portrait, title, and To the Reader, and list of errata, but containing A Table of those Scriptures . . cleared. 17.4x13.5cm. (2-8), 1-120, 161-297, (21)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The Rare | Jevvel | Of | Christian | Contentment. | By Jeremiah Burroughs, | Preacher of the Gospel to two of the | greatest Congregations in England; | Viz. | Stepney and Cripple-gate, London. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his Shop, at the sign of | the Printing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange, | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 17.8x13.6cm. (16), 208; (4), 299-329, (16)p. Portr frontisp.

Appended is his The Saints Duty | In | Times of Extremity. |

BY Reason of the | Distraction | that is in | The Romane Empire, | These be Delivered | Especially to the Emperour, and then | also to all other | Potentates, Kings, Princes, Rulers, Gover- | nours, and Magistrates, in all Europe; | Who ought to consider, according to Conscience, | what their Office and Place is; and not to Rule, Judge | and Domineere, without Righteousness, or against God: | as hath been done

for a long while | By the workings of Satan in this false Jerusalem: | and yet is still so done more and more | apparantly. |

Printed in the Year. MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 15p.

BYFIELD, Nicholas. Directions | for the private reading of the | Scriptures; | Wherein besides the number of | the Chapters assigned to every day, the | order and drift of the whole Scripture | is methodically set down: | And choice Rules (that shew how | to read with profit) are like- | wise given. | The use whereof is shewed in | the Preface. | By Nich: Byfield Preacher of Gods | Word at Isleworth in Middlesex. | The fourth Edition. | Wherein the Analyticall Tables | are much and profitably enlarged, | and helps prescribed to those that | cannot write or read. | By Jo: Geree M.A. and Pastour of | Saint Faiths London. | Whereunto is annexed a pithy Direction | to reconcile places of Scrip- | ture which | seem repugnant. |

London, Printed by M.F. for P. Stephens, | at the gilded Lion in Pauls Church- | yard. 1648. | 12.1x7.3cm. (34,338,10);36p.

BYTHNER, Victorinus. Clavis | Linguæ Sanctæ | universas voces | Pentatevchi | Sententiis Biblicis comprehendens, | earumq; Analysin criticè | exhibens. | Usui eorum | Qui abditos sacris Archivis thesauros | recluderent, excusa. | Operâ & studio | Victorini Bythner. | (device).

Cantabrigiæ | Ex Officina Rogeri Daniel, Almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1648. | 17x10.8cm. (5),135p.

C., T. A | Glasse for the Times | By Which | According to the Scrip- | tures, you may | clearly behold the true Ministers of Christ, | how farre differing from false Teachers. | With | A briefe Collection of the Errors of our | Times, and their Authors Names. | Drawn from their own writings. | Also | Prooves of Scripture by way of Confu- | tation of them, by sundry able Ministers. | Collected by T.C. a Friend to Truth. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.4 cm. (1), 8p.

Double cut on fly-leaf, showing "The Orthodox True Minister," and "the Seducer and false Prophet."

CARDELL, John. Gods | Sovereigne Power over Nations: | Set forth in a | Sermon | Preached at Pauls, before the Right Honorable, | John Warner Esq; Lord Major of the | City of London, Febr.20.1647. | Wherein | Certain Endeavors for the settling of mens | Spirits, in a quiet peaceable posture, in these tumultuous | and unquiet Times. | By John Cardell, Master of Arts, and Preacher to the Inhabi- | tants of Alhallows-Lumbardstreet, London. | . . . (4 lines). March 3. 1647. Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. |

London, Printed by John Field for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | shop at the entrance into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbardstreet, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (8),47p.

CARTER, William. Light in Darknesse: | Discovered | In a Sermon preached before the | Honourable House of | Commons, | November 24. 1647. being the day of | their publick Fast. | By William Carter,

Minister of the Gospel. | Published by Order from that House. | . . .
(4 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed By M. Simmons, for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at | the
Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.8cm
(4),31,(1)p.

Order to print on p (32).

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. Helpes for | Discovery of the Truth |
In Point of | Toleration: | Being | The judgment of that eminent Schol-
ler | Tho. Cartwright, sometimes Divinity-Professor in the | Univer-
sity of Cambridge in the Reigne of Queen Elizabeth of | happy memory,
and then a famous Non-Conformist, for | which through the tyranny
of the Bishops | he suffered Exile. | Wherein the Power and Duty of
the Magistrate in rela- | tion to matters of Religion is discussed; as
also whether the Ju- | dicial Lawes given by Moses to the Jewes are
abrogate by the | coming of Christ. More particularly in relation to
some | sinnes, viz. Blasphemy, Adultery, &c. | Occasionally handled
in a Controversie between the said | publike Professor T.C. and Doctor
Whitgift. | Here also by the way is laid downe his judgment in the case
of | Divorce, and that the party innocent may marrie again. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Banks, at the signe of the Seale in | Westminster
Hall. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (2),14p.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practical Observations |
Continued | Vpon the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and | Seventh Chapters of
the Book of Job. | Being the substance of XXXV. Lectures deli- | vered
at Magnus near the Bridg, London. | By Joseph Caryl, Preacher to
the | Honorable Society of Lincolns-Inne. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock for H. Overton, L. Fawne, J. Rothwel, | and
G. Calvert. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (8),725,(23)p.

The | CASE | Of the Impeached | Lords, Commons, | And | Citi-
zens; | Truly Stated. | . . . (15 lines)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 19.8x15.5 cm. 22p.

CERTAIN | Qveries | Lovingly propounded to | Mr. William
Prynne, | To be by him ingenuously resolved, | from his large Treatise,
entituled | The Sovereigne Power of Parliaments: | Concerning | 1. The
Peoples power of electing recalling and punishing their Par- | liament
men. | 2. Parliament-mens wages and rewards. | 3. Parliament-pro-
ceedings. | 4. Power of Parliaments. | 5. The Peoples power of electing
Synod-men. | 6. A perpetuall Parliament. | 7. The three Estates in
Parliament. | 8. An Order, or Ordinance of Parliament. | 9. Parlia-
ment Protections. | 10. The Parliament and Armies Case. | . . . (2
lines)

Printed in the yeare of Liberty, 1647/8. | 18.6x14.5 8p.

CERTAIN | Considerations | Touching | The Present Factions |
In | The Kings Dominions. | (ornament)

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),12p.

The | CHARGE | Of The | Commons | Of | England, | Against
Charls Stuart, | King of England, | Of High Treason, and other High
Crimes, | exhibited to the High Court of Justice, | by John Cook Es-
quire, Solicitor General, | appointed by the said Court, for | and on the
behalf of the | People of England. | As it was read to Him by the Clerk
in the said | Court, as soon as Mr. Solicitor General for the Kingdom |
had Impeached Him in the name of the Commons | of England, at His
first Araignment, | Saturday, Ian. 20. 1648. | Examined by the Original
Copy. Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, printed for Rapha Harford, at the Gilt Bible in Queens-Head-Alley | in
Pater-noster Row. 1648. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. *Εικών Βασιλική*. | The | Povtraictvre | Of | His
Sacred | Maiestie | In | His Solitvdes | And Sufferings. | . . . (3 lines).
M.DC.XLVIII. | 17.3x11.cm. (7), 269p.
Anon. Almack:1.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Most Gracious | Message | To both
Houses of | Parliament, | October 11. 1648. | Wherein | He grants the
Militia of the | Kingdom, and gives Answer to se- | verall other Propo-
sitions concern- | ing Bishops-lands, the Covenant, | Church-Government,
| Cum multis aliis. | Published by speciall Order. |

London, | Printed for Robert White. 1648. | Border. 19.3x15.4cm. (1), 6p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Reason | VVhy He cannot in Con-
science | consent to abolish the | Episcopall Government. | Delivered
by Him in writing to the Divines | that attend the Honorable Commis-
sioners of | Parliament at the Treaty at Newport | Octob. 2. 1648. |
With the Answer of the said Divines | delivered to His Majestie in
writing. | October 3, 1648. |

London, | Printed by William Wilson, 1648. | 18.4x14.cm. (1), 14p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | Concerning | The Pro-
clamation of the Army, proclaimed by sound of | Trumpet, throughout
the Cities of London, and VVest- | minster; and His Resolution touch-
ing their | bringing of Him to Tryall. | With a Letter from Denmark;
a Message to His Majesty; | and His new and latter Game, to be dis-
puted with | the Army. | Dated from Windsor, on VVednesday Jan: 10.
1648. | Also, the Scots new Declaration, in behalf of their Native |
Sovereign; and their Desires and Proposals to the | Commons of Eng-
land. | Together with a Declaration from the honest party in the | West
of England, touching the King, and their raising | of 12000 Horse and
Foot, for preservation | of Liberty and Freedome. | (royal arms).

Printed for John Gilbert, near Temple-Bar, 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm.
(1), 6p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | To | All His loving
Subjects; in His three | Kingdomes of England, Scotland, and | Ire-
land. | Delivered to the Commissioners on Frilay last, and debated |
at the Councill Table. | Wherein is Declared; His Majesties gracious

will and | pleasure touching the Army under the command of the Lord
Ge- | nerall Fairfax; His Desires to both Houses touching the Inde-
pen- | dent party, and the Citizens of London. With his Majesties
gra- | cious Concessions; Shewing how far he is willing to comply |
with the Commissioners in the Treaty, for the peace and safety | of his
bleeding Kingdomes. | Sent by His Majestie to His two Houses of
Parliament at Westmin- | ster, and read in both Houses, Octob.3.1648. |
(royal arms and ornaments)

London, Printed for R. Rishton. 1648. | 17.8x13.6cm. (1),8p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Finall | Ansvver | Concerning |
Episcopacie. | Delivered in to the Commissio- | ners of Parliament the
first of | Novemb.1648. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Best, dwelling at Grayes-Inne | gate. 1648. | Bor-
der. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),1-12,15-29p.

Royal arms, A1, verso.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Most Gracious | Concessions | Con-
cerning | Church-Government, | And | Set-Forms of Lytvrgey, | In An-
swer to two | Messages | Of | Parliament | Bearing date November the
11th | and Novemb.20. |

London: | Printed for Richard Royston, Nov. 27. | 1648. | 18.1x14.1cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Paper | Containing severall Ques-
tions propoun- | ded to the | Commissioners Divines | Touching | Epis-
copacy. | With an humble Answer returned to his Majesty | by Mr.
Marshall, Mr. Vines, Mr. Carill, and Mr. Seaman | 4 October 1648. |
Published by Authority. | (royal arms)

London printed by Moses Bell, 9 Octob. 1648. | 18.4x14.7cm. (1),10p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings Majesties | Answer | To The | Paper |
Delivered in by the Reverend | Divines attending the | Honourable
Commissioners | Concerning | Church-government. | Published by
Authority. | (royal arms).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for T. Hewer, 12 Octob. 1648. | Border. 18.4x
14.cm. (1),14p.

CHESTLIN, —? Persecutio Vndecima. | The | Chvrches | Eleventh
Persecution. | Or, | A Briefe Of The | Pvritan Persecvtion | of the Prot-
estant Clergy of the Church | of England: | More particularly within
the City of London. | Begun in Parliament, Ann. Dom. 1641. | . . . (4
lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x13.8cm. (3),74p.

Anon. H&L. BMCat.

CHRISTS Banner | of Love. | Set up to call all Christians to serve
in | Love and Unity under it. | But especially directed to the Saints |
of both Kingdoms. | . . . (1 line; ornaments).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley.
1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.cm. (1),8p.

CHURCH, Josiah. The | Divine Warrant | Of | Infant-Baptism. | Or | VI. Arguments | For | Baptism of Infants of Christians. | Viz. | (*double column*) I. Infants of Christians are right- | ly judged in the Promise of | Propriety in God.p.1. | II. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged to be of the | Church.p.20. | III. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged meet for | Baptisme.p.25 | IV. The sealing of the Promise | to Infants of visible profes- | sors, hath been the practise || of the Universal Church ever | since God added seals to the | Covenant.p.30. | V. The profit of Baptism is | great to the Infants of Chri- | stians.p.36 | VI. The Promise was sealed by | the initiall Sacrament afore- | time to Infants of Visi- | ble Professors, both Jews and | of the Gentiles. p.38 || By John Church, M.A. Minister of Seachurch, in the | County of Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for George Calvert, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Half Moon in Watling street, | neer Austins gate. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (6),50p.

COBBET, Thomas. A | Jvst Vindication | Of The | Covenant and Church-Estate | Of | Children | Of | Church-Members: | As also of their Right unto Baptisme. | Wherein such things as have been brought | by divers to the contrary, especially by Ioh. Spilsbury, | A.R. Ch. Blackwood, and H. Den are | Revised and Answered. | Hereunto is annexed a Refutation of a certain Pamphlet | styled, The plain and wel-grounded Treatise touching Baptism. | By Thomas Cobbet Teacher of the Church of | Lyn in Nevv-England. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at the Green | Dragon in Pauls Church yard, 1648. | Border. 18x14cm. (1),206p.

COKAYNE, George. Flesh Expiring, | And the | Spirit Inspiring | In The | New Earth: | Or | God himself, supplying the room | of withered Powers, judging and in- | heriting all Nations. | Delivered in a Sermon before the | Honorable House of Commons, | Nov.29.1648. Being the day of their monthly Fast. | By George Cokayn, Preacher of the | Gospel at Pancras Soper-lane, London. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the black spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (7),32p. Order to print on A1, verso.

A | COLLECTION | Of | Passages, concerning his Excellency | and Officers, at the Tower | Of | London: | Where | They Dined yesterday, being Tuesday Feb.1.1647 | And | Several Speeches were made by his Ex- | cellency, and the Lieutenant of the Tower | and the rest of the Officers. | With | The disbanding of all his Excellencies Life-Guard. | Also | The Copy of a Letter sent from his Ex- | cellency to all Collonels, and Commanders | in Chief, in the Kingdom of England, | and Dominion of Wales. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

COLLECTION of the several Acts of Parliament from the 16th of January, 1649 to the 8 of April, 1653. (Also June 1, 1653 to Nov.24, 1853; Dec.16,1853 to Sept.2,1654; and Sept.19,1654 to Feb.8,1654/55)

London, Printed by Edward Husbands, and others. 1649-1655. about 26.7x17.8 cm. Vols.1-3, 1942p. Vol.4,339p. Vol.5,724, and various for the last portion.

The pagination is faulty, with omissions and repetitions. Bound in are many broadsides issued at corresponding dates. None of the volumes has a title page, the general title above is taken from Thomason,II,10.

COLLIER, Thomas. A General | Epistle. | To | The Universall Chvrch | of the First Born: Whose | Names are written in | Heaven. | Even to all the Saints, in the | unitie of the Spirit: Grace, | and Peace bee multiplyed. | Written, by Thomas Collyer. | Tending to the in- formation of the judge- | ment, and the binding up of those | wounds, breaches, and divisions, a- | mongst Christians; that so unitie and | peace might be preserved. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle at | the west end of Pauls. Anno Dom. 1648. | 14.3x8.8cm. (4), 106p.

The | COMMISSION Opened. | Or | The Position, | That it is not only lawfull, but also the duty and Allegi- | ance of all and every Eng- lish man, to joyn and en- | deavour, for the restitution of his sacred Maiesty, to | his Throne and Dignity, though without Commission | for the same, cleared and explained; and that it is to | be performed, | By {1. Councell and advice. | 2. Supplies with men, money, and other | necessaries. | 3. Bearing of Armes. | And that whosoever doth the con- trary is guilty of | Treason. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (1),6p.

A COMMISSION | Or, | Position: | Wherein all English Subjects, have their undertakings | and indevours for the restitution of his sacred Majesty, | unto his Throne and Dignity, though without | Commission for the same: | Proved to be lawfull, and their bounden duty, by the | word of God, and the Law of the Land, and the | light of Reason; and that the Statute Law | of the Kingdome is their | protection therein. | Intended for the satisfaction of all those, who have in- | gaged, or shall ingage in the sayd undertaking; and | an Answer unto all those that urge their want | of Commission against them. | By a lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x13.8cm. 8p.

The | CONCURRENT Testimony | Of The | Ministers | In the County of | VViltes, | With their Reverend Brethren the | Ministers of the Province of London, | To The | Truth of Jesvs Christ, | And to the solemn League and Covenant: | As also, | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these Times, and the | Toleration of them. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell at the Bible | in Popeshead-Alley, June 28. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14cm. (1),6p.

A | CONTINVATION | Of The | Narrative | Being | The third and fourth days Proceedings | Of The | High Court of Iustice | Sitting in Westminster Hall Jan. 23. | Concerning the Tryal | Of The | King: |

With the severall Speeches of the | King, Lord President, & Solicitor
General. | Published by Authority, to prevent false and | impertinent
Relations. | To these Proceedings of the Tryal of the King, I say |
Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his | shop in the Inner
Temple, Jan. 25. 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

A CONTINUATION of the | Narrative | Being | The last and final
dayes Proceedings | Of The | High Court of Iustice | Sitting in West-
minster Hall on Saturday, Jan. 27. | Concerning the Tryal of the
King; | With the severall Speeches of the | King, Lord President, &
Solicitor General. | Together with a Copy of the | Sentence of Death |
upon Charls Stuart King of ngländ. | Published by Authority to pre-
vent false and | impertinent Relations. | To these Proceedings of the
Tryall of the King, I say, | Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his | shop in the Inner
Temple, Jan. 29 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 15p.

COTTON, John. A Briefe | Exposition | Of the whole Book of | Can-
ticles, | Or, | Song Of Solomon: | Lively describing the Estate of the
Church | in all the Ages thereof, both Jewish | and Christian, to this
day. | And modestly pointing at the Gloriousnesse of | the restored
Estate of the Church of the Jewes, | and the happy accesse of the Gen-
tiles, in the ap- | proaching dayes of Reformation, when the | Wall of
Partition shall be taken away. | A Work very usefull and seasonable
to every Christi- | an; but especially such as endeavour and thirst after
the | settling of Church and State, according to the Rule | and Patterne
of the Word of God. | Written by that Learned and Godly Divine John |
Cotton, Batchelor of Divinity; and now Pastor of the | Congregation
at Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by J. Young for Charles Green, and are to be | sold at the
Signe of the Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1648. | Border. 16.2x10.6cm. (1),256p.

COTTON, John. The Way of | Congregational | Churches |
Cleared: | In two Treatises. | In the former, {From the Historical As-
persions of Mr. | Robert Baylie, in his Book, called [A | Disswasive
from the Errors of the | Time.] | In the latter, From some Contradic-
tions | of | Vindicæ Clavium: | And from, {Some Misconstructions of
Learned Mr. | Rutherford in his Book intituled [The | due Right of
Presbyteries.] | By Mr. John Cotton, sometime Preacher at Boston |
in Lincolne-shire, and now Teacher of | the Church at Boston, in |
New-England. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bellamie, | at the signe of the
three Golden-Lions, | in Cornhill. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (11),104,44p. 2
parts.

COULING, Nicholas. A | VVord | To the LII | London Ministers. |
Shevving | That the most zealous | Professors of Religion in all Ages
have been the greatest Persecutors of | Christ and his most Spirituall
Members, illustrated and | proved. | By Nicolas Cowling. | . . . (7
lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 13.5x8.5cm. (1),21p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Glad Tydings | from Heaven; | To | The Worst of Sinners on Earth. | By | Walter Cradock | Late Preacher at Hallows Great in London; | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons 1648. | Line border. 17.1x13cm. (4), 55p.

Part of his Gospel-libertie, . . . 1648, with separate pagination but continuous register.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-libertie, | In the {Extensions | Limitations} of it. | Wherein is laid down an exact way | to end the present dissentions, and to preserve | future peace among the Saints. | VVhereunto is added good newes | from Heaven; | To | The Worst of Sinners on Earth. | . . . (6 lines) By Walter Cradock Late Preacher | at All-Hallows Great in London; | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, 1648. | Line border. 17.1x13cm. (32),179;(4),55p.

CRISP, Tobias. Christ | Alone | Exalted | In the Perfection and | Encouragements of the | Saints, notwithstanding | Sins and Trialls. | Being laid open in severall | Sermons. | By the late spirituall and faithfull | Preacher of the Gospell. | Tobias Crispe, D.D. | Volume III. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, | and sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Line border. 14x8.9cm. (31),363p.

Vols. I-II, 1643.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Lieut: General Cromwel's | Letter | To | The Honorable William Lenthal Esq; Speaker | of the Honorable House of Commons, | Of the several great | Victories | Obtained against the | Scots | and Sir Marmaduke Langdales Forces in the North: | Where were slain of the Scots Party above Two thousand, | above Nine thousand taken Prisoners, Four or Five thousand | Arms taken, the whole Infantry Ruined, Duke Hamilton | fled into Wales, and Langdale Northward, Major | General Vandrusk, Colonel Hurry, and Col- | nel Ennis taken Prisoners, who formerly | served the Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honorable House of Commons, August 23. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13cm. (14),(1)p.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. A | Treatise | Of Faith. | Wherein is declared, how | a man may live by Faith, and | find relief in all his necessities. | Applied especially unto the use of | the weakest Christians. | By Ezekiel Culverwell. | . . . (1 line) The eighth Edition, corrected and amended. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by J.D. for H. Overton, | and are to be sold by William Sheares | in Maiden-lane against Gold- | smiths-Hall, 1648. | Line border. 14x7.9 cm. (36),527,(21)p.

DALLISON, Charles. The | Royalist's | Defence: | Vindicating | The King's Proceedings | In The Late Warre | Made Against Him. | Clearly discovering, | How and by what Impostures the Incendiaries

of these Distractions have subverted the | knowne Law of the Land, the Protestant | Religion, and reduced the people to | an unparallel'd Slavery. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (15),142,(1)p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

DAVENPORT, Christopher. Systema Fidei, | Sev Tractatvs | De Concilio Vniversali, | Vbi tam ex Principijs Scholasticis, quam Monu-
mentis veterum: præ- | sertim Magni Orbis Magistri Augustini, Quid-
ditas & Protestas | Concilij, cum singulis vel apicibus de hac re
desideratis | enucleantur: Diuina Authoritas Scripturarum | & Tradi-
tionum declaratur. | Fidei Strvctvra Delineatvr, Vbi innumera antiqua
examinantur. | Distinctio Fvndamentalivm | Et Non Fvndamentalivm |
In Rebvs Ad Fidem Spectantibvs, | Discvtitvr | Abstrusiora quædam
ex naturæ Penetralibus exponuntur, | quibus anima humana immortalis
asseritur. | Sacrvm Tridentinvm Vindicatvr. | Appendix, | De origine
Papatus Romani, & an Petrus & Paulus fuerint simul Papæ? | Oportet
omnia Scripta legere, vt ex omnibus simul, non ex | vnico dumtaxat,
iudicium de Authoris Fide constitui possit. | Athanas. in Epist. pro
Dionys. Episc. Alexandrino. | Authore Reuerendo Admodum P.F. Fran-
cisco Davenporto vulgò | A Sancta Clara Prouinciæ Angliæ FF. Minor.
Exministro Prouinciali, | olim apud Duacenses Lectore Theologiæ
Primario, nunc verò Serenissimæ Regiæ Magnæ Britanniæ & Sacris,
&c. |

Leodii, Typis Ioannis Tournay Sub signo S. Augustini | Apud Sanctum Diony-
sium. M.DC.XLVIII. | Superiorum Permissu. | 19.5x15.3cm. (28),536,(2)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Exhortation | Of The | General As-
sembly | Of the Church of | Scotland | To their Brethren of | England |
Bearing date August. the first 1648. | Also | A Declaration of the
General Assembly con- | cerning the present dangers of Religion, and
espe- | cially the unlawfull ingagement in this Warre, to be | read in the
several Kirks of Scotland, bearing | date Iuly 31. 1648. | Together with
severall Papers of the Honourable | Committee of Estates, and the
Answers and Represen- | tations of the General Assembly, to those
Papers. |

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible in Corn- | hill near
the Royall Exchange. 1648. | 19x15cm. 37p. 15-16 doubly numbered.

The | DECLARATION | Of His Excellency | The Lord General
Fairfax, | And His | General Councel | Of | Officers, | Shewing the
Grounds of the Armies | Advance towards the City | Of | London. |
. . . (5 lines Nov. 30, 1648).

London, Printed by John Field for John Partridge, | Novemb. 1. 1648. | Border.
18x13.5cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of some Proceedings of | Lt. Col. Iohn
Lilburn, | And his Associates: | With | Some Examination, and Anim-
adversion | upon Papers lately Printed, and scattered abroad. One |
called The earnest Petition of many Free-born People of this | King-
dome: Another, The mournfull Cries of many thousand | poor Trades-

men, who are ready to famish for want of Bread, Or, | The Warning
Tears of the Oppressed. | Also a Letter sent to Kent. | Likewise a true
Relation of Mr. Masterson's, Minister of | Shoreditch, Signed with his
owne hand. | Published by Authority, for the undeceiving of those that
are misled | by these Deceivers, in many places of this Kingdom. |
. . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Humphrey Harward, and are to be sold at his Shop, | the
Crown and Bible at Budge-Row-End, near Canning-street. | Anno Domini, M DC
XLVIII. | Border. 19.4x15.1cm. (1), 62p.

A DECLARATION | Of the Commission of the Generall | Assembly,
to this whole Kirk and King- | dome, concerning the present publike |
proceedings towards an engagement | in VVarre, so far as Religion is |
therein concerned. |

Without t.p. (1648). 18.6x14.3cm. 16, 23p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Generall
Assembly | To the whole Kirk and Kingdome | of Scotland, | Concern-
ing | Present dangers and duties, relating to | the Covenant, and Reli-
gion. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler | Printer to the Kings most Excellent |
Majesty, 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1), 16p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee | Of | Estates, | Con-
cerning | Their Proceedings, in opposition to | the late unlawfull En-
gagement | against England. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Maj-
esty. 1648. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1), 12p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of Estates | Of the Par-
liament of | Scotland, | To The | Honourable Houses of the Parlia-
ment, | And to all their Brethren of | England, | Concerning | The
Necessity, Grounds, and Ends of their Engagement, | and of the Return
of the Scots Armie | into England. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent
Majesty. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. 17p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of the Estates | of Parli-
ament | Of Scotland, | To the Honourable Houses of the Par- | lia-
ment, and to all their Brethren of | England. | Concerning the neces-
sity, grounds and | ends of their Ingagement, and of the | returne of the
Scots Army into | England. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright, at the Kings | Head in the Old Bailey.
1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1) 21p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of the Estates | Of The |
Parliament of Scotland | To The | Honorable Houses of the Parlia-
ment, | and to all their | Brethren of England: | Concerning | The
Necessitie, Grounds, and Ends, of their | Engagement: | And of the
Return of the Scots Army into | England. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the sign of the Kings head in | Pauls
Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 17.1x13.2cm. 24p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Honourable House of | Commons, |
In | Answer | To The | Scotch-Papers. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Humphrey Harwood, and are to be | sold at his Shop, the
Crown and Bible at Budge- | Row end, near Dowgate, 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.7
cm. (1),62p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | House of Commons | in Parliament
Assembled. | Declaring | 1 That the people are under God the Originall
of all just power. | 2 That the Commons of England in Parliament
assembled be- | ing chosen by, and representing the people, have the
supream | power in this Nation. | 3 That whatsoever is Enacted or
Declared for Law by the house | of Commons assembled in Parliament,
hath the force of Law. | And all the people of this Nation are con-
cluded thereby: Al- | though the consent and concurrence of the King
or House of | Peers, bee not had thereunto. | And a Copy of | The Cove-
nant between the Kings of | England and the people, at their Corona-
nation. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, neer the | Queenes-head
Tavern, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.3cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Kirk of | Scotland | Presented | To the
Parliament of that Kingdom on | Munday the 5 of March, 1647. | And
of a Rising there. | Also | The Marchings of some Regiments of the |
Scots Army against the Malignants that goe out of | England thither. |
The Names of severall Lords made in Scotland. | And | Divers Votes,
and Orders of that Parliament. | Certified | In a Letter from Mr. Rosse,
Dated at | Edinburgh, March 7. 1647. | March 15. 1647. Imprimatur
Gil. Mabbet. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head
Tavern. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in
Parliament, | Against George Lord Goring, | For | Levying War against
the Parliament and Kingdom, in | taking up Arms in Kent and Essex. |
Also three Orders, | The first, An Order of the Commons in Parliament
as- | ssembled, for putting the Militia in the severall Counties | in exe-
cution for the safety of their Counties. | The second, An Order of both
Houses, for taking away | the Court of Wards. | The third, giving
power to the Committee of Plundred | Ministers, to commit such
Churchwardens as shall | countenance & set up Delinquent Ministers
to preach. | Together with an Ordinance of both Houses of Parlia- |
ment, for the payment of Tythes. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honourable House of
Commons. June 15. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled
In | Parliament, | Concerning the Kings Majesty, and the State of this
King- | dome; Sent to the Generall Assembly of the | Church of Scot-
land. | Together with a Letter from the Ministers of the Church | of
England, to the Generall Assembly of the Church of | Scotland; con-

cerning the King, and the Discipline of this Nation. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for R.W. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Northerne Army: | With | Instructions concluded at a Councill of | Warre, concerning the Northern Forces. | Also | A Letter concerning the Countries resolutions in relation to the Scots. | Decemb.30.1647. | I Approve, ratifie, and confirme these Orders of the Councill of Warre, | and require all Officers and Souldiers, of the Army under my Command | duly to observe the same; And all Field Officers (in their severall places) | to see that they be made known to all under their respective Commands, as | other the Articles and laws of Warre; and to cause them forthwith to be | published in every Parish Church within the Quarters of each Troope and | Company, that they may be the better made known to the Country. | Given under my hand the 30 of Decemb.1647. | J. Lambert. |

Printed at York by Thomas Broad, And | Re-Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 19.3x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Parliament of England, | Concerning a | Paper | Subscribed by the Commissioners of | Scotland, Dated 24 Febr. 1648. | And | Sent in a Letter to Mr. Speaker, to | be communicated to the House. | (Order to print: Feb.26,1648-9).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr. 27. 1648. | 27x18cm. 53-4p. of V. 1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Expressing the Grounds of their late | Proceedings, | And of Setling the present | Government | In the way of | A Free State. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at | the Sign of the Golden-Dragon, near the | Inner-Temple. March 22. 1648. | Line border. 17.8x13cm. 27p.

Order to print, A1, verso.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Parliament of England, | For Maintaining the | Fundamental Laws of this | Nation. | (Feb.9,1648-9.)

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, Febr.10. 1648. | 27x18cm. 13-14p. of v. 1. Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England, | In | Answer | To the late | Letters | Sent to them from the | Commissioners | Of | Scotland. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at | the Sign of the Golden-Dragon, near the | Inner-Temple. Febr.22.1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. 36p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland, | To all His Majesties good subjects of this | Kingdom, | Concerning their

Resolutions for | Religion King and Kingdoms | In pursuance of the
Ends of the | Covenant. |

Edinburgh | Printed by Evan Tyler Printer to the Kings | Most Excellent Majesty. 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. 15p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland, | To all
his Majesties good Subjects of this | Kingdome. | Concerning their
Resolutions for Religion, | King and Kingdoms, In pursuance of | the
Ends of the | Covenant. | (royal arms)

Imprinted at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler, and re-printed | at London for J.
Huntscoat 1648. | 18.6x14.cm 15p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland | To the
Synods and Presbyteries | in that Kingdom, | Concerning | Their present
Proceedings in leavying an | Army for the good of Religion, His |
Majesties Rescue, and the true Peace | of both Kingdoms. | Together,
with severall Acts of Parliament | and Committee of Estates, | Con-
cerning | The Authority and lawfulnessse of their | Parliament, | And
the Obedience to, and Observation of | the Acts and Constitutions
thereof. |

Printed at Edinburgh, And Re-Printed at London | for Robert Bostock, 1648. |
17.8x13.8cm. 8p.

DELL, William. *Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχὴ*: | Or, The | Doctrine | Of | Bap-
tismes, | Reduced from its Ancient and Mo- | derne Corruptions: |
And | Restored to its Primitive Sound- | nesse and Integrity, | Accord-
ing to {The Word of Truth, | The Substance of Faith, and | The Nature
of Christs Kingdome. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle at the | West
End of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),26p.

Anon. Whitley.6-648.

The | DIFFERENCES | In | Scotland | Stil On Foot. | Or, | The late
Proceedings between the | Parliament and Kirk. | The Committee of
Estates enjoying the | approbation of, and Conformity to what they |
have done in Parliament. | The dehoration of the Kirk, anent the
same, with their | Reasons or Causes of days of Humiliation; to | keep
off Gods Judgments and a War | between the Nations. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for Robert Leybourn in Monkswel-street | near Creeple-gate.
1648. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),9p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. The Royall Apologie: | Or, | An Answer | To
The | Declaration | Of The | House Of Commons, | the 11. of February,
1647. | In which they expresse the Reasons for their | Resolutions for
making no more Ad- | dresses, or receiving any from | His Majesty. |
(ornament)

At Paris, | Imprinted in the Yeere, 1648. | 18.2x13.8cm (6),42p.

Anon. Thomason.I:591. BMCat. Madan, II:1978.

A | DISCOURSE | Concerning the Queries proposed by the | House
of Commons to the Assembly | of Divines; about the divine right | of

Church Government in answer | to two main Questions. | First, whether it be expedient to the State | and Church, that the Assembly of Divines should | answer those Questions yea or no?, | Secondly, in case it be expedient; How | they should be answered satisfactorily both to | the conscionable and unconscionable | Disputer of the matter. | Shewing | First, the necessity of giving an Answer. | Secondly, some necessary Requisites to make that Answer | satisfactory to all, and without exception. | Written for the private satisfaction of a friend, | Anno Dom. 1646. | And now published for more common use, by an unpartiaall | Lover of Truth and Peace. |

London, | Printed for Richard Wodenoth at the signe of the Star neer | Saint Peters Church in Cornhill, 1648. | Border 17.6x13.8cm. (6),14p.

DISCOVERS | Dv Bon Et | Loial Svbiet De | La Grande Bretagne, | A La Reyne De Ce Pays Tov- | chant la Paix & affaires d' iceluy. | A La Gloire De Charles | Premier, Roy de ce Royaume sêant en son | Parlement, distinguê en tous ses Ordres | selon la volonté des Roys & Reynes, | & représenté par Figures en | Tailles douces. | (device).

A Paris. | Chez Michel Mettaier, Imprimeur or- | dinaire du Roy, demeurant Isle Nostre | Dame proche le Pont Marie, à l' | image S. Iean. | M.DC.XLVIII. | 24.0x17.4cm. (14),39p. Lacks plates.

DONNE, John *Βιθαβανος*. | A | Declaration | Of That | Paradoxe, | Or | Thesis, | That Self-homicide is not so naturally Sin, | that it may never be otherwise. | Wherein | the Nature and the extent of all those Lawes, | which seeme to be violated by this Act, | are diligently surveyed. | Written by John Donne, who afterwards received Orders from the | Church of England and dyed Deane of St Pauls London. | . . . (2 lines) Published by authority. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold at his | shop at the Princes Armes in St Pauls Churchyard. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (18),218pp. Title in red and black.

DUPPA, Brian. The | Soules Soliloquie: | And, | A Conference | With | Conscience. | As it was delivered in a Sermon be- | fore the King at Newport in the Isle of | Wight, on the 25 of October, being the | monthly Fast, during the late Treaty. | By | The Right Reverend Father in God, | Brian Duppa, Ld.Bp. of Salisbury. | (ornament).

Printed for R. Royston, 1648. | 17.9x13.9cm. (1),21p.

DURY, John. A | Peace-Maker | Without | Partiality and Hypocrisie. | Or | The Gospel-way to make up the pre- | sent breaches of Brotherhood, and heale the | divisions, whereby some of the reforming Professors | and Ministers of this Kingdome at this time, sadly | dishonour their profession, mainly obstruct our | Reformation, utterly destroy the safe con- | stitution both of Church and State. | Wherein are handled, | 1. {How the meanes of Christian peace, as well Civill as Ecclesia- | sticall, may bee found and ought to bee followed, both by Pa- | stors and people. | 2. What are the speciall lets of Ecclesiastical Reconciliation, and | what the causes of divisions are, and how to be remedied. | 3. What are the Grounds, Termes and Motives of

Brotherly Vni- | tie and Forbearance, which the Ministers and Mem-
bers of | the Churches of England ought to professe and practice one |
towards another, for the Gospels sake. | All written upon severall occa-
sions and at severall times | by Mr. John Dury, one of the Assembly
of Divines, &c. and | now published by Samuel Hartlib, to whom they
were sent. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Iohn Bellamy, at the three | Golden Lions in
Cornhill neer the Royal Exchange, 1648. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (3),15p.

DYER, James, BROGRAVE, John and RISDEN, Thomas. Three
Learned | Readings | Made upon three very usefull | Statutes: | The
First, | By that Great and Eminent Sage of the Law, | Sir Iames Dyer,
of the Middle Temple, upon the | Statute of 32. H.8.Chap.1. Of Wills,
and | 34. & 35. Hen.8. Chap.5. for the Explanation | of that Statute. |
The Second, | By Sir Iohn Brograve, of Grayes Inne, sometime | his
Majesties Attourney of the Dutchy of Lan- | caster, upon the Statute
of 27.H.8. Chap.10. | concerning Jointvres. | The Third, | By Thomas
Risden Esquire, of the Inner Tem- | ple, upon the Statute of 8.Hen.6.
Chap.9. | Of Forcible Entry. |

London, | Printed for W. Lee, M. Walbancke, D. Pakeman, | and G. Bedell,
1648. | Line border. 18.2x14. cm. (4),123p.

✓ EACHARD, John. The | Great Day at the Dore. | And He cometh
with Clouds that | shall judge the Quick and the Dead, and reigne | on
the Earth with all his Saints. | Not for a thousand yeares in this cor-
rupt and sinfull | World, as some corruptly conceive and teach, | Nay:
But for a thousand and a thousand, and ten thousand times ten thou-
sund | thousands of yeares, even for ever and ever, eternally | in the
world to come. | Wherein Righteousnesse and Peace, Incorruption,
Immortality and Joy, shall | habit and dwell for evermore, world with-
out end. | Proved clearly by the Word of God. | Against all those
Cabbilisticall Millinaries, and Jew restorers for a thousand | yeares:
Mysticall Familists, and all other such like raisers of new lights | out
of the old pit of darknesse, discovering their visions to be | nothing
else but meere conjectures, fancies and lies. | . . . (12 lines).

Printed at London by Matthews Simmons. 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4),
28p.

H&L. Dedication signed I.E.

EIGHT | Propositions | Of | The desires of the Commissioners of
the General Assem- | bly of Scotland, to the Parliament. | 1 That the
grounds and cause of undertaking a war may be cleared. | 2 To con-
sider what are the breaches of peace, which are taken to be the | ground
of war. | 3 That no ground or quarrell of war be, that may break the
union of the | Kingdomes. | 4 If the Popish, Prelaticall, or Malignant
party rise in Armes, that all | meanes be used for suppressing them. |
5 That the Parliament will declare His Majesties Concessions and
offers | of Religion unsatisfactory. | 6 Security to be had from His
Majesty, that he and his Successors shall | agree to Acts of Parliament
injoyning the League and Covenant, the | Presbytery, and Directory. |

7 That none have power, but such as have given proove of their honest dealing. | 3 And that there be no engagement without a civill Oath. | And | The answer of the Lords to the said Propositions | Also | A Petition entred in the Parliament of Scotland | by eighteen Lords, and near forty of the Com- | mons, of Shires and Burroughs of the | Parliament of Scotland. | Published according to Order. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson. 1648. | Line border. 17.7x13.5cm. (1), 6p.

An | ENDEVOVR | After | The reconcilment of that long de- | bated and much lamented difference between | the godly {Presby- | terians, | and | Independents; | About Church-government. | In a dis- | course touching the Iews Synagogues. | Proving, | 1. That the Jewes Synagogue-Assemblies were true | visible Churches of Jesus Christ. | 2. That their government was ordained by Christ, | to be {Dependent, when they lived together in the land of | Canaan, | Independent, when they inhabited in Heathen Countries. | 3. That Schooles of learning were at the first erected | by Jesus Christ, | For the breeding of a succession of able men for | Pastors, Teachers, Elders, Judges, &c. | to the worlds end. | With many other miscellaneous observations about their | Synagogue Discipline. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Bellamy at the the three golden Lions | neare the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (7), 90p.

ENGLANDS | Sole Remedy: | Or, | A VVholsome Directory, for the re- | cry of our languishing Kingdome: | Drawn from the Law of God, and the Land. | Containing | Some necessary and pertinent Queries, with their | Resolutions, by Scriptures, Law, and Reason: very fit and | convenient to be thought upon by all Englishmen, for the be- | getting of a sure, safe, and well-grounded Peace. | Collected and in- | tended for the good of all. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | (orna- | ments).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.5x13.8 cm. (2), 14p.

ERBERY, William. The Lord of Hosts: | Or, | God guarding the Camp | Of The | Saints, | And The | Beloved City. | Revel. 20.9. | Wherein is declared, that God is now rising | as a man of Warr in the Saints, by whom | he will destroy all the Oppressors and | Oppressions of Men; with Salvation | and settlement to the | Kingdomes of the Earth. | . . . (2 lines). By William Erbery. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Giles Calvert at the sign of | the black- | spread-Eagle at the west end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.3x13.4cm. 34p. Mis- | paged.

ESTWICK, Nicholas. Πνευματολογία: | Or, | A Treatise | Of The | Holy Ghost. | In Which, | The God-head of the third Person of | the Trinitie is strongly asserted by | Scripture-Arguments. | And defended against the Sophisticall subtleties | of John Bidle. | By | Mr. Nicolas Estwick, M.D. sometime Fellow of Christ- | Colledg in Cambridg, and now Pastor of Warkton in | the Countie of Northampton. | (orna- | ment).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, for Ralph Smith, and are | to bee sold
at the Sign of the Bible in Corn-hill, | near the Royal-Exchange. 1648. | 19.2x15
cm. (7), 99p.

Commendatory note by James Cranford on A1, verso.

An EXACT Narrative | Of | Every dayes Proceedings | Since the |
Insurrection in Essex. | Together with a more perfect List | of what
persons are slain and taken by | both parties, till the 18 of | June pres-
ent, 1648. | Also the Resolution of the Councell of War | concerning
the manner of punishing | the Prisoners they have taken | in that
County. | (ornaments).

Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings | Head in Pauls Church-yard, | June 20
1648. | 17.1x12.6cm. 8p.

EXCLAMATIO Pavpervm: | The Exclamation, | Or The | 'Out-Cry
Of The Poor: | Against | Those State Gudgeons at Westminster, who
have | swallowed up their lively-hoods by their unlawfull Taxes, to |
uphold their Rebellion, to the ruine of the Kingdom in ge- | neral, and
the absolute beggering of many thousands of | Tradsmen (who before
the ravenous State had the power to | stretch them upon the tenters of
their libidinous wills) lived | happily and plentifully with their fami-
lies, but now for want | of Trade, they are in a perishing condition,
and altogether | voyd of any reliefe from those who grind the face of
the | Poore, and hate them, because they are the Image of God. | But
I would wish all good men to observe the words of So- | lomon. | . . .
(11 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.2x14 cm. (1), 6p.

An | EYE-SALVE | For The | City of London: | Discovering unto
them the great Engagement | that lyes upon them in point of Duty
and | Interest, to joyne speedily with the Kingdome for the | restoring
of His Majesty, and the re-setling of | the lawfull Government and
Peace of | this Nation. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (3
lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.x13.cm. (5), 16p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Remonstrance | Of His Excellency |
Thomas Lord Fairfax, Lord Generall | Of The | Parliaments Forces. |
And Of The | Generall Councell | Of | Officers | Held at St Albans the
16. of No- | vember, 1648. | Presented to the Commons as- | sembled
in Parliament, the 20. instant, | and tendred to the Consideration of
the | whole Kingdome. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington; in Black | Fryers
at the gate going into Carter Lane, and at the | blue Anchor in Cornhill. MDC-
XLVIII. | Border. 19.x14.5 cm. 70.(1)p.

FATHERS, John. The | Content | Of A Wayfaring Man: | And |
The Accompt | Of A Ministers Removall. | Two Sermons. | The one
preached at the Morning | Lecture in the Citie of London; the other |
more enlarged in another Congregation. | By J.F. M.A. | . . . (6 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Line border. 19.3x15.4 cm. (4) 31-75p.

Second t.p.: The second Sermon. | The | Accompt | Of A | Ministers Remove: | Or | Jeremy Departing | From Hierusalem. | . . . (10 lines). London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. |
Dedication, signed.

FENNER, William. Wilfull | Impenitency, | The Grossest | Selfe-Murder. | All they who are guilty of it, | Apprehended, Tryed and Con- | demned in these Sermons. | Preached at Rochford in Essex not long | before his death, by that able, faithfull and | laborious, Minister of Jesus Christ; Mr. William | Fenner B.D. and made publick by one of his | unworthy fellow laborers. | . . . (13 lines).

London. | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, at the Signe of the | Sun and Fountaine in Pauls-Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 15.7x9.8cm. (36),117,(1)p.

FILMER, Robert. The | Anarchy | Of | A Limited | Or | Mixed Monarchy. | Or, | A succinct Examination of the Fundamentals of | Monarchy, both in this and other Kingdoms, | as well about the Right of Power in Kings, as of the | Originall or Naturall Liberty of the People. | A Question never yet disputed, though most | necessary in these Times. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.6x14.9cm. (5) 39p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Also repr. in his Observations:1652.

The FORM of | Church-Government | To be used in the | Church of England | And | Ireland: | Agreed upon by the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | After advice had with the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head | in the old Bayley. 1648. | Border. 19x14.cm. (1),46p.

FOUNDATIONS of Freedom; | Or An | Agreement | Of The | People: | Proposed as a Rule for future | Government in the Establishment of | a firm and lasting Peace. | Drawn up by severall wel-affected Persons, and | tendered to the consideration of the | Generall Councill of the Army. | And now offered to the Consideration of all Persons | who are at liberty by Printing or otherwise, to | give their Reasons, for, or against it. | Unto which is annexed severall Grievances by | some Persons, offered to be inserted in the said | Agreement, but adjudged only necessary to | be insisted on, as fit to be removed by the next | Representatives. | Publish'd for satisfaction of all honest Interests. |

London, Printed for R. Smithurst, 1648. | Line border. 17.5x13.8cm. 1-3,(4-8)p.

Ascribed to John Lilburn or Richard Overton. Cf. H&L, new edit

A FULL | Answer | To The | Levellers Petition, | Presented to the | House of Commons, | On Munday Septemb. 11. 1648. | VVherein the divellish poyson therein con- | tained, is discussed throughout: By way of con- | futation of every materiall branch thereof. | Contrived for the satisfaction of all those, who are | not able to discover the danger of

those destructive and abominable Principles therein delivered: And to recall | those who are, or shall be misled thereby. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.3 x14 cm. (2),14 p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines). The second Edition enlarged. | (Crown device).

Cambridge: | Printed by R.D. for John Williams, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Crown in St. Pauls | Churchyard. 1648. | Border. 27.4x18.2cm. (5), 510p. Engraved fore-t.p. Title mounted.

Sub t.p. at p. 341; Ff4.: The | Profane | State. | . . .

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Assvrance. | Fourteene yeares agoe Preached | in Cambridge, since in | other Places. | Now by the importunity of Friends | exposed to publike view. | By Thomas Fuller B.D. late Lecturer | in Lombard Street. | (device).

London, | Printed by J.D. for John Williams at the Signe of the | Crowne in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.7cm. (8),31p.

GAGE, Thomas. The English-American his Travail by Sea and Land: | Or, | A New Svrvey | Of The | VVest-India's, | Containing | A Journall of Three thousand and Three hundred | Miles within the main Land of America. | Wherin is set forth his Voyage from Spain to St. Iohn de Vlhua; | and from thence to Xalappa, to Tlaxcalla, the City of Angeles, and | forward to Mexico; With the description of that great City, | as it was in former times, and also at this present. | Likewise his Journey from Mexico through the Provinces of Guaxaca, | Chiapa, Guatemala, Vera Paz, Truxillo, Comayagua; with his | abode Twelve years about Guatemala, and especially in the | Indian-Towns of Mixco, Pinola, Petapa, Amatitlan. | As also his strange and wonderfull Conversion, and Calling from those | remote Parts to his Native Countrey. | With his return through the Province of Nicaragua, and Costa Rica, | to Nicoya, Panama, Portobelo, Cartagena, and Havana, with divers | occurrents and dangers that did befall in the said Journey. | Also, | A New and exact Discovery of the Spanish Navigation to | those Parts; And of their Dominions, Government, Religion, Forts, | Castles, Ports, Havens, Commodities, fashions, behaviour of | Spaniards, Priests and Friers, Blackmores, Mulatto's, Mestiso's, | Indians; and of their Feasts and Solemnities. | With a Grammar, or some few Rudiments of the Indian Tongue, | called, Poconchi, or Pocoman. | By the true and painfull endeavours of Thomas Gage, now Preacher of | the Word of God at Acris in the County of Kent, Anno Dom. 1648. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes, and are to be sold by Humphrey Blunden at the | Castle in Cornhill, and Thomas Williams at the Bible in Little Britain, 1648. | Border. 27.5x17.3cm. (10),220,(12)p.

GATAKER, Thomas. Thomæ Gatakeri | Londinatis, | De | Novi Instrumenti | Stylo Dissertatio. | Qva Viri Doctissimi | Sebastiani Pfochenii, | De Lingvæ Græcæ Novi | Testamenti Puritate: | In Qua Hebraïsmis, Quæ | vulgo finguntur, qam plurimis larva de- | trahi

dicitur; | Diatribe | Ad Examen Revocatur: | Scriptorumq̄e q̄a sacro-
rum, q̄a profanorum, loca aliquam-multa, | obiter | explicantur atq̄e
illustrantur. | Cum Indicibus Necessariis. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis T. Harperi, Impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ, com- | morantis in
vico vulgo vocato Little Britaine, apud | quem prostant venales. An. Dom. 1648. |
18.8x14.4cm. (4),346,(2)p.

GATFORD, Lionel. Englands Complaint: | Or, | A sharp Reproof
for the Inhabitants | thereof; against that now rainging Sin of | Rebel-
lion. | But more especially to the Inhabi- | tants of the County of
Suffolk. | With a Vindication of those Worthyes now in | Colchester. |
By Lionel Gatford B.D. the true, but Se- | questred Rector of Dinning-
ton, in the said County. | . . . (12 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed in the yeere 1648. | 19x14.8cm. (4),56p.

GAUDEN, John. The | Religious & Loyal | Protestation, | Of |
John Gauden Dr. in Divinity; | Against the present Declared Purposes
and | Proceedings of the Army and others; | About the trying and
destroying | our Sovereign Lord the | King. | Sent to a Collonell, to bee
Presented to | the Lord Fairfax, And His Ge- | nerall Councell of
Officers, the fift of | January 1648. | Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London. | Printed for Richard Royston, | dwelling in Ivie Lane, Anno Domini
1648. | 18.4x13.8 cm. (4),10,p. Mispaged.

Also a Latin translation in Sylloge variorum Tractatum:1649.

GEREE, John. Ἰππος Ἰυρρος | The | Red Horse: | Or The | Blood-
ines of War, | Represented in a Sermon | (To perswade to Peace) |
Preached at Pauls, July 16. 1648, at five of the | clocke in the after-
noone. | By Jo: Geree, M.A. and Pastor of St Faiths | under Pauls. |
And now published to cleare the Preacher from Malig- | nancy imputed
to him by some left-eared Auditors. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for George Latham, and are to be sold at his Shop at | the
Signe of the Bishops-head in St. Pauls Church-yard 1648. | 18.8x14.5cm. (4),
31p.

GEREE, John. Σινοραγια, | The | Sifters Sieve broken. | Or, | A |
Reply | To Doctor Boughen's sifting my Case of Conscience | touching
the Kings Coronation Oath. | Wherein Is | cleared, That Bishops are
not Jure Divino. | That their sole Government, without the help of |
Presbyters, is an usurpation, and an innovation. | That the Kings Oath
at Coronation, is not to be | extended to preserve Bishops, With the
ruine of | Himself and Kingdome. | . . . (5 lines). By John Geree,
M.A. and Pastor of St. Faiths | under Pauls, in London. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls
Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. (18),126p.

The GLOUCESTER-SHIRE Ministers | Testimony | To the Truth
of | Jesus Christ, | And to | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As
Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies of | these times,
and the Toleration of them. | Sent to the Ministers within the Province
of | London, Subscribers of the former | Testimony. | Together with a

Letter annexed, from a faithfull Minister, to a | Friend of his in London. | (ornaments).

Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1648. | 13.6x15.1cm. (1),6p. Mispaged.

GOOD English: | Or, Certain | Reasons | Pointing out the safest way of Settlement | in this Kingdom; | Drawne from the nature of the Aims and | Interests of the severall Parties ingaged; | and as the Case now stands, this second | day of May.1648. | A Peece of serious observation, wherein the secrets of every | Party, as they stand in a probability of Compliance, or Oppo- | sition to his Majesty, are fully discovered. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.4x13.7cm. Pp.28 (Paged (3),4-8,(9-16),13-24p.

Also another copy, impf. 20.3x16cm. paged (3),4-16,13-20.

GOODWIN, John. The Divine Authority | Of The | Scriptvres | Asserted, | Or The | Great Charter of the worlds Blessedness vindicated. | Being | A Discourse of Sovereigne use and service, in these times; | not only against that King of Errours, and Heresies Anti- | scripturisme, who hath already destroyed the faith of ma- | ny, and hath all the faith in the World yet remaining, | in chase, but also against all such inward suggesti- | ons and secret underminings of Satan, by | which he privily attempteth the ruine of | the precious faith and hope, vvhervvith the | Saints have built up themselves vvith much | spirituall Industry and Care. | Together with two tables annexed; the former, of the contents, | and severall arguments more largely prosecuted in the Treatise; | the later, of such texts of Scripture unto vvhich some light is given therein. | By John Goodvvin a servant unto God and men in | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A. M. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop entring | into Popes-head-Alley out of Lumber-street. 1648. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm (22),377,(1)p.

GOODWIN, John. *Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος*, | Or, | The Yongling Elder, or, Novice-Presbyter. | Compiled more especially for the Christian Instructi- | on and reducement of William Jenkin, a young Presbyter, lately | gone astray like a lost sheep from the wayes of Mo- | desty, Conscience and Truth. | And may indifferently serve for the better Regulation of the ill Governed | Society of Sion Colledge. | Occasioned by a late importune Pamphlet, published in the name of the said | William Jenkin, intituled '*Ἄλλοτριεπισκοπος*'; the said Pamphlet contain- | ing very little in it, but what is chiefly reducible to one, or both, | of those two unhappy Predicaments of Youth, | {Ignorance, | & | Arrogance.} Clearly demonstrated by I.G. a servant of God and Men in the glorious | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Wherein also the two great Questions, the one, concerning the Foundation of | Christian Religion: the other, concerning the power of the Naturall | Man to good super-naturall, are succinctly, yet | satisfactorily discussed. | With a brief

Answer in the close, to the frivolous exceptions made by C.B. against | Sion Colledge visited, in a late trifling Pamphlet, called, Sion Colledge what it is, &c. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x 14.5cm. (8),139p.

To the unpartiall Reader, signed.

GOODWIN, John. Right | And Might well met. | Or, | A briefe and unpartiall enquiry | into the late and present proceedings | of the Army under the Command of His | Excellency the Lord | Fairfax. | Wherein the equity and regularnesse of the said | proceedings are demonstratively vindicated up- | on undeniable Principles, as well of Reason, | as Religion. | Together | With satisfactory Answers to all materiall Objecti- | ons against them. | By Iohn Goodwin. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Crips in | Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 18.1x13.9cm. (4),44p.

GOODWIN, John. Sion-Colledg visited. | Or, | Some briefe Animadversions upon | a Pamphlet lately published, under the title | of, A Testimonie to the Truth of Jesus Christ, and | to our Solemne League and Covenant, &c. | Subscribed (as is pretended) by the | Ministers of Christ within the | Province of London. | Calculated more especially for the | vindication of certaine passages cited out of | the writings of J.G. in the said pamphlet, with | the blacke brand of Infamous and pernicious Errors, | and which the said Ministers pretend (amongst other | errors so called) more particularly to abhominare. | Wherein the indirect and most un-Christian dealings | of the said Ministers, in charging & calling manifest and cleere | Truths, yea such as are consonant to their own principles, by | the Name of infamous and pernicious Errours, are detected and | laid open to the Kingdome, and the whole world. | By the said John Goodwin, a servant of God and men, in the Gos- | pel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, at the entering out of Lombard- | street into Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Line border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),29p.

GOUGE, William. The Right Way: | Or | A Direction | For | Obtaining good Successes in a | weighty Enterprise. | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | on the 12th of September, 1648. | Before The | Lords | On a day of Humiliation for a Blessing on a | Treaty between His Majesties and | the Parliaments Commissioners. | By W. Gouge. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by A. Miller for Joshua Kirton at the Signe of the | Spread-Eagle in Pauls Church yard, M.DC.XLVIII. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6), 38p. Sig. A-1 missing.

GREAT | Britans Vote: | Or, | God save King Charles. | A Treatise | Seasonably published this 27th. | day of March, the happy Inauguration | of His Sacred (though now de- | spised and imprisoned) | Maiesty. | Wherein | Is proved by many plaine Texts of Scrip- | ture, That the Resisting, Imprisoning, or Depositing our | King, under what

specious pretences soever couched, | is not onely unlawfull but damnable. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for G.M. and W.H. MDCXLVIII. | 18.4x13.4cm. (1),46, (3)p.

HAMILTON, James. The Copy of a | Letter | From | Duke Hamilton, | To The | Ministers | At | Lancaster, | With their | Answer | to the same. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. August 25. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.5cm. 7p.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Brief | Vindication | Of | Three Passages | In The | Practical Catechisme, | From | The Censures affixt on them by the | Ministers of London, in a Book | Entitled, | A Testimony to the truth of | Jesus Christ, &c. | By H. Hammond D.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivy-lane, 1648. | 18.2x14. cm. (1), 13p.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Faiths | Victory | Over Natvre: | Or, | The unparallel'd president of an un- | naturally Religious Father. | Delivered in a Sermon Preached at the Funerals of the hopefull young Gentleman | Master John Rushout: | Son and Heire to Master John Rushout | Merchant and Citizen of London. | By Nathanael Hardy | Master of Arts, and Preacher to the Parish of | Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at | the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14cm, (6), 25p.

One of his Several Sermons, 1653, with separate register and pagination.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Justice | Triumphant | Or, | The Spoylees Spoyled. | Laid forth in a Gratulatory | Sermon | For the Miraculous Discovery of, | and our Glorious Delivery from | the Barbarous | Powder-Plot: | Preached, | At Pauls, November the 5th. 1646. | By Nathanael Hardy, Master of Arts, | and Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at their | Shop, the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (6), 34p.

Included in his Several Sermons: 1653.

HARE, John. Englands | Proper and onely way to an | Establishment in Honour, Freedome, | Peace and Happiness. | Or, | The Normane Yoke | Once more uncased, | And the Necessity, Justice, and present seasonableness | of breaking it in pieces demonstrated, | In Eight most plain and true Propositions | with their Proofs. | By the Authour of Anti-Normanisme, and of the | Plain English to the neglectors of it. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed for R.L. Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (3), 11p. To The Reader, signed.

The | HARMONIOUS Consent | Of The | Ministers | Of The | Province within the County Palatine | Of | Lancaster, | With their

Reverend Brethren the | Ministers of the Province of London, in their | late Testimonies to the Trueth of Jesus Christ, | and to our | Solemn League and Covenant: | As also against the Errours, Heresies, and Blas- | phemies of these times, and the Toleration | of them. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J. Maceock, for Luke Fawne, at the sign of the Parrot | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.x13.6cm. 30p.
Ascribed to Richard Heyrick. DNB.26:326a

HARTLIB, Samuel. A further Discoverie | Of | The Office | Of | Pvblick Adresse | For | Accommodations. | (device).

London, | Printed in the Yeer, 1648. | 17.5x13.6cm. (2),30,(1)p. Mispaged.
Title supplied
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

✓ HASSAL, George. The | Designe | Of God | In the Saints: | Or, | The Spirit transporting the | minde of a Christian from the | humane Nature into the divine. | In the carrying on of which Designe, | the Saint is a meere passive. | By George Hassal, a member of the Army. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the year, 1648. | Line border. 13.5x8.5cm. (6),18p.

HAYWOOD, William. A | Sermon | Tending To | Peace. | Preached before | His Majesty, &c. | At Newport in the Isle of Wight, | During the time of this late Treaty. | By William Haywood D.D. | and Chaplain in Ordinary | to His Majesty. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Fr. Neile for Henry Seile. | 1648. | Line border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),20p. Lacks pp. 9-12.

HEARE, heare, heare, heare, | A | VVord | Or | Message | From | Heaven; | To all Covenant breakers (whom | God hates) with all that hath committed | that great Sinne, that is, as the Sinne of | Witch-Craft. | The great God that is most high and in- | finite, that hath the Command of Heaven and Earth, | and of all therein; who hath taken to himselfe that liberty | as not to give an account of any of his matters to any of | his Creatures; and this is the Power of his excellency | which he holdeth forth for all our learning in his Word, | and this liberty God hath given to Kings on | Earth: And none may say to the | King, What dost thou? | And now that Gods Commandements | hath not been observed, but the Power | resisted, it is high time that | they were. |

London Printed in the year, 1648. | 18.2x13.7cm. (1),18p.

The HEARTY | Concurrence | Of Divers | Citizens and Inhabitants | Of The City Of | London, | With | The Ministers of the Province there- | of, to their Testimony to the Truth of Jesus | Christ, and to our Solemn | League and Covenant. | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies, and | Blasphemies of these times, and the | Toleration of them. |

Reprinted at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1648. | 18.6x15.cm. (1),6p.

HERBERT, William. Herberts | Careful Father | And | Pious Child, | Lively represented, in Teaching | and Learning | A Catechisme, | made in M c c. | Questions or Propositions, with | so manie Answers or Resolutions. | For th' Instruction of his Daughter. | A Work, in which the Catholick Truth is As- | sserted, and above 600 Errors, Heresies, and | points of Poperie are briefly confuted. |

London, | Printed by R. A. & J. M. and are to be sold by | John Hancock in Cornhill at the entrance of Popes | head Alley, and by Humphrey Tuckey at the sign | of the spread Eagle in Fleet street. 1648. | Border. 13.2x8.5 cm. (43,464, 55)p.

Premonition, and permission to print, Oct.22,1647, A1, verso.

HERBERT, William. Herberts | Quadripartit | Devotion. | For the Day, Week, Month, Year. Made | In about 700 Meditations and Pray'rs | for his owne use: | Yet | Now given to the publick, as a Book | fit for men and women of everie age, | qualitie, vocation; and for the Bed, | Closet, Parlour, Shop, Streets, | Fields, Temple. | In chains of Love | My heart above | Be found | Fast bound. |

London, | Printed by J.Y. and are to be sold by John | Hancock in Cornhill at the entrance of Popes head | Alley, and by Humphrey Tuckey at the signe of | the spread Eagle in Fleet-street. 1648. | Border. 14.2x9.cm. (14),238,(2);(1),30,(2); 42,(1);42,(3)p.

Four parts, with continuous register.

HILL, Thomas. The | Best and Worst | Of | Paul, | Represented in a short and familiar expository | exercise in Trinity Colledge Chappell in Cambridge | at the evening exercise on the Lords day, being | February 27. 1647. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of the same. | . . . (15 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Universitie of | Cambridge, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (19),24p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. God's Eternal Preparations | For His | Dying Saints. | Discovered in a Sermon at Paul's, | May the 7th 1648 | By Thomas Hill, D.D. Master of Trinitie-Colledg | in Cambridg. | . . . (16 lines).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard for Nathanaël Brooks at the | sign of the Angel in Corn-hil. 1648. | 18.5x14.2cm. (20),23,(1)p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. An | Olive Branch | Of | Peace | And | Accommodation, | Budding | In a Sermon preached at Basingshaw Church, | To | The Lord Major Alderman Atkin, together with the | Representative City, Anno Dom. 1645. | On a Day of Humiliation, appointed on purpose to seek the Lord | for the repairing of Breaches, and the preventing of fur- | ther Differences growing in the City. | By Thomas Hill B.D. then Pastor of | Tychmersh in Northamptonshire. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (8),40p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649

HILL, Thomas. The | Spring | Of | Strengthening Grace | In the Rock of Ages, | Christ Jesvs. | Demonstrated | In a plain and short Sermon Preached at | Twickenham in Middlesex, near Hampton-Court, April 16. 1648. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of Tri-|nity Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648 | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (4),18p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. The | Strength | Of The | Saints | To Make Jesvs Christ | Their Strength. | VWhich Heavenly Skill was breiffy Com-|mended and Prescribed in a Morning Exercise in | Westminster Abbey. | the sixth. of April, 1648. | By | Thomas Hill D,D. and Master of Trinity Colledge | in Cambridge. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole at the Printing-Prese in Cornhill, neare | the Royall-Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (8),18p. Mispaged 9-18, as 17-26.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. Truth and Love | Happily married in the | Saints, | And in the | Churches of Christ. | The Contract drawn in one of the | Spittle Sermons, | Preached April 3. 1648. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of Tri-|nity Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),36p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

HINC Illæ Iachrymæ | Or The | Impietie of Impunitie. | Containig a short, serious and most | certain Demonstration of the main (if not, only) | rise and Originall of all the grand grievances, and Ob-|structions of Piety and Justice, over the whole | Kingdome. | Together with a Sovereain Salve, and precious | Plaisture, for the Unquestionable Cure thereof (by | Gods blessing) if it be seriously and seasonably applyed, | according to direction herein, hum-|bly prescribed. | By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and a most humble Servant to all the | Loyall and Religious Presbyterian Members of Parliament. | . . . (14 lines).

London, Printed in the year. 1648. | Line border. 19.7x15.cm. (1),29p.
Doubtfully attrib. To John Gauden, H&L, new ed.

HOLBORNE, Robert. The | Free-Holders | Grand Inqvest | Touching | Our Sovereaine Lord the King | And | His Parliament. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the three and twentieth year of the Raigin of our | Sovereain Lord King Charles. | [1648] 19x13.8cm. (7),64p.

Anon. DNB.18:441a and 27:111b. Thomason,I:588. Ascribed also to Sir Robert Filmer.

An HOLY defiance to the gates of | Hell. | Through the strength and Coun-|sell of God. | Together with high and weighty considerati-|ons: The chiefest whereof these. | 1. What God is; All in the creature,

but sinne. | 2. What men are: All in their God, which is good. | 3. How
wonderfull God worketh by men, when they | account themselves as
they are, Nothing; and God | as he is, All. | Published especially for
the sup- | port of those shoulders that have the greatest | weight upon
them: but of generall use for | all, who mind their own, or the publick
good. | . . . (11 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. Cripps, 1648. | Border. 18.3x
13.8 cm. (1), 25p.

HOOKER, Richard. Of | The Lawes | Of | Ecclesiasticall | Politie; |
The Sixth and Eighth Books. | By | Richard Hooker. | A work long ex-
pected, and now pub- | lished according to the most | Authentique
Copies. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, and are to be sold | by Iohn Crook,
1648. | Line border. 18.6x13.9 cm. (4), 226p. Pp. 124-128 lacking; 161-169
skipped.

HOOKER, Thomas. A | Survey | of the Summe of | Church-Disci-
pline. | Wherein, | The Way of the Churches of | New-England | is
warranted out of the VVord, | and all Exceptions of weight, which | are
made against it, answered: Whereby | also it will appear to the Judi-
cious Reader, | that something more must be said, then | yet hath been,
before their Prin- | ciples can be shaken, or they | should be unsettled
in | their practice. | By Tho. Hooker, late Pastor of the Church at |
Hartford upon Connecticut in N.E. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for John Bellamy at the three Golden Lions | in
Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII. | Line border. 19.2x14.3cm.
(36), 296; 90; 46; 59p. Four parts.

HORNE, George. Georgi Horni | Rervm | Britannicarvm | Libri
Septem, | Quibus | Res in Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, | ab Anno
MDCXLV bello | gestæ, exponuntur. | (device).

Lvgd. Batav. | Ex Officina Francisci Hackii. | M DC XLVIII. | 15.x9.3cm.
(10), 368p.

HOWE, Obadiah. The | Vniversalist | Examined and Convicted,
destitute | of plaine Sayings of Scripture, or | Evidence of Reason. | In
Answer to a Treatise entituled, The | Vniversality of Gods free Grace
in Christ | to Mankind. | By Obadiah Howe, A.M. Oxon. Pastor of |
Stickney in Lincolne-shire. | . . . (13 lines).

Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountain in Pauls | Church-yard,
1648. | 18.4x14.3cm. (18,82)141-223,(1)p. Complete.

HUBBARD, Benjamin. Sermo Secvlaris. | Or, | A Sermon | To bring
to Remembrance the | Dealings of Jehovah with this | Kingdom of
England, and our ingra- | titude and dis-loyalty to Him, in | this last
Century of years. | Ab Anno Nativitatis Christi, 1547. | Usque ad præ-
sentem Annum, 1647. | . . . (7 lines) The Time of the Ruine of Rome,
is | herein according to Gods Word modestly pointed at. | With sundry
Uses seasonable and sutable for all | degrees and sorts of people. | . . .
(4 lines) Preached at Belstead, neer Ipswich, July 4, 1647. | By Ben-

jamin Hubbard, Preacher of the Word of God | at Copdock in Suffolk. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at the | Signe of the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.8x14.5 cm. (10), 50p.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning | A Confession of Faith: | With the Quotations and Texts of | Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the sign of the Kings | head in Pauls Church yard, MDCXLVIII. | 18.4x14.cm. (1), 56p.

At end: Imprimatur. James Cranford. December 7. 1647. Warfield:7.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning | A Larger Catechisme; | Presented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | With the proofs thereof out of the Scriptures. |

London, | Printed in the Year, MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.2x14.2cm. 56p.

The HUMBLE | Answer | Of the | Divines | Attending the Honorable | Commissioners | Of | Parliament, | At the Treaty at Newport in | the Isle of Wight. | To the second Paper, delivered to them | by his Majesty, Octob.6.1648. | About | Episcopall Government. | Delivered to his Majesty, October 17. | . . . (3 lines; designation of printer).

London, Printed for Abel Roper, at the Signe of the Sunne | over against S. Dunstans Church in Fleet-street. 1648. | 19.4x14.8cm. 40p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Divers well affected Magistrates, | Ministers, Citizens and other in- | habitants in the City of London, | and parts adjacent. | Presented to the House of Peeres, on | Wednesday the 12 of July, 1648. | With their Lordships Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines; order to print).

London Printed for John Wright, at the | Kings Head in the Old-Bayley. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Councell | Assembled, | Presented to the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | With | The Answer of the Lords to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London, August 8. 1648. | Border. 19.5x14.4cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London | in Common-Councell assembled: | To the Right Honourable | The | Lords & Commons | In | Parliament Assembled. | Together, | With the Answers of both Houses to | the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes Printer to the | Honorable City of London, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1), 6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Council | Assembled: | To the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | Which Petition was Presented to both | Houses, June 27. 1648. | With the Answers of both Houses to the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London. | [1648] Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Council | Assembled, | With the annexed Papers: | Presented to the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | With | The Answer of both Houses to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honourable city of London, July 24. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of the Worshipful | Thomas Adams, John Langham, and | James Bunce, Aldermen of London, | Presented to the Lords at their Bar on Tuesday | April 25. 1648. | Wherein is declared their firm resolution to stand | for the defence of the established Laws of the Land. | Also their Protestation against the Lords Jurisdi- | ction over them or any other Commoners in | Criminal Cases. | With their Appeal from the Lords to their proper | and competent Judges (a Jury of their equals) | and Judges sworn to proceed according to the known | Law of England. | Together with A Salva Libertate by | them sent to the Lieutenant of the Tower, | April 23. 1648. | The second Edition corrected. | Unto which is annexed a desire to have them read in all the | Parish Churches of England and Wales. |

London, Printed for J. Noris, April 25. 1648. | 17.9x13.7cm. 8p.

An HUMBLE | Remonstrance | Of The | Citizens of Edenvrgh | To The | Convention of the Estates | Of | Scotland | Concerning the | Kings Majestie, and the | Kingdome of England. | With | A Declaration touching the Covenant of | the Kingdomes, and Propositions for | Peace. | (ornament).

March 1. 1648. | Printed by E.T. for the use of the Inhabitants of | the City of Edinburgh. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1),3-48p.

The HUMBLE | Representation | Of The | Commission | Of The | Generall Assembly, | To the Honourable Estates of Parlia- | ment, upon their Declaration lately | communicate to us. | Edinburgh, 28. Aprile 1648. | (ornament).

Printed at London by Edward Griffin for I.R. at the | Sun in Pauls-Churchyard. 1648. | 18.5x14.4cm. 28p.

HUNTINGTON, Robert. Sundry | Reasons | Inducing Major | Robert Huntington | To | Lay down his Commission. | Humbly presented to | The honourable Houses | Of | Parliament. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x14.3cm (1),14p.

This is one of at least three editions printed in 1648.

HYDE, Edward. A Fvll | Answer | To | An Infamous | And | Tray-
terous Pamphlet, | Entitled, | (A Declaration of the Commons of Eng-
land in | Parliament assembled, expressing their Reasons | and Grounds
of passing the late Resolutions tou- | ching no further Adresse or
Application to be | made to the King.) . . . (5 lines; stars)

Printed for R. Royston. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. (7),168p. Mispaged at end.
Royal arms, A1, verso.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HYDE, Edward. Plenvm | Responsvm | Ad | Famosvm et Prodi-
torivm | Libellvm, | Inscriptum, | (Declaratio Communium Angliæ
congregatorum | in Parlamento, explicans rationes, propter | quas nuper
statuerint non ampliùs | agere cum Rege.) . . . (5 lines).

Impressum pro R. Royston. 1648. | Ex Anglico in Latinum fideliter trans-
latum. | 19.4x14.9cm. (8), 148p.

Part of Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm:1649.
Anon. DNB:28:375a.

INDEPENDENCY | Stript & VVhipt. | Or, | Iretons Pefition, |
And | The Royall Proiect, | Examined and Confuted. | Together with |
The Character of an Independent. | Written by a lover of his Country,
for the information of all | such who hate Slavery, and love to live
Freemen. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 18.5x14cm. (1),14p.

An | INFORMATION | Of The | Present condition of Affairs, |
And | Declaration | Concerning | Present Duties from the | Commis-
sion | Of The | General Assembly, | Unto The | Kirk | And | Kingdom |
Of | Scotland. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent
Majestie. 1648. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),10p.

JENISON, Robert. The | Return of the Sword | Or | A Divine
Prognostick. | Delivered in a | Sermon | at Newcastle: | Manifesting
that breach of Covenant | is a Prognostick of the return of the | Sword. |
By Robert Jenison, Dr. of D. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for Luke Favvne, at the sign of | the Par-
rot in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. 36p.

JENKINS, David. Davidis Ienkins | Ivdicis VValliaë Principatv |
Lex Terræ. | In qua ex intimis penetralibus Iuris Anglicani | doctissimè
explicat Regimen ab omnibus | seculis in Anglia usitatum: | Simvlqve |
Demonstrat quam iniquè posterius hoc Parlamentum | egerit cum Rege,
unde & jure illud | deserere fuerit coactus. |

Londini, | Anno M DC XLVIII. | 19.4x14.9cm. 40p.
Included in Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm:1649.

JENKINS, David. Lex Terræ, | Or, | A briefe discourse of Law,
whereby | it is proved that the supreme power | in this Kingdome is in
the King only, and | not in the two Houses of Parliament. | Whereunto
are added divers other small | Tracts of the like nature, (viz) A Vin- |

dication, Declaration, Cordiall, The Armies In- | demnity, The incon-
 venience of long continued | Parliaments, and an Apology for the |
 Army; Together with A Plea, | Answer, and Remonstrance. | Written,
 published and avowed heereto- | fore, and now revised, and recom-
 mended | to the practice of the present times, | and Posterity. | Where-
 unto a Table is annexed. | By David Jenkins, Prisoner | in Newgate. |
 Plebs sine lege ruit. |

London, Printed for Jo. Gyles, and are | sold at his shop at Furnivals-Inne,
 1648. | 13.3x7.8cm. (23),1-84,95-203p. Port. frontisp. 6 sub. t.p.; continuous
 register: Armies Indemnity:1648; Cordiall:1647; Apology:1648; Plea:1648; An-
 swer,1648; and Remonstrance:1648.

JENKINS, David. A Looking-Glasse | For The | Parliament. |
 Wherein they may see the Face of their | Unjust, Illegal, Treasonous |
 and Rebellious Practices, | 1 } Against Almighty God. | 2 Against their
 King. | 3 Against the Fundamentall Lawes of the King- | done. | 4
 Against their own Oathes and Covenants. | Argued betwixt Two
 Learned Judges, the one remain- | ing an exile beyond the Seas, the
 other a Prisoner for his | Allegiance and Fidelity to his King and |
 Country. | (ornament).

Printed in the Eighth yeer of the Parliaments Tyranny and | Oppression. 1648. |
 18x13.7cm. (1),48p.
 H&L, new edition.

JENKINS, David. A short, sure and conscientious | Expedient |
 For | Agreement & Peace. | Tendred | To the two Houses of Parliam-
 ent: | With | An Appeale to the Assembly of Divines; | And | An Ap-
 plication to the People, and the Ministry | of the Kingdome. | VVrit-
 ten by D.J. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for I.G. 1648. | 17.8x13.1cm. (1),6p.
 BMCat. cf. Thomason I,657.

JENKINS, David. The | VVorks | Of That | Grave and Learned |
 Lavvyer | Iudge Ienkins, | Prisoner in Newgate. | Upon | Divers Stat-
 utes, | Concerning, the Liberty, and | Freedome of the Subject. | With
 a perfect Table thereto annexed. | Plebs sine Lege ruit. |

London, | Printed for J. Gyles, and are sold at his | shop at Furnivals-Inne.
 M DC XLVIII. | 12.2x7.3 cm. (24),199p. Frontisp: Port.

Sub-titles: p. 5: Lex Terræ; p. 75. The | Armies | Indemnity, | With Addition;
 | Together with a | Declaration | Shewing, | how every Subject of England |
 ought to be tried for Treasons, | Felonies, and other Capital | Crimes, as is set
 down in | the Lawes of the | Land. | By David Ienkins; now | Prisoner in the tower
 of London. | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | ; p. 99: The | Cordiall | Of | Iudge Ien-
 kins, | For the good People | of London. | In reply to a Thing, called | An Answer
 to the poy- | sonous seditious Paper of | Mr. David Ienkins; | by H.P. Barrister
 of | Lincolns-Inne. | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | ; p. 152: An | Apology | For The |
 Army, | Touching the eight Quæres, &c. | London, | Printed in the yeare,
 1648. | ; p. 170: Iudge Ienkins | Plea | delivered into the Earl | of Manchester, and
 the | Speaker of the House of | Commons, | Sitting in the Chancery at | West-
 minster, | which was read by their Command in | open Court, the 14th of Febr.
 1647. | And there avowed. | By David Ienkins Priso- | ner in Newgate. | London.
 Printed in the Year, 1648. | ; p. 178: The | Ansvver | Of | Iudge Ienkins, | To
 The | Impvtation | Pvt Upon His | Plea | In | Chancery | Which was read in open
 Court the | 14 of Febr. 1647. | And avowed by David Ienkins Prisoner | in New-

gate. | Printed in the year 1648. | ; p. 190: Judge Jenkin's | Remonstrance | To
The | Lords | And | Commons | Of | The two Houses of | Parliament at | Westmin-
ster | the 21. of February 1647. | By David Jenkins | Prisoner in Newgate. |
Printed in the Year, 1648. |

This is apparently a second edition of a collection of his writings published in 1648 under the title of *Lex Terræ*.

JENKYN, William. 'Αλλοτριεπισκοπος. | The Busie Bishop. | Or |
The Visitor Visited. | By way of Answer to a very feeble Pamphlet |
lately Published by Mr J.G. called Sion Colledge visi- | ted, In which
Answer, his Cavils against the Mi- | nisters of London for Witnessing
against his Errours | touching the holy Scriptures, and the power of
man | to good supernaturall, are answered, and the | impertinency of
his quotations out of the | Fathers, Martin Bucer, and Mr | Ball are
manifested. | By William Jenkyn Minister of the Word of God | at
Christ-Church London. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls-
Church yard, | and Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1648. | Border.
17.8x14.cm. (6), 60p.

JENKYN, William. 'Οδηγος Τυφλος | The | Blinde Guide, or the
Doting Doctor. | Composed by way of Reply to a late te- | diously
trifling Pamphlet, Entituled, The | Youngling Elder, &c. written by
John Goodwin, | and containing little or nothing in it, but | what
plainly speaketh the Author thereof | to lie under the double unhappi-
nesse | of Seducers, | To be {Deceiving | And | Deceived. | This reply
indifferently serving for the future | direction of the Seducer himsele,
and also of those his | mis-led followers, who with him are turned
enemies | to the Word and grace of God. | The authority of which
Word, and the efficacie of which | grace are in this following Treatise,
succinctly, yet satisfactorily | vindicated from the deplorably weake,
and erroneous Cavills of | the said John Goodwin in his late Pam-
phlet. | By William Jenkyn, Minister of the Word of God at | Christ-
Church in London. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed at London by M.B. for Christopher Meredith, and are to be | sold at
his Shop at the signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. | [1648]. Line border.
18.4x14.cm | (8), 124p.

BMCat.

The | JOINT-TESTIMONIE | Of The | Ministers of Devon, whose
names are sub- | scribed; with their Reverend Brethren | the Ministers
of the Province of London, un- | to the truth of Jesus. | With a brief
Confutation of the Errors, Heresies, | and blasphemies of these times,
and the | toleration of them. | In pursuance of the solemn League, and |
Covenant of the three Nations. | . . . (5 lines; ornament inverted).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard for Ralph Smith, at the | Sign of the
Bible in Corn-hill, 1648. | 18.1x14cm. (2), 36p.

Ascribed to George Hughes, of Plymouth: H&L.

JUDICIUM | Vniversitatis | Oxoniensis, | De | {1. Solenni Ligâ &
Fœdere. | 2. Iuramento Negativo. | 3. Ordinationibus | Parlamenti
circa | {Disciplinâ, | & | Cultum. | In plenâ Convocatione 1. Junii |

1647. | Communi bus Suffragiis (nemine contra- | dicente) promulga-
tum. |

Prostant apud Ri: Royston, sub Insigni | Angeli, in vico vulgo nominato Ivie-
Lane. | M DC XLVIII. | 14.4x9.3cm. (19),90p.

Oxford arms, A1, verso.

Also reprinted in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. Pp.41-04.

K., I. A | Sermon, | Preached before Sir | Marmadvke Langdale | At
his entrance into | Barvvick. | By I.K. a Native of the same place,
sometimes | Preacher of Gods word there. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. 28p.

KENTISH, Richard. A Sure Stay | For | A Sinking State, | Pre-
sented In | A Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westminster be- | fore
the Honourable House of Commons | at their solemne Fast, Nov.24.
1647. | By Richard Kentish, Preacher of the Gospel | at Katharines,
near the Tower London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop
entring into Popes-head-Alley out of | Lumber-street. 1648. | Border. 18.7x13.3cm.
(5),35p.

Order to print on A1, verso.

A KEY | To The Cabinet | Of The | Parliament, | By Their | Reme-
mbrancer. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.5x13.9cm. (1),12p.

KING | Charles | Vindicated: | And The | People and Armie | Ad-
monished. | Matter of Law delivered by the | Iudges, at the Arraigne-
ment of | the Earle of Essex. | 1. For Subjects to put themselves into
such a strength | that the King cannot resist them, and to compell him |
to governe otherwise than according to his own Roy- | all Authority,
and direction, is manifest Rebellion. | 2. The deposing and murdering
of the King is a Consequent | in every Rebellion: The Rebell not suf-
fering the King | to live, or reigne, that may punish him for his Rebel-
lion. |

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.8x13.4cm. (1),6p.

Thomason I:608. April 10. First edition

KING Charles | Vindicated, | And | The People, | And | The Army, |
Admonished. | (ornaments)

Imprinted, Anno Domini | 1648. | 17.2x13.4 cm. (1),10p.

Thomason I:635. June 17. Second edition

The | KINGDOMES | Briefe | Ansvver, | To The Late | Declaration |
Of The | House of Commons, Feb.11.1647. | Touching | The Reasons
of their no further Ad- | dresses to the King. | . . . (5 lines).

London. | Printed in the year of our Lord, 1648. | 18.9x14.1cm. (1),22p.

The | KINGDOMES | Grand Qvere. | What warrant there is for
such | Proceedes about the | King. | Resolved by a Presbyterian | Minis-
ter. | Also | A Qvere taken from the Repe- | sentation of the judgment

of the Mi- | nisters in the Province of London, De- | livered to the
Generall, Jan. 18. 1648. | With | Resolutions to them both for better
satisfaction | of tender Consciences, that scruple the late Pro- | ceeds
of the Parl. and of the Army with the King. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for H. Cripps, in Popes-head Allie, 1648. | Border.
18.2x14.2cm. (1),9p.

KNELL, Paul. Israel | And | England | Paralleled, | In a Sermon
preached before | the honourable society of Grayes- | Inne, upon Sun-
day in the | afternoon, Aprill 16. 1648. | By Paul Knell, Master in Arts
of Clare-Hall | in Cambridge. | Sometimes Chaplaine to a Regiment of
Curiasiers | in his Majesties Army. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.3x13.7cm. (4),20p.

KNELL, Paul. The Life-Guard | Of | A Loyall Christian, | de-
scribed in | A Sermon, | Preached | At St Peters Corn-hill, upon Sun- |
day in the afternoone, | May 7. 1648. | By | Paul Knell, Master in Arts
of Clare-Hall | in Cambridge: | Sometimes Chaplaine to a Regiment
of Curiasiers | in his Majesties Army. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | Line border. 17.4x13.3cm. (4),19p.

KNELL, Paul. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Levellers: | Held out in
a Sermon, Preached | at St. Peters Pauls-Wharfe, upon Sunday | in the
After-noone, Sept.24.1648. | By | Paul Knell, Master in Arts, of Clare-
Hall in Cambridge. | Sometime Chaplain to a Regiment of Curiasiers |
in His Majesties Army. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 19.x14.5cm. (1),20p.

L., W. The Sacramental | Stvmbing-Block | Removed. | Or a brief
discourse concerning Examination by the | Congregational Eldership,
before admittance | to the Sacrament. | Wherein all contrary scruples
are silenced: the Equi- | ty and Necessity of that duty vindicated, |
both by Scripture, and undenyable | Arguments. | Set forth for, | 1.
The Satisfaction of the Weake. | 2. The Information of the Ignorant. |
3. The Conviction of the Obstinate. | 4. The Edification of the Church
of God. | by W.L. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed by James and Joseph Moxon; for Henry Over- | ton, and
are to be sold at his Shop, in Popes-head Alley. | 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm.
(8),42p.

The LAST | Declaration | Of The | Committee of Estates | Now As-
sembled | In Scotland, | Concerning | Their Proceedings in opposition
to | the late unlawfull Engagement | against England. | Together with |
The Articles agreed upon by the Com- | missioners appointed by the
Noble- | men, Gentlemen, and Burgesses who | Protested against the
late | Engagement. | And the Answer thereunto | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler. | And Re-Printed at London for Robert
Bostock, | at the Signe of the Kings Head in Paul's | Church-yard. 18 Octob.1648. |
18.7x14.3cm. 24p.

The | LAST VWill | And | Testament | Of that monstrous, bloody,
tyrani- | call, cruel and abhominable Parliament | dissembled at West-

minster the 15 of May: | 1648. | Being desperately sick in every part of its | ungodly Members, as well Committees, Se- | questrators, Agitators, Sollicitors, Pro- | moters, Clearkes, Doore-keepers, and | all other her untrue and unlaw- | full adherents, in manner and | form as is here specified. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.2x12.6cm. 8p.

A | LETTER | Concerning | The Souldiers and their Orders about | the Commissioners sent from the Parlia- | ment, to Treat with the Kings Majesty. | And The | Souldiers resolutions, and intentions therein | Also | A Letter concerning the levying of 91 | Regiaments of Horse and Foot in | Scotland. | With | A List of the Lords, and other Collo- | nels of the said Regiaments. | And the Declaration of the | Committee of Scotland. | (ornaments).

London Printed for R. Smithhurst, neer Pye-corner, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. (1),6p.

A | LETTER | From A | Noble-Man | Of this Kingdome, | (Now in Armes for his King and Countrey) | To the Lord Say, seriously invit- | ing | him to his Allegeance. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 17.4x13.4 cm. (1),4p.

A | LETTER | From | A Presbyterian | Of Qvalitie, | To | His Friend in the Country, concerning | An Engagement in this New | VVarre. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.9x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A LETTER from | Holland: | Being | A true Relation of all the proceedings of | The | Northern Armies. | Under | The Command of Duke Hamilton, the | Earl of Lendrick, the Lord Calander, Monroe, | Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Sir Thomas Tilsley. | And | The rest of the English in the Nor- | thern Parts. | Sent from a Gentleman in Holland, to his friend | here in England: Which hath set down all the | Passages of the Armies. Sept. 23. |

Printed in the year, 1648, Octob. 12. | 17.8x13.8cm. (2),14p.
Text begins on back of t.p.

A | LETTER | From | The House of Commons assembled in | The | Parliament of England | at Westminster, | To the Right Honorable and Right Reverend, | The | Lords, Ministers and others of the present | General Assembly | of the Church of Scotland sitting at Edenburgh, | Containing | A Narrative | Of | The Proceedings of the Parliament of England in the Work of | Reformation, and of their Resolutions to maintain the Govern- | ment of the Kingdom established by Law, and of their En- | deavors for Settlement of Peace, and for Preservation | of the Union between the two Kingdoms of | England and Scotland. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. 1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.2cm. 14p.

A | LETTER | Of | Vnity | Tending, generally to a Peace, | especially | to that betweene {Presbyterian | Independent | Opinion. | Written July 12. 1648. | (ornament).

London, | Printed Anno.Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),12p.

A | LETTER | To The | Earl of Manchester, | Concerning the whole Carriage of the | House of Peeres in generall, and | his Lordship in particular, during | these late distractions. | Setting forth also the miserable condition of | the King, Peeres, and People, and the | Necessity of a Personall Treaty with Honour | and Freedome, as the onely Remedy. | . . . (1 line)

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.4x13.9cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | To The Right | Honovrable, | Alderman Warner, | Lord Major of London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648 | 18x13.8cm. (1),6p.

The | LETTERS, | Commissions | And other | Papers | Which | Were communicated to the Common-Council of the City | of London, by a Committee of the Honorable House | of Commons, on Monday, July 31. 1648. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honourable House of Commons, August 4.1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. 16p.

The LEVELLERS | Institvtions | For | A Good People, | And | A Good Parliament, | According to this their present De- | claration, and the Gallant Rights and | Christian Priviledges of this | Nation. | Together with their Summons to all gallant | common Souldiers serving under the | Excellent Fairfax, and faithful | Cromwell, to stand to | their Colours. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for W.B. in the | Yeer M DC XLVIII. | Line border. 18.1x14.2cm. 8p.

LEWIN, John. The | Man-Child | Brought Forth | In Us: | Or | God | Manifest In Flesh. | By John Lewin a member of the | Army | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for G C, at the west end of Paules. | [1648?]. Border. 13.5x8.5cm (1),30p.

LIBERTY | Of | Conscience | Confuted: | By | Arguments of Reason and Policie. | Delivered | In a Discourse betwixt a Turke, and a | Christian. | Occasioned by a Letter written to a Peere | of this Realme. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 17.6x13.cm. (1),28p.

LILBURN, John. Englands | New Chains | Discovered; | Or | The serious apprehensions of a part of the People, in behalf of the | Commonwealth; (being Presenters, Promoters, and Appro- | vers of the Large Petition of September 11. 1648.) | Presented to the Supreme Authority of England, the Re- | presenters of the people in Parliament

assembled. | By Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, and divers other Citizens of | London, and Borough of Southwark; February 26. 1648. | whereunto his speech delivered at the Bar is annexed. | . . .

Without t.p. [1648]. 18x13. cm. (15)p.

LILBURN, John. A Plea, or Protest, | Made | By VWilliam Prynne, Esquire, | And | By him sent unto J. M. Knight, one of the | eleven impeached Members. | Wherein he declares the injustice and illegality of | the Lords, Commons; and Grandees of the Armies | Proceedings against him. | Whereunto is annexed the Case of A.B. (a Citizen | of London, and a free Commoner of England) truly stated, in re- | ference to a pretended impeachment of Treason depending in the | House of Peers against him: With an Answer to certain Que- | res framed thereupon: Unto which is annexed the Answer of the | said A.B. unto the Lords assembled in Parliament in point of Law, | in reference to the said pretended Impeachment; in which it is fully | proved, that the House of Lords (by the known and declared Law | of England) hath not the least Iurisdiction in the world over any | Commoner whatsoever: With a full An- | swer to all their Presidents in such cases; And that it is not safe for | the said A.B. to kneel at the Lords Barre, because it is a stooping | and submitting to their Jurisdiction. | Published for the common good of all honest Englishmen, | By Lionel Hurbin Gentleman, March 17. 1647. |

Printed for Ish. Hornish. 1648. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (1), 17p.

Anagram of author's name. Thomason I:601.

LILBURN, John. To every individuall Member of the Honou- | rable House of Commons: | The Humble Remembrance of Lievtenant Col. | John Lilburn. | . . . September 4. 1648. |

Without t.p. [1648]. 18x13.8cm. 8p.

LINX | Brittanicus | The Spotted | Beast | Or | Contemplantjons | Vpon | The present Condition of the | degenerating | Kingdom. | (ornament of stars).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.2x13.6cm. (1), 6p. Numb. 2.

LITTLE Benjamin | Or | Truth Discovering Error: | Being a clear and full Answer unto the | Letter, Subscribed by 47 Ministers of the | Province of London, And presented to | his Excellency, January 18. 1648. | To | Inform the Ignorant | Satisfie the desirous | of | {the concurrent proceedings | the Parliament and Army. | In | Taking away the life of Charles Stuart, late King | of England, together with, &c. | By a reall lover of all those, who love peace and truth. | . . . (5 lines). February 17. 1648. | Imprimatur Gil. Mabbot. |

Printed at London, For George Whittington, at the Blew Anchor | in Cornehill, near the Royall Exchange, 1648. | Line border. 18.2x14. cm. (4), 16p.

Preface signed J.R. Ascribed to John Reading, DNB:47:364b, and to John Robothom, DNB:49:60a

LONDONS | New Colours displaid: | Or, | The Snake in the Cities grasse-green | Petition discovered. | For preventing the horrid mis-

chiefs there- | by intended, against the Army, and all the | well-affected
people in City and Countrey. |

No title-page. [London: 1648] 17.8x13.5cm. 16p.
Thomason I: 648.

LOOK to it London, | Threatned to be fired by Wilde-fire-zeal, |
Schismatical-faction, & Militant-mammon. | Discovered July 15. 1648.
in a Discourse with one | Croply and Hide, by one John Dias, one of
Captain Whaleys Regiment: | Extant in a printed Schedule, here ver-
batim Inserted and Commented. |

Without t.p. [1648] 17.9x13.7cm. 16p.
Thomason I: 650.

The | LOYALL | Covenanter, | Or, | Peace & Truth revived. | Being |
Certaine seasonable Considerations | presented to the whole King-
dome | in generall. | But more particularly intended for that Famous
and | Honourable City of London, and therein in a more | peculiar
manner all those Citizens, | As also, | All other persons wheresoever,
who have taken the Solemn | League and Covenant. |

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.8x14.4cm. (4), 68p. Mispaged.
Dexter 1443.

M., T. Certaine | Observations | Upon | Some Texts of Scripture, |
Gathered Together | For The Setting Forth | The Kings Avthority, |
And The Peoples Dvty. | . . . (6 lines: ornament)

Printed in the year, 1648. | 17.6 x 13.3 cm. (4), 23 p.
To the Reader, signed T.M.

The MAD Dog Rebellion, | worm'd and muzzl'd, | With some Rea-
sons why a Personall Treaty with his Maje- | sty is delayed, why held
in doubt or suspence and why ne- | ver like to be, if some can withstand
it. |

No t.p. [1648]. 17.5x13.7 cm. 8p.

MANTON, Thomas. Englands | Spirituall Languishing; | With |
The Causes and Cure: | Discovered in a | Sermon | Preached before
the Honorable House | Of | Commons, | On Their Solemn Day of Fast,
at | Margarets Westminster, June 28. 1648. | By | Thomas Manton, |
Minister of Stoke-Newington. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clarke at the lower end of | Cheapside,
in the entrance to Mercers-chappel, 1648. | Border. 19x14.1cm (7), 36p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Emmanuel: | A | Thanksgiving-Sermon |
Preached | To the Honourable House | Of | Commons | Upon their
Solemn day of praising God | for the victory obtained by the Parlia-
ments | Forces in Southvvaes. | In the Church of Margarets West-
minster, May 17. 1648. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of | Gods
Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell at the | sign of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (4),36p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The Sinne | Of | Hardnesse of Heart: | The | Nature, Danger, and Remedy of it. | Opened in a | Sermon, | Preached To | The Honorable House of Commons, | July 28. 1648. being the day of their | Solemne Monethly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London Printed by R. Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe | of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.4x13.8cm. (4),40p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Thanksgiving | Sermon: | Preached | To the Right Honorable the Lord | Maior, Aldermen, and Common-Council | of the Citie of London, | Upon occasion of the many late and signall | Victories, and Deliverances vouchsafed to | the Parliaments Forces, | In Pauls Church London, July 27. 1648. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe of the | Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm. (3),32p.

MARTEN, Henry. The | Independency | Of | England | Endeavored to be maintained | By Henry Marten, | A Member of the Parliament there, | Against the Claim of | The Scottish Commissioners, | In their late | Ansvver | Upon The | Bills and Propositions | Sent | to the King in the Isle of Wight. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal-Exchange, and John Sweeting, at the | Angel in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Line border 18.6x14.2cm. 28p.

MARTEN, Henry. The | Parliaments | Proceedings justified, in Declining | A Personall Treaty | With The | King, | Notwithstanding the Advice | Of The | Scotish Commissioners | to that purpose. | By Henry Marten Esquire, a Mem- | ber of the Commons House. |

London, | Printed for John Sweeting at the Angel in Popes- | head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.5x12.8cm. 19p.

MAYNARD, John. A | Speech | Spoken | By an Honorable Knight | In The | House of Commons | Upon the | Delivery | Of the | City Petition: | Being Tuesday the 27 of June, | 1648. |

London, Printed in the year 1648. | 18.2x14cm. 7p.
Anon. Contem.Ms.attribution. Also DNB.37:156b.

MEDE, Joseph. The Name | Altar, | Or | *Θυσιαστήριον*, | anciently given to the | Holy Table. | A Common-place, or Theologicall | Discourse, in a Colledge Chappell, | more than two years since. | By | Joseph Mede B.D. and Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to | be sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | MDCXLVIII. | 18.7x14.2cm (1),26p.
Incorporated in his Works: 1648, with continuous register.

MEDE, Joseph. The | VWorks | Of | That Reverend, Iudicious, and | Learned Divine, | Mr Ioseph Mede, B.D. | Late Fellow of Christs Colledge in | Cambridge. | Being | Discourses on divers Texts of Scripture, | and four Treatises formerly printed: But now re- | vised and corrected according to the Authors own Manuscript. | Whereunto are added, | Sundry Discourses on other Texts of Scripture, | never before published: | As also a Treatise of the Christian Sacrifice, | By the same Author. | Together with two Tables, | One of the principall Contents. | Another of the places of Scripture expounded. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop | under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14cm. (12), 632; (4), 176, (12)p. 8 Sub t.p.; continuous register.

A | MESSAGE | from the Estates of | Scotland | To The | English Commissioners at Edenburgh, | By the Lord Lotherdale, the Lord Lanerick, | Sir Charles Erskin, and Mr. Kennedy. | Also | The Answer of the Earl of Nottingham | and the rest of the English Commissioners, to three | Propositions from the kingdom of Scotland. | A Declaration by the Scotch Ministers | against warre and raising of Forces. | And a Proclamation from the Estates of Scot- | land, published at the Market Crosse in Edenburgh. | March 6. 1647. Imprimatur Gil. Mabbot. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (1), 6p.

MISTRIS | Parliament | Brought to Bed of a Monstrous | Childe of Reformation. | With her 7 Yeers Teeming, bitter Pangs, and hard Travaile, | that she hath undergone in bringing forth her first-borne, | (Being a Precious Babe of Grace.) | VVith the cruelty of Mistris London her Midwife; and great | Affection of Mrs. Synod her Nurse, Mrs. Schisme, | Mrs. Priviledge, Mrs. Ordinance, Mrs. | Universall Toleration, and Mrs. Level- | ler her Gossips. | . . . (8 lines of verse?) | By Mercurius Melancholicus: | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer of the Saints fear 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. 8p.

MOCKET, Thomas. Gospell | Duty and Dignity. | A | Discourse of the duty of Christians, | and their Priviledges by Christ, grounded | on Matthew 13.46. | Very usefull necessary and comfortable, espe- | cially in these troublesome times. | By Tho. Mocket Preacher of the Gospel at Gildes- | don in Hartfordshire. | . . . (14 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. M.D.CXLVIII. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (10), 3-77p.

MONTAGU, Walter. Miscellanea Spiritualia: | Or, | Devout Es- saies: | Composed | By The Honourable | Walter Montagu Esq. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for W. Lee, D. Pakeman, and G. Bedell, | And are to be sold at their shops in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLVIII. | 20.4x15.4cm. (36), 405, (1)p. Engr. false title.

MOULIN, Pierre du. Esclaircissement | Des Controverses | Sal- mურიennes. | Ou | Defense de la doctrine des Eglises | Reformees | Sur |

L'immutabilité des Decrets de Dieu, | L'efficace de la Mort de Christ, |
La grace universelle, | L'impuissance à se convertir: | Et sur d'autres
matieres. | Par | Pierre Du Moulin, | Ministre de la Parole de Dieu,
& Professeur en | Theologie à Sedan. | (device)

A Leyden, | De l'Imprimerie de Jean Maire, 1648. | 15x9cm. (44),274,(1)p.

NAKED Truth: | Or, | A VVay To Finde | the perfect | Malignants. |
Wherein | It plainly appeares the Parliament now sit- | ting, are the
grandest Malignants that ever any | Christian Countrey yet had. |
VVith a sober advice to the City of | London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.5x12.6cm. (1),6p.

A | NARRATIVE | And | Declaration | Of the Dangerous | Design |
Against the | Parliament & Kingdom, | Carried on in the County of
Kent | and elsewhere, under the specious | pretence of Petitioning. |
Also a Declaration (published in the | Name) of the Counties of Kent,
Essex, Middlesex, | Surrey, to the Army under the Command | of the
Lord Fairfax. | Together with several Papers of dangerous conse-
quence, | and Observations thereupon. | . . . (4 lines; Commons' order
to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honorable House of
Commons. June 8.1648. | Border. 18.6x14.1cm 22p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. A Plea for | The King, | And | King-
dome; | By way of Answer to the late | Remonstrance of the Army, |
Presented to the House of Commons on | Monday Novemb.20. | Prov-
ing, that it tends to subvert the Lawes, and | fundamentall Constitutions
of this Kingdom, | and demolish the very Foundations of Govern-
ment in generall. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (4),28p. Misnumbered.
Anon. Thomason I,693. DNB.40:163a(6).

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Another Parcell of | Problemes | Con-
cerning | Religion: | Necessary to be determined at this time, | And to
that end Printed apart. | Together with | The prudent Advice of Heren-
nius Pontius | A man famous for wisdom among the Samnites, | Very
applyable to the present Deliberation in | Parliament concerning De-
linquents. | As also | The bold and stout Answers of an Ambassadour
of | Privernum, in the Senate of Rome, when the Priver- | nates were
in the same low condition, in which | the Kings party now is. | All for
the present use of the Members of both Houses. | By P.D. | . . . (3
lines).

Printed in season. In the yeare 1648. | 17.9x14.1cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB.40:231a

NETHERSOLE, Francis. 'Ο 'Αυτο-Κατάκριτος. | The | Self-Con-
demned. | Or, A | Letter | To | Mr Jo: Goodwin: | Shewing, | That in
his Essay to justify the equity, | and regularnes of the late, and pres-
ent | proceedings of the Army by Principles of Rea- | son, and Religion,

he hath condemned | himsefe of iniquity, and variableness in | the highest degree, untill he shall | explaine himself in publike. | By Sir Francis Nethersole Knight. |

London, Printed in the yeare 1648. | 20.x15.2 cm 8p.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Parables | Reflecting upon the Times, | Newly Past, and yet Present; | By P:D: | The Writer of the Problemes lately printed, | And now recommended to the attentive reading, | serious consideration, and devout meditation | Of All | The Generals, Officers, & Souldiers, that have been | employed on either side in the late un- | naturall Warre; | More especially of His Excellency, the Lord Fairfax, and those | of his victorious Army. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLVIII. | 18.2x13.6 cm. 8p.

Anon. DNB.40:231a. Thomason (I:283), ascribes a similar title in 1643 to James Howell.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Problemes | Necessary to be | Determined | By all | That have, or have not taken part | on either side | In the late unnaturall Warre. | For the making of their Peace with God | and disposing them to a hearty Peace | one with another. | By reflecting upon what they have done, before | they engage in a new more dangerous and doubtfull | Warre: dedicated to the Lord Major, Aldermen | and Common-Councel of the Hono- | rable City of London. | By P.D. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (8)24p.

Anon. DNB.40:231a.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. A Project | For an Equitable and lasting | Peace. | Designed in the year 1643. when the affairs | stood in ballance before the second com- | ing of the Scots into this Kingdom, from | a desire to have kept them out then. | With | A Disquisition how the said Project may now be re- | duced to fit the present conjuncture of affairs, | In a Letter sent to divers prudent persons of all sorts. | For preventing the Scots bringing an Army into En- | land a third time, or making themselves | Umpires of our affaires. | By a cordiall Agreement of the King, Parliament, | City, Army, and of all the people of this kingdome | among our selves. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.4cm 32p.

Anon. DNB.40:231a.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. A strong | Motive | To the passing of a | Generall Pardon, | And | Act of Oblivion | Found in a Parcell of | Problemes, | Selected out of a greater bundle lately | Published by P.D. | For the present use of all the Members of both | Houses of Parliament, But more especi- | ally of those in City, Countrey, and Army, | and in Parliament too (if there be any) that | have lately expressed their fiercenesse | in pressing for Justice against | Delinquents. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in season. In the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. 8p.

Anon. DNB.11:231a.

A | NEW discovery of Old England, in certaine | Contemplative Observations upon the pre- | sent Condition of this distracted Kingdome. |
No t.p. [1648]. 18.4x13.8cm. 8p.
Thomason, I:608.

NEW | Propositions | From The | Armie, | To | The Presbyterians and Independents within the City of | London; concerning their bringing of the Kings Ma- | jesty to White-Hall, the time prefixed, and the | manner how His Royall Person shall | be settled in His Throne. | With | The Demands and Proposals of the Independent party tou- | ching the Kings Majesty, and both Houses of Parlia- | ment; and their Resolution concerning | the Treaty. | Also, | Their new Declaration, containing severall Arguments and | Reasons, touching His Majesties wearing the Crown, | and governing His People by the Lawes | of the Land. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for R.W. and are to be sold at the Royall | Exchange in Cornhill. 1648. | 19x14.4cm. (1),6p.

NEVV | Questions | Resolved, | Concerning the City of Londons Pe- | tition and Engagement for a | personall Treaty. |
Without t.p. [1648]. 17.8x13.5cm. 7p.

NEVVES | From | Holland | Or | A short Relation of two witnesses | now living, of the suffering and passion of | our Saviour | Jesus Christ, | The one being a Gentile, the other a | Jew, which sufferings they beheld as eye- | witnesses when our Lord was | crucified. | The probability whereof is verified by Scripture and divers | eminent Authours. | Imprimatur Iohn Downam. |

Printed in high-Dutch at Amsterdam Anno Dom.1647. | And reprinted at London by T.W. | for H.B. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),7p.

A | NEW-YEARS Gift: | Presented By | Tho. Lord Fairfax, | And the General-council of Officers, | In severall | Propositions | For the generall satisfaction, and | settling the Peace of the Kingdom; | By | Equal distribution of Elections | An equal Representative of the whole | People electing | Making of Laws, Constitutions and Offices | for the future Government of the King- | dom. | By the appointment of his Excellency, the Lord | General, and his general Council of Officers. | Signed, | John Rushworth. | With the Charge against His Maiesty. |

London, Printed for R. Smithurst, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. 8p.

The NORTHERNE | Intelligencer: | Communicating the Affayres | of those Parts; | And Particularly, | The Agitations of | Mr. Hugh Peeters, in | five severall Counties. | With | A Letter Directed To Him | at Northampton. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.4x14.1cm. 7p.

O FRIENDS! No Friends, | To | King, | Church and State. | Or, | Thames, Twede and Tyne paraell'd with | Romes Tyber and King-

poysoning Po. | With | Positions and Practices from Rome and from | Rhemes, from Edenburgh and Geneva, poiz'd to | some purpose, as the Case now stands: | And, | Presented to all impartiall Patriots and | Presbyterians. | By Veridicus, præterea nihil. |

London, | Printed by R. Austin. 1648. | Border. 17.8x14. cm. (1)21p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For putting all Delinquents, Ministers, | Souldiers and Papists out of the late Lines of | Communication and twenty miles distant, that have | been in Arms, or adhered to the Enemy in the late | Warre against the Parliament. | With the severall Qualifications and Penalties | therein expressed. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, June 16, 1648).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings-Head in | the Old-Bayley 1648. | Border. 18x14.4cm. (1)6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | Putting Malignants and Papists out of | the Cities of London, Westminster, late | Lines of Communication, and | twenty miles distant. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, May 23, 1648).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. (1)5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the punishing of | Blasphemies and Heresies. | With | The severall Penalties therein expressed. | . . . (11 lines: order to print, May 2, 1648).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons. 1648. | Border. 17.1x13.2 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The Punishing Of | Blasphemies | And | Heresies: | With the severall Penalties therein | expressed. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, May 2, 1648).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1648. | 18x13.7cm. (1)6p.

OSBORNE, Richard. The | Independent's Loyalty. | Or, | The most Barbarous Plot (to Mur- | ther his sacred Majestie) | very fully Discovered. | With | A cleere and perfect Answer, to the Lord | Whar- ton's Evasions. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed, Anno Domini | 1648. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1)22p. BMCat. Gerould: 2022.

OWEN, John. Salus Electorum, Sanguis Jesu: | Or | The Death Of Death | In the Death of | Christ. | A Treatise | Of the Redemption and Reconciliation that is | in the blood of Christ with the merit thereof, | and the satisfaction wrought thereby. | Wherin the proper end of the Death of Christ is asserted: | the immediate effects and fruits thereof assigned, vwith their | extent in respect of it's object; and the whole controversie about | Universall Redemption | fully discussed. | In

Foure parts, whereof The | 1. Declareth the Eternall counsell, and distinct actuall concurrence of Father, Sonne, and holy | Spirit unto the worke of Redemption in the blood of Christ; with the covenanted intendment, | and accomplishd end of God therein. | 2. Removeth false and supposed ends of the death of Christ; with the distinctions invented to | salve the manifold contradictions of the pretended universall atonement; rightly stating the | controversie. | 3. Containeth arguments against universall Redemption from the word; with an assertion of the | satisfaction and merit of Christ. | 4. Answereth all considerable objections as yet brought to light either by Arminians, or others, | (their late followers as to this point) in the behalfe of Vni-versall Redemption; with a large un- | folding of all the Texts of Scripture by any produced and wrested to that purpose. | By John Owen Pastor of the Church of God which | is at Coggeshall in Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by W.W. for Philemon Stephens; and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Gilded Lyon in St Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (32), 333.(11)p.

Imprimatur, Jan 22, 1647, on p.(7):A4.

Incorporated also in a title-page collection of his Certaine Treatises: 1649. With separate pagination and register

P., A. An | Appendix | To The | Agreement | For The | People. | Published for the satisfaction of | Tender Consciences. | By A.P. | January 24. 1649. Imprimatur | John Downname. |

London, | Printed for G. Calvert, and are sold at the | East end of Pauls. 1648. | 19.9x14.9 cm. 8p.

P., D. Severall | Politique | And | Militarie | Observations: | Upon | The Civill, and Militarie Governments; | The Birth, Increase, and Decay of Monarchies, | The carriage of Princes, Magistrates, | Commanders, and Favourites. | Collected out of the best, Ancient, and Modern Authors. | By D.P. Gent. A Well-wisher to Peace and Unitie. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed for Robert White, and are to be sold by Nathaniel | Brookes at the Angel in Cornhill, and George Whittington | at the Blew Anchor in Cornhill. 1648. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (8),99p.

A | PAIRE | Of | Spectacles | For | The | Citie. |

Printed in the Yeare, | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.3x14cm. 13p.

The | PAPERS | And | Answers | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | And | The Committee of the Assembly | of Divines. | Given in to the Honorable Committee | of Lords and Commons, and As- | sembly of Divines with the Scotch | Commissioners, | For | Accommodation, | At the Reviving of that Committee. | 1645. |

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 19.4x14.3cm. Pp.11-123 of Papers given to the Honorable Committee: 1648, and incorporated in The Grand Debate concerning Presbitery:1652.

PAPERS | Given in to the | Honorable Committee | Of | Lords and Commons | And Assembly of Divines with the | Commissioners of

Scotland, | For | Accommodation. | 1644. | By a Sub-Committee of Di-
vines | of the Assembly and Dissenting Brethren. | (ornament)

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 19.4x14.3cm. (1),123p.

Also another copy, 18x14.cm. (1),123,(1)p. One sub.t.p.

Appended to Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren:1648; and incorporated in
The Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery:1652.

The | PARLIAMENT | Arraigned, Convicted; | Wants nothing but |
Execution. | Wherein you may evidently discern | All the blessed Fruits
of their Seven Years Ses- | sion, tending to the Dishonour of God, the |
Ruin of the Church of Christ in this Kingdom, | the Vnkinging of His
Majesty, the Destruction | of our Laws, the Erection of Tyranny, and
the | perpetual Bondage of a Free-born People. | Written in the Year
of Wonder, being the Eighth Year of | the Lords and Commons dis-
sembled at Westminster; | By | Tom Tyranno-Mastix; | alias, | Mer-
covrivs Melancholicvs, | (Well-wisher to all such Parliaments) | To
their Everlasting Glory, Amen. |

Printed for the Publick View of all His Majesty's faith- | ful Subjects; and are
to be sold at the old Sign of | You may go look. Anno Dom. 1648. | Line border.
18.6x11.5 cm. 24p.

PARLIAMENTI | Angliæ | Declaratio: | Jn quâ | Res Nvpervm
Gestæ, | Et | Decretum de Statu Angliæ Regio | in liberam Rempubli-
cam vertendo, | asseruntur. |

Londini, | Apud Franciscum Tytonium, Mensis | Martii 22° Anno 1648. | Border
18.1x13.9cm. 24p.

License to print, Mar. 17, 1648, A1, verso.

The | PARLIAMENTS | Petition to the Divell. | To the most high
and mighty Empe- | rour of Darknesse, Don sel de Lucifer, King | of
Acheron, Styx & Plegeton, Duke of | Tartary, Marquesse of Cocitus,
and | Lord Paramount of Limbo. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

A PARTICVLAR | Of the several | Victories | And the occasions of
the | Solemn Day of Thanksgiving | Appointed by both Houses of
Parliament to be kept | through the Kingdom of England and Domin-
ion of | Wales, on Thursday the 7. of September, 1648. | . . . 13 lines;
order to print and read).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honora- | ble House of
Commons. August 28.1648. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. 8p.

The PEACEABLE | Militia: | Or | The Cause and Cure of this late
and | Present VVarre. | Shewing | The Manifest safety and Freedome
of the | People of England, both in their Persons and Estates, under a |
Militia prudently limited by expresse and plaine Lawes; With | A
Proposall of a Peaceable and Reasonable settling of the Militia, | to a
just and lasting Reconciliation of all Parties. | To the better promoting
of which, it is | wished that every Member of both Houses of Parlia- |
ment, the Lord Major, every Common-Council man | of the City of
London, and all other Cities, and all | the Gentry and free-holders in

England | (as interested herein) would be pleased se- | riously to Read
and Consider this | little Treatise. | (ornaments).

London, Printed in the year, 1648. | 17.5x13.6 cm. (1), 21p.

The PEOPLES | Eccho | To the Parliaments | Declarations, | Con-
cerning a Personall Treaty | with the King. | Containing a Collection
of some few passages | out of severall Declarations and Expresses of
the | Lords and Commons assembled in Par- | liament at Westminster,
concerning a Personall | Treaty with the King. | Together with an
humble enforcement of the equity | and justice of the said Expresses;
Humbly presented, not only | to the review of the Honourable Parlia-
ment: but also to | the serious consideration of the Lord Major, Alder-
men, | and Commons of London in Common- | Councill Assembled. |
. . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (1), 14p.

A PERFECT | Narrative | Of the whole Proceedings of the | High
Court of Justice | In The | Tryal of the King | in Westminster Hall, on
Saturday | the 20. and Monday the 22. of this | instant January. | With
the severall Speeches of the | King, Lord President, and Solicitor Gen-
eral. | Published by Authority to prevent false and | impertinent Rela-
tions. | To these Proceedings of the Tryal of the King, I say, | Impr-
matur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his shop | in the Inner
Temple. Jan. 23. 1648 | 17.5x13.4cm. 16p. Top shaved.

Also a Latin translation in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649.

A | PERSONALL Treaty | VVith His | Maiesty, | and the two
Honourable Houses, | to be speedily holden, Who | knowes where? | At
no place. | Or, | When? Can ye tell? 32. July. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.5x13.3cm. 8p.

A | PETITION | Delivered to the | Parliament | of Scotland | By the
Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly of the Kirk, April 18. 1648. |
For | A Right understanding between the | Kingdoms, for settling
Religion and peace. | And | For confirming the Covenant and the |
Presbyterian Government. | With their supplications concerning the
Kings Maje- | sty. And their demands from the Parliament of | Eng-
land. | April 26. 1648. Imprimatur G.M. |

London, | Printed (according to the Copy sent from Edinburgh) by | Robert
Ibbitson in Smithfield, 1648. | Line border 18.2x14.2cm. (1), 6p.

PETTY, William. The | Advice | Of | W.P. | To | Mr. Samvel
Hartlib. | For | The Advancement of some particu- | lar Parts of Learn-
ing. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 17.7x13.7cm. (6), 25p.
BMCat.

PLAIN English | Without | Either Feare or Flatterie; | Or, A | Dec-
laration | Of | The Kings Majestie, and the Royall | Party, touching

the proceedings of the | Parliaments of England. | With | A Discovery
of the great and grand | Design, complotted by the said Roya- | lists,
both against Parliament, Army, and | Kingdome. | . . . (3 lines: Li-
cense to print).

London. Printed by J C, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1,6)p.

POWELL, Walter. Nevves | For | Newtewers: | Or, | The }Check |
Cause | Cure} of Halting. | With 31 Doores of Hope for the good suc-
cesse of | the publick cause of the Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon,
November 27. 1644: in | the Colledge of Gloucester, before that valiant
and vigi- | lant Governour Colonell Massy, being the day of | publick
Humiliation. | By Walter Powell, M.A. | Vicar of Standish. | . . . (2
lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by John Hancock |
in Popes head-Alley, neere the Exchange. 1648. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. (10),51p.

PRESTON, John. An | Abridgment | Of | Dr. Preston's VWorks, |
Formerly Published | By {Dr. Sibbs, | Mr. Davenport, | {For Sermons
Preached | at Lincolns Inn. | {Mr. Goodwin, | Mr. Ball, {For those at
Cam- | bridg. | Reduced into Order, and contracted | thus for the com-
fort and benefit of meaner | Christians, | Who cannot buy, or attend
to | read the great Volumns. | By the industry of William Jemmat,
M.A. | and Preacher of the Word at Isleworth in | Middlesex As a
Cordial friend of | the Reverend Author. 1648. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed by J.L. for Nicholas Bourn, at the South | entrance of the Royal Ex-
change. 1648. | Border. 14.7x8.3 cm. (10),923,(11)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 14.3x8cm. (12),923,(11)p.

PRESTON, John. The | Mystycall Match | Between | Christ and his
Church. | By | The late learned and reverend Divine. | John Preston, |
Docter in Divinity, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majestie, | Master of
Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, | and sometimes Preacher at Lin-
colnes Inne. | The leading Sermon to that Treatise of his | called | The
Churches Marriage. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Francis Eaglesfield, and are to be sold at the Marigold
in | S. Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.2cm. (3), 142, (11)p.

PRICE, John. Clerico-Classicum, | Or, | The Clergi-allarum to a
third war. | Being an Answer to a Pamphlet, | Intituled, | A Serious
and Faithfull representation of the | judgements of Ministers of the
Gospel with- | in the Province of London, contained in a Letter | from
them to the Generall and his Councell of | Warre. | Delivered to his
Excellency by some of the Subscribers, | Jan. 18. 1648. | Which may
likewise serve for a brief answer to their | late Vindication, relating
to their former actings, touching | the Capitall punishment of the Per-
son of the King. | By John Price, Citizen of London. | . . . (13 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for H. Cripps, in Popes-head Allie, 1648. | Border.
18.5x14.3cm. (4),57p.

PRICE, John. The | Pulpit | Incendiary: | Or, | The Divinity and
Devotion of Mr. Calamy, | Mr. Case, Mr. Cauton, Mr. Cranford, and

other Sion- | Colledge Preachers in their Morning-Exercises, | with the
 keen and angry Application thereof unto | the Parliament and Army. |
 Together | With a true Vindication of the Covenant from the | false
 Glosses put upon it, and a plain Indication | of Covenant-breakers. |
 . . . (14. lines). Published according to Order. |

Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (1),62p.
 Anon. Thomason.I:617. Cf BMCat.

PRIDEAUX, John. Conciones | Sex. | Ad | Artivm Baccalavreos, |
 Habitæ, | In Die Cinerum pro more in Templo B. | Mariæ, ante Publicas
 in Scholis | Disputationes, per totam insequentem | Quadragesimam ab
 illis | continuandas. | Per Johannem Prideaux Collegii Exoniensis |
 Rectorem, & S.T. Professorem | Regium. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Oxonisæ, | Excudebat L. Lichfield Academiæ Typographus, Impensis | H. Cripps,
 H. Curteyne, & T. Robinson. A.D. 1648. | Line border. 28.4x18.5 cm. (4),69p.
 Part of his: Viginti-duæ Lectiones . . . 1648. With separate register and pagin-
 ation.

PRIDEAUX, John. XIII. | Orationes | Inavgvrales, | De | Totidem
 Theologiæ | Apicibus, Scitu non indignis, prout | in promotione Doc-
 torum in Comitii | habebantur. | Per | Johannem Prideaux Exoniensis
 Collegii | Rectorem, & SS. Th. Professorem Regium. | . . . (4 lines;
 arms).

Oxonisæ, | Excudebat Hen: Hall, Impensis Hen. Cripps, Hen. Curteyne, | &
 Thom. Robinson. A.D. 1648. | 28.4x18.5cm. (6),128,(18)p.

Part of his: Viginti-duæ Lectiones: 1648. with separate pagination and lower
 case register.

PRIDEAUX, John. Viginti-duæ | Lectiones | De Totidem | Relig-
 ionis Capitibvs, | Præcipve Hoc Tempore | controversis, prout publicè
 habebantur | Oxonisæ in Vesperis. | Quibus accesserunt Tredecim |
 Orationes | Inavgvrales, | De totidem Theologiæ Apicibus Scitu non
 indignis, | prout in promotione Doctorum in Comitii habebantur. |
 Subnectuntur Sex | Conciones | Pro More Habitæ, Ad | Artium Bacca-
 laurios in die Cinerum. | Per | Iohannem Prideaux Exoniensis Collegii |
 Rectorem, & S. Th. Professorem Regium, | Editio tertia, prioribus
 emaculatio, & duplo fere auctior. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxonisæ, | Excudebat Hen. Hall: Impensis Hen. Cripps, | Hen. Curteyn, & Thom.
 Robinson. 1648. T.p. in red and black. Line border. 28.4x18.5cm. (8),362;
 (6),128,(18); (4),69p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
 vened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the first Wednesday of July the 12. of |
 that moneth in the year, 1648. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent
 Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1648. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),60,(9)p.

PRYNNE, William. A Briefe | Memento | To the Present | Vnpar-
 liamentary | Ivnto | Touching their present Intentions and | Proceed-
 ings to Depose and Execute, Charles | Steward, their lawfull | King. |
 By William Prynne Esquire: A Member of the House of | Commons,

and Prisoner under the Armies Tyranny; | who, it seemes, have leavyed
Warre against the Houses | of Parliament, their quondam Masters;
whose | Members they now forcibly take and detaine captives, | during
their lawlesse Pleasures. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.x 13.7 cm. 16p.
Also a Latin translation in Sylloge variorum Tractatum:1649.

PRYNNE, William. Mr. Prinns Charge | Against the King, |
Shewing | That the Kings Design, Purpose, and Resolu- | tion, his En-
deavours, Practice, and Conversation, have alwayes been en- | gaged,
byassed, and tended to settle, establish, confirm, Popery, Tyran- | ny,
and Slavery, in, among, over his Dominions, Subjects, People, | and in
order to that Design, end, and purpose, he writ to the | Pope of Rome
(stiling him His Most Holy | Father, Catholique Majesty, | Thrise
Honoured Lord & | Father) engaging himself to | the said Pope, to en-
deavour to | settle the Popish Religion | only in his Dominions; | And
since his coming to the Crown, hath extented extraordinary favours |
upon, and protecti-on of notorious Papists, Priests & Jesuits, against
all prosecution of Lawes enacted against them; notwithstanding | all
his Protestations to the contrary, hath raised up a most hor- | rid, un-
natural, and bloody Warre, arming his Roman Catho- | lique Subjects
to Massacre, Plunder, Torture, Imprison, | Ruine, his loyall, faithfull
pious Protestant Subjects | to burn, sack, and spoiletheir Cities, Towns
and | Villages, Collected from the bookes | written. | By William
Prinne of Lincolns Jnne, Esquire. | Being | But a very small tast from
that main Ocean of that which he hath writ- | ten concerning the King,
and his ill behaviour, since his | coming to the Crown; | As also with
references unto clear, satisfactory, convincing Answers | unto severall
objections, concerning resisting, censuring, suspen- | ding, depriving
Kings for their Tyranny, yea capitally pro- | ceeding against them, |
By the said Author. |

London, Printed in the Year 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),7p.

PRYNNE, William. Part of the | Famous Speech | Of | William
Prynn Esq, | Decemb. 48. Touching K. Charles I. |

Without t.p. [1648?] 19.3x14.cm. 8p.
A fragment, with separate paging. Sig.B only

The | PVLPIIT Incendiary | Anatomized: | Or | A Vindication | Of |
Sion Colledge, | And The | Morning Exercises, | From those foul and
false Asper- | sions lately cast upon them by a | Pamphlet commonly
known to be the | work of Mr Price a Shopkeeper in | the Exchange. |
. . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn- | hill
near the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18x14.2cm. 16p. .

RAVIS, Christian. Christiani | Ravii | Berlinatis | Sesqi-Decuria |
Epistolarum adoptivarum | Ex | Varijs orbis partibus com- | mis-

sarum | Circa | Orientalium Studiorum promoventium | Curam. |
(ornament).

London: | Printed by W. Wilson, for T. Jackson, and | are to be sold by him at
the Starre | in Duck-lane, 1648. | 14.4x8.2cm. 35p.

The | REASONS | Presented by the | Dissenting Brethren | Against
Certain | Propositions | Concerning | Presbyterial | Government. | And
the Proofs of them Voted by the | Assembly of Divines, sitting by
autho- | rity of Parliament, at Westminster. | Together with the An-
swer of the Assembly of | Divines to those Reasons of Dissent. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Humphrey Harward, | and are to be
sold at his Shop at the George on Ludgate | hill over against the Bell-Savage.
1648. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),40; (1),192; (2),183-211; (1),123p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

Also another copy, 19.4x14.3cm. without order to print, but with list of errata
after p.211.

Reissued under title The Grand Debate Concerning Presbiterie:1652.

A | REFLEX | Upon Our | Reformers. | With | A Prayer For The |
Parliament. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),30p.

A | REJOYNDER | By way of | Animadversions | Upon | Mr.
Ashvrst his Answer | To The | Agreement of the People. | By | An un-
known Friend, both to him, and | his Answer, so farre as stands | With |
Truth and Safety. | January 23. 1648. | Imprimatur Gilbert Mabbott. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, near the | Queenes-head
Tavern, 1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),21p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Concerning | The Grievances, and Mala-
dies of the | Kingdome of | England: | Rightly | Stated in X Positions. |
VVith Remedies prescribed for the spee- | dy help of each of them: |
Viz. | The {King, | Parliament, | Army, | Assembly of Divines. | Citi-
zens of London,} The {People in Generall. | Apostate Round-heads |
Newters, | Cavaliers, | Scots. | Licensed and Entered according to
Order. |

London, | Printed for John Hickman, 1648. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1),14p. 11-14 un-
paged.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Or, | Declaration, | Of | Mr. Henry
Martin, | And all the whole Society of Levellers; | In which is expressed
their desires and resolutions tou- | ching Liberty and Religion, with
their Protesta- | tions and Resolutions concerning the same. | . . . (18
lines of rhyme).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.4x13.8cm. 7p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Declaration | Of the Army: | Pre-
sented to the House of Commons | on Munday Novemb.20.1648. | By
Colonell Ewres and six Lieut. Collonels | and Captaines of the Army. |
Abstracted out of the Originall for the present | satisfaction of the

Kingdome. | 1. Wherein they desire that King Charles, as the Capitall | Grand Author of the late troubles, may be speedily brought to | Justice. | 2. That Prince Charles, and the Duke of Yorke may be | summoned to come in, and render themselves by a certain day. | 3. That this Parliament may have a speedy period put to | it, and | 4. The manner of another Parliament to be called, and | Delinquents not to Elect or be Elected. | 5. That there may be an Agreement for all the Kingdome | to sign, which shall be above Law, and all to be disfranchized | that will not signe it. | Also the Remonstrance of the Regiment of late | Col. Rainsborough, to his Excellency, for revenge | of their Colonels death. | And Petition of Colonell Overtons Regiment | now at Newcastle. | Published by special Order. |

London, Printed for L. Blaikelock, and are to be sold in the old Baily. [1648]. Border. 18.6x13.5cm. 8p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Representation | Of The | General Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland, | As it was presented to His Majesty. | Wherein is contained | A Particular Charge | Against His Majesty. | As being the Author and only cause of spilling the innocent blood of Many Thousand of his best Subjects; as also a countenance of Masse and Idolatry, and a prophaner of the Sabbath, and the | only person concluding the cessation of Arms with the Irish Rebels, | and an embracer for counsellors the Lords Enemies. | Together with a Letter from the Commissioners of the | Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland, Residing here at London, to | his Majesties principal Secretary. | Published by Authority for the satisfaction of all his Majesties loyal sub- | jects, and for the clearing of the Parliament in their proceedings. | Subscribed in the name of the General Assembly by | M. Robert Douglas Moderator. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, July 5.1645. And now | Reprinted for Giles Calvert, 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (1),3-8p.

ROMBVS | The Moderator: | Or, | The King | Restored. | From whence follows the Arraign- | ment of seven incomparable Malefactors: | with their faults, Confessions, and Astræas se- | vere Sentence, Rombus his qualifications: | The Prisoners reprieves, and severall | Punishments. | A certain strange Accidentall, alias, his Excellency be- | geting, and a presage of his Fortune, with other | remarkable Passages. | . . . (12 lines)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 17.9x14 cm. (1),13p.

ROUS, Francis. The | Balme of Love: | To | Heale divisions, and the wounds made | by them, and to make the Body of Christ | whole and entire for its owne beauty, | strength, and safety. | Partly | Presented in a former Discourse, when | it might have prevented, and now after | many evils for want of prevention | re-enforced in a second. | By F. Rous, a Member of the House of Commons. | (ornament).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings-Head in | the Old-Bayley 1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1),14p.

ROWLEY, Alexander. חֶבֶר לְתַלְמִידָיו | Συνοργὸς τοῖς Μαθηταῖς. | Sodalis Discipulis. | The Schollers Companion, | or a little Library, | Containing all the interpretations | of the Hebrew and Greek Bible, | by all | Authors, First into the Latine. | And now (with the English | of every | Latine word added thereunto) brought | into a pocket Book. | Not only for the eas of the learned, but | also that the unlearned may | come to the | knowledge of both Testaments in the | Original Tongues. | By A.R. | . . . (3 lines).

Imprinted at London by M. Bell, for William Lar- | ner at the Blackmore neere | Bishopsgate, and | George Whittington at the blew Anchor | In Cornhill neer the | Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 13.9x8.8cm. (10),210,(1);152; 432p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The Preeminence of | The Election of | Kings, | Or, | A Plea for the Peoples Rights. | Containing the Causes of | the most necessary | Defensive Wars of the Kingdom of Scotland, and | of their Expe- | dition for the ayding of their dear Brethren in Eng- | land, | Vnited now in one Religion and National Covenant, | For | The Defence of the Kings Majesty, in maintenance of true Religion. | With | A full Answer to a Virulent and Seditious Pamphlet, intituled, | Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas, or | The Sacred and Royal Prerogative | of Kings; | Under the Name of J.A. | But penned by John Maxwel a | pretended Prelat, excommunicated | by the Church for Scandals and | Heresies, and an Outlaw to the | State of Scotland for Treason and | Seditious. | With a Scriptural Examination of the full strength of Oxford Di- | vinity for absolute Monarchy; particularly also of W. Barclay, | H: Grotius, | H: Arniseus, Ant.de Domi. Ar.B. of Spalato, and of | others of that Way; | as, D. Fern. Ed. Symmons, Joh: B. of Rochester, | G. Williams B. Ossory. | In XLIV. Questions. | By Samuel Rutherford, | Professor of Divinity in the University | of St. Andrews in Scotland. | Published by Authority. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, and are to be sold at his Shop next | to the Fountain Tavern in the Strand, near the Savoy. 1648. | Line Border. 19x | 14.5cm. (38),467p. 281-212 omitted.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A Survey | Of The | Spiritvall Anti- | christ. | Opening | The secrets of Familisme and Antinomia- | nisme in | the Antichristian Doctrine of John | Saltmarsh, and Will. Del, the | present Preachers | of the Army now in England, and of Robert Town, | Tob. Crisp, H. Denne, Eaton, and others. | In which is revealed the | rise and spring of Antinomians, Fa- | milists, Libertines, Swenck-fel- | dians, Enthusiasts, &c. | The minde of Luther a most professed opposer | of Antinomi- | ans, is cleared, and diverse considerable points of the | Law and | the Gospel, of the Spirit and Letter, of the two Covenants, | of the | nature of free grace, exercise under temptations, mortificati- | on, justification, sanctification, are discovered. | In Two Parts. | By Samuel Rutherford Professor of Divinity in | the University of St. | Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by J.D. & R.I. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at | his | shop at the Green-Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13.8 | cm. (48),354;239p.

S., H. Adoniram Byfeild | Of the last Edition. | Or, | An Expostulation | with him concerning the Book | by him lately published, | Entitled, | The Reasons presented by the Dis- | senting Brethren, &c. | But chiefly touching his lame and imperfect | Narrative of the proceedings of the Committe | for Accommodation at Westminster | concerning Religion. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed in the Year 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. 8p.
Signed H.S. at end.

SALMON, Joseph. Antichrist in Man: | Or | A Discovery | Of The | Great Whore | That sits upon many waters. | Wherein | Is declared what that Whore or inward | Mystery is; together with the destructi- | on thereof, by the powerfull ap- | pearing of Christ in us. | By Joseph Salmon, a Member of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert at the black-spread- | Eagle at the west end of Pauls, 1648. | Border. 14.1x8.8 cm (6),73p.

SALUS Populi, | Desperately ill | Of a languishing Consumption: | The | Causes | Discovered, | The | Cure | Discovrsed; | By Theophilus P. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London, 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | SCOTS Cabinet | Opened. | Wherein you have a short and full | Account of the secret Transactions of the | late affairs, by the Scots Commissioners | with the King and Parliament, and the | invisible steps, by which wee are | brought to a new Warre. | Together with some Quæries con- | cerning a Personall Treatie; Propounded to | awaken the Spirits of all true English-men, | to take heed of the Scots Designes. | (ornaments)

London; | Printed for Hannah Allen, in Popes-head-Alley. | 1648. | Border. 17.4x12.5cm (1),18p.

The | SCOTTISH | Mist Dispel'd: | Or, | A clear Reply to the prevarica- | ting Answer of the Commis- | sioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, | to both Houses of | Parliament; | Upon the new Propositions for Peace. | And the foure Bills sent to his Majesty, | 1647. | By an English Covenanter. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton at the entring | out of Lumbart-street into Popes-head | Alley. 1648. | 16.9x13.4cm. (1),46p.

The | SCOTTISH | Mist Dispel'd: | Or, | A cleare Reply to the preva- | ricating Answer of the Commissioners | of the Kingdome of Scotland, to both | Houses of | Parliament; | Upon the new Propositions for Peace. | And the foure Bills sent to his Majesty, | 1647. | By an English Covenanter. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton at the entring out of | Lumbert-street into Popes-Head Alley. 1648. | Line border. 22x16.9 cm. (1),23p. Mis-
paged. 24p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. The Best and the Worst | Magistrate: | Or, | The People's Happiness and Unhappiness, | Laid open in a | Ser-

mon | Preached at | The late Election of the Lord Major | For | The famous City of London, Sept.29.1648. | By | Obadiah Sedgwick B. in D. and Mini-ster at Covent-Garden. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhill, near the Royal Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (4),28p.

SEDGWICK, William. The | Leaves | Of The | Tree Of Life: | For the healing of | The Nations. | Opening all the wounds of this King- | dome, and of every party, and ap- | plying a remedy to them: By which we | come to a right understanding between | King and Parli- | ament. A univer- | sal agreement and peace on all | sides, and the King- | dom re- | stored and settled upon a | sure and unmoveable | Founda- | tion: | By the light of God shining upon | William Sedgwick. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by H. for Giles Calvert, at the black spread- | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 19x13.6cm. (8),121,(3)p.

SEDGWICK, William. The | Spirituall Madman, | Or, | A Proph- | esie | Concerning, | The King, the Parliament, London, | the Army; of the admirable ful- | nesse, and compleatnesse, of | the restauration, and satis- | faction of all Interests. | Written by VWilliam Sedgewick. |

Printed in the Year, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (1),14p.

SENAULT, Jean François. A | Paraphrase | Upon | Job; | Written in French by J.F. | Senavlt, | Father | Of the Oratory: | And | Dedi- | cated to the Cardinal of | Richlieu. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head | in Paul's Church-yard. | 1648. | 14.2x8cm. (20), 419p.

Imprimatur, A2, verso.

A | SERIOUS Advice | To all the Honest | Presbyterians | within the City of | London. | Wherein | Many Reasons are laid down, where- | fore they ought not to labour | the disarming of those new | Listed souldiers, under the Com- | mand of Major Gen. | Skippon. | (orna- | ment)

Printed in the year 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (2),6p.

The SEVERALL | Ordinances | And | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament: | For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bi- | shops within the Kingdom of England | and Dominion of Wales. | And for settling of their Lands and Pos- | sessions upon Trustees for the use of the | Common-vvealth. | . . . (Order to print: Nov. 23, 1646).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy. 1648. | Border. 17.7x14.cm. (1),1-106, (1),113-124,(2)p. Lacks 03-4? Complete.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Clear Sunshine of the Gospel | Break- | ing Forth | Upon The | Indians | In | New-England. | Or, | An Histori- | call Narration of Gods | Wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the | Indians, both Chief Governors and Common | people, in bringing them

to a willing and | desired submission to the Ordinances of | the Gospel;
and framing their hearts to an | earnest inquirie after the knowledge
of | God the Father, and of Jesus Christ | the Saviour of the World. |
By Mr. Thomas Shepard Minister of the Gospel of | Jesus Christ at
Cambridge in New-England. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Bellamy at the three golden | Lions in Corn-
hill near the Royall Exchange, 1648. | Border. (18), 56p.

Sabin Reprint: New York, 1865.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Sincere Convert: | Discovering | The
small number of true | Beleevers; | And the great difficulty of | Saving-
Conversion. | Wherein is excellently and plainly opened | these choyce
and Divine Principles; | Viz. 1. That there is a God, and this God is
most | glorious. | 2. That God made Man in a blessed estate. | 3. Mans
misery by his Fall. | 4. Christ the onely Redeemer by price. | 5. That
few are saved, and that with difficulty. | 6. That Mans perdition is of
himself. | By Tho. Shepheard, sometimes of | Emanuel Colledge in
Cambridge. | The Fifth Edition, corrected and much amended | by the
Avthor. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes for John Sweeting, and are | to be sold at
his Shop at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley, 1648. | Line border. 16.7x10.6cm. (16),
270p.

A SHORT | Declaration | To the whole | Kirk | And | Kingdom, |
Concerning, | Present Dangers and | Duties. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Ma-
jestie. 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (3), 8p.

Fly leaf: God | Save The | King. | Royal arms: C.R.

A SHORT | Information | From The | Commission | Of The | Gen-
erall Assembly, | Concerning | The Declaration of the | Honourable
Court Of | Parliament, | Lately emitted to the | Kingdom.

Printed in the year 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1), 5p.

SIBBES, Richard. Bovvels | Opened: | Or, | A Discovery of the
Near and Dear | Love, Vnion and Communion | Betwixt | Christ and
the Chvrch, | And consequently betwixt Him and every | Beleeving-
Soul. | Delivered in divers Sermons on the Fourth, | Fifth, and Sixth
Chapters | Of the | Canticles. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minis-
ter of the Word | Dr Sibs, late Preacher unto the Honorable Society
of | Grays-Inn, and Master of Katharine-hall in Cambridge. | Being in
part finished by his own Pen in his life-time, | and the rest of them
perused and corrected by those whom | he intrusted with the publishing
of his Works. | The third Edition. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop at
the | lower end of Cheapside at the entrance into Mercers-Chappel, 1648. | Border.
18.2x13.9cm. (18), 436, (20)p.

SIMPSON, John. The | Perfection of Justification main- | tained
against the | Pharise: | The | Purity of Sanctification against the |
Stainers of it: | The | Unquestionableness of a future | glorification

against the | Sadduce: | In severall Sermons. | Together with an Apologetical | answer to the Ministers of the new | Province of London in vindication of | the Author against their aspersions. | By John Simpson, an unworthy publisher of Go- | spel-truths in London. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by George | Whittington at the Blue-anchor in Cornhill, 1648. | Line border. 14.5x9 cm. (19),305;153,(14); 63p.

SMYTH, Zephaniah. The | Doome | Of | Heretiques: | Or, | A discovery of subtle Foxes, who were tyed | tayle to tayle, and crept into the Church | to doe mischief. | As it was delivered in a Sermon at Wickham-Market in | Suffolke, upon the Fast day, being the 26 of May. 1647. | By Zeph: Smyth, Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford, | August 22. 1648. |

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls | churchyard. MDCXLVIII. | 17.3x14 cm. (4),19p.

A SOLEMN | Acknowledgment | Of | Publick Sins | And breaches of the | Covenant. | And | A Solemn Engagement to all the | Duties contained therein, namely those, which | do in a more speciall way relate unto the | Dangers of these Times. | With | Two Acts of the Commission of | the General Assembly of the sixth of | October, for renewing the Solemn League and | Covenant, | And for debarring of persons accessory to the late unlaw- | full Engagement, from renewing the Covenant, re- | ceiving the Communion, and from exercise of Eccle- | siastick Office, With their advice to Presbyteries | for celebrating the Communion. | Together also with, | An Act of the Committee of Estates of the four- | teenth of October for renewing the League and | Covenant. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm (1),20p.

SOME Few | Observations | By The | Committee of Estates | Of | Parliament, | Upon The | Declaration | Of The | General Assembly | Of the last of July. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty 1648. | 19.3x15cm. (2),12p.

SPELMAN, Clement. A Letter | From | Utercht, | To The | Assembly of Divines | At Westminster: | Shewing | The conversion of Church-Lands to Lay- | uses, to be condemned by Luther, Calvin, | Knox, and the whole Assemblies of | Scotch Divines, as a detestable Sacrilege | before God, and provoking his | heavy judgements. | Sent in a Letter to Doctor Burges | in Iune last, to be presented. | A Copy whereof comming accidentally to the hands of | W.B. was by him commended to the Presse. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.
Signed at end.

SPRIGG, Joshua. Solace for | Saints | in the | Saddest Times. | From the Consideration of the | happy temperature and Lovely com-

posure of all Times and Providences, as to | Gods glory and their good. | Held forth in a brief Discourse | on the first Words of the | Canticles. | By Joshua Sprigg, M.A. | sometimes Lecturer in Al- | dermary, London. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the black-spread- | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls 1648. | Border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (14),39p.

SPRIGG, Joshua. A | Testimony | To | An Approaching Glory. | Being | An account of certain Dis- | courses lately delivered | In Pan- | cras, Soperlane, | London. | By Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West end | of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (32),197,(6)p.

STERRY, Peter. The | Clouds | In Which | Christ Comes. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Honourable | House of Commons, assembled | in Parliament, upon the Solemne Day of their | Monthly Fast, Oct.27.1647. | By Peter Sterry, Sometimes Fellow | of Emanuuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gospel in Lon- | don. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neere | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (8), 56p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

STERRY, Peter. The Teachings | Of | Christ In The Soule. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Right Honble | House of Peers, in Covent-garden- | Church, upon the Solemne Day of their | Monthly Fast, March 29. 1648. | By Peter Sterry, M.A. Sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of that House. | (device).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the Signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neer | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8), 54p.

Order to print, on A4, verso.

SYLBURG, Friedrich. Κατηχησις | Της Χριστιανικης Ηιστεως, | Καθαπερ Αυτη Εν Ταις | τῆς Παλατινης Αρχαιρεσιαις Εκκλη- | σιαις τε και σχολαις παραδιδοται. | Παρα | Του Φρεδεριχου Συλπουργιου | του Βεττερανου εις την των ελληνων | φωνην μεταφραθεισα. | Katechesis | Religionis Chri- | stianæ. | Quæ | In Ecclesiis Et Scholis | Electoralis Palatinatûs tradi- | tur. | A Frederico Sylburgio | Wetterano Graecè conversa. | (orna- | ment).

Londini, | Excudebat J.Y. impensis Joan. Marshall, | An.Dom.1648. | 12x7.3cm. (1),125,(2)p.

SYMMONS, Edward. The Kings | Most Graciouſ | Messages For Peace, | And | A Personal Treaty. | Published for His Peoples Satisfac- | tion, | that they may see and judge, whether | the foundation of the Commons Declaration, | touching their Votes of no farther Adresse | to the King, (viz. His Majesties | aversenesse to Peace) be just, | Rationall and Religious. | . . . (3 lines; device of stars).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (5),138p.
Anon. H&L.Bodl.

SYMMONS, Edward. A | Vindication | Of | King Charles: | Or, | A Loyal Subjects Duty. | Manifested | In Vindicating his Sovereigne from those | Aspersions cast upon Him by certaine persons, | In a scandalous Libel, Entituled, | The Kings Cabinet Opened: | And published (as they say) by Authority of Parliament. | Whereunto is added, | A true Parallel betwixt the sufferings of | our Saviour and our Sovereign, in divers particulars, &c. | By Edw: Symmons, | A Minister, not of the late confused New, but of the An- | cient, Orderly, and True Church of England. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeere, 1648. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (24),312,(6)p. Portr. frontisp.

A TERRIBLE | Thvnder-Clap | For | The Independent Sectaries, from the Kings most Excellent | Majesty; Agreed upon by the Bishops, and the rest of | His Majesties Councell on Thursday last. | And His Majesties further Concurrence and Proceedings con- | cerning the Presbyterian Government, to be read in all | Churches and Chappels, throughout the Kingdom | of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With His new Proposals and Desires to the Presbyterians; | and the Bishop of London's Declaration thereupon. | Dated from His Majesties Court at Newport, on Saturday | last, the 28 of October, 1648. | (Cut).

London, Printed for R.Daniel(?). 1648. | 17.8x13.2cm. (1),6p.
Name of publisher blurred. Thomason,I:685, gives Lunill.

A TERRIBLE | Thunder-Clap | From The | Isle of Wyght, | To The City Of | London, | Wherein Is Discovered | Severall passages of great importance, and | High concernment, in Relation to the Treaty; And touching | the 4. first Propositions presented to His Majesty at Newport, | by the Commissioners of both Houses of Parliament. | As Also | The severall Declaratory Expressions, touching | The Kings Majesty | The Parliament. {The Citizens of London. | The Royalists. | The Army.} The Levellers. | The Presbyterians. } and | Independants. | Sent in a Letter from one of His Majesties near | friends, to a Gentleman in London. |

Printed in the Year, 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.cm. (1),6p.

The | TESTIMONY | Of | Our Reverend Brethren, | Ministers of the Province | Of London. | To the Truth of Jesus Christ, | And our | Solemne League and Covenant, &c. | Attested | By other Ministers of Christ | in the County of | Northampton. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley. 1648. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (1),6p.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the County of Stafford | To The | Trueth of Jesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Pro- | vince of London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, for George Calvert, at the sign of the | Half-Moon in Watling-street, near Austine's Gate. 1648. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the Province of Essex, | To The | Truth of Iesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Province of | London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet, M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 17.3x14.5cm. (1),9p.

Drawn up by Matthew Newcomen. DNB:40,324b.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the Province of Salop, | To The | Truth of Iesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Province of | London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London: | Printed by F.N. for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 8p.

A | TESTIMONY | To The | Truth of Jesus Christ, | And To | Our Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Wherein is inserted | A Catalogue of divers of the said Errours, &c. All of them | being collected out of their Authors own Books alleadged | in the margin, and laid down in their own words; except one | that was maintained in a dispute in Oxford, Decemb. 11. 1646. | and six or seven which were asserted before a Committee of | the Honourable House of Commons in the Star-Chamber and | reported to the House, Sept.12. 1643. | Subscribed by the Ministers of Christ within the Province | of London, Decemb. 14 &c. 1647. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm (1),38p.

Also a second impression, correctly paged, and with slight difference in the border: 18.8x14.cm. (1),38p.

THEOLOGIA Germanica. | Or, Mysticall | Divinitie: | A | Little Golden Manuall | briefly Discovering the myste- | ries, sublimity, perfection and simpli- | city of Christianity, in Belief | and Practise. | Written above 250 years since in high | Dutch, & for its worth translated into La- | tine, and printed at Antwarp, 1558. | Where to is added Definitions | Theologicall and Philosophicall. | Also a Treatise of the Soul, and other | Additions not before Printed. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Sweeting, at the An- | gell in Popes head Alley. 1648. | Border. 14x7.8 cm. (16),176,(4)p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For | Impowering Major General Skippon | To Inlist | Volunteers, | And | To Conduct and Lead them out of the | late Lines, as he shall see occasion, to Fight with, Kill | and Slay all such as shall Oppose, Rise, or make | any Insurrections against the | Parliament, City and Kingdom. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, July 14. 1648. | 17.4x13.6cm. 6p. Title supplied.

THREE | Petitions | The First, | The humble Petition of divers well- | affected Citizens and Inhabitants in and | about the City of London, | To the Right honorable the Lord Major, the Aldermen, | and Commons in Common-councell assembled. | The Second, | The humble Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen, | and Commons in Common-councell assembled, | To the Right honorable the Lords and Commons in High | Court of Parliament assembled. | The Third, | The humble Petition of the aforesaid well- | affected Citizens of the City of London, | To the Right honorable the Lords and Commons in High | Court of Parliament assembled. | With the Answer of the Lords and Commons thereunto. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | honorable City of London, August 31.1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

TO the | High and Honorable | Parliament | Of | England | Now assembled at | Westminster. | The Humble Petitions, Serious Suggesti- | ons, and dutifull Expostulations of some | moderate and loyall Gentlemen, Yeomen, | and Freeholders of the Easterne | Association. | These Petitions, &c. had beene formally presen- | ted to the Parliament, but for the rea- | sons rendred at the latter end. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the sign of the Bible in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.3 cm. 31p.

Thomason,I:608 ascribed to Nathaniel Ward.

TO The | Right Honorable | The | Commons of England | In Parliament Assembled. | The humble Petition of divers wel-affected Persons inhabiting the City | of London, Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, Ham- | blets, and places adjacent. | Whereunto is annexed, The humble desires of the said Petitioners for the | Houses resolution thereon, before they proceed with the personall Treaty. |

Without t.p. (1648). 18.5x13.5cm. 8p. Dated Sept.11,1648.

The | TRANSACTIONS | Of | Several matters between Lieut: Gen: | Cromwel | And The | Scots, | For Surrendring the Towns of | Bervvick, Carlisle, | And all other Garisons belonging to the | Kingdom of England. | Together with the Reasons of Lieut: Gen: | Cromwels entering the Kingdom of Scotland to | assist the Marquis of Argyle. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, Octob.2.1648. | Border. 18x13cm. 24p.

TRICKS of State; | Or, more | Westminster Projects. | Being a further Discovery of the mystery of the | Committee of Grandees at Darby House. | With a perfect Account of their Designments | and Actings since the 28. of March to this | present 18. of April. | . . . (16 lines)

Printed without fear, and dispersed without favour, for the uniting | of honest men, and discovering of knaves. 1648. | 18x13.7 cm. 8p.

TRUE | Information | Of The | Beginning and Cause of all our trou- | bles: how they have been hatched, | and how prevented. |

Wherein | VVe may see the manifold contrivances | and attempts of
forraigne and home-bred | Enemies, against the Parliament, King-
dome, | and purity of Religion. | And | How all the Endeavours whether
by | Force or fraud, never prospered. | A Work | Worthy to be kept in
Record, and to bee communicated | to Posterity. | The people that will
not understand, shall fall. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | Line border. 17.9x12.5cm. (1),33,(1)p.
Nineteen cuts in text.

TWISSE, William. Vindicix | Gratix, Potestatis | Ac Providentiæ
Dei, | Hoc est, | Ad Examen Libelli Perkinsiani de Prædestinationis
modo | & ordine, institutum à Jacobo Arminio, Responsio Scho- | las-
tica, tribus Libris absoluta. | Vna Cvm | Digressionibus ad singulas
partes accommodatis, in quibus Illustriores in hoc | negatio Quæstiones
fusius pertractantur & accuratè discutiuntur, Veritasque adversus
Bellar- | minum, Didac. Alvarez, Gabr. Vasques, aliosque tum Papi-
stas tum Pelagianos | assertur: Nec non opiniones nonnullæ modernorum
quorundam Theo- | logorum modestè examinantur. | Auctore | Guili-
elmo Twisso, S. Theol. Doctore | & Ecclesiæ Christi Pastore. | Editio
Ultima. | Cui accessit Digressio nova, nec non & Rescriptio ad Doctum
quendam Theologum, qui | Argumento cuidam, cui solvendo ne Dia-
bolum quidem & Angelos | ejus pares esse Autor asseruerat, nonnihil
opposuit. | (device).

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Janssonium. | M DC XLVIII. | Title in red and
black 31.6x20.5cm. (8),796,(10)p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in |
Parliament, | One | For the raising six thousand pounds for | payment
of the foure hundred Soul- | diers, added to the Forces already | in the
Tower of London, | The other | For the continuance of the Committee |
of the Army, and Treasurers at Wars. | . . . (5 lines: order to print,
Apl. 24, 1648.).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley.
1648. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (1),6p.

USSHER, James. A Body Of | Divinity, | Or | The Svmme and Svb-
stance | Of | Christian Religion; | Catechistically propounded, and ex-
plained, by | way of Question and Answer: | Methodically and famil-
iarily handled. | Collected long since out of sundry Authors, and redu-
ced unto one common method, | By | James Vsher B. of Armagh. | And
at the earnest desires of divers godly Christians | lately Printed. | And
now, this third Edition, corrected and | much amended. | Whereunto is
adjoynd a Tract, intituled | Immanuel, | Or | The Mystery of The |
Incarnation of the | Son Of God. | Heretofore written and published by
the same Authour. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Tho: Dovvnes and Geo: Badger, | and are to be
sold in S. Dunstons Church-yard, and at the three | Daggers, near the Inner-
Temple gate in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 28.7x18.7cm. (12), 3-
451,(11); (1), 24p.

USSHER, James. The | Rights of Primogeniture: | Or, | The Excel-
lency | Of | Royall Authority. | In | A Sermon Preached before His
Majestie | in the Isle of Wight, upon the Anniversary | of His Birth-
Day. | By the R.R. Father in God, James, L. Bishop of Armagh, | and
Primate of Ireland. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Lowndes, 1648. | 18.4x13.5cm. (1),12p.

A VENICE Looking-Glasse: | Or, | A Letter VVritten | very lately
from London to Rome, | by a Venetian Clarissimo to Cardinal | Bar-
berino, Protector of the En- | glish Nation, touching these | present dis-
tempers. | Wherein, as in a true Mirrour, England may | behold her
owne spots, wherein she may see, and | fore-see, her Follies pass'd, her
present Danger, | and future Destruction. | Faithfully rendred out of
the Italian | into English. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 20.3x16cm. (2),22p.

VERNON, John. The | Svords Abuse | Asserted: or, | A word to
the Army; | Shewing, | The weakness of Carnal weapons in | Spiritval
Warfare. | The Sword an Useless Tool in | Temple Work: and | The
Bearer therof an Unfit Builder. | Tendred | To the serious Considera-
tion of His Excellency, The Lord | Fairfax, and His General Council,
upon occasion of their | late Debates about the Clause concerning | Re-
ligion | in the promised Agreement. | By John Vernon, sometimes a
Mem- | ber of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted for John Harris, Decemb. 1648. | Line border. 17.1x12cm. 16p.

VICARS, John. Coleman-street Conclave Visited. | And, | That
Grand Impostor, the Schismaticks | Cheater in Chief (who hath, long,
slyly | lurked therein) truly and duly | discovered. | Containing a most
palpable and plain Display of Mr. John | Goodwin's Self-conviction
(under his own Hand-writing) | and of the notorious Heresies, Errors,
Malice, Pride, and | Hypocrisie of this most huge Garagantua, in falsly
pretended | Piety; to the lamentable misleading of his too-too credu- |
lous Soul-murdered Proselytes of Coleman-street & elsewhere. | Col-
lected, principally, out of his own big-bragadochio and | Wavelike-
swelling and Swaggering Writings, full-fraught | with Six-footed Terms,
and flashie Rhetoricall Phrases, far | more than Solid and Sacred
Truths. | And may fitly serve | (if it be the Lords will) like Belshazzars
Hand-writing, on | the Wall of his Conscience, to strike terrour and
shame in- | to his own Soul, and shamelesse Face; And to un-deceive |
his most miserably cheated and enchanted, or bewitched, | Followers. |
By John Vicars. | . . . (8 lines).

London: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, | at the Grey-
hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (12),40p.

VINDICLÆ Veritatis | Or an Unanimous Attestation to | Gods
blessed Truth | Revealed in his | VVord: | Together with a serious Prot-
estati- | on against those Church-desolating and Soul- | damning Er-
rors, Heresies, and Blasphemies, | which of late have come in like a flood
upon our | County and Kingdome: | Especially against a Toleration

of them. | Made in pursuance of the | Nationall Covenant, | By | The
Ministers of the Gospel with- | in the West-Riding of the Countie of
York, | as a Caution to their flocks, and Testimonie | to the world of
their zeal for, and love to, | Christs truth and Church. | Readily and
willingly Subscribed, April 6. 1648. |

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for Luke Favvne, at the sign | of the Par-
rot in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 12p.

VINES, Richard. His | Majesties | Concessions | To the | Bill of
Abolition | Of | Arch-Bishops and Bishops, &c. | Stated | and | Con-
sidered. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.
Anon. Thomason.I:689. BMCat.

W., T. A VVord to | England | Touching their | Fastings. | Sent in
a Letter, from a godly Christi- | an to his private Friend, | to be pre-
sented to | the publike view of the Magistrates, Ministers, | and People
of this Kingdome. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Printed by R. Austin. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1) 8p.
Signed T.W. at end.

WALKER, Clement. An | Appendix | To | The History of Independency,
| Being | A brief description of some few of Ar- | gyle's proceed-
ings, before and since | he joyned in Confederacy with the | Independent
Junto in | England: | With a Parallel betwixt him and Cromwell, | And |
A Caveat to all his seduced Adherents. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.4x14.4cm. (1), 18p.
Part of his Relations And Observations: 1648, with double letter register, but
separate pagination. Cf DNB.59:48a.

WALKER, Clement. Historia | Independentiæ. | In qua | Des-
cribitur Ortus, Incrementum & fraudes po- | tentissimæ & inquietis-
simæ | Factionis | Quæ Regem obruncavit, Regnum pene ever- | tit, &
nunc intolerabilem in omnes | regnicolas exercet | Tyrannidem. | . . .
(3 lines).

Londini, M D c XLVIII. | 19.4x14.9cm. 56p.
Included in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649.
Anon. Cf. H&L. DNB.59:48b.

WALKER, Clement. The | History | Of | Independency, | With |
The Rise, Growth, and Practices of that | powerful and restless Fac-
tion. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8), 174; (1), 18p.
Anon. H&L. Contains also his: The History of Independency, . . . London,
Printed for R. Royston, at the Angell in Ivie-Lane. 1660.

WALKER, Clement. The | History | Of | Independency, | With |
The Rise, Growth, and Practices of that | powerfull and restlesse Fac-
tion. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 20x14.9 cm. (7), 72p.
Anon. H&L. Also a Latin transl. in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649.

WALKER, Clement. Relations | And | Observations, | Historical and Politick, | upon the Parliament | begun Anno Dom. 1640. | Divided into II. Books: | {1. The Mystery of the two Iuntoes, Presbyterian | and Independent. | 2. The History of Independency, &c. | Together With | An Appendix, touching the procee- | dings of the Independent Faction in | Scotland. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.5x14.3cm. (6),174;(1),18p.

Sub. t.p. at p.19: The | History | Of | Independency, |

Also another impression, with same t.p., except the spelling "Junto's" in line 8. 18.3x14.5cm. (6),174,(1),18p. Pp.19-26 lack numbers.

WALWYN, William. The Bloody Proiect, | Or a discovery of the | New Designe, in the present War. | Being | A perfect Narrative of the present | proceedings of the severall Grandee Factions, | for the prevention of a just Peace, and promoting | of a causelesse Warre, to the destruction of | The | King, Parliament & People. | Whereunto is annexed | Several Expedients for an happy Accommodation | tending to the satisfaction of all Parties, without | the further effusion of blood. | By W.P. Gent. | (ornaments).

Printed in this Yeare of dissembling, 1648. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. 16p.

Anon. Cf. DNB.59:285a.

WARD, Nathaniel. Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. | Or The | Simple Coblers | Boy. | With his Lap-full of Caveats (or Take | heeds) Documents, Advertisements and Præ- | monitions to all his honest fellow-trades- | men-Preachers, but more especially | a dozen of them, in or about | the City of London. | . . . (12 lines). By Theodore de la Gardien. |

London, Printed for John Walker, at the sign of the Starre in | Popes-head alley. 1648. | Border. 17.4x13.6 cm. (8),52p.

Pseud. Thomason.I:690. DNB.59:328b.

WARING, Robert. An | Account | Of | Mr Pryn's Refutation | Of The | Vniversity of Oxfords Plea. | Sent to a Friend in a second Letter | from Oxford. | (device).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),12p.

DNB.59:386b. Signed: Basilius Philomusus.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. The | Vindication | of the | Solemnity | Of the Nativity of Christ; | Shewing the grounds upon which the Observa- | ti- | on of that and other Festivalls is justified in the Church. | With a short Answer to certaine Quæries | propounded by one Ioseph Heming, in opposi- | tion to the aforesayd practice of the Church. | By Thomas Warmstry. D.D. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 28p.

WARNER, John. Church-Lands | Not To Be Sold. | Or, | A necessary and plaine Answer to | the Question of a conscientious | Protestant; Whether | the Lands of the Bishops, | and Churches in England and | Wales may be sold?. | . . . (16 lines).

Printed in Yeare, 1648. | 18.7x13.7cm. (4),81,(1)p.

Anon. Thomason.I:565. DNB.59:394b.

WARNER, John. The | Devilish Conspiracy, | Hellish Treason, |
Heathenish Condemnation, | And Damnable Murder, | Committed, and
executed by the Iewes, | against the Anointed of the Lord, | Christ their
King. | And the just Judgment of God severly executed upon those |
Traytors and Murderers. | As it was delivered in a Sermon on the | 4
Feb. 1648. being the Quinquages. Sunday, | out of some part of the
Gospel appointed by the | Church of England to be read on that Day. |
. . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, M.DC.XL.VIII. | 19.2x14.7cm. (1),1-36p. Impf.
Anon. DNB.59:394b. H&L, new edit. ascr. to J: Gauden.

The WARWICKSHIRE Ministers | Testimony | To The | Trueth
of Jesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As
Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies | of these times,
and the Toleration of them. | Sent in a Letter to the Ministers within
the Province | of London, Subscribers of the former | Testimony. |
(ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet,
M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.1x13.9cm (1),5p.

Signed by J: Bryan and 42 others.

WELDON, Robert. The Doctrine of the | Scriptures, | Concerning
the | Originall | Of | Dominion. | Wherein Gods perpetuall Propriety in
the Sovereignty of | the whole Earth, and the Kings Great Charter for |
the Administration thereof, are justified by Autho- | ritative Records
in both the Testaments. | And sundry of the chiefe Arguments reduced
into Forme, | ready for the present Examination of those who | (in this
Great Cause) desire the Truth. | By Robert Weldon, Rector of Stony-
Stanton in the County | of Leicester. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed for Richard Royston, 1648. | Border. 21.x16.5cm. (21),162p.

VVESTMINSTER Projects: | Or, | The Mystery of Iniquity | Of |
Darby-House | Discovered. | . . . (12 lines of verse).

Printed, no body knows where; licensed, no body knows when; | and sent into
the world by the appointment of the said | Committee, because they could not
help it, in this | yeare of their vexation, 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. (1),6p.

Marked: Numb.5.

WHALLEY, Edward. The | Declaration | And Unanimous | Reso-
lution Of | Colonel Whaley, | And all the Officers and Souldiers of his |
Regiment, now present with their Cullors. | With a particular List of
all their names that | signed it, on Munday the 14. of this instant May,
1649. | Published to prevent mistakes, and presented to | every honest
heart, especially to our deare Fellow Souldiers | of the Army under the
Command of our ever honored | Generall Thomas Lord Fairfax, his
Excellency. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by John Clowes, and are to | be sold neer the Royall Exchange,
and in | Popes-head-Alley. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. 12p.

WHITE, John. A | Sermon | Preached At | Dorchester | In | The
County of Dorcet, at the Ge- | nerall assizes held the 7. of | March,

1632. | By John White of Dorchester, Rector of the Church of | the Holy Trinity. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 17.7x13.7cm. (11),31p.

WOODBIDGE, Benjamin. Church-Members | Set In | Joynt. | Or, | A Discovery of the unwarrantable and | disorderly practice of private christians, | in usurping the peculiar Office and work | of Christs own Pastours, namely | Publike Preaching. | In way of Answer to a Book printed under the | name of Lieutenant Edmund Chillenden | (but indeed none of his) entituled | Preaching without Ordination. | Wherein all the Arguments by him produced, are fully | Answered and disproved, | the truth of the contrary evi- | denced, and the Office fore-mentioned, thereby returned | into the hands of the right owners. | By Filodexter Transilvanus. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Pauls chain, over against the Castle Tavern | near to the Doctors Commons. 1648. | Border 18.2x13.6 cm. (7),32p.

Anon. DNB.62:386a.

1649

The | ACCOUNT | Audited, | Or the Date of the | Resurrection | Of The | Witnesses, | Pretended to be demonstrated by M. | Cary a Minister. | Examined by a Friend to the Truth and Ministry. | . . . 4 lines).

London, | Printed for T.R. and E.M. in the yeere 1649. | 17.8x13.3cm. (1),14p. Thomason,I:737.

An ACT | Against | Unlicensed and Scandalous | Books and Pamphlets, | And for better Regulating of | Printing. | (seal; . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept.20,1649)

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parli- | ment of England: and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of | the Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 533-549p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

ACT | Concerning the Receiving of | Engagers | In The | Late Unlawfull VVarre against | England, | To publick | Satisfaction. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1649. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),5,(1)p.

An ACT Declaring and Constituting the People | of England to be a Commonwealth and Free-State. | May 19, 1649.

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, May 21.1649. | 27x18cm. p.71 of v.1 of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-1654.

The original parchment act was burned at the Royal Exchange on May 28th, 1661 by order of parliament.

An ACT | Declaring what Offences shall be adjudged | Treason. |

Dated: 14 May, 1649. 27x18cm. 237-240p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

An ACT | Declaring what | Offences | Shall be Adjudged | Treason. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 17, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Dated: July 17, 1649. Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 353-357p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For Discharging from | Imprisonment | Poor Prisoners, | Unable to satisfie their | Creditors. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Dec. 21, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 633-638p. of V.I. of Col- | lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For giving a further time for | Subscribing | The | Engage- | ment. | (Feb.23,1649-50)

Colophon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers | to the Parliament of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 707-709p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Providing Maintenance for | Preaching-Ministers, | And other | Pious Uses. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 8, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 287-298p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For removing all | Papists, and all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune. | And divers other | Delinquents | From London and West- | minster, and confining them with- | in five miles of their dwellings; and for encourage- | ment of such as discover Priests and Jesuits, | their Receivers and Abettors. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 26, 1649-50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 713-722p. of V.I. of Col- | lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For Sale of the | Goods and Personal Estate | Of the late | King, Queen & Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 26, 1649).

London, | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 331-346p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Setting apart a Day of Publique | Thanksgiving, | And declaring | The Reasons and Grounds thereof. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 1, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 275-280p. of V.I. of Collections of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For setting apart a Day of | Publique Thanksgiving, | To be kept on Wednesday the 29th of August, 1649. | Together with a | Declaration & a Narrative | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | . . . (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Aug. 16, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 451-456p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For setting apart | A Day of Solemn Fasting and Humilia- | tion, | And Repealing the former Monethly-Fast. |

London, printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. | Double Broadside. 27x31cm. (23 April, 1649). (laid into V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.)

An ACT | For | Subscribing | The | Engagement. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Jan. 2, 1649-50).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 657-665p. of V.I. of Col- | lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

The original parchment act was burned at the Royal Exchange on May 28, 1661, by order of parliament.

An ACT | For the admitting of the | Purchasers of Bishops Lands | To | Pay their whole Purchase-Moneys by | VVeavers-Hall Bills. | (Aug. 28, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Parliament of England. 1649. | 27x18cm. 509-511p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parlia- | ment: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the Admitting of the Six Counties of | North-Wales | To | A General Composition | For their | Delinquency. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Aug. 10, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 441-450p. of V.I. of Col- | lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The better advancement of the Gospel and Learn- | ing in Ireland. | (Mar. 8, 1649-50).

Colphon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 727-730p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The better Ordering and Managing | The | Estates | Of | Papists & Delinquents. | (seal); . . . (9 lines: order to print: Jan. 25, 1649-50)

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment | of England, and are to be sold at the Golden Dragon in | Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 669-680p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The better Propagation and Preaching of the | Gos- | pel | In | Wales, | And redress of some Grievances. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 22, 1649-50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1649. | Line border. 27.8x18.1cm. (1), 697-706p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the Continuance and Maintenance of | The | School and Alms-houses | Of | Westminster. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept. 26, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1649. | Line border. (1), 561-614p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For The | Draining of the Great Level | Of The | Fens, | Extending it self into the Counties of Northampton, Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincoln, Cambridge and Huntington, and the | Isle of Ely, or some of them. | (seal); . . . (6 lines: order to print: May 29, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. August 1. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 561-577p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the promoting and propagating the | Gospel | Of | Jesus Christ | In | New England. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 27, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 407-412p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The relief of all such persons as have been, are or shall be | sued, molested, or any ways damnified, contrary | To | Articles or Conditions | Granted in time of | VVar. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print) Die Lunæ 18 Junii, 1649. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That this | Act be forthwith printed and published. | Hen: Scobell, Cleric. Parliament. |

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | 25.2x17.1 cm. (1), 303-308p. of vol. 1, of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | Giving Power to the Committee of Indempnity | to transmit the Examination of all such | Articles or Informations | as shall be exhibited to them against any Malignant or | Delinquent Magistrates, or other ill affected | Officers, to Justices of Peace in the | several Counties. | (Aug. 17, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1649. | 27x18cm. 429-431p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Of | Parliament | For | The Removing of Obstructions in the Sale | Of The | Honors, Manors & Lands | Of the late | King, Queen and Prince. | (seal). (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 18, 1649-50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1649 | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 685-693p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Of | The Commons in Parliament assembled, | For Sale of the | Honors, Manors & Lands, | Heretofore belonging to the late | King, Queen & Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print July 17, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 359-399p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Of The | Commons of England | In Parliament assembled, | For the Abolishing of Deans, Deans and | Chapters, Canons, Prebends, and other Offices and | Titles, of or belonging to any Cathedral, or Col- | legiate Church or Chappel within | England and Wales. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 20, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, May 5. 1649. | Line border. 27x18 cm. (1), 177-220p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Prescribing certain Times to | Delinquents | For perfecting their | Compositions | Effectually, under several Penalties. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, April 12. 1649. | Line border. (1), 135-146p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1649-1654.

An ACT | Touching the | Money & Coyns | Of | England. | (July 17, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 349-351p. of Vol.1, of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648-1654.

An ACT | With further | Instructions | To The | Treasurers, Trustees, Contractors, Registers, Surveyors, | And | Other persons employed in the Sale of the Honors, Manors, | and Lands belonging to the late | King, Queen and Prince; | And for the stating of | Accompts. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Nov. 23, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm.(1), 561-566p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | With further | Instructions | To The | Trustees, Contractors, Treasurers and Register, | For the Sale of the Lands and Possessions of the | late Deans, Subdeans, Deans and Chapters, &c. | And | For the better and more speedy execution of the former Acts, Ordina- | nances and Instructions made concerning the same. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 31, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 415-424p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

ACTS | Done and Past in the | Second Session | Of the second Triennial | Parliament | Of our Sovereign Lord | Charles The I. | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | And in the | First Parliament | Of our Sovereign Lord | Charles the II. | By the grace of God, King of Scotland, England, | France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Beginning the 4. of January, | And ending the 16. of March 1649. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, Anno 1649. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),112,(10)p.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

ACTS | Done and past in the | Third Session | Of the second Triennial | Parliament | Of our Sovereign Lord | Charles The II | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Beginning the twenty | third of May, and ending the seventh | day of August, 1649. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1649. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),43,(14)p. One folded leaf.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Encouragement of | Purchasers | Of | Deans & Chapters Lands. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 25, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 315-319p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

ALFORD, Joseph. The | Church | Triumphant. | Or, | A Comfortable Treatise, | of the Amplitude and Large- | ness of the Kingdom of | Christ; | Wherein is proved, by Scriptures and | Reason, That the number of the | Damned is inferiour to that | of the Elect. | . . . (2 lines)
By Joseph Alford, | M.A. sometime of Oriell Col- | ledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed by W. Bentley, for J. Williams | at the Crown in S. Pauls Church-yard. | Anno Domini 1649. | Border 12.1x6.8 cm. (6),124p.
Crown and seal, A1, verso.

ALLINGTON, John. A Brief | Apologie | For The | Sequestred Clergie. | VVherein (among other things) this Case | of Conscience is judiciously handled: | Whether any Minister of the Church of | England may (to avoid Sequestration) | omit the publike use of the Liturgie, and | submit to the Directory. | In a Letter from a sequestred Divine, to | Mr. Stephen Marshall. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1649. | 18.8x14.4cm. (1),22p.
Signed J.A. at end. H&L. new ed.

An ANSVVER | To The | Cities Representation | Set forth by some Ministers of the Go- | spel, within the Province of London. | Concern-

ing | The Proceedings of the Army. | By | A Presbyterian Patriot, that hath Covenanted | To | Preserve the Rights and Priviledges of | Parliaments, and the Kings Majesties per- | son and Authority; In the preservation, and | defence of the true Religion and Liber- | ties of the Kingdoms; and not otherwise. | . . . (4 lines). February 7. 1648. | Imprimatur Gilbert Mabbott. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, near the | Queenes-head Tavern, 1649. | Line border. 18.5x13.6cm. (1),21p.

An | APOLOGETICALL | Declaration | Of the Conscientious Presbyterians of the | Province of London, and of many thousands of | other faithfull, and Covenant-keeping Citizens, and | Inhabitants within the said City and Suburbs thereof. | Wherein their firmenesse and faithfulnessse to their first | Principles, and to their Solemn League and Covenant is | Conscientiously declared; And the Covenant-breaking and Apostacie | of Others is disclaimed and abhorred before God and | the Whole World. | Ianuarie, the 24th, 1649. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Prented in the Year, 1649. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p. Mispaged.

An | APOLOGY | For | Authorized and Set Forms | Of | Litvrgie: | Against | The Pretence | Of | The Spirit. | {1. For ex tempore Prayer, | And | 2. Formes of Private composition. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Royston in Ivie-Lane. 1649. | Line border. 19.5x14.5 cm. (6),92p.

H&L, new edit. ascr. to — Taylor.

The | ARGVMENTS | Upon The Writ Of | Habeas Corpus, | In The Court Of | Kings Bench. | Wherein, | Are learnedly discussed, not onely the severall | Branches of the said Writ, but also many Authorities | as well of the Common as Statute Law: and divers | ancient and obscure Records most amply and ela- | borately debated and cleared. | Together, | With the Opinion of the Court thereupon. | Whereunto is annexed, | The Petition of Sir Iohn Elliot Knight, in behalf of the | Liberty of the Subject. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for W. Lee, M. Walbancke, D. Pakeman, and | G. Bedell. 1649. | 18.3x13.9cm. (1),95p.

ARNWAY, John. The | Tablet | Or | Moderation | Of | Charles | The First | Martyr. | With | An Alarum | To the | Subjects of England. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in' the Yeare 1649. | 14.9x8.7cm. 124p.
Anon. H&L.Bodl.

The | ARRAIGNMENT, | Conviction and Condemnation of the | Westminsterian-Juncto's | Engagement. | With | A Cautionarie Exhortation to all Honest En- | glish Spirits, to avoid the danger of | Perjurie by taking of it. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the yeere 1649. | 18.7x14.5cm. (1),14p. Mispaged.

ASCHAM, Antony. Γενεσις και Τέλος 'Εξουσίας, | The | Original & End | Of | Civil Power: | Or, | A Discovrse; Wherein is set forth and

cleared, What the | People are; Their Natural Bent to Sociability and Government; | How they are the Original and End of Civil Powers; Where the | Supreme Power doth properly reside; Whether, when, and how | the Inferior Magistrates and People may call to account, | and punish the Superior, and Change the Govern- | ment, if they see it necessary. | With some Instances, where Generals and Commanders of Armies | have been Assistant to the People, to pull down Wicked Rulers, | and set up new Government and Governors. | By Eutactus Philodemius. | . . . (10 lines).

London, printed 1649. | Line border. 18.8x14.8cm. (8)35p.
H&L, new ed, citing Camb Univ Cat.

ASCHAM, Antony. Of The | Confusions and Revolutions | Of | Governments. | Wherein is examined, | How farre a man may lawfully con- | forme to the Powers and Commands of | those who with various successes hold King- | domes divided by Civill or Forraigne | Warrs. | Whether it be | {1. In paying Taxes. | 2. In Personall Service. | 3. In Taking opposite Oathes. | 4. In a mans giving himselfe up to a finall Allegiance, in | case the Warre end to the advantage of that Power | or Party which is supposed unjust. | Likewise | Whether the Nature of Warre be inconsistent with | the Precepts of the Christian Religion? | Three parts, with severall Additions. | By Ant: Ascham. Gent. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, dwelling in Wel-yard | neere Smithfield. | 1649. | 16.7 x 10.5 cm. (10)200 p.

ASHE, Simeon. Self-Surrender unto God, | Opened and applied, | In | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House of | Commons, | At Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn | Fast, February 23. 1647. | By | Simeon Ashe, Preacher of Gods Word | at Michael Bassingshaw, London. | . . . (10 lines).

London. | Printed for E. Brewster, and are to be sold at her | shop on Ludgate-hill at the signe of the | Bible neare Fleet-bridge. | 18.3x13.9cm. (5)28p.
Order to print, on final leaf.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Review | Of | Doctor Bramble, | Late Bishop of | Londenderry, | His | Faire Warning | Against the Scotese Disciplin. | By R.B.G. | (ornament)

Printed at Delf, | By Michiel Stael, dwelling at the Turf-Market 1649. | 19.4x 14.8 cm. (8)91,(1)p.

H&L. Included in Three | Treatises | Concerning | the | Scotish | Discipline: | 1662, with original date

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Revievv | Of The | Seditious Pamphlet lately published in | Holland by Dr Bramhell, pre- | tended Bishop of London-Derry; | Entitled, | His faire Warning against the Scots | Discipline. | In which, His malicious and most lying Reports, to the | great scandall of that Government, are | fully and clearly refuted. | As also, | The Solemn League and Covenant of the three Nations | justified and maintained. | By Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow, and one | of the Commissioners from the Church of Scot- | land, attending the King at the Hague. |

Printed at Delph by Mich. Stait, dwelling at the Turf-Market. 1649. | 19.1x14.6cm. (8)71p. Mispaged.

BARON, Robert. Philosophia | Theologiæ | Ancillans; | Hoc est, | Pia & sobria explicatio Quæstio- | num Philosophicarum in Disputa- | tionibus Theologicis subinde | occurrentium. | Auctore Rob. Baronio, | Philosophiæ Professore dum viveret. | Editio priori correctior. | (de- | vice).

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Schulperoot. | M D C XLIX. | 12.7x7.4cm. 202, | (1)p.

✓ **BARTLET, William.** בטל-טכר || Or, | Sovereigne Balsome, | Gently applied in a few weighty | Considerations (by way of Quærie) | for hea- | ling the distempers of such Professors of Religi- | on as Satan | hath wounded and drawn aside (under the | Notion of living in God) | to the utter renouncing | and casting off the use of Divine Ordinances, | and | Gospel-Institutions of Worship. | With an Apendix by way of | Postscript to such Professors, | wherein the most principall grounds | upon which they | build their practice, are fully answered and re- | moved. | And a Catalogue of the errors that many of them hold since | they left the | Ordinances, discovered. As also a true Relation of Gods | extra- | ordinary working upon one of this way very lately in | Plim- | outh, to the sight of his error, for the | good of others published. | By | Will. Bartlet, an unworthy Minister of the Gospel, and | Lecturer at | Bytheford in Devonshire. | . . . (8 lines)

Imprinted at London by G. Dawson, for Elizabeth Overton in Popes- | head | Alley, neere the Royall Exchange. 1649. | border. | 18 x 13.8 cm. (12),62,(5)p.

BARTON, Thomas. King Davids | Church-Prayer: | Set forth in | a | Sermon, | Preached | At S. Margaret Pattens, alias Rood-Church | London, on S. John Baptists day in | the After-noon, being Sunday | the | 24. of June, 1649. | By Tho: Barton Seven yeers Sequestred | for | observing the fift Commandment. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.5x14cm. (6),1-16p. Incompl.

BAXTER, Richard. Aphorismes | Of | Justification, | With their | Explication | annexed. | Wherein also is opened the nature of the | Covenants, Satis- | faction, Righteousnesse, | Faith, Works, &c. | Pub- | lished especially for the | use of the Church of Keder- | minster in | Worcestershire. | By their unworthy Teacher, | Ri. Baxter. | . . . (7 | lines).

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton, at the | Three Daggers in Fleetstreet, near | the | Inner-Temple Gate. 1649. | Line border. 13.3 x 7.2 cm. (33),335,(12);188 p.

BAYLY, Thomas. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Be- | tween His late Majestie | Charles King of England, | and Henry late | Marquess | and Earl of Worcester, concer- | ning Religion; at His | Majesties | being at Raglan Castle, | 1646. | Wherein the maine differ- | ence (now | in Controversie) between the Papists | and the Protestants | is no lesse | briefly then accuratly | discuss'd and bandied. | Now pub- | lished for the worlds satis- | faction of His Majesties constant af- | fection to the Protestant | Religion. | By Tho: Baylie Doctor in Di- | vinity | and Sub-Deane of Wels. | . . . (1 line).

Printed by H. Hills in S. Thomas's Southwark, | and are to be sold by George Whittington, | at the Signe of the Blew-Anchor in Cornhill | near the Royall Exchange. 1649. | 14x8.1 cm. (15),232p.

Reprinted in Chr. Cartwright's Certamen Religiosum: 1651 and 1652

Also another impression, with identical title but different imprint: Printed by H. Hills in St. Thomas's Southwark, | and are to be sold by John Williams, at the | Sign of the Crown; and Edw. Blackmore at | the Angel in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | 13.9x8.8cm. (13),232p.

BAYLY, Thomas. The | Royal Charter | Granted Unto | Kings, | By | God Himself: | And collected out of his Holy | Word, in both Testaments. | By T.B. Dr. in Divinity. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1649. | 13.5x8.2cm. (18),84,(5)p.1pl. (pp.55-66 repeated) Folded frontisp.

H&L. Wood, Thomason I:755. Ascribed also to Thomas Browne, previously of Christ Church, Oxford. DNB.7:64b

BEAULIEU, Luke. The | Reformed Monastery; | Or, The | Love | Of | Jesus. | A | Sure and short, pleasant and | easie Way to Heaven. | In | Meditations, Directions, and Resolu- | tions to Love and Obey Jesus unto | death. | In Two Parts. | The Fourth Edition Revised and Enlarged. |

London. | Printed for Charles Brome, at the Gun | in S. Paul's Church-yard, the West- | End, MDCXLIX. | Line border. 12.9x7.7cm, (33),122; (17),118p. 2Pts, Frontisp.

H&L. Epistle Dedicatory, signed L.B.

BEHME, Jacob. The | Epistles | of | Jacob Behmen | aliter, | Tevtonicvs Philosophvs. | Very usefull and necessary for | those that read VVritings, and | are very full of excellent and plaine | Instructions how to attaine to | The Life of Christ. | Translated out of the German Language. |

London: | Printed by M. Simmons for Gyles Calvert, at the | Black Spread Eagle, at the West end of | Pauls Church, 1649. | 19.5x13.8cm, (16),215; (1), 29, (17)p.

Contains also A reall and unfeigned | Testimonie | Concerning | Iacob Beme | . . . :1649.

BRADSHAW, Ellis. An | Husbandmans Harrow | to pull down the Ridges of the | Presbyteriall Government | and to smooth, a little, the | Independent. | That they and others may walk together upon plain | Scripture Grounds, without stumbling on the | ridgedness of either, or both. | Containing divers new and unanswerable Argu- | ments, properly deduced from Sacred Scriptures to this | purpose, that have never yet been proposed by any on either partee, | Which induceth the Husbandman to make thus bold | whether welcome or no. | And having proved also the said Scripturall Argu- | ments, that like teeth of steel, they will pull down the Ridges, be- | fore they break or bend; having been forced to try them | upon ridged lands: because he could not walk upon | either of their grounds without stumbling | on the Ridges. | Written by Ellis Bradshavv of the Parish of Bolton, | in the County of Lancaster, Husbandman. |

London, | Printed for the Author, and are to be sold at the black spread Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 18x13.5cm. (15),88p.

BRAMHALL, John. A Fair Warning, | To take heed of the | Scottish | Discipline, | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civil Magistrate, most Oppres- | sive to the Subject, most Per- | nicious to both. | By Dr John Bromwell Lord Bishop of | London-Derie in Ire- land. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Year 1649. | Border. 20.3x16cm. 36p.

Incorporated in Three Treatises:1662. Repr. with original date.

BRAMHALL, John. A Fair Warning, | To take heed of the | Scot- tish | Discipline, | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civill Magistrate, most oppressive to the | Subject, most pernicious to both. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.2x14.cm. (4),32p.

Anon. Thomason.I:740. BMCat.

Also another edition, without date: A | Fair VVarning | For | England | To take heed of the | Presbyterian | Government. | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civil Magistrate, most Oppressive | to the Subject, most Pernicious to both. | Also the sinfulness and wickednesse of the | Covenant, to Introduce that Governe- | ment upon the Church of England. | By Dr John Brumhall Lord Arch- Biahop | of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland. | . . . (3 lines)

Now reprinted for the good and benefit of all his Majesties Subjects. | 19x15 cm. (4),40p.

BRAY, William. Heaven and Earth, | Spirit and Blood, | Demanding | Reall | Commonwealth-Justice: | Or A | Letter | To the Speaker of the present | House of Commons. | By Captain William Bray; From his Cap- | tivity in Windsor-Castle. | . . . (4 lines).

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1),6p.

BRAY, William. To the Right Honorable, The | Svpreme Avthority | Of The | Nation: | The Commons Assembled in | Parliament. | A Second | Appeale | In the behalf of the Sovereignty of Justice and | Righteousness over all Persons, Authorities, and | Degrees of Men in the World, For the | Peoples Sake. | Against | Thomas Lord Fairfax, Lord General of | the English Army, raised, and declared to be raised, for the | Rights of the People: (I standing committed by Order | of the House, unto Windsor Castle, for my first | Appeal, which was Voted scandalous. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeer, 1649. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),5,(1)p.

Signed at end.

BRAY, William. To | The Right Honourable, the Supreme Au- | thority of this Nation, The Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | An | Appeal | In The | Humble Claim of Jvstice | Against | Tho. Lord Fair- fax, | General of the English Army, | raised, and declared to be raised, for | the propagation and defence of im- | partial Justice, and just Li- | berty in the Nation; | By Captain William Bray. | For, and on the behalf of himself, and all the | Officers and Souldiers, and other the free People | of this Nation, that are for Righteous- | nesse, Settlement and Peace. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 17.7x13.cm. 19p.

BRAYNE, John. Babels | Fall, | In the Foolish Virgins Sleep. | Among which Presbytery lyeth, with | Predictions of the great disputes to be at the raising | of the true Ministry. | Written by a Witsesse of the Truth, John Brayne. | . . . (13 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for T.B. in Kings-street at Westminster, | M DC XLIX. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (4),31p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Churches | Going In, | And | Coming Out | Of The | VVilderness, | Opened, By the unworthiest of the Gospel-Ministers, | John Brayn. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor | in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 17x13.3cm. (4),15p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Churches | Resurrection: | Or, | The Creating of the | New Heavens. | Written by an unworthy Gospel-Minister, | John Brayn. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor | in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 17x13.4cm. (4),78p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Gospel-Pattern | For the Government of | Gospel-Churches. | Together with | Queries | Made on the | Assembly-Propositions | Presented to the High Court of | Parliament. | By the unworthiest of the Gospel-Ministers, | John Brayne. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange, 1649. | Border. 17x13.3cm. (4),12p.

BRIDGE, William. Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a | Sermon | Before the | Lord Major | Of the City of | London. | By William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime | Fellow of Emmanuel Colledg in Cam- | bridg. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhill. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (2),26p.

Appended to his Vindication of Ordinances, 1650; with separate register and pagination and reprinted 1653 as part of same.

BRIDGE, William. The | Works | Of | William Bridge, | Sometime Fellow of Emanuel Col- | ledge in Cambridge; now Preacher | of the Word of God at Yarmouth. | The first Volume. | Viz. | I. The great Gospel-mysterie of the Saints | comfort and holinesse, opened and ap- | plied | from Christs Priestly office. | II. Satans power to tempt; and Christs love | to, and care of his people under temptation. | III. Thank-fulnessse required in every con- | dition. | (The second Volume. I. Grace for Grace; or the overflowings | of Christs fulness received by all Saints. | II. The Spiritual actings of Faith through | Natural Impossibilities. | III. Evangelical Repentance. | The third Volume. | Viz. | 1. The Spiritual life and In-being of Christ in | all Believers. | 2. The Woman of Canaan. |)

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, and are sold at his shop | at the signe of the Printing-Press in Cornhill | near the Royall Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x 13.9cm. (Vol.I) (26),1-119,220-325,(6)p. (Vol.II) (16),1-130,151-259,(8)p. (Lacks t.p.) (Vol.III).(23),1-115,197-214;(7),23;(4),33,(8)p. Parts misplaced. Vol.II,p.131 missing.

Also reissued in his Twelve several Books:1654.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.8x13.8cm. I:(24),1-119,220-325,(8); II: (18,1-131,151-259,(8); III:(32),1-115,197-214; (7),23;(5),33p.

A | BRIEFE-ANSWERE | To The | Late-Resolves | Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament, | Concerning Ministers, their | Preaching and Praying. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed 1649. | 18.3x15.5cm. (1),6p.

BROOK, Robert. The | Charity Of Church-Men: | Or, | A Vindication | Of | Mr William Walwyn Merchant, from the asper- | sions plentifully cast upon him in a Pamphlet, Intituled, | Walwyn's Wiles. | By H.B.Med. a friend to Truth, his Country | and Mr Walwyn. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by H. Hills, and are to be sold by W. Larnar at the sign of | the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 18.5x14.6cm. (1),14p.
Pease, Leveller Movement, 248, note. Attribution by J: Lilburn.

BROOKS, Thomas. Gods Delight | In The Progresse | Of The Upright. | Especially, | In Magistrates Uprightnesse and | constancy in wayes of justice and righte- | ousnesse, in these Apostatizing Times, | notwithstanding all discourag- | ments, oppositions, &c. | Presented in a Sermon before the Honorable | House of Commons at their last monethly | Fast, December 26. 1648. | By Thomas Brooks, Preacher of the | Gospel at Thomas Apostles. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for R. Harford at the Bible in | Queens-head-alley in Paternoster-row, and Thomas Brew- | ster at the West end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (6),47p. Sig A1 missing.

BROWN, Humfrey. The | Ox Muzzled, | And | Ox-Ford | Dried: | Or, | A Vindication of the Church's Rights | against all her Sacrilegious Enemies. | . . . (9 lines). By Humfrey Brown, Master of Arts. | Imprimatur John Downame. |

London, | Printed by W.D. for John Stephenson at the Sign of the | Sun upon Ludgate-hill, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (7),31p.

BROWN, Robert. The | Subjects Sorrow: | Or, | Lamentations | Vpon the Death of Britains Josiah | King Charls, | Most unjustly and cruelly put to Death by His | owne People, before His Royall Palace White-Hall, | January the 30. 1648. | Expressed in a Sermon upon Lam. 4.20. | Wherein the Divine and Royall Prerogatives, Personall Virtues, | and Theological Graces of His late Majesty are briefly delivered: | And | That His Majesty was taken away in Gods mercy unto Himselfe, | and for the certaine punishment of these Kingdomes, | From the Parallel is clearly proved. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, 1649. | 17.5x14.cm. (9),32p.

Frontisp on A1; explanation on fly-leaf.

Anon. H&L. Ascribed also to Archbishop Juxon, DNB.30:236b. Both doubtful.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of The | Ministers of the Gospel | In, And about | London, | From the unjust Aspersions cast

upon their for- | mer Actings for the Parliament, as if they had | pro-
moted the bringing of the King to Capitall punishment. | With | A short
Exhortation to their people to keep | close to their Covenant-Engage-
ment. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by A.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the | Bible in Woodstreet. 1649. |
18x14cm. (1), 6p.

DNB.7:304a(12).

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The | Excellency | Of A | Gracious
Spirit: | Delivered | In A Treatise | Vpon the 14 of Numbers, Vers. 24. |
Together with | Moses his Self-deniall. | By Ier. Burroughes, | Minister
of Gods Word. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Francis Eglesfield, | and are to be sold
at his Shop at the Marigold | in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border. 15.5x10.3
cm. (29), 384p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Two | Treatises | Of | Mr. Jeremiah Bur-
roughs. | The first | Of Earthly Mindedness, | Wherein is shewed, | 1.
What Earthly Mindedness is. | 2. The Evils of Earthly Mindedness. |
3. Several Convincements of Earthly Mindedness. | 4. Several Reasons
of Earthly Mindedness. | 5. Considerations to take off the heart from
Earthly Mindedness. | 6. Directions how to get our hearts free from
Earthly Mindedness. | The second Treatise, | Of conversing in Heaven,
and walking with God. | Wherein is shewed, | 1. How the Saints have
their Conversation in Heaven. | 2. How the Saints Trade for Heaven. |
3. Evidences of Heavenly Conversation. | 4. That Heavenly Con-
versation is 1. Convincing. 2. Growing. 3. Brings | much glory to God.
4. Brings much glory to the Saints. 5. It will | make suffering easie.
6. Brings much joy. 7. Its very safe. | 5. Directions for Heavenly
Conversation. | 6. What walking with God is. | 7. The Excellency of
walking with God. | 8. Evidences of our walking with God. | 9. Rules
for our walking with God. | The fourth Volumn published by | Thomas
Goodwyn. | William Greenhil. | Sydrach Simpson. | Philip Nye.} {Wil-
liam Bridge. | Iohn Yates. | William Addeley. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the
Royal Exchange, 1649. | Line border. 17.3x13.1 cm. (20), 339, (12)p.

Also another impression, identical except for the addition to the imprint, after
"Exchange", of "for A.D. and J.C.". 18x12.5cm. (18), 339, (9)p.: from the
library of Walter W. Law.

BY the Mayor. | Ordinance for "a forfeiture of the Goods that are
carried about the streets by way of Hawking to bee sold," to enforce
the Act against unlicensed and scandalous bookes and Pamphlets.

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honourable City of London, 1649. |
Broadside. 36.3x27cm. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-
1654.

CANNE, John. The Discoverer. | Being an Answer to a Book
entituled, | Englands New Chain, | The Second Part, Discovered. |
Shewing | In what part the sayd Book is false, scandalous, | and re-
proachfull; in what destructive to the present | Government; in what

particulars it tends to divi- | sion and mutiny in the Army, and the
 raising | of a new Warre; and wherein it hinders the re- | lief of Ire-
 land, and continuing of free Quarter; | according to the Parliaments
 censure | upon the sayd Booke. | Also the Generall Officers of the Army
 are here clea- | red from sundry Falshoods, and Slanders charged |
 upon them: With a further Discovery of many dangerous and | destructi-
 ve Designes still carryed on by the Levelling Party, a- | gainst the
 peace, safety, and freedome of the people. | The Second Part. | . . . (5
 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1649. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (8),80p.
 Thomason,I:757. DNB:3:412a(5).

CANNE, John. The Discoverer. | VVherein Is Set Forth | (to un-
 deceive the Nation) the | reall Plots and Stratagemes of Lieut. Col. |
 John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Tho- | mas Prince, Mr.
 Richard Overton, and that | partie. And their severall seditious
 wayes | and wiles a long time practised by them | to accomplish and
 effect the same. | Namely, Under the pretence and colour of Li- | bertie,
 and to take off the Burdens and Grie- | vances of the People, a most
 dangerous and de- | structive designe is carried on to deprive the Na-
 tion of their Religion, Rights, Liberties, Proprieties, | Lawes, Govern-
 ment, &c. and to bring a total and | universall ruine upon the Land.
 And so much is | here clearly proved. | . . . (5 lines) The First
 Part. | Composed and digested by some private per- | sons, well-wish-
 ers to the just and honourable pro- | ceedings of the Parliament and
 Council of State. | Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1649. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),48p.
 Anon. BMCat. Whitley,57-649.
 Attrib. to Walter Frost, Secretary of the Council of State: cf. DNB:33:247a.

CANNE, John. The | Golden Rule, | Or, | Justice Advanced. |
 Wherein is shewed, | That the Representative Kingdom, or Com- |
 mons assembled in Parliament, have a lawfull | power to arraign, and
 adjudge to death the King, for Ty- | ranny, Treason, Murder, and
 other high Misdemeanors: | And whatsoever is objected to the contrary
 from Scripture, | Law, Reason, or Inconveniencies, is satisfactorily |
 answered and refuted. | Being, | A cleer and full satisfaction to the
 whole Na- | tion, in justification of the legal proceeding of the High |
 Court of Justice, against Charls Steward, | late King of England. | The
 first Part. | By John Canne. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Prin- | ting-Press in Corn-
 hill, neer the Royal-Exchange. | Anno. 1649. | Border. 17.6x13.5cm. (4),36p.

CANNE, John. The | Improvement | Of Mercy: | Or | A short
 Treatise, shewing how, | and in what manner, Our Rulers and | all well-
 affected to the present Government | should make a right and profit-
 able use of | the late great Victory in Ireland. | August 2. 1649. | Also |
 Here are severall things propound- | ed to all such as are dis-affected
 and enemies | to the State (whether Presbyterian, Royalist, or | Papist,
 &c.) Being both usefull and seasonable | upon this occasion; of so

wonderfull and | glorious a Victorie. | By John Canne. | . . . (6 lines).
Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1649. | Border. 17.7x
13.3cm. 24p.

CANNE, John. The Snare is broken. | Wherein is proved by Scrip-
ture, | Law and Reason, that the Nationall | Covenant and Oath was
unlaw- | fully given and taken: And whatsoever may | be probably
pretended or objected for it, is | fully answered, and refuted. | Here
Also | Is vindicated the Parliaments later pro- | ceedings: Shewing the
Grounds and Principles of | the London Ministers to be weak and |
unsound, and so their Accusations and Charges | against the State,
false and scandalous. | Moreover something is said | Against Violence
in Religion, and the duty of the Civill | Magistrate about Worship and
Church-Government. | By John Canne. | . . . (6 lines). Published by
Authority. |

London, | Printed for M. Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1649. | Border. 19.1x
15.cm. (4),48p.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practicall Observations |
Continued upon the | Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Chapters | of the Book
of | Job: | Being | The Summe of thirty two Lectures, delivered | at
Magnus near the Bridge, London. | By Joseph Caryl Preacher of the
Word, | and Pastor of the Congregation there. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for Luke Fawne, and J. Rothwell, | in Pauls
Church-yard; and Giles Calvert, at the West | end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border.
18.7x14.8cm. (4),587,(14)p.

CERTAINE | Observations | Upon The | Tryall | Of Lieut. Col, |
John Lilbvrne. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 17.6x13.5cm. 18p.

CHAMBERS, Humphrey. A Motive to | Peace and Love. | De-
livered in a | Sermon | At Pauls the first Lords Day | in June, Anno
Dom. 1648. | By Humfry Chambers, D.D. and Pastor of | Pewsy in the
County of Wilts. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley.
1649. | 17.1x13.4cm (4),34,(1)p.

CHARLES I. Les Dernieres | Paroles Dv Roy | D'Angleterre, | Auec
son Adieu aux Prince & Princesse | ses Enfans. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez François Prevveray, grande ruë de la | Bretonnerie, proche la
Porte S. Iacques. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.5cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. Εικων Βασιλικη. | The | Pourtraicture | Of | His
Sacred | Majesty | In His | Solitudes and Sufferings. | . . . (3 lines;
ornaments, C.R.)

M.DC.XLIX. | 14.7x7.7cm. (4),181p.

Incorporated in Reliquiae Sacrae Carolinae:1650. Almack, No. 31.

CHARLES I. *Εικών Βασιλική*. | Konincklick | Memoriael. | Waer in het innerlijk gemoet van sijne H. Majesteyt | Carolus Stuart, | Koninck van Engelandt, Schotlandt en Yrlandt, | naer 't leven afgebeeldt wordt. | In sijne gevanckenis en lijdsæmheyt by hem selver in 't Engelsch | beschreven; En in Nederduytsch vertaelt. | (2 lines; device).

T'Amsterdam, | By Joost Hartgers, Boeckverkooper op den | Dam, bezyden 't Stadthuys, in de Boeck-winckel. 1649. | Line border. 19x14.7cm. (2),130p. Colophon: t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt by Dominicus van der Stichel, | op de Lauwerier-graft. 1649. |

Similar to Almack's No. 60, but with differing imprint.

CHARLES I. *Ἐικών Βασιλική*. | The | Pourtraicture | Of | His Sacred | Majestie | In | His Solitudes | And | Sufferings: | Together with his Private Prayers used in the time of | his restraint, and delivered to Dr. Juxon, | Bishop of London, immediately | before his death. | . . . (3 lines).

M D C X L I X. | 19.7x12.2cm. (6),263p.

Almack's No. 43. Lacks sig. A1.

CHARLES I. *Εικών Βασιλική*. | Vel | Imago Regis | Caroli. | In illis suis | Ærumnis | Et | Solitudine. | . . . (4 lines).

Hagæ-Comitis | Ex Officina Samuelis Broun, Bibliopolæ | Anglici. M DC XLIX. | 13x7.5 cm. (15),272p.

Almack's No. 52. Frontisp., tipped in?

CHARLES I. King Charles | His | Speech | Made upon the | Scaffold | at Whit ehall Gate, | Immediatly before his Execution, | On Tuesday the 30. of Jan. 1648. | VVith a Relation of the manner | of his going to Execution. | Published by speciall Authority. |

London | Printed by Peter Cole, at the Sign of the | Printing Press in Cornhill, near the | Royall Exchange. 1649. | Border. 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

Also a Latin translation in *Sylloge variorum Tractatum*:1649.

CHARLES II. The | Declaration | And | Resolution | Of The | King | Of | Scotland | To | All His loving Subjects within the Territories of that King- | dome; with His Message and Proposals to the States | of Holland; and the Dutch Admirall to be | His Convoy from the Hague. | Also, His Highnesse's Speech to the Scots Commissioners, at the | Council Table; and His Conference with the Earl | of Lanerick (now Duke Hambleton) with the | Protestation that was made thereupon. | (device).

Imprinted at London, for R.W. May 7. 1649. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (1),8p.

CHURCH-LEVELLERS, | Or, | Vanity Of Vanities | And | Certainty of Delusion: | Discovered | In the Pamphlet, called | The Vanity of the present Churches, | And | Vncertainty of their Preaching. | By a friend to both true Churches and Preachers. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Wood-street. 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (2),14p.

The | CITY-MINISTERS unmasked, | Or The | Hypocrisie and Iniquity of Fifty nine | of the most eminent of the Clergy, | in and about

the City of | London. | Cleerly discovered out of two of their own | Pamphlets, | One Intituled, | A Serious and Faithful Representation; | The other, | A Vindication of the Ministers of the Gospel, in and about | the City of London. | Together | VVith a Propheſie of John Hus, | touching the chooſing of a new Miniſtry; | And an ancient Prophetical farewel of | Hildegards, to the old corrupt Miniſtry. | Both very uſeful for the knowledg of the long | deceived Nations. | By a friend of the Armies, in its ways of Juſtice and Righteouſneſs. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert. 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (4), 31p.
MS attribution to William Dell.

CLEVELAND, John. The | Character | Of A Country | Commit-tee-man, | With the Eare-marke of a | Sequeſtrator. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, | 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (6), 5p.
Letter ſigned I.C. Thomason.I:764. BMCat, sub J.C.

CLEVELAND, John. Majestas | Intemerata. | Or, | The Immor-tality | of the | King. | (ornaments; . . . 10 lines)

Printed in the Year, | 1649. | Border. 14.2x8.1cm. 17, 148p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

COKAYNE, William. The | Fovndations | Of | Freedome, Vindi-cated: | Or, | The Reasons | Of | VVilliam Aſhurſt Eſquire, | A-gainſt the Paper, ſtiled, | The Peoples Agreement, | Examined and diſcuſſed. | Wherein it appeares, that the particulars propoſed in the ſaid Paper, | are no foundations of Tyranny and Slavery; nor destructive to Reli-gion, Liberty, Laws, and Government, as is pretended: But founda-tions of | Freedome for this poore deluded and enſlaved Kingdome. | By William Cokayne, a wel-wiſher to Englands freedomes; but | an Oppoſer of Tyranny and Oppreſſion in any whomſoever. | . . . (2 lines).

London. | Printed for John Harris, 1649. | 17.6x13cm. (1), 13p.

COLLIER, Thomas. A brief | Discovery | Of The | Corruption of the Miniſtrie of | the Church of England. | Or, | Three clear and evi-dent grounds | from which it will appear that | they are no Miniſters of Chriſt. | I. A Parallel between them and the | Jewish Priests. | II. A Parallel between them and Si- | mon the Sorcerer. | III. A Parallel between them and the | artificial merchandizing trades- | men. | Publiſhed for the Information of all; | By Thomas Colyer. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to | be ſold at the Black ſpread Eagle | at the Weſt end of Pauls. | [1649?]. Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4), 27p.

Part of Vol. II of his Works: 1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Discovery | Of The | New Creation. | In A | Sermon Preached at the Head- | Quarters at Putney, Sept. 29. 1647. | By Thomas Collier. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be ſold | at the Signe of the Black ſpread-Eagle | at the weſt end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4), 25p.

Part of Vol. II of his Works: 1649

COLLIER, Thomas. The Exaltation of Christ in the Dayes of the Gospel, as the alone High-Priest, Propheet, and King of Saints.

London: 1649? 13.8x8.6cm. Pp. 3-27. Lacks t.p., and preface.
Part of Vol. II. of his Works:1649

COLLIER, Thomas. A General Epistle To The Universall Church of the first born, whose Names are written in Heaven. Even to all the Saints, in the unity of the Spirit, Grace and peace be multiplied. Tending to the information of the judgement, and the binding up of those wounds, breaches, and divisions amongst Christians, that so unity and peace might be preserved. Written by Thomas Collier.

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle at the west end of Pauls, 1649. Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4), 98p.

Part of vol. II. of Works. 1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. A Second generall Epistle To All The Saints. Wherein is unfolded the Covenant of grace, as its a Law in the spirit, of light, liberty, righteousness, holinesse, power and glory. As likewise as it is a Law of peace, love and edification. Published for the good of those who love peace and holiness. Written by T. Collier.

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, neare Ludgate, M.DC.XLIX. 13.8x8.6cm. Pp. 19-118.

Title page supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

COLLIER, Thomas. The Second Volume Of The Works Of Thomas Collier: Containing 1. General Epistle 2. General Epistle to all the Saints. A Discovery of the Corruption of the Ministry of the Church of England. With A Discovery of the New Creation.

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, near Ludgate, 1649. Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (1), (4), 98; 19-118; (4), 27; (4), 25p. Second Epistle, incomplete.

COLLIER, Thomas. A Third Generall Epistle To All The Saints. Wherein Is contained a breif Answer unto severall proposals of weight and concernment. Whereunto is annexed, A brief Discourse and Discovery of Gods dwelling in Saints, and of Saints dwelling in God. Tending to satisfaction and consolation. Written by T. Collier. . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, 1649. Border. 13.8x8.5 cm. (3), 105p.

COLLIER, Thomas. Works:

London: 1649. 13.8x8.6cm.

Misbound; contents: General Epistle to the Universal Church: (4), 98p; Third General Epistle: (4), 105p; Marrovv Of Christianity, (8), 112; Brief Discovery Of The Corruption of the Ministrie of the Church of England, (4), 27p; Discovery Of The New Creation: (4), 25p. The Glory of Christ, and the Ruine of Antichrist: (7), 1-102, impf; Second General Epistle: 19-118p; Exaltation of Christ 3-58, 61-160, 145-227p. impf. Vol. I has no general t.p.; Vol. II, misplaced.

COLLINGES, John. A | Lesson | Of | Self-Denial: | Or, | The true way to desirable | Beauty. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (15), 89p.
Fourth sub t.p. of his Five Lessons; with separate register.

COLLINGES, John. The | Right VVay | To | True Peace: | Or, | A discovery of a Gospell- | Mystery, how the spirit that | is troubled may find Peace | in Christ; and how, | A Christian may know whither | the Peace which his spirit hath in | trouble, or with which it comes | out of any trouble, be | Christ's Peace. | Discovered in a Sermon, Joh. 16.33. | By John Collings, M.A. & Prea- | cher of Gods word in Nor- wick. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for R. Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (18), 81p.
Fifth sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouse Raised | From | Vnder the Apple-Tree: | Or, | The way by which Children | of Wrath come to be made | the Children of Grace. | Opening the Doctrine of our Re- | demption by the Lord Jesus Christ, | both in respect to the Pur- | chase and Application. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. 83p.
Second sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouse | Under | The Apple-Tree: | Or, | The state of the Elect by Nature. | Wherein is discovered, | The distance that the highest Saints | by grace stand at by Nature from | the Lord Iesus Christ, by which | they may know they have nothing | to boast of, but what they have re- | ceived. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (14), 84p.
First sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spovses Carriage | In the Wildernesse, in her | leaning upon her Welbeloved, | Opening the temper of the | Beleeving-soule in her seve- | rall Wildernesces; | And discovering the way of her | coming out, by her acting of | Faith on the Lord Je- | sus Christ. | In a Sermon formerly preacht in An- | drewes Parish in Nor- wick: Now re- | printed, being corrected by | the Author. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (11), 104p.
Third sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

A | COMBATE | betweene | Tvvo Seconds. | One for obeying the | Present Government. | The other, the second part of a | Demurrer; | Undeservedly called Religious. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bayley, 1649. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. (1), 18p.

COOK, John. King Charls his Case: | Or, An | Appeal | To all Rational Men, | Concerning His | Tryal | At The | High Court of Ius- tice. | Being for the most part that which was in- | tended to have been

delivered at the Bar, if the King had | Pleased to the Charge, and put himself | upon a fair Tryal. | With an additional Opinion concerning The Death of King James, | The loss of Rochel, and The Blood of Ireland. | By John Cook of Grays-Inn, Barrester. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, for Giles Calvert, at the | Black Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 19x14.5cm. 43p.

COOPER, William. דגון סלדי | Ierusalem | Fatall to her Assailants. | Discovered | In a Sermon before the Honorable House of | Commons | August 29. 1649. | At Margarets Westminster, | Vpon their solemne day of thanksgiving for | that signall Victory over the Lord | Ormond, | In routing his whole Army, and raising the Siege | of Dublin in Ireland, | By the Garrison thereof under the Command of | Lieutenant Generall Iones. | By William Cooper M.A. Minister of the Gospel | at Olaves Southwark. | . . . (7 lines).

London Printed by J.C. for the Author, and are to be sold | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (7),31,(1)p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

COTTON, John. The | Controversie | Concerning | Liberty of Conscience | In | Matters of Religion, | Truly stated, and distinctly and plainly handled, | By Mr. John Cotton of Boston in New England. | By way of answer to some Arguments to | the contrary sent unto him. | VVherein you have, against all cavills of | turbulent spirits, clearly manifested, wherein li- | berty of conscience in matters of Religion ought | to be permitted, and in what cases it ought | not, by the said Mr. Cotton. |

London: Printed by Robert Austin, for Thomas Banks, and | are to be sold at Mrs. Breaches Shop in West- | minster-Hall, 1649. | 17.9x14.1cm. (1),14p.

COVENANT, Ofte | Verbondt | Tot | Reformatie ende Defensie van de Religie, Eere | ende welstandt van den Koningh, den Vrede ende behoude- | nisse van de drie Koninghrijcken Engelant, Schot- | landt ende Yrlandt. | Besloten Anno 1643. | (device).

t'Amsterdam. | By Jan van Hilten, Boeck-verkooper inde Beurs- | straet, Anno 1649. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1,4)p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Mount Sion, | Or, | The Priviledge and Prac- | tice | Of The | Saints. | By Walter Cradock, late Prea- | cher at Alhallows Great, in London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 16.6x12.8cm. (10),408p. Lacks sub-title, pp. 203-04; impf. at end.

Repr. also in his Gospel-Holinesse:1651, with identical t.p. 18x13.3cm. Pp. 303-414.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

D., S. P. News from the New- | Jerusalem, | Sent by | Letters from severall | Parts, relating some Hints, and | Observations of that City, | All conspiring in a Testimony that | renders it exceeding | Glorious. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, at the | signe of the Black-spread Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.6x8.8cm. (24),158,(1)p. 137-145 irregularly numbered.

Preface, to the Christian Reader, signed S.P.D.

DANVERS, Henry. Certain | Quæries | Concerning | Liberty Of Conscience. | Propounded | To those Ministers (so called) of Leicestershire, when they first met to con- | sult that Representation which they so | privately framed, and yet afterwards so | publicly fathered upon that County. | By Henry Danvers, a Lover of Truth, | and just Freedom. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black- | spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. | [1649]. 18.5x14.2cm. (1),5p.

Thomason, I:733.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | To all the | Members of this | Kirk | From The | Commission | Of The | General Assembly. | (ornaments).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maiestie, 1649. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | To all the | Members of this Kirk, | From The | Commission | Of The | General Assembly. | Together with | A Postscript, appointing a solemn Day | of Thanksgiving the twenty fifth of May 1649, | for the utter routing of the strength of the | Rebels Army in the North of | Scotland. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Maiestie. 1649. | And Re-Printed at London for Robert | Bostock, May the 22. 1649. | 18.4x14. cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England, | Concerning | Their late Endeavors in a peaceable | waie, to remove all misunderstandings, and differences | between the Common-Wealth of England, | and the Kingdom of Scotland. | Herewith is printed the last Paper of the Scotch Commissioners, | with the sens of the Parliament thereupon. | Also the Letter of the Parliament of England to the Parliament of | Scotland, with their Answer thereunto, which is answer'd | by this Declaration. | Die Sabbathi, Julii 14 1649. | This Declaration was read the first and | second time, And upon the Question passed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons dwelling in Alderagate-street. | MDC-XLIX. | 18.6x14.1cm. (1),12-28p.

Appended to the Declaration . . Upon the marching of the Armie Into Scotland:1650.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England | Concerning | Their late Endeavors, in a peaceable way, | to remove all misunderstandings, and differen- | ces between the Common-Wealth of England, | and the Kingdome of Scotland. | Herewith is Printed the last Paper of the Scotch Commissioners, | with the sense of the Parliament thereupon. | Also the Letter of the Parliament of England to the Parliament of | Scotland, with their Answer thereunto, which is an-

swered | by this Declaration. | Die Sabbathi 14 Julii 1649. | This Decla-
ration was read the first and se- | cond time, And upon the Question
passed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons dwelling in Aldersgate street. | MDC-
XLIX. | Border. 19.x14.5cm. (1),30p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England, | In Vin-
dication of their | Proceedings, | And Discovering the | Dangerous
Practices | of several Interests, | Against the Present Government, and
Peace | Of The | Commonwealth. | Together with the Resolutions of
the Parlia- | ment thereupon. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, Sep. 27,
1649)

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to | the Parlia-
ment of England, 1649. | Line border. 17.5x12.7cm. (1),5-32p.

DELL, William. The | Way | Of True | Peace and Unity | Among |
The Faithful and Churches | Of | Christ, | In all humility and bowels
of | love presented to them. | By William Dell, | One of the least and
unworthiest of the Servants of God, | in the Gospel of his dear Sonn. |
. . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black-spread Eagle | at the West-end
of Pauls near Ludgate, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (12),140p.

DICKSON, David. A Short | Explanation, | Of The | Epistle | Of |
Paul | To The | Hebreuves. | By David Dickson, | Preacher of the
Gospel of Iesus | Christ, and Professor of Divinity | in the University
of Glasgow. |

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel for Francis Eglesfield, and | are to be
sold at the Marygold in Pauls Church- | yard. 1649. | Line border. 15.5x10.3cm.
(10), 257p.

DINGLEY, Robert. Gods | Svvetnesse | Made Out In Christ; |
Or | Divine Relishes | Of | Matchlesse Goodnesse. | By Robert Ding-
ley, | Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (11 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. | 1649. | Line border. 16.1x10.3cm.
(30), 149p.

Sub title of his Spirituall Taste:1649.

DINGLEY, Robert. The | Spirituall Taste | Described; | and a
Glimpse of Christ | Discovered. | In two Parts; grounded on Psal.34.8. |
and Malac.4.2. | By Robert Dingley, M.A. | lately fellow of Magdalen
Colledge in | Oxford, now Minister of the Gospel at Brigh- | teston
(aliàs Brison) in the Isle of Wight. | With Tables; and an Alphabetical
Index at the | end of the Booke. | . . . (10 lines).

London; Printed by Matthew Simmons, at the | guilded Lyon in Aldersgate-
streete. | An. 1649. Dom. | Border. 16.1x10.3cm. (30),149;(18),151-291,(25)p.
Portr. frontisp.

Two sub t.p.: Gods Svvetnesse; and Messiah's Splendor.

DUNCON, John. The Retvrns | Of | Spiritual comfort and grief |
In | A Devout Soul. | Represented (by entercourse of Let- | ters) to the

Right Honorable | the Ladie Letice, | Vi-Countess Falkland, in | her
life time. | And | Exemplified in the holie Life and | Death of the said
Honorable Ladie. | Published for the benefit and ease of all who |
labour under Spiritual Affliction. | By John Duncon, Parson (Seque-
stred) of Rattenden in Essex. | . . . (2 lines). The second Edition,
enlarged. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 14.5x8.1
cm. (22) 208,(4)p. Portr. frontisp. of lady Falkland.

DURY, John. A case of | Conscience | Resolved: | Concerning |
Ministers meddling with State-matters in their | Sermons: | And | How
far they are obliged by the Covenant | to interpose in the affairs of
Civil Government. | By J.D. Minister of the Gospell. | March 15, Im-
primatur, Joseph Caryl. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by R.L. for R.W. at the Star under | S. Peters Church in
Cornhill, 1649 . . . | 18.3x13.6 cm. (1), 30p.

Thomason.I:733. DNB.16:263a(21).

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engage-
ment, | Whether | It may lawfully be entered | into; Yea or No? | Writ-
ten at the desire of a friend by J.D. | . . . (2 lines) | November 27.
1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes for Richard Wodenoth, at the | Starre under
St. Peters Church in | Cornhill, 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. (1), 24p.

Thomason.I:779. DNB.16:263a(23).

Ἐικων Ἀληθινῆ. | The | Povtraitvre | Of | Truths most sacred Maj-
esty truly | suffering, though not solely. | Wherein the false colours
are washed off, where- | with the Painter-steiner had bedawbed Truth,
the | late King and the Parliament, in his counterfeit | Piece entituled
Ἐικων Βασιλικῆ. | Published to undeceive the World. | . . . (12 lines)

London printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold by George | Whittington
at the blew Anchor in Corn-hill. 1649. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (14), 103p.
Lacks frontisp.

Thomason.I:765. Almack, p. 74-75.

Ἐικων Ἡ Πιστη. Or The faithfull Pourtraicture. See page 802.

ENGLANDS | weeping spectacle: | Or, | The sad condition of
Lieutenant Colo- | nell John Lilburne: | Crying to all who have any
conscience or | compassion, for assistance and deliverance from his |
unjust, long and cruell sufferings. | Wherein (as in a glasse) all English-
men may see the sla- | vish condition, unto which (after so much blood,
time and trea- | sure spent) they are yet by perfidious men (who vowed
and pro- | mised to deliver them from all tyrannie and oppression) |
still most wofully subjected. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1), 13p.

The | ENGLISH Tyrants. | Or, | A brief Historie of the Lives and
Acti- | ons of the high and mighty States, | the Lords of Westminster,
and now (by usurpa- | tion) Kings of England. | Containing all their
Rebellious and Trai- | terous Proceedings and Transactions in Parlia-
ment. | With their levying of War, and bloody | practices against their

Sovereign, their sinister and | Military designs to alter and subvert
the Fun- | damentall Government in Church and Com- | monwealth,
by destroying Monarchy, | and making themselves Free-States, | by
the power of the Sword. | Continued from the first Convention of this |
Parliament, 1640. untill the Kings Death, Jan. 30. 1648. | . . . (2
lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1649. | 17.9x13.4cm. (1),13p.

L'ENTREVEVE | Dv | Svltan | Hibraim | Emperevr Des Tyrcs: |
Et Dv Roy | D' Angleterre, | Avx Champs Elysees. | (ornament).

A Paris, | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.1x16.8cm. 8p.

The | ESSEX | VVatchmen's VVatchword | To the Inhabitants of
the said County respectively, dwelling | under their several Charges, |
By way of Apologetical Account, | Of | The true Grounds of their first
Engagement with them in | The Cause of God, King and Parliament, |
for their Vindication from unjust Aspersions. | Also by way of faithful
Premonition of the dangerous evil | latent in a printed Paper, en-
titled, | The Agreement of the People, | Intended to be Tendred to
them for Subscription. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible near the Royal Ex-
change. 1649. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (1),14p.

Subscribed by Daniel Rogers, etc.

EXAMEN | Diversorvm Votorvm, | Dominorum & Communium
Congrega- | torum in Parlamento, | Concernentium eos qui capiunt
arma contra Parlamantum Angliæ, | aut assistunt in tali Bello. In
quibus declaratur omnes talos esse | proditores, secundum fundamen-
tales Leges hujus Regni; | quæ XX Iun. 1648. à Communibus congrega-
tis in | Parlamento, jussa sunt excudi & promulgari | per Vice-comites
in omnibus oppidis | quæ foro rerum venalium | gaudent. | Auctore |
Anonymo Anglo. |

In Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. 25-40p.

EXEMPLVM | Sine Exemplo, In | Orbe Christiano, vel etiam Eth-
nico, nempe | Serenissimi Regis Caroli, magnæ Britanniæ, | & Hybernæ
Augustissimi Monarchæ à nonnul- | lis subditis suis, scilicet Rebellibus,
& post ho- | mines natos immanissimis Parricidis, crudeliter | & indignè
obtruncati, & capite percussi, etiam | ante ipsius ædes Palatinas, vulgò
dictas Albam | Aulam propè Fanum Westmonasteriense. | (ornament).

Parisiis, | Apud Gvilielmvm Sassier, Typographum | Regis, viâ Restionum,
propè Sorbonam, | ad insigne duorum Turturum. | M. DC. XXXXIX. | Cum Per-
missione. | 20.7x16.6cm. 8p.

EXHORTATION | De La | Pvcelle D'Orleans, | A Tovu Les Princes |
De La Terre, De Faire | vne Paix generale tous ensemble, pour | venger
la mort du Roy d' Angleterre, | par vne guerre toute particuliere. |
(ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Arnovd Cotinet, ruè des | Carmes, au petit Iesvs. | M.DC.
XLIX. | Avec Permission. | 21.8x16.5cm. 7p.

FENNER, William. Practicall | Divinitie: | Or, | Gospel-Light | Shining forth | In severall choyce Sermons, | On divers Texts of Scripture. | Viz. }1. The Misery of earthly thoughts, on Isa.55.7. | 2. A Sermon of Self-denial, on Luke 9.23. | 3. The efficacy of importunate Prayer in two Sermons | on Luke 11.9. | 4. The necessity of Gospel obedience, in two Sermons | on Colloss.1.10. 5. A Caveat against late Repentance, on Luke 23.24 | 6. The Sovereign vertue of the Gospel, on Psal.147.3. | 7. A Funeral Sermon, on Isa.57.1. | Preached by that laborious and faithfull Messen- | ger of Christ, William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, | and late Minister of Rochford in Essex. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Stafford, | and are to be sold in Brides Church-yard, | Fleet-street, and at, the Sunne in Pauls | Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (17), 295p.

Fly-leaf contains permission to print, June 15, 1649. Eight sub. t.p., one of them dated, 1647; and also a final sermon: The | Signes | Of | Gods forsaking a people. |

FENNER, William. The | Spiritvall | Man's | Directory. | Guiding a Christian | in the Path that leads to true | Blessednesse. | In his III. maine Duties towards | God. | How {To Believe, | To Obey, | To Pray,} unfol- | ding the} Creed. | X. Command. | Lords Prayer. | By | That Reverend | and Faithfull Minister of Gods | Word | Mr. William Fen- nor, | Sometimes Fellow of Pembroke- | Hall, and late Rector of | Rochford in Essex. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for John Rothwell, at the | signe of the Sun and Fountaine in | Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (6), 143p.

FERNE, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached | Before His Majesty | At | Newport in the Isle of VVight, | November the 29.1648. | being the Fast-day. | By H. Ferne, D.D. | (ornament)

London. | Printed for R. Royston in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 17.x12.5 cm. (4), 20p. Trimmed.

The | FIRST Dayes Proceedings, At | The Tryal of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, | in Guild-Hall, which was omitted in the | precedent Impres- sion. |

Without t.p. (1649). 17.6x13.5cm. 31p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Just | Mans | Funeral. | Lately delivered in a Sermon | at | Chelsey, | before several Persons | of Honour and Worship. | By | Thomas Fuller | (crown device).

Printed by William Bentley, for | John Williams at the Crown in | S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1649. | Black border | 18.4 x 14.3 cm. (1), 31p.

GAULE, John. A | Sermon | Of The | Saints judging the World. | Preached at the Assizes holden in Hun- | tingdon, March 13. 1648. | By John Gaule, Minister of the Word | in Great Stavghton. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Dring, and are to be sold at | his shop at the Signe of the George in Fleet- | street, near Cliffords-Inne. 1649. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4), 27p.

GELL, Robert. *Stella Nova*, | A | New Starre, | Leading wisemen unto | Christ. | Or, | A Sermon | Preached before the learned Society of | Astrologers, | August 1. 1649. In the Church of | S. Mary Alder-Mary, London. | By Robert Gell D.D. Minister of the Word there. | . . . (13 lines).

London: Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite; and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Sun on Garlick-Hill, 1649. | 18.4x14.1cm. (7),31p.

GEREE, John. *Καταδυναστος*: | Might | Overcoming | Right. | Or | A Cleer Answer | to M. John Goodwin's | Might and Right well met. | Wherein is cleared, | That the Action of the Army in secluding | many Parliament men from the place of | their discharge of Trust, and the im- | prisoning of some of them, | Is neither defensible by the rules of | solid Reason, nor Religion. | By John Geree M.A. and Pastour of Faith's | under Pauls in London. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock at the King's | Head in Paul's Churchyard. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (6),41p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Treatise | Of | Miscellany Questions: | Wherein | Many usefull Questions and Cases of | Conscience are discussed and resolved: | For the satisfaction of those, who desire nothing | more, then to search for and finde out | precious Truths, in the Controversies of | these times. | By Mr. George Gillespie, | late Minister at Edinburgh. | Published by Mr. Patrik Gillespie, | Minister at Glasgouv. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Gedeon Lithgouv, Printer to the | University of Edinburgh, | For George Svintoun, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Kirk style, at the signe of the Angel. 1649. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (16),289p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18x14cm. (16),3-289p. Lacks pp. 1-2; 289 supplied, Errata, p. 290?

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience | Discussed | And | Resolved, | Concerning Associations and Confe- | deracies with Idolaters, Infidels, | Hereticks or any other known | Enemies of Truth and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, late | Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoynd a Letter, written by him to the Commissioners | of the Generall Assembly, in the time of his sicknesse: Together | with his Testimony unto this Truth, written two dayes | before his Death. |

Printed at Edinburgh, by the Heires of George | Anderson, for Andro Wilson, | Anno 1649. | 18.5x15.cm. 28p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience | Discussed | And | Resolved, | Concerning Associations and Confedera- | cies with Idolaters, Infidels, He- | reticks, or any other known | Enemies of Truth and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, late | Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoynd a Letter, written by him to the Commissio- | ners of the Generall Assembly, in the time of his sicknesse: | Together with his Testimony unto this Truth, | written two days before his Death. |

Printed at Edinburgh, by the Heires of | George Anderson, for Andro Wilson, | Anno 1649. | 17.7x13.4 cm. (2),34p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience, | Discvssed, | And | Resolved. | Concerning | Associations and Confederacies with | Idolaters, Infidels, Hereticks, or any | other known Enemies of Truth | and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, | late Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoynd a Letter, written by him to the | Commissioners of the General Assembly, in the time | of his sicknesse; Together with his Testimony | unto this Truth, written two days | before his Death. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, and are sold | at his shop at the signe of the Bible in Cornhil neer | the Royal Exchange. Anno 1649. | 18.1x13.8cm. (2),1-22p. Incomplete: lacks four pages.

GOODWIN, John. Ο' Κριτης της 'αδικίας Luke 18. | The | Vnrightheous Iudge, | Or | An Answer to a Printed Paper, | pretending a Letter to Mr. Io. | Goodvvin, by Sir Francis | Nethersole Knight. | Wherein the rough things of the said preten- | ded Letter, are made smooth, and the crooked things | straight: and the predominant designe of it | fully evinced to be, either an unscholarlike osci- | tancie and mistake, or else somewhat | much worse. | By the said Jo. Goodwin. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Cripps, and are to | sold in Popes-head Allie. 1649. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),18p.

GOODWIN, John. Ἰβριστοδικαι. | The | Obstrvctovrs | Of Justice. | Or | A Defence of the Honourable Sentence | passed upon the late King, by the High | Court of Justice. | Opposed chiefly to | The Serious and Faithfull Representation and Vindication of some of | The Ministers of London. | As also to, | The Humble Adresse of Dr. Hamond, to His Excellence | and Council of Warre. | Wherein the Justice, and Equitie of the said Sentence is Demonstratively | Asserted, as well upon clear texts of Scripture, as principles of | Reason, grounds of Law, Authorities, Presidents, | as well Forreign, as Domestique. | Together with, | A brief Reply to Mr. John Gerees Book, intituled, Might overcoming Right: | wherein the Act of the Armie in garbling the Parliament, is further cleared. | As also, | Some further Reckonings between thesaid Dr. Hamond and the | Authour, made straight. | By John Goodwin. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick LLoyd: and | are to be sold in Popes-head-Alley. 1649. | Line border. 19x14.8 cm. (8),146,(1)p.

Ordered to be burned Aug.27,1660, and by the convocation of the University of Oxford, July 1683.

GOODWIN, Philip. The | Evangelicall Communicant | In The | Eucharisticall Sacrament. | Or, | A Treatise, | Declaring who are to receive | the Supper of the Lord. | That it is an Ordinance peculiar to | some, and not appertaining to all that | live under the Word. | Contrary Objections answered. | Necessary Directions tendered. Cases | cleared, Care encouraged, and the | whole course of the Lords Supper gui- | ded fit for Reforming times. | By Philip Goodwin, Master of Arts of St |

Johns Colledge in Cambridge, and now | Minister of the Gospel, at
Watford | in Hartfordshire. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the Crane
in Pauls Church yard. 1649. | Border. 13.6x8.6cm. (31),540,(10)p.
Permission to print, A1, verso.

The GRAND | Case Of Conscience Stated, | about Submission to the
new and present Power. | Or, | An impassionate Answer to a modest
Book concerning the law- | fullnesse of submitting to the present Gov-
ernment. | By one that profeseth himself a friend to Presbytery, a
lover and em- | bracer of Truth wheresoever he find's it. |

No t.p. [1649]. 21.6x16.8cm. 16p.
Thomason I.752.

GRAUNT, John. A Cure of deadly Doctrine; | Which is death in
the Pot: | Or | Mr. Royles Light proved to be Darknesse. | By J.G. a
lover and a Member of the holy | Army of God, although the most
unworthy. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London; Printed by M.S. for John Handcock in
Popes-head-alley, 1649. | 17.4x13.2cm. 8p.
Signed at end.

GREY, Enoch. Vox Cœli, | Containing Maxims | Of | Pious
Policy: | Wherein | Severall Cases of Conscience are | briefly dis-
cussed: | As | I. In what subject the Supream power of a Nation | doth
reside. | II. What is the extent of that power, and in what | causes it
doth appear, with the due restrictions and li- | mitations thereof ac-
cording to the Gospell. | III. What obedience is due unto that power
from | all persons, superiour and inferiour, with other Cases | of great
weight, very necessary to reconcile our late | differences judiciously
stated and impartially ballan- | ced in the scale of the Sanctuary. |
By Enoch Grey Minist: | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Tho: Williams at the Bible in | Little Brittain, 1649. |
Border. 17.8x14cm. (16),51p.

GUILD, William. The Old | Roman Catholik, | As at first he was
taught by Paul: | In opposition to | The new Roman Catholik: | As of
latter he is taught by the Pope. | The one being Apostolicall, the other
Apostaticall. | Described and proven only out of the Epistle of | Paul,
To The Romanes. | Wherevnto is added a clear probation, that | the
same also was the doctrine of the Primitiue | Bishops of Rome, for the
space of fyue hundreth | years, and aboue; and chiefly of Gregorie the |
first: whom they Surnamed The Great. | Discovering to all clearly the
Apostasie of | that Church, from the | ancient Roman Fayth, and |
Puritie thereof, to the Novelty of Gross Heresie | and Idolatrie, and
sufficient to convince, if not | convert any Papist, that is not wilfully
obdured. | . . . (3 lines). By W. Guild, Principall of the kings | Col-
ledge of Old Aberdene. |

Printed in Aberdene, by E. Raban, 1649. | 13.7x9cm. 110,(6)p. Damaged
after p. 102.

Device repeated on A1, front and verso; Aberdeen arms on A2, verso.

H., I. The | Fort-Royal | Of The | Scriptures: | Or, The | Vade-Mecum | Concordance: | Presenting unto the World | An hundred Heads of Scripture, | Most of them Common-placed | for Publique use. | Wherein all (especially the weaker sort | of Christians) may suddenly command most of all the rarities in | the Book of God. | By an Admirer of the Word. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by William Leake, for the Company | of Stationers at Edinburgh. | 1649. | Line border. 11.8x6.8cm. (12), 45p.

Epistle dedicatory, signed I.H.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

HALL, John. An | Humble Motion | To | The Parliament | Of | England | Concerning | The Advancement | of Learning: | And | Reformation of the Universities. | By J.H. |

London, | Printed for John Walker, at the Starre | in Popes-Head-Alley. MDCIL. | 17.8x14cm. (1), 45p.

H&L. DNB.24:71b. Madan, II:2023.

HALL, Joseph. Resolutions | And | Decisions | Of | Divers Practicall Cases | of Conscience in continuall | Use amongst men, | Very necessary for their In- | formation and Direction. | In foure Decades. | By I.H. D.D. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Nath. Butter | in Cursiters Alley, and are to be sold by Humphrey Mosley, Abel Roper, | and John Sweeting. 1649. | Line border. 13.6x8.2cm. (22), 500p. Port. frontisp.

Thomason I:737.

HAMMOND, Henry. The | Christians Obligations | To | Peace & Charity. | Delivered | In an Advent Sermon at | Carisbrooke-Castle, Ann. 1647. | And | Now published with IX. Sermons more. | By H. Hammond, D.D. | (device).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. | M DC XLIX. | 18.5x14.3cm. (6), 263p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Mysterium Religionis Recognitum. | An | Expedient | For | Composing Differences in | Religion. | In certaine Assertions and Conclusions. | Presented to Consideration. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for R. Royston. 1649. | 18.8x14.8cm. (4), 19p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Practicall | Catechisme. | By H. Hammond, D.D. | The fifth Edition revised and enlarged. | . . . (2 lines; Oxford arms)

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane. | 1649. | 18.9x14.1 cm. (7), 356p. Title in red and black.

In his Practicall Catechisme: With all the other English Treatises. 3d ed. 1652.

HAMMOND, Henry. To the Right Honourable, | The Lord Fairfax, | And | His Covncell Of VVarre: | The | Hvmbble Adresse | Of | Henry Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivie-Lane. | M.DC.XL.IX. | 18.5x
14.3cm. (1), 17p.

Also another impression, 18.8x15.4cm. (1), 19p. differing only in the type used,
and the imprint: London. | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivie-lane. 1649. |

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Vindication | Of | Dr. Hammonds Ad-
dresse, &c. | From the Exceptions of | Evtactvs Philodemivs, | In Two
Particulars. | Concer- | ning {The Power supposed in the Jew, over |
his owne Freedome. | The No-power over a mans own life. | Together
With | A Briefe Reply To | Mr. Iohn Goodwins *Ἐπιστοδικαι*, | as far
as concernes Dr. Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 18.5x14.3
cm. (1), 44p.

DNB.24:245a(20).

HARDY, Nathaniel. A | Divine Prospective: | Representing | The
Just Mans | Peacefull End. | In a Funerall Sermon Preached at | Kath-
erine Creechurch, Aug.14.1649. | At the Enterrement of the Remaines
of the Right Worship- | ful and truly Religious, Sir John Gayr,
Knight: | deceased July 20, 1649. | By Nathaniel Hardy, M.A. and |
Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-church. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his | Shop under S.
Peters Church in Cornhill. 1649. | 18.5x14cm. (4), 30p.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The Safest | Convoy, | Or, the Strongest |
Helper. | Declared in a Valedictory | Sermon, | Before the Right
Honourable | Sir Thomas Bendih Baronet. | His Majesties Ambassa-
dour, now resident with | the Grand Seigneur at Constantinople. | De-
livered in Dionis Back-Church, | By Nathanaell Hardy, | Preacher to
that Parish. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Web, and William Grantham, | at the Grey-
hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | Border. 18.6x13.7cm (6), 26p.

Incorporated also in his Several Sermons:1653.

HARFORD, Rapha. A | Gospel-Engine, | Or | Streams of Love &
Pity | to prevent | New Flames in England, | Being | A Petitionary
Letter to the most active | London Ministers, Subscribers of the Re- |
presentation (by letter to the Lord General,) | or their Vindication, |
Concerning their present Actings in re- | lation to the State, and their
too frequent sowing Tares | of Dissention for a Third War, without any
other cause then | their own Exorbitant Interest for Domination. | Pre-
sented to them at their houses, by a Friend who cordially wisheth the |
Kingdoms and their welfare, as his own. | 2 Martii 1648. Imprimatur,
Gilb: Mabbot. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed (to save transcribing) by, and for R.H. in Queens-head |
Alley, Paternoster-row. 1649. | 18.3x13.5cm. 12p.

Signed at end.

HARRISON, Edward. Plain Dealing: | Or, | The Countreymans
doleful Complaint | and faithful Watchword, to | The Statesmen of the
Times, | Whether in the | Parliament or Army. | Wherein is set down, |
The Rise, Nature, and Species of | Right Government, | With | The

Corruption thereof in former, and this our | Generation, to this present
time. | By Edward Harrison of Keensworth | in Hertfordshire, Some-
times Preacher to | Col: Harrison's Regiment. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for J. Harris, and are to be sold at Adde- | Hill, 1649. | Line
border. 18.3x14.2 cm. 16p.

Imprimatur, May 2, 1649.

HILL, Thomas. Six | Sermons | Of | Thomas Hill D.D. Master of
Trinity | Colledge in Cambridge; | I. The Beauty and Sweetness of an
Olive Branch of | Peace and Brotherly Accomodation budding. | II.
Truth and Love happily married in the Saints, and | in the Churches
of Christ. | III. The Spring of Strengthening Grace in the Rock of |
Ages, Christ Jesus. | IV. The Strength of the Saints to make Jesus
Christ | their Strength. | V. The best and worst of Paul. | VI. Gods
eternal Preparations for his dying Saints. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his shop at the Sign of |
the Printing-press in Cornhill near the Royal Exchange, | and Richard West-
brook 1649. | 18.4x13.4cm (1),36;(4),18;(8),40;(8),18;(19),24;(20),23,(1)p.

Title-page edition. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

HOWELL, James. A | Winter | Dreame. | . . . (2 lines; 3 crown
ornaments)

Printed Anno Domini | QuanDo ReX AngLoruM VectI vIctItabat CaptIvus, |
1649. | 20.3x16cm. (2)20p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Capitals in imprint indicate the date: MDCXLVIII.

The HUMBLE Advice | And | Earnest Desires | Of certain well-
affected | Ministers, | Lecturers of Banbvry in | the County of Oxon,
and of Brackly in | the County of Northampton, | To his Excellency |
Thomas Lord Fairfax, | Generall of the Forces raised by the | Author-
ity of Parliament; and to | the Generall Councill of VVarre. | Pre-
sented January 25. 1649. by two | of the Subscribers. | Also, | A Letter
to the Reverend Ministers of the | Gospel within the Province of Lon-
don, | Dated the 21 of this instant January. | Imprimatur: James Cran-
ford, Ian.25.1649. |

London, Printed for Iames Boler, at the | Mary-Gold in Fleet-street. 1649. |
19x14.5cm. 12p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | And | Representation | Of | Several
Churches of God in Lon- | don, commonly (though falsly) | called
Anabaptists. | Which was presented on Monday the second | of April,
to the | Supream Authority of the Nation, | the Commons assembled
in | Parliament. | Together with the Answer and | Appropriation of the
Parliament thereunto. |

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton and John | Playford, and are to be sold
at | their shops in Fleet-street, and in | the Inner Temple. 1649. | Border. 18.2 x
13.8 cm. 8 p.

Ascribed to William Kiffin and others: Whitley,32:649.

I. V. A. R. Responsvm | Pernecessarivm | Ad | Declamationem Seu
Provocationem | Mr Ioannis Cooke. | Auctore I.V.A.R. |

Without imprint. 19.3x14.4cm. 64p.

(Anno Domini M DC XLIX.) Appendix to Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvum:
1649.

INSTRUCTIONS | For the | Trustees, Treasurers, and Register-Ac-
comptant | For the Sale of the | Dean & Chapters Lands, | For | The
admitting such as have Moneys owing them by the | Parliament, to
double the same upon the Credit of | the Lands of the Deans & Chap-
ters. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 5, 1649)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, |
and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon,
near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1),281-286p. of V.1. of
Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

J., W. A | Dissection | Of All | Governments: | Or, | An Answer to a
Pamphlet, entituled, | The | Priviledges | Of The | People, | Or, | Prin-
ciples of Common Right and Free- | dome, briefly laid open and as-
serted | in two Chapters, &c. | By W.J. |

London, Printed in the Yeer. 1649. | 18.x14.cm. (1),13p.

JEANES, Henry. The | VVorks | Of | Heaven upon Earth: | Or |
The Excellencie of Praise and | Thanksgiving, in part displayed | In |
A Sermon, enlarged into a Treatise, Preached at Taunton | in the County
of Somerset May 11. 1648. | Being the day set apart for the Annuall
Com- | memoration of the Deliverance of that Town, | by the Reliefe
which they received on | May 11. Anno 1645. | By Henry Jeanes Minis-
ter of Gods Word at | Chedzoy in the same County. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Francis Eglesfield at the Marigold | in Pauls
Church-yard, 1649. | Border. 17.1x13.3cm. (6),79p.

JUBBES, John. An | Apology | Unto | The honorable and other the
ho- | nored and worthy Officers of his | Excellencies the Lord Generals
Army, by | Lieut. Col. John Jubbess. | Touching | His Proceeding in a
Paper (called, | Proposals for Peace and Freedom, | offered from many
worthy Citizens unto | Commissary General Ireton, for | the Concur-
rence of the Army,) | after the prohibition of things | of that Nature. |
Imprimatur, Gilb. Mabbot. |

No t.p. [1649]. 18.7x14.1cm 24p.
Thomason,I:741.

Les IVSTES | Sovpirs | Et Pitoyables | Regrets Des Bons Anglois, |
Svr La Mort De Tres-Avgvste | & tres-redouté Monarque Charles Roy
de la grande | Bretagne, & d' Hybernie, &c. lequel a esté proditoire- |
ment decapité par quelques-vns de ses sujets rebelles, | deuant son
propre Palais à Londres. | Composez premierement en vers Latins, &
depuis | traduits en François par I.R. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassiier, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy,
rué des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. |
Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.2cm. 12p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Some Considerations | Tending to the As-
serting and | Vindicating of the use of the | Holy Scriptures, | And |
Christian Ordinances; | Against the Practice and Opinions of certaine |
Men of these Times. | Wherein also particularly, by way of an illustri-
ous instance, to the foregoing Discourse, the Ordi- | nance of Baptisme

(so importunately of late de- | cryed by some, as a thing Legall and Jewish) is manifested to | be of Gospell-Institution, and by Divine appointment to con- | tinue still of use in the Church. | . . . (8 lines).

London. | Printed by M. Symmons, for Hanna Allen, and are to | be sold at the Crowne in Popes-Head Ally, 1649. | Border. 18.2x14.6cm. (8),80,(4)p. Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

LEINSULA, Franciscus. (pseud) The | Kingdoms | Divisions | Anatomjzed, | Together with a | Vindication Of The | Armies Proceed- ings. | By Franciscus Leinsula. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Clowes, for Hannah Allen, at the Crown in | Popes-head Alley. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.6cm. (2),13p.

A | LETTER | From the Commissioners of the Kingdom of | Scot- land | Residing here at | London | To VWilliam Lenthall Esq. | Speaker of the House of | Commons | Concerning the present proceedings in this King- | dome, against Religion, the King, and Government; | Together with their Declaration and Protestation | against the taking away his Majesties Life. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. 8p. Mispaged.

LETTRE | De | Consolation | A | La Reine | D'Angleterre, | Svr La Mort Dv Roy | Son Mary. | Et ses dernieres paroles. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassièr, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy, ruè des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. | Auec Permission. | 22.2x16.8cm. 8p.

LETTRE | Des | Milords | D'Angleterre A | Levr Nouveav Roy, Cy- | deuant Prince de Galles, à present dans la | ville, de Bredan en Holande, & le desa- | ueu de l'execrable meurtre commis en | la per- sonne du Feu Roy son Pere. | Traduit d' Anglois en Francois. | (orna- ment).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassièr, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy, ruè des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.3cm. 8p.

LETTRE | D'Vn Prince | Anglois | Envoyée | A La Reyne | D' Angleterre. | Sur les affaires presentes du Royaume, pour | l'attentat commis en la personne de son mary. | Traduite par le sieur du Pelle- tier. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez la vefue A. Mvsnier, au mont saint | Hilaire à la Court d'Albret. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec permission. | 21.7x16.8cm. 7p.

LETTRE | D'Vn | Seignevr Francois | Envoyee Av Prince | De Galles, | Svr La Mort Dv Roy | D'Angleterre Son Pere, | Pour l'obliger à venger sa mort, se remettre | en ses Etats & se mesler de la | Paix generale. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Pierre Sevestre, au mont saint | Hilaire, dans la Cour d'Al- bret. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.6x16.2cm. 6p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Temple | Service | As it stood in the dayes | of our | Saviour, | Described by | John Lightfoot. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Andrevv | Crooke, at the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. | [1649] 18x14cm. (12),200p. Thomason.I:760.

LILBURN, John. An | Agreement | Of The | Free People of England. | Tendered as a Peace-Offering to | this distressed Nation. | By | Lieutenant Colonel Iohn Lilburne, Master William Walwyn, Master Thomas Prince, and Master Richard Overton, Prisoners in the Tower of London, May the 1. 1649. |

Without title-page. [1649]. 17.2x13.2cm. 8p. Colophon: London, Printed for Gyles Calvert at the black | spread-Eagle at the VVest end | of Pauls. |

LILBURN, John. A | Discovrse | Betwixt | Lieutenant Colonel | Iohn Lilburn | Close Prisoner in the Tower of London, | And | Mr Hugh Peter: | Upon May 25. 1649. | Published by a friend, for the Publick benefit. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 17.6x12.7cm. 8p. Imprint cropped.

LILBURN, John. An Impeachment | Of | High Treason | Against | Oliver Cromwel, and his Son in Law Henry Ireton Esquires, late Members of the late | forcibly dissolved House of Commons, presented to publique view; by Lieutenant Co- | lonel Iohn Lilburn close Prisoner in the Tower of London, for his real, true and zea- | lous affections to the Liberties of his native Country. | In which following Discourse or Impeachment, he engageth upon his life, | either upon the principles of Law (by way of indictment, the only and alone legall way of all | tryals in England) or upon the principles of Parliaments ancient proceedings, or | upon the principles of reason (by pretence of which alone, they lately took away the | Kings life) before a legal Magistracy, when there shall be one again in | England (which now in the least there is not) to prove the said | Oliver Cromwel guilty of the highest Treason that ever was acted | in England, and more deserving punishment and death | . . . (14 lines). In which are also some Hints of Cautions to the Lord Fairfax, for | absolutely breaking his solemn Engagement with his souldiers, &c. to take head and to | regain his lost Credit in acting honestly in time to come; in helping to settle the | Peace and Liberties of the Nation, which truly, really, and lastingly can | never be done, but by establishing the principles of the Agreement of the Free | People; that being really the peoples interest, and all the | rest that went before, but particular and selvish. | In which is also the Authors late Proposition sent to Mr. Holland, June 26. 1649. to | justifie and make good at his utmost hazard (upon the principles of Scripture, Law Reason, and the | Parliaments and Armies ancient Declarations) his late actions or writings in any or all his Books. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted at London, Anno Dom. 1649. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. (2),864, (2)p. Mispaged.

The Author to the Courteous Reader, signed.

LILBURN, John. The Legall Fundamentall | Liberties | Of The | People of England | Revived, Asserted, and Vindicated. | Or, | An Epistle written the eighth day of June 1649, by Lieut. Colonel | John

Lilburn (Arbitrary and Aristocratical prisoner in the Tower of London) to Mr. William Lenthall Speaker to the remainder of those few Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses that Col. Thomas Pride at his late purge thought convenient to leave sitting at Westminster (as most fit for his and his Masters designes, to serve their ambitious and tyrannical ends, to destroy the good old Laws, Liberties and Customs of England, the badges of our freedom, (as the Declaration against the King, of the 17 of March 1648, pag. 23. calls them) and by force of arms to rob the people of their lives, estates and properties, and subject them to perfect vassalage and slavery, as he clearly evinceth in his present Case &c. they have done) who (and in truth no otherwise) pretendedly stile themselves (the Conservators of the peace of England, or) the Parliament of England, intrusted and authorized by the consent of all the people thereof, whose Representatives by election (in their Declaration last mentioned, Pag. 27. they say) they are; although they are never able to produce one bit of a Law, or any piece of a Commission to prove, that all the people of England, or one quarter, tenth, hundred, or thousand part of them authorized Thomas Pride, with his Regiment of Souldiers, to chuse them a Parliament, as indeed he hath de facto done by this pretended mock-Parliament: And therefore it cannot properly be called the Nations or Peoples Parliament, but Col. Pride's and his associates, whose really it is; who although they have beheaded the King for a Tyrant, yet walk in his oppres- singest steps, if not worse and higher. . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the grand year of hypocriticall and abominable dissimulation. 1649. | 18.3x13.5cm. (4),75,(1)p. (First edition)

LILBURN, John. The Legal Fundamental Liberties Of the People of England, Revived, Asserted and Vindicated. Or an Epistle, Written the 8. of Iune, 1649. By Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn (Arbitrary and Aristocratical prisoner in the Tower of London) to Mr. William Lenthall, Speaker to the remainder of those few Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, that Colonel Thomas Pride, at his late purge, thought convenient to leave sitting at Westminster (as most fit for his and his Masters designes, to serve their ambitious and tyrannical ends, to destroy the good old Laws, Liberties, and Customs of England, the Badges of our Freedom (as the Declaration against the King, of the 17 of March, 1648. pag. 23. calls them) and by force of Arms, to rob the people of their lives, estates, and properties, and subject them to perfect vassalage and slavery, as he clearly evinceth in his present Case, &c. they have done) who (and in truth no otherwise) pretendedly stile themselves (The Conservators of the Peace of England, or) The Parliament of England, intrusted and authorised by the consent of all the people thereof, whose Representatives by Election in their Declaration last mentioned, pag. 27. they say) they are; although they are never able to produce one bit of a Law, or any piece of a Commission to prove, That all the people of England, or one quarter, tenth, hundred, or thousand part of them authorized Thomas Pride, with his Regiment of Souldiers, to chuse them a Parliament, as

indeed he hath de facto done by this pretended Mock-Parliament: And therefore | it cannot properly be called, the Nations or Peoples Parliament, but Colonel Prides | and his Associates, whose really it is; who, although they have beheaded the King | for a Tyrant, yet walk in his oppressingest steps, if not worse, and higher. | The second Edition, Corrected and Amended; occasioned by the late | coming out of Mr. William Prynnes Book, against the Illegal Tax of 90000 l. In- | titled, A Legal Vindication of the Liberties of England, against Illegal Taxes, and | pretended Acts of Parliament, lately enforced on the people. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Reprinted in the grand year of Hipocritical | and abominable Dis- simulation. 1649. | 18.3x13.8cm. 1-76p. (lacks two leaves at end)

LILBURN, John. The | Picture | Of The | Councel of State, | Held forth to the | Free people of England | By | Lievt. Col. John Lilburn, Mr Thomas | Prince, and Mr Richard Overton, | now Prisoners in the Tower of | London. | Or, | A full Narrative of the late Extra- | judicial and Military Proceedings | against them. | Together with the Substance of their several | Examinations, Answers and Deportments | before them at Darby house, upon the | 28. of March last. |

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.4x13.6cm. (1),54p. Thomason,I:735.

LILBURN, John. The | Picture | Of The | Councell of State, | Held forth to the | Free People of England | By | Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, M. Thomas Prince, | and M. Richard Overton, now prisoners in | the Tower of London, | For bearing testimony to the Liberties of England | against the present Tyrants at White-Hall, | and their Associates. | Or, | A full Narrative of the late extrajudicial | and Military Proceed- ings against them. | Together with the Substance of their several Ex- | aminations, Answers, and Deportments before | them at Darby-house, upon March 28 last. | The second Edition, with many large Additions by the | Authours themselves. |

Printed in the Yeer, 1649. | 17.8x14.cm. 26,(2)p. April 27:Ms.note.

LILBURN, John. A Preparative | To An Hue And Cry | After | Sir Arthur Haslerig, | (A late Member of the Forcibly Dissolved House | of Commons, and now the present wicked, bloody, and | tyrannicall Governor of Newcastle upon Tine) | For his severall ways attempting to Murder, and by base plots, conspiracies and false | Witnesse to take away the life of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilbrn now | Prisoner in the Tower of London: As also for his felonious Robbing the said Lieut. Col. | John Lilbrn of betwixt 24 and 2500 l. by the meer power of his own | will, without ever fixing any reall or pretended crime upon the said Lieutenant Col. or | so much as affording him any formall proceedings, though upon a paper Petition. | In Which Action Alone, he the said Haslerig hath outstript | the Earl of Strafford, in traiterously subverting the fundamentall Liberties | of England, and (in time of Peace) exercising an arbitrary and tyrannicall Government, | Over

And Above Law, and better and more justly deserves to | die therefore, then ever the Earl of Strafford did (especially, considering | he was one of his Judges, that for such actions condemned him to lose his head as a | Traitor) by which tyrannicall actions the said Haslerig is become a Polecat, a | Fox, and a Wolf, (as a subverter and destroyer of humane society) and may and ought to | be knockt on the head therefore, by the very words of Solicitor St. John's own | doctrine against the said Earl of Strafford. | All which the said Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn hath cleerly and evi- | dently evinced in his following Epistle of the 18 of August 1649, to his Uncle | George Lilburn Esquire Of Sun- | derland, in the County of Durham. | . . . (4 lines).

Without t.p. (1649). 17.2x13.3cm 1-24,37-40p. Lacks Sig. D and E.

LILBURN, John. The second Part | Of | Englands | New-Chaines | Discovered: | Or a sad Representation of the uncertain | and dangerous condition of the | Common-Wealth: | Directed | To the Supreme Authority of England, the | Representors of the People in Parliament assembled. | By severall wel-affected persons inhabiting | the City of London, Westminster, the Borough of | Southwark, Hamblets, and places adjacent, | presenters and approvers of the late | large Petition of the Eleventh of | September. 1648. | And as it is avowed by Lievtenant Colonel | John Lilburn, Mr. Richard Overton, and Mr. Tho. Prince, | upon perill of their lives; and for which they are | now committed to the Tower as Traytors. |

London, Printed in the Year, 1649. | Border. 18x13.cm. (1),18p.

LILBURN, John, WALWYN, William, PRINCE, Thomas and OVERTON, Richard. A Manifestation | From | Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William | Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton, | (Now Prisoners in the Tovver of London) | And others, commonly (though unjustly) | Styled | Levellers. | Intended for their | Fvll Vindication | From | The many aspersions cast upon them, to | render them odious to the World, and unser- | viceable to the Common-wealth. | And to satisfie and ascertain all Men | whereunto all their Motions and Endeavours | tend, and what is the ultimate Scope of | their Engagement in the | Pvblick Affaires. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the year of our Lord, 1649. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm. 8p. Publ. Apl. 14. Ms note.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable Instructions for | persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons, | By | Nicholas Lockyer | Master of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Sunne in | Pauls Church yard. 1649. | Line border. 16.9x11.1cm. (14),264p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Divine Discovery | Of | Sincerity, | According to its proper and | peculiar nature: very profita- | ble for all sorts of persons | to peruse. | First Preached, and now Published, | for

the good of Gods Church in generall. | By Nicholas Lockyer, Master
of Arts. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun | in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. |
Border. 16.9x11.1cm. (12),148p.

LOVE, Christopher. A Modest and Clear | Vindication | Of the
Serious | Representation, and late Vindication | Of the Ministers of
London, from the | Scandalous Aspersions of John Price, | In a Pamph-
let of his, Entituled, | Clerico-Classicvm | Or, | The Clergies Alarum to
a third War. | Wherein | His King-killing Doctrine is confuted. | The
Authors by him alledged, as defending it, cleared | {The Ministers of
London Vindicated. | {The follies, and falsities of Iohn Price dis-
covered. | The Protestation, Vow, and the Covenant explained. | By a
friend to a regulated Monarchy, a free Parliament, an | obedient Army,
and a Godly Ministry; but an enemy to Ty- | ranny, Malignity, An-
archy and Heresie. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at his shop | at the
sign of the Bible in Popes-head-alley. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.5cm. (4),71p.

Dedication signed Christ-Lover (I) Hope. DNB.34:156b.

LUTHER, Martin. Thirtie Fovre Special | and chosen Sermons of
Dr. Martin | Luthers. | Discovering most clearly, excel- | lently, and
evidently to every ordinary capacity or | understanding: the difference
betwixt faith and workes, | law and Gospel, the Christian and Crea-
ture Opperations, | Troubles and Consolations, and the best way to
make | Christians, keep them so, and in case of Relapses to reco- | ver
them again by Christ the onely Cure of all soule | maladies. Englished
by William Gace, and printed, 1581. | . . . (20 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Paine, and are to be sold by Francis Tyton | at the
three Daggers at Temple-Barre. 1649. | Line border. 16.8x10.7cm. (16),350p.

MAHOMET. The | Alcoran | Of | Mahomet, | Translated out of
Arabique into French; | By The | Sieur Du Ryer, Lord of Malezair,
and | Resident for the King of France, at | Alexandria. | And newly
Englished, for the satisfaction of | all that desire to look into the
Turkish vanities. | (ornament).

London Printed, Anno Dom. | 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14cm, (23), 407, (14)p.

MARTEN, Henry. A Word To | Mr. VVil. Prynne Esq; | And Two
For The | Parliament and Army. | Reproving the one, and justifying |
the other in their late proceedings. | Presented to the consideration of
the Readers | of Mr. William Prynns last Books. | (device)

London, | Printed for T. Brewster, and are to be sold at | the West-end of
Pauls. 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. 8p. Impf at end

Anon. H&L. DNB.36:269a(5).

MASON, Richard. Certamen | Seraphicvm | Provinciae | Angliae
Pro Sancta Dei | Ecclesia. | In quo breviter declaratur, quomodo Fra-
tres Mi- | nores Angli calamo & sanguine pro Fide | Christi Sanctaque
eius Ecclesia | certarunt. | . . . (2 lines). Opere & labore R.P.F. An-
geli A S. Francisco | Conventus Recollectorum Anglorum Duaci Guard-

iani, | Provincie sue Custodum Custodis, ac S. Theo- | logie Lectoris
Primarij Concinnatum. | (ornament).

Dvaci, | Typis Baltasaris Belleri, Sub Circino aureo. Anno 1649. | 18.9x14cm.
(15), 356, (10)p. Engraved fore t.p., and five portraits laid in.

Appendix de Missionibus, and Catalogvs Scriptorum Anglorum ex Ordine
Fratrum Minorum, at end.
Gillow.IV:520.

MEDE, Joseph. A | Paraphrase | And | Exposition | of the Proph-
esie of | Saint Peter, Concerning the day of Christ's | second Coming, |
Described in the third Chapter of his | second Epistle. | As Also, | How
the Conflagration, or De- | struction of the World by fire, (whereof |
Saint Peter speaks) and especially of | the Heavens, is to be | under-
stood. | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in
Cambridg. | The second Edition corrected and amended. |

London, | Printed by R. Leybourn, for Samuel Man, dwelling at the | sign of
the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (1), 22p.

MILTON, John. *Εικονοκλάστης* | In | Answer | To a Book Intitl'd |
Εικών Βασιλική, | The | Portrature of his Sacred Majesty | in his Soli-
tudes and Sufferings. | The Author I.M. | . . . (13 lines). Published
by Authority. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, next doore to the gilded | Lyon in Al-
dersgate street. 1649. | 18.3x14.4cm. (12), 242p. Title in red and black.

First edition. Almack, p. 72-73.

Burned by proclamation, Aug. 13, 1660, and by order of the convocation of the
University of Oxford, in July 1683.

MILTON, John. The Tenure Of | Kings | And | Magistrates: |
Proving, | That it is Lawfull, and hath been | held so through all Ages,
for any, who | have the Power, to call to account a Tyrant, or | wicked
King, and after due conviction, to | depose, and put him to death; if
the ordina- | ry Magistrate have neglected, or de- | ny'd to doe it. |
And that they, who of late so much blame | Deposing, are the Men that
did it themselves. | Published now the second time with some addi-
tions, and | many Testimonies also added out of the best & learnedest
a- | mong Protestant Divines asserting the position of this book. | The
Author, J.M. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, next doore to the Gil- | Lyon in Al-
dersgate Street, 1649. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. (1), 60p.

Thomason.I:723. DNB.38:38b(15).

MR VWilliam Prynne | His Defence of | Stage-Plays, | Or | A Retra-
ctation of a | former Book of his called | *Histrion-Mastix*. | (ornament)

London, printed in the Year 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. 8p.

A NECESSARY and Seasonable | Testimony | Against | Toleration |
And the present proceedings of Secta- | ries and their Abettors in Eng-
land in reference | to Religion and Government, with an Admonition |
and Exhortation unto their Brethren there, | from the Commissioners
of the Kirk of | Scotland. | As Also | The return of the Estates of the
Parliament of | Scotland thereupon, concurring with the said Testi-

mony, | and manifesting, that all the Members of Parliament have | upon their solemn oath disclaimed the knowledge of, | or accession to the proceedings of the | English Army, against his Majesty | or the Members of Parliament in | England, Jan. 18. 1648-9. | Together also with a letter from the said Commissioners | to the Ministers in the Province of London, of the same date. | Allowed of and entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by A. M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1649. | Border 18.1x14.1cm. (1) 22p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. *Digitus Dei*: | Or, | God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason; | Exemplified in the Life and | Death of the late | James | Duke Of | Hamilton. | Being an exact Relation of his Traiterous | practises since the Year, 1630. | Together with a true and full Discovery | of the mysterie of his last Engagement | for the destruction of the King, | and His Royall Posterity. | Whereunto is added an Epitaph. |

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.8cm. 24p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.40:163a(7).

NICHOLAS, Henry. An | Introduction | To | The holy Understanding | of the Glasse of | Righteousnesse. | Wherein are uttered many nota- | ble admonitions and exhortations to the | good Life: Also sundry discreet warnings to | beware of destruction, and of wrong-conceiving, | and misunderstanding or censuring of | any Sentences. | Set forth by H.N. and by him perused anew, and ex- | pressed more plainly. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, at the blue | Anchor, neer the Royal Exchange | in Corn-hill, 1649. | 14.x9.3cm. (4), 1-60, 55-294, 215-284p.
Thomason, I: 773.

NICHOLAS, Henry. The | Prophecy | Of The | Spirit of Love; | Set forth by H.N. | And by him perused anew, | and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almain into English. | (device) . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black | Spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls, 1649. | Line border. 14.1x9.3 cm. 102p. Frontisp.
Cf. Cambr. Univ. Cat: 6343.

NICHOLAS, Henry. *Revelatio Dei*. | The | Revelation | Of | God, and his Great Prophecie, | Which God now (in the last day) | Hath shewed unto His Elect. | Set forth by H.N. and by him perused anew, and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almaine. | . . . (device; 5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the sign of the | Black-Spred-Eagle, at the West-end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 14.2x9.3cm. (7), 126p. Frontisp.
Thomason, I: 770.

NICHOLAS, Henry. *Terra Pacis*. | A True | Testification | Of | The Spiritual Land of Peace | (which is the Spiritual Land of | Promise, and the holy City of Peace, | or the heavenly Jerusalem) and | of the

holy and spiritual People that | dwell therein, as also of the | walking
in the Spirit, which | leadeth thereunto. | Set forth by H.N. and by him
newly per- | used and more plainly declared. | Translated out of Base-
Almaine. | . . . (ornament; 11 lines).

London, Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite at the sign | of the Sun on Garlick
Hill. 1649. | Line border. 13.9x8.9cm. 192p.

Imprimatur, June 6, 1649, A1, verso. DNB.40:430a(15).

NO Papist nor Presbyterian: | But the modest | Desires and Pro-
posalls | Of | Some well-affected and Free-born People: | Offered to |
The Generall Councill of the Armie, for | Redresse of Grievances, | In
Order to the late Representative, and Agree- | ment of the People. |
. . . (1 line; ornaments).

Published for generall satisfaction. 1649. | 18.4x14.cm. (1),6p.

L'OMBRE | Dv Roy | D'Angleterre, | Apparve A La Reyne | De |
France. |

No imprint. [1649]. 21.3x15.8cm. 7p.

OWEN, John. Certaine | Treatises | Written by John Owen M.A. |
Sometimes of Queens College in Oxford, Now | Pastor of the Church at
Coggeshall in Essex. | Formerly published at severall times, now | re-
duced into one Volume, viz. | 1. A Display of the Errours of the
Arminians concerning the old Pelagian | Idoll Free-Will, the new
Goddesse Contingency, &c. in 14. Chapters. | 2. Salus electorum San-
guis Jesu. A treatise of the Redemption and reconcilia- | tion that is
in the blood of Christ, with the merit thereof, and the Satisfaction |
wrought thereby; wherein the whole controversie of universall Re-
demp- | tion is fully discussed, in Foure Bookes, in 31 Chapters; with
an Appendix | uppon occasion of a late booke published by Mr. Joshua
Sprigge containing | Erroneous Doctrine. | 3. The Duty of Pastors and
People distinguished, touching the meanes to bee | used by the People
(distinct from Church-Officers) for encreasing of Divine | knowledge |
Prescribing, {1. The Bounds of their Performance. | 2. The extent of
their Liberty according to the dictates of Na- | ture, and rules of
Charity. | 3. Their duty according to Scripture, and practice in all
ages, | with the severall waies of extraordinary calling to the Office | of
publique teaching, the assurance to be had, and the evi- | dence to be
given, of such calling, in 8. Chapters. |

London, | Printed by W.W. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold at his
Shop | at the Gilded Lyon in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4),(16);
150; (32),333,(11);(4),54,(1)p.

OWEN, John. Ουρανων Ουρανια. | The Shaking and Translating of |
Heaven and Earth. | A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable | House
of Commons in Parliament | Assembled: | On April 19. A Day set apart
for extraordinary | Humiliation. | By John Owen. | . . . (6 lines).

London: | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by | John Cleaver, at his
Shop in Paul's Church-yard | near the School. 1649. | Where also are to be sold
the Authors former Sermon, | Preached the 31th. of January, 1648. And likewise |
his 2 Sermons for A Memoriall of the Deliver- | ance of Essex County and Com-
mittee. | Border. 19.x14.1cm. (4),42p.

OWEN, John. A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable | House of Commons, | In | Parliament | Assembled: | On January 31. A day of Solemne Humiliation. | With a Discourse about | Toleration, | And the Duty of the Civill Magistrate about | Religion, thereunto Annexed. | Humbly Presented to them, and all Peace- | loving Men of this Nation. | By John Owen, Pastor of the Church of Christ, | which is at Coggeshall in Essex. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Cripps in | Popes head Alley 1649. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm (7),95p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

PAGET, Thomas. A | Religiovs Scrvtiny | Concerning | Vnequal Marriage, | To be Represented to the | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of | Scotland. | Together with a Postscript to the Commissioners | of the Kirk; | Whereunto is subjoyned an Appendix, | Humbly tendred to the | Parliament of England, | In reference to the late transactions of State. | By Theophilus Philopatrus, a Presbyterian Minister. | . . . (6 lines). | Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew | Anchor in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1649. | 18.5x14.4cm. (8),45p.

Anon. H&L.

The | PAPER | Called the | Agreement of the People | taken into | Consideration, | And | The Lawfulness of Subscription | to it Examined, and Resolved in the | Negative, by the | Ministers of Christ | in the Province of | Lancaster. | Published by them especially for the satis- | faction of the Conscience, and guiding of | the practise of our entirely honored and | beloved, the People of our several Chur- | ches, committed to our Charge; and for | the general good of this Church & Nation. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his shop | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (1),36p.

The | PAPERS | Which passed at | Nevv-Castle | Betwixt | His Sacred Majestie | And | Mr. Al: Henderson: | Concerning the Change of | Church-Government. | Anno Dom. 1646. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 18.4x12.2 cm. (1),58,(1)p.

Frontisp: Charles I, seated with globe.

A PARALLELL between the | Ministerial Ingenuity | Of the Forty seven London | Ministers: | And the foule miscarriages of the | Army, in their Declarations, | and Covenants-Breaking. | With an Answer to some of the most materiall | things contained in a Letter from the Ministers | in the Province of London, whose names are therunto sub- | scribed, delivered to his Excellency, Jan. 18. 1648. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen, in Popes head Alley, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (4),59p.

PENINGTON, Isaac, Jr. The Great and Sole | Troubler of the Times | Represented in | A Mapp of Miserie: | Or | A Glimps of the

Heart of Man, | which is the | Fountain from whence all Misery flows, | and the source into which it | runs back. | Drawn with a dark pencil, by a dark hand, | in the midst of Darkness. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.M. for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the black spread-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 19.x14.6cm. 31p.

Smith,II:335. To the Reader, signed.

The | PEOPLES | Right | Briefly | Asserted. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for the Information of the Commonalty of England, | France, and all other neighbor Nations, that groan under | the oppression of Tyrannical Government. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.2cm. 8p.

Thomason.1:714. Relates to Charles I.

PERFECTA | Narratio | Totius Processus | Svpremi Tribvnalis Ivstitiæ | In | Examine Regis | In Aula Westmonasteriensi, die Saturni XX & die | Lunæ XXII hujus præsentis Ianuarii. | Cum singulis Orationibus Regis, Domini | Præsidis, & Sollicitatoris Generalis. | Publicatum Autoritate ad prævortendum falsas | & incongruas Relationes. |

Impressum Londini. | Ian. XXIII 1649. | 19.4x14.9cm. 24p.

Part of Sylloge Variorum Tractatvum:1649.

A | PETITION | From | His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax | And the | General Council of Officers of the Army, | To the Honorable the | Commons of England | in Parliament assembled, | Concerning the Draught of An | Agreement of the People | For a secure and present Peace, | by them framed and prepared. | Together with the said Agreement | presented Saturday, Jan. 20. | And a Declaration of his Excellency and | the said General Council, concerning the same. | Tendred to the Consideration of the People. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Partridge, R. Harford, G. Calvert, and | M. Whittington. MDCXLIX. | Border 18.4x14.5cm. (1),32p.

Reply by speaker and order to print, Jan.20.1649, on fly-leaf.

PHILIPPS, Fabian. King Charles the First, no Man | Of | Blood: | But | A Martyr | For His | People. | Or, | A sad, and impartiall enquiry, whether the King | or Parliament began the Warre, which hath so | much ruined, and undon the Kingdom of Eng- | land? and who was in the defensive part of it?. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the Yeare 1649. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),66p.

Anon. H&L. DNB.45:169b.

POOLE, Elizabeth. An Alarum of VVar, | Given to the | Army, | And to their High Court of Justice | (so called) by the will of God; revealed in | Elizabeth Pooll, | Sometime a Messenger of the Lord to the Ge- | neral Councill, Concerning the Cure of the | Land, and the manner thereof. | . . . (18 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 18.4x14.1cm. (6),18p.

PRIDEAUX, John. Fasciculus, | Controversiarvm | Theologicarvm, | Ad Juniorum, | Aut occupatorum Captum sic col- | ligatus, ut in præcipuis Fidei Apicibus | Compendiosè Informentur, aut sparsim |

aliàs Lecta vel audita, faciùs | recolant & expendant. | Per | Johannem
Prideaux, haud ita | pridèm apud Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Re-
gium, & postea | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxoniz, | Excudebat Impensis suis Leonardus Lichfield, | Academiz Typog-
raphus. Vaneunt apud Hen. Curteyne, | & Tho. Robinson Anno Dom. 1649. |
Border. 18x13.4cm. (15),323,(16)p.

The | PRINCELY Pellican. | Royall Resolves | Presented | In sun-
dry choice Observations, | Extracted from His Majesties | Divine Medi-
tations: | With | Satisfactory Reasons to the whole | Kingdome, That
His Sacred Person was the | onely Author of them. | . . . (3 lines;
ornament)

Printed in the Yeaere, 1649. | Line border. 17.5x12.8cm. (7),48p. frontisp. A1,
verso.

Cf. Almack, p. 74.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Con-
vened At | Edinburgh, | The first VVednesday of July the fourth | of
that Moneth, in the year, 1649. | (ornament).

Edinburg, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maj-
esty, 1649. | 30.x20cm. (1),32,(6)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Church |
And | Kingdom | Of | Scotland | With His | Majestie | At the Hagve, |
And | The Papers interchanged betwixt his | Maiestie and them, as they
were Reported in | Parliament and the General Assembly. | Appointed
by Authority to be published. |

Edinbvrg, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Maj-
estie, 1649. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),14fol.,(1),15-30p.

Le PROCEZ, | L'Adiovrnement | Personel, L'Interroga- | toire, Et
L'Arrest De Mort | Dv Roy D'Angleterre. | Auec le procedé dont il a
esté mis à mort: Et la | Harangue qu'il fit sur l'echaffaut. | Selon le
rapport de plusieurs Gentils-hommes Anglois | qui y assisterent, &
meirent le tout sur des tablettes. | Fidelement traduit de l' Anglois, par
le sieur de Marsys, Interprete | & Maistre pour la langue Françoisse du
Roy d'Angleterre regnant à | present, & de son Altesse Royale Mgr le
Duc d' York son Frere. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez François Prevveray, grande | ruë de la Bretonnerie, proche la
porte | Saint Iacques. | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.7x17.1cm. 14p.

PRYNN against Prinn. | Or, | The Answer of William Prynne,
Utter | Barrester of Lincolnes Inne: | To A | Pamphlet lately published
by William | Prynne Esquire, a Member of the | House of Commons. |
Intituled | A Briefe Memento to the present Vn- | Parliamentary
Juncto, | Touching their present Intentions and | proceedings to Depose
and Execute | Charles Steuart, their lawfull King. | January 25. 1648. |
Imprimatur Theodore Jennings. |

London, | Printed for Robert Ibbitson. 1649. | Line border. 18.6x14.5 cm. 15p.
Thomason I:718.

PRYNNE, William. Brief | van | Mr. Willem Prynne | Advocaet, en lidt van het Huys der Gemeente | Gevangene | Geschreven aenden Generael Fairfax over de onrecht- | veerdicheyt van sijn Gevanknisse. | Wt de Engelsche Copie getrouwelijck over-geset. | (ornament).

Ghedruckt, | Nae de Copie van Londen, | Anno 1649. | 17.8x14.5cm. (8)p.

PRYNNE, William. The First Part | Of An | Historical Collection | Of The | Ancient Parliaments | Of England, | From the yeer of our Lord 673, till the end | of King John's Reign, Anno 1216. | Wherein is cleerly demonstrated by Histories and Records | beyond contradiction, That | The Ancient Parliaments, and Great Councils of | England, during all that tract of time, and many yeers | after, were constituted, and consisted onely of our Kings, | Princes, Dukes, Earls, Nobles, Barons, Spiri- | tual and Temporal Lords, and those we now usually | stile the House Of Peers; and that both the Legis- | lative and Judicial Power Of Our | Parliaments resided Only In Them; | without any Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of Parlia- | ment, or Commons House, not | knowne, nor heard of, till of | punier times then these. | Published, | To inform the Ignorance, and check the insolent Usur- | pations of those Few Commoners, who now call them- | selves not only The Commons House, But Parliament | of England; and (as much as in them lies) have most unjustly | excluded both our King and Lords from being any | Members, or Branches Of Our | Late, Or Future | Parliaments. | By William Prynne of Swainswick, Esquire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Robert Hodges. 1649. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. 31p.

PRYNNE, William. Gvilhelmi Prynng Angli | Armigeri Aulæ Lincolniensis. | Fvlcimentvm Gladii | Christianorum Regum, Principum, | & Magistratum: | Quo ipsorum | Hæreticos, Idololatræ, Schismaticos, Sectarum | Authores, & Blasphemos, pro criminis | grauitate puniendi | Avthoritas, Ivs, Ac Potestas | Testimoniis Veteris & Noui Testamenti: Edictis & | Praxi Christianorum Imperatorum, Regum, Statuum | & Magistratum: Sanctionibus item & Statutis Regni | Angliæ: Consensu denique optimorum tam Veteris, | quàm recentioris Ecclesiæ Doctorum, & Politicorum. | Contra hodiernos Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Turbatores, | veterum Donatistarum, & Monasteriensium Anaba- | ptistarum amulos, solidissimè vindicatur, | Latio donatum à | Wolgango Meyero, S. Th. D. & | Verbi Diuini in Ecclesia Basil. Ministro seniore. |

Anno M. DC.XLIX. | 15.5x10.1 cm. 40,6,445p.

Portrait of Wolgang Mayer by Joh: Schwyzer.

PRYNNE, William. A Legall Vindication | Of the Liberties of England, | Against | Illegall Taxes | And pretended Acts of Parliament | Lately enforced on the People: | Or, | Reasons assigned by William Prynne of | Swainswick in the County of Somerset, Esquire, why he | can neither in Conscience, Law, nor Prudence submit to | the New illegall Tax or Contribution of | Ninety Thousand pounds the Month; | Lately imposed on the Kingdom, by a pretended Act | of some Commons in (or rather out of) Parliament. | . . . (18 lines)

Printed at London, and are to be sold at the Swan near Charing-cross, 1649. |
Line border. 18.8x14.8cm. (2),45p.

Correction of printer's error, fly-leaf, verso.

PRYNNE, William. Een memento ofte vermaninge | Aen de Over-
gebleven | Lidtmaten, | Nu te West-Minster sittende: | maer niet naer
Parliaments wijs. | Dewijle boven de twee-hondert van de | Lidtmaten
verdrevenzijn, ende in Gevange- | nisse legghen. | Waer in verklaert
wordt: | Dat alle hare Proceuren, aen-gaende het de- | poseren ofte
ont-halfen van Carel Stvart | Koninck van Enghelandt, &c. on-wet- |
telijck zijn. | Ende alle haere Stemmen, ordenen, ende Or- | donnantien,
dies aen-gaende, nul ende | van geender waerde. | Door Willem
Prynne, een van de uyt- | ghesloten Litmaten van het Huys der | Ghe-
meente. | Ghetranslateert uyt de Origineel Engelsche Copy ghedruckt
tot Londen. | (ornament)

In's Graven-Hage, | By Samuel Brown, Boeck-verkooper in't | Achter-om 1649. |
19.5x15.1 cm. (1,17)p.

PRYNNE, William. A Plea for the | Lords: | Or, | A short, yet full
and necessary Vindication | of the Judiciary and Legislative Power of
the | House of Peeres, | And the Hereditary just Right of the Lords |
and Barons of this Realme, to sit, vote and judge | in the high Court
of Parliament. | Against the late seditious Anti-Parliamentary printed Pe-
titions, Libells and Pamphlets of Anabaptists, Levellers, Agi-
tators, | Lilburne, Overton, and their dangerous Confederates, who
endea- | vour to utter subversion both of Parliaments, King and Peers, |
to set up an Arbitrary Polarchy and Anarchy of | their own new-
modelling. | By William Prynne Esquire, a Well-wisher to both |
Houses of Parliament, and the Republike; now exceedingly sha- | ken
and indangered in their very Foundations. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Michael Spark, at the blue Bible in Green-Arbor. 1649 |
Border. 18.1x13.4cm. (6),1-8,1-69p. Title mounted.

PRYNNE, William. Prynne | The Member reconciled to | Prynne |
The Barrester. | Or | An Answer to a Scandalous | Pamphlet, In-
titled, | Prynne against Prynne. | Wherein is a cleare demonstration,
That William | Prynne, Vtter Barrester of Lincolnes Inne, in his |
Soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, is of | the same
Judgement with, and no wayes contra- | dictory to William Prynne
Esquire, A Member of the | House of Commons in his Memento. |
Wherein the unlawfulness of the Proceedings against | the King, and
altering the present Government is manifested out | of his former
writings and all cavils and calumnies of this | scandalous Pamphleteer
fully Answered. | By William Prynne Esquire, Barrester at Law, and
a | Member of the House of Commons. | . . . (5 lines)

London Printed Anno Dom. 1649. | Line border. 19.x14.8cm. 26p.

PRYNNE, William. The substance of a | Speech | Made in the
House of Commons | By | Wil. Prynne | of Lincolns-Inn, Esquire; | On
Munday the Fourth of December, 1648. | Touching | The Kings An-
swer to the Propositions of both Houses upon the whole | Treaty,

Whether they were satisfactory or not satisfactory? | Wherein the Satisfactoriness of the Kings Answers to the | Propositions for settlement of a firm lasting Peace, and future security of | the Subjects against all feared Regal Invasions, and encroachments what- | soever is clearly demonstrated. As likewise, That there is no other pro- | bable or possible way to settle a speedy firm and lasting Peace, but by the | Houses embracing and proceeding upon the large extra- | ordinary Concessions of the King in this Treaty, for | the Kingdoms present weal and future Security. | And that the Armies Remonstrance, Nov. 20. is a way to speedy and | certain ruine; and a meer Plot of the Jesuites to defame and destroy us. | Put into Writing, and published by him at the importunate request of | divers Members, for the satisfaction of the whole Kingdom, | touching the Houses Vote upon this Debate. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Michael Spark at the blew-Bible in Green-Arbor, 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.9cm. (27)3-40,45-52,51-57,56-119,(1)p. Portr. frontisp.

PRYNNE, William. Summary Reasons against the New | Oath & Engagement. | And | An Admonition to all such as have al- | ready Subscribed it. | With | A Cautionarie Exhortation to all Honest En- | glish Spirits, to avoid the danger of | Perjurie by taking it. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the yeere 1649. | 18.8x14.4cm. Pp. 14 Mispaged.

Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

Anon. Thomason, I:779:Dec.22 BMCat.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | Of The | Imprisoned and Secluded | Members | Of The | House of Commons, | From the Aspersions cast upon them, and | the Maiority of the House, in a paper | lately printed and published: | Intituled, | An Humble Answer of the Generall | Council of the Officers of the Army under | his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, | To the | Demands of the Honourable Commons of | England in Parliament Assembled: | Concerning | The late Securing or Secluding some | Members thereof. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Michael Spark an the Blue | Bible in Green-Arbour. 1649. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. 36p. Mispaged.

Anon. H&L. BMCat.

RAINOLDS, John. The | Propheisie | Of | Haggai, | Interpreted and applyed in sundry | Sermons | By that Famous and Judicious Divine, | John Rainolds, D.D. | Never before printed, | Beeing very usefull for these Times. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W.W. for William Lee, and are to be sold | at the Turkes-head neere the Miter Taverne in | Fleetstreet. 1649. | 17.6x12.8cm. (5), 163p.

RAVIS, Christian. A | Generall | Grammer | For The | Hbrew, Samaritan, Calde, | Syriac, Arabic, and | Ethiopic Tongue. | By | Christian Ravis. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for T. Jackson, | and are to be sould by him at the Sarre | in Duck-lane, 1649. | 14.4x8.2cm. (1)243p. 12p. engraved, appended.

A REALL and unfeigned | Testimonie, | Concerning | Iacob Beme | Of Old Seidenberg, in | upper Lausatia. | Or | The Letters of two Learned | Germans, both acquaintance, and Lo- | vers of this Authour; called | Teutonicus. | The first is an Epistle of H.D.V,T. to H.P.V,H. | Dated the 3. of Octob. Stilo novo, Anno. 1641. | The second is an Epistle of A.V,F. to D.O.B. | J.O.S. the 21. of Octob. Anno. 1641. | Translated out of High Dutch, for Benefit and Infor- | mation of those that read his Writings. |

Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 19.5x13.8cm. (1),29,(17)p.
Appended to his Epistles:1649.

REASON | Against | Treason: | Or, | A Bone for Bradshaw to Picke. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),14p.

REDINGSTONE, John. Plain English | To The | Parliament and Army, | and to the rest of the | People. | To|Convince the obstinate. | Vndeceive the simple. | Vindicate the innocent. | Settle the wavering. | By John Redingstone. | . . . (5 lines texts and imprimatur, Jan. 12. 1648.)

London, | Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold over against Thomases | Hospitall in Southwark, M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

A RELIGIOUS | Demurrer, | Concerning | Submission to the present Power: | Contained in a Letter | Written to some Religious Gentlemen, and Reverend Divines in and about the Citie of | London; to some peaceable and Truth-seeking Gentlemen in the | Countrey; Requesting as speedie and satisfactorie an | Answer as they please to afford. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 21.1x16.1cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:745

A | REMONSTRANCE | And | Declaration | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Church of Scotland, | Concerning | Present and Imminent Dangers, and | concerning Duties relating | thereto. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most excellent Majesty, 1649. | And Re-printed at London for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the sign of the Kings-head in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border 18.1x14.1cm. 16p.

REMONTRANCE | De La | Reine D'Angleterre | A La | Reine Regente, | Touchant la mort de son mary | à l'estat present. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Fevge', proche le puits- | Certain, à l'Image S. Sebastien. | M.DC.XLIX. | 21.4x15.9cm. 7p.

REMONSTRANCE | Des | Ministres | De La Province | De Londres. | Adressee Par Evx Av General | Fairfax, & à son Conseil de guerre, douze iours auant | la mort du Roy de la Grand' Bretagne. | . . . (6 lines). Traduit en Francois sur la coppie Imprimée à Londres, | par Samuel Gellibrand & Raphael Smith. |

M.DC.XLIX. | 23x16.7cm. (4),16p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of many Thousands of the Free-People of England. | Together with | The Resolves | Of the Yong-men and Apprentices of the City of London, | in behalf of Themselves, and those Called | Levelers, | For the | Attainment of their just Requests in their Petition of | May 20. 1647. Also their Petition of January 19. 1647. | And of September 1, 1648. Together with the Agree- | ment of the Free People of England | May 1. 1649. | With | Their Solemn Engage-ment for Redeeming, Settling, and Secu- | ring the Peoples Rational, and just Rights, and Liberties, | against all Tyrants whatsoever, whether in Par- | liament, Army, or Council of State. | (star-design).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

The | REPRESENTATIVE | Of | Divers well-affected persons in and | about the City of | London, | Agreeing with the sence and earnest | Desires of many thousands of other godly | well-meaning men to the Publique; | Touching the present Laws, and Go- | vernment, and future Establishment of Justice | and Right within this Kingdom. | With XXXIX new Proposals never | yet published, or proposed by any. | Tendred to the Consideration of the Commons | assembled in Parlia-ment, and the Council | of the Army. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge. 1649. | Line border. 18.1x13.6cm. 24p. Misnumbered 22.

A | RESOLUTION | Of | Conscience, | (by a Learned Divine) | in Answer to a Letter sent | With | Mr Ascham's Book, | Treating, | How far it may bee lawful to sub- | mit to an Usurped Power. | Out of which Men may satisfie | their Scruples concerning the | Present Sub- scription and | Engagemnt. (ornament).

Imprinted Anno Domini, 1649. | 18.9x14.5cm. (1),8p.

RESOLVED by the Commons assembled in Parliament, | . . . Resolved, &c. That Charles Stuart eldest son of the late King, James Stuart second son of the late King, . . . and all such persons as have been acting in the plotting, designing or assisting the Rebellion in Ireland, shall be proscribed and banished as Enemies and Traitors to the Common-wealth, and shall dye without mercy where ever they shall bee found within the limits of this Nation, and their Estates shall be confiscate, and forthwith imployed for the use of the Common-wealth. . . .

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1649. | Broadside. 40.5x29.5cm.

A series of 25 resolutions; laid into v.1 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

The | RESOLVER Continued, | Or, | Satisfaction | To Some | Scruples | About | The putting of the late King to death. | In | A Letter from a Minister of the Gospel, | To a Friend in London; Together, with a word to the | Parliament, the high Court of Justice, Malignants, dis- | contented Friends, and the People of the Nation. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by J. Clowes, for Hannah Allen, at the Crown | in Popes-head-Alley. 1649. | Border 18.6x14.3cm. (1),22p.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | Touching the Lord Generals taking and
Subscribing the | Engagement. |

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia-
ment of England, 1649. | Broadside. Feb 20, 1649. 35.5x25.8cm. Laid in V.1. of
Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament | Touching the Subscribing to an | En-
gagement, | by or before the First of January next; and the Names of
Refusers or Neglecters to be | returned to the Parliament. | Die Jovis,
II Octobr. 1649. |

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament
of England. 1649. | Double broadside. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of
Parliament: 1648-1654.

RESOLVES | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Con-
cerning | Delinquents. | (May 23, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable
House of Commons, May 26. 1649. | 27x18cm. 259-261p. of V.1. of Collection of
Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

RESPONCE | De La Reine | D'Angleterre | Au Prince de Galles
son fils. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Feugé, au mont S. Hilaire, prés le | puits-Certain. | M.
DC.XLIX. | 21.7x16.3cm 7p.

RESPONSE | Dv | Novveav Roy | d'Angleterre, cy-deuant | Prince
de Galle, aux Mil- | lords d'Angleterre, tou- | chant la mort de son
pere. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Feugé pres le puits-Certain. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Per-
mission. | 21.6x16.3cm. 8p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. The First | Sermon | Upon | Hosea, | Chap.
14. Vers. 1, 2. | Preached in Margarets Church at | Westminster, before
the honorable House of | Commons now assembled in Parliament; | At
the late Publique and Solemn Fast, | July 27. Anno Domini, 1642. | By
Edward Reynolds, Minister of the | Word of God at Braunston in
Northamptonshire, and a | Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Pub-
lished by Order of the said House. | The second Edition, Enlarged. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Newcomb, for Robert Bostock, dwelling | in Pauls
Church-yard, at the Sign of the Kings-head, 1649. | Line border. 17.8x13.5 cm.
(20)96; 100; 159p.

Misdated? First sub.title in his *Israels Prayer*: 1645.

REYNOLDS, Edward. The Humble | Proposals | Of | Sundry
Learned and Pious | Divines | Within this Kingdome, | Concerning
the | Engagement | Intended to be imposed on them for | their Sub-
scriptions. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18x13.7cm. (1)5p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. An | Ansvoer | To The | London Minis-
ters Letter: | From Them | To his Excellency & his Counsel of VVar; |

As also an Answer to John Gerees | Book, entituled, Might overcoming Right; | With an answer to a Book, entituled, The | Armies Remembrancer. | Wherein it appears the accusations of the Army are | unjust, and the Armies proceedings justified by | the Word of God, and by the light of | Nature and Reason. | Also a discovery of that Learning, and Ordination | these Ministers have, and the vanity and insufficiencie | thereof, by the Word of God, and that those are the things | with which they delude and deceive the people. | . . . (9 lines). By Samuel Richardson. |

London printed by I.C. for Hanah Alin, at the Crown in Popes Head Alley, 1649. | 18.8x14cm. (8),32p.

RICRAFT, Josiah. The | Civill VVarres | Of | England | Briefly | Related from His Majesties first setting up | His Standard 1641. | To this present Personall hopefull Treaty. | With | The lively Effigies and Eulogies of the chief | Commanders, who like Starres in their courses | have fought against the Romish Sicera, or the | great Scarlet Whore, with whom the Kings | of the Earth have committed Forni- | cation. Rev.17.2. | Together with the distinct appellations, pro- | per motions, and propitious influences of these | memorable Starres, Chronologically related | from Anno. 1641. to Anno. 1648. | Collected by John Leicester. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for John Hancock, at the first shop in Popes-Head | Alley, next to Corn-hill. 1649. | Line border. 19.2x12cm. (12),174p.

Reprint, London: 1818. With title of 1647 edition prefixed: A | Survey | Of | Englands Champions | etc.

RIDDINGTON, Francis. King Solomons | Directory: | Or, | The Reformed Catholicks | Rubricke: | Shewing a Christian how to demean | and behave himselfe both in Prosperity | and Adversity: | As it was set forth in a Sermon at | St. Peters Pauls-wharfe, London, July the 8. 1649. | By Fran. Riddington, a loyall Subject, and | long Sufferer for fearing God, and honouring the King. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

London. | Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.6cm. (1),18p.

RIDLEY, John. Ταπεινοβασια: | Or, A | Sermon | Of | Walking humbly with God. | Preached at Serjeants Inne in Chancery-lane, | By | Mr. John Ridley, | Chaplain there. April 29. 1649. | . . . (4 lines) Imprimatur. John Downame. May 8. 1649. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Martin, and J. Ridley; and are to be | sold at the Castle in Fleet-street, by Ram-alley. 1649. | 18x14.1cm. (4),15p.

ROBERTS, Francis. Believers | Evidences | For | Eternall Life; | Collected | Out of the First Epistle of | John, which is Catholique: | Explained and Confirmed | By very many Subservient-Signes, or Vnder- | Notes, Grounded upon Scriptures, and Illustrat- | ed by Testimonies both of Ancient Fathers, and | Modern Writers, Whereby Persons truly Rege- | nerate may divers wayes Discover their present | State of Grace, and Title unto Glory. | By Francis Roberts, A.M. Pastor of the | Church at Augustines, London. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop at the Sign of the Half-Moon in Watling-street, neer to Pauls stump. 1649. | Border. 16.4x10.2 cm. 32,240p.

ROBERTS, Francis. Clavis Bibliorum. | The | Key | Of The | Bible, | Vnlocking | The Richest Treasury of the | Holy Scriptures. | Whereby | The ¹Order, ²Names, ³Times, ⁴Penmen, ⁵Occasion, ⁶Scope and ⁷Principal Parts, Containing the Subject-matter of the | Books of Old and New Testament, are familiarly and briefly | opened: For the help of the weakest capacity in the un- | derstanding of the whole Bible. | The second Edition, very much enlarged. | With Addition of the Scripture-Songs, Metrically trans- | lated out of the Hebrew, and Analytically explained. | By Francis Roberts, M.A. Pastor of the | Church at Augustines, London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and are sold | at his shop at the signe of the Half-Moon in Watling- | street, neer to Pauls Stump. 1649. | Border. 16.5x10.3cm. (4),66,1318,(18)p. 3 folded leaves. Portr. frontisp.

ROBINSON, Henry. A Short | Discourse | Between | Monarchical | And | Aristocratical | Government. | Or a Sober perswasive to all true- | hearted Englishmen, to a willing conjun- | ction with the | Parliament of England | In setting up the Government of a | Common-wealth. | By a true Englishman, and Well-wisher to the | good of this Nation. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by John Maccock for Francis Tyton, and are to be sold | at his shop at the three Daggers neer the Inner-Temple, Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 20p.

Anon. DNB,49:15a.

ROUS, Francis. The | Bounds & bonds | Of | Publique Obedience. | Or, | A Vindication of our lawfull submis- | sion to the present Govern- | ment, or to a govern- | ment supposed unlawfull, but commanding | lawfull things. | Likewise how such an obedience is consistent with | our Solemne League and Covenant. | In all which a Reply is made to the three Answers | of the two Demurrers, and to the Author of the | grand Case of Conscience, who professe | themselves Impassionate Presbyterians. | (ornament).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings Head | in the Old-Bayley, 1649. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),66p.

Anon. H&L. New Coll. Cat. Cf Thomason.I:765.

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | Of obeying the | Present Gov- | ernment. | Proposed | By one that loves all Presbyterian | lovers of Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines; orna- | ment)

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings | Head in the Old Bailey. 1649. | Border. 18.8x14.cm. (1),13p.

Anon. Thomason.I:739.

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | of obeying the | Present Gov- | ernment. | And | Acting under it, | With some other Additions to a

for- | mer Edition. | By one that Loves all Presbyterian | Lovers of
Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bayley.
1649. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1) 25p.

First impression of the second edition: differs from that of 1650 only in the
line-border on t.p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Cf. Thomason.I:739.

The | ROYALL Legacies | Of | Charles the First of that Name, | Of
Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, | King and Martyr; | To His
Persecutors and Murderers. | Being | A short Paraphrase upon His
Majesties | most Christian, and most Charitable Speech, delivered |
immediately before His Translation. | Dedicated to His Majesties
Loyall, and | disconsolate Subjects. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Year 1649. | 18.3x14.3cm. (4), 95p.

La | ROYAVTE | De | Charles Second | Roy De La Grand' | Bret-
agne, &c. | Reconnuë au Parlement d'Ecosse, & | proclamée par tout le
Royaume. | Envoyée A La Reine | D'Angleterre. | Traduit fidelement
des Placars & Affiches publiques, imprimées, | à Edimbourg le 1^{er} Fev-
rier 1649. |

A Paris, | Chez la veufue d' Antoine Covlon, | ruë d'Ecosse, aux trois Cramail-
lieres. | M.DC. XLIX. | Avec Permission. | 22.2x16.7cm. 6p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Free Disputation | Against pre-
tended | Liberty of Conscience | Tending | To Resolve Doubts moved
by Mr. John | Goodwin, John Baptist, Dr. Jer. Taylor, the | Belgick
Arminians, Socinians, and other Authors | contending for lawlesse
Liberty, or licen- | tious Toleration of Sects and Heresies. | By Samuel
Rutherford Professor of Divinity | in the University of St. Andrews. |
. . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.I. for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold at his | shop,
at the signe of the Green Dragon in St. Pauls | Church-yard. MDCIL. | Border.
18.3x13.9cm (24), 1-64,61-68,71-86,97-152,177-206,209-410,(1)p.

SADLER, John. Rights of the Kingdom; | Or, | Customs of our
Ancestours: | Touching | The Duty, Power, Election, or Succession, |
Of Our | Kings and Parliaments; | our True Liberty, Due Allegiance, |
Three Estates, their Legislative Power | Originall, Judiciall, and Execu-
tive, | with the Militia: | Freely Discussed through the Brittish, Saxon, |
Norman, Lawes and Histories. | With an Ocasionall Discourse of Great
Changes | yet expected in the World. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop. 1649. | 20.5x14.5cm, (8), 1-83, 30-191,
176-184p.

Anon. Thomason.I:752. DNB.50:105a(2).

Les | SANGLOTS | Pitoyables | de l'affligée Reyne | D'Angleterre. |
Dv Trepas De Son Mary. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez la vefue A. Mvsnier, au mont Sainet Hilaire | en la Court d'Al-
bret. | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.4x16.3cm. 8p.

SAUMAISE, Claude de. Defensio Regia, | Pro | Carolo I. | Ad | Serenissimum Magnæ Britanniæ | Regem | Carolum II. | Filium natu majorem, Heredem | & Successorem legitimum. | (royal arms)

Sumptibus Regiis. | Anno M D C XLIX. | 35x23.2cm. (1),338,(1)p.

Anon. Brit. Mus. Cat.

Also another edition, 12.3x7.1cm. 444p. with title differing only in that an ornament replaces the royal arms.

A | SEASONABLE | And Necessary | Warning | And | Declaration, | Concerning | Present and Imminent Dangers, and con- | cerning Duties relating thereto from the | General Assembly | Of This | Kirk | Vnto all the Members thereof. | (ornaments).

Edynbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings Most Ex- | cellent Majesty, 1649. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),21p.

A SECOND Part of the Religious | Demurrer | By another Hand. | Or, an Answer to a Tract called | The Lawfulnessse of obeying the present Government. | By a lover of Truth and Peace. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 21.6x16.8cm. 8p.

Thomason.I:749.

SEDGWICK, William. Excerpta Qvædam | Ex | Wilhelmi Sedwick | Remonstrantia | Ad | Generalem Exercitvs Et | Concilivm Bellicvum | In qua detestatur Malignum Spiritum qui illos ducit in | omnibus Con- siliis & actionibus. |

In Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. Pp.19-24: Sig. c 2-4.

SEDGWICK, William. Justice upon the Armie | Remonstrance. | Or | A rebuke of that evill spirit that leads them | in their Counsels and Actions. | With | A Discovery of the contrariety and enmity in | their waies, to the good spirit and | minde of God. | Dedicated | To the General, and the Council of War. | By William Sedgwick. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Hils, and are to be sold at his house | over against S. Thomases Hospital in Southwark, and at | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M. DC. XLIX. | Border. 17.6x13.2cm. (8),52p.

Also another impression with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed for Henry Hils, and are to be sold over against S. | Thomases Hospital in Southwark, and for Giles Calvert, at | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 18.x14.1cm. (8),52p.

Also a Latin transl. of parts, in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649.

SEDGWICK, William. A second view of the Army | Remonstrance. | Or | Justice done to the Armie. | Wherein | Their Principles are now model'd, brought | out of obscurity into clearer light. | By | Which the Army and the whole King- | dome are under the conduct of the Spirit of God, led | out of a Wildernesse to the view of a Canaan. | Dedicated | To the General, and the Council of War. | By William Sedgwick. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for H. Hils, and G. Calvert, and are to be sold at his | house over against S. Thomases Hospital in Southwark, | and at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M DC. XLIX. | 18.6x14.4cm. (4),34, (2)p.

SENAULT, Jean François. The Use Of | Passions. | VVritten In | French | By | J. F. Senault. | And put into | English | By | Henry | Earl of Monmouth. | Ana Dom. 1649. |

London, Printed for J.L. and Humphrey Moseley, | at the Prince's Arms in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | 17.6x10.6cm. (42),510,(1)p. Engr. fore t.p. Port. of Henry Cary.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

A SERIOUS and faithfull | Representation | Of the Judgements | Of Ministers of the Gospell | Within the | Province of London. | Contained | In a Letter from them to the | Generall and his Councell | of Warre. | Delivered to his Excellency by | some of the Subscribers, Jan. 18. 1648. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted at London by M.B. for Samuel Gellibrand, | and Ralph Smith. 1649. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),20,(1)p.

Also a Latin translation in Sylloge Variorum Tractatum:1649.

A SERIOUS and Faithfull | Representation | Of the Judgements of | Ministers | Of The | Gospel | Within the | Province of London. | Contained | In a Letter from them to the General | and his Councell of War. | Delivered to his Excellency by | some of the Subscribers, Ian. 18. 1649. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler | Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majestie, 1649. | 18.3x14.5cm. (1),14p.

A SERIOUS | Epistle | To | Mr. William Prynne, | Wherein | Is interwoven an Answer to a | late Book of his, the Title whereof | is inserted in the next leafe. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (4),32p.

The SEVERAL | Speeches | Of | Duke Hamilton Earl of Cambridg, | Henry Earl of Holland, | and Arthur Lord Capel, | Upon the | Scaffold | Immediately before their Execution, | On Friday the 9. of March. | Also the several Exhortations, and | Conferences with them, upon the | Scaffold, By | Dr Sibbald, Mr Bolton, & Mr Hodges. | Published by special Authority. |

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John | Playford. 1649. | Border. 19x15cm. 43p.

SEVERALL | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament; | For the Abolishing of Archbishops and | Bishops within the Kingdome of England | and Dominion of Wales. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1649. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (1),60,(1)p.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Sound Beleever. | A | Treatise | Of | Evangelicall Conversion. | Discovering | The work of Christs Spirit, in | reconciling of a sinner to God. | By Tho: Shepard, sometimes | of Emmanuel Colledge in Cambridge, | Now Preacher of Gods Word | in New-England. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be | sold by Andrew Crook, 1649. | Border. 16.8x10.6cm. (6),347,(5)p.

SHUTE, Josias. Sarah and Hagar: | Or, | Genesis the sixteenth Chapter opened, | In XIX | Sermons. | Being | The first legitimate Essay | Of | The Pious Labours of that Learned, Orthodox, | and Indefatigable Preacher of the Gospel, | Mr Josias Shvte, B.D. | And above three and thirty yeers Rector of | S. Mary Woolnoth, in Lombard-street, London. | . . . (9 lines). Published according to his own Original Manuscripts, | circumspcctly examined, and faithfully transcribed, by Edward | Sparke, B.D. of Clare-Hall in Cambridge, and | Rector of S. Martins Iron-monger-lane, London. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for J.L. and Humphrey Moseley, at the signe of the Princes | Arms in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border. 28.7x18.1cm. (23), 208p.

A | SOLEMN Exhortation | made and published to the severall | Churches of Christ | within this Province of | Lancaster, | For | The Excitation of all persons therein | to the practise of their Duties, requisite to | the effectual carrying on of Church- | Discipline; and in it the Edification of | our Churches, and the Reforma- | tion of Religion. | By the | Provincial Synod | assembled at Preston, | Feb. 7. 1648. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at | his shop at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 19.5x15cm. 16p.

A SOLEMN | Testimony | Against | Toleration | And | The present Proceedings of Sectaries | and their Abettors in England, | In Reference to | Religion & Government. | With | An Admonition and Exhortation to their | Brethren there, from the Commissioners | of the General Assembly of the | Kirk of Scotland. | With | The Return of the Honourable Estates of Parliament upon | the said Testimony communicated to them, and | their concurrence with the same. | Together with | The Paper of the 5. of Iuly, given in by the Commissio- | ners for the Kingdom of Scotland to the Speaker of | the House of Commons mentioned in the | aforesaid Return. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1), 5p.

Contains only The Paper of the 5. of July.

A SOLEMN | Testimony | Against | Toleration | And | The present Proceedings of Sectaries | and their Abettors in | England, | In Reference to | Religion | And | Government, | With | An Admonition and Exhortation to their | Brethren there, from the Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland. | Together With | The Return of the Honourable Estates of Parliament upon | the said Testimony communicated to them, and | their concurrence with the same. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1), 14p.

SOME | Considerations | In relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649. for | Subscribing the Engagement. |

No t.p. [London, 1649]. 18.4x14.1cm. 8p.

SPRIGG, Joshua. Christus Redivivus, | The Lord is risen. | Being | Some Account of Christ, | what, and where he is; of the glory | and mystery of his Person and | Office, so miserably mangled now | adaies. | Wherein | Also as in a glass may be seene the Image | and proportion of all the waies and workes | of God in the Kingdomes of the world. | According to the measure of the light | of things brought forth in | Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle | at the west end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.3x8.7cm. (14), 34p. impf.

Appended to his Further Testimony: 1649; with separate register and pagination.

SPRIGG, Joshua. A Futher | Testimony | To | The Glory that is near. | Being | The Summe of what was delivered | in publique on severall Texts. | By Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the | black spread-Eagle at the west | end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 13.3x8.7cm. (16), 177,(5); 33p.

Contains, The Song of Songs.

Bound in is The Coming of Christ: without t.p., apparently by the same author.

STERNHOLD, Thomas. The | Whole Book | Of | Psalmes, | With the Prose in the Margin, ac- | cording to the new Transla- | tion of the English | Bible. | Collected into English Meeter, by | Thomas Sternhold, | John Hopkins | and others. | Set forth and allowed to be sung in | all Churches, before and after | Morning and Evening | Prayer. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 1649. | Border. 17.x11.5cm (1), 428,(8)p

SYDENHAM, Cuthbert. An | Anatomy | Of | Lievt. Col. John Lilburn's | Spirit and Pamphlets. | Or, A | Vindication | Of these Two Honorable Patriots | Oliver Cromwel, Ld Governor of Ireland, | And | Sir Arthur Haslerig, Knight Baronet, | From The | Unworthy and false Aspersions by him cast | on them in two Libels; | The one intituled, | An Impeachment of High Treason against | Oliver Cromwel, &c. | The Other, | A Preparative to a Hue and Cry against | Sir Arthvr Haslerig: | Wherein the said Lilburn is demonstrative- | ly proved to be a common Lyar, and unworthy of civil Converse. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton, and are to be sold | at his shop at the three Dagers near the Inner-Temple, Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 17.9x13.8cm. (7), 16p.

Preface signed T.M. H&L, new edit. DNB:55:245a

SYLLOGE | Variorvm | Tractatvvm | Anglico quidem idiomate & ab Auctoribus Anglis con- | scriptorum sed in linguam Latinam translatorum; | Quibus | Caroli | Magnæ Britan. Franciæ | Et Hiberniæ Regis | Innocentia Illustratur | Et | Parricidium injustissimè & immanissimè in | illum perpetratum | A | Pseudo-Parlamento & perduelli Exercitu | Luce clarius declaratur. | Accessit | Responsvm Pernecessarivm | Ad | Declamationem seu Provocationem | Mr Ioannes Cooke. | Auctore I.V.A.R. |

Anno Domini M DC XLIX. | 19.4x14.9cm. (8),46;40;56;55;24;41-94;(8),148;24;64p.

Contains a collection of sixteen tracts in Latin translation.

TAYLOR, Francis. תרגום ירושלמי | Targum | Hierosolymitanvm, | In Quinque Libros Legis | è Lingua Chaldaica in Latinam conversum, | Opera | Francisci Tayleri, | Angli, | Verbi Divini In Æde Christi | Apud Cantuarienses | Concionatoris. | Una Cum Notis Marginali- | bus sensum locorum difficilium experimentibus. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis T. Harperi, Impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ; | commorantis in vico vulgo vocato Little Bri- | taine, apud quem prostant venales. An.Dom. | 1649. | 18x14 cm. (14),110p.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. A | Discourse | Of The | Right | Of The | Church | In A | Christian State: | By | Herbert Thorndike. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Octavian Pullen | at the sign of the Rose in S. Pauls | Church-yard. 1649. | 16.3x10.3 cm. (8), 339, CLXXVII, (1)p.

TICHBORNE, Robert. A Cluster | Of Canaans Grapes. | Being | Several experimented truths re- | ceived through private communion with | God by his Spirit, grounded on Scrip- | ture, and presented to open view | for publique Edification. | By Col. Robert Tichbourn. | . . . (9 lines). Decemb. 25. 1648. Imprimatur Joseph Caryll. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1469. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (14), 246p.

TICHBORNE, Robert. The Rest of Faith: | That Is, | Souls fixed and established in God | by believing on him through the Lord | Jesus Christ. | With the grounds of this Faith | from sanctified Reason, the benefits of | Faith, and the evils of unbelieve. | Proved by Gods Word, and pre- | sented to open view, | By Coll. Robert Tichborne. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons at the gilded Lyon in Aldersgate- | streete, 1649. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (8),142,(6)p.

TO His Excellency, | The Lord General | Cromwel: | And all the honest Officers and Souldiers in the Army, for the | Common-wealth of England. | The Humble Remonstrance of many Thousands in and | about the City of London, on the behalf of all the Free- | Commoners of England. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 17.9x13.6cm. 8p.

To the | Supream authority of this Nation, | the Commons assembled in Parliament: | The humble | Petition | Of divers wel-affected | Women | Inhabiting the Cities of London, Westminster, | the Borough of Southwark, Hamb- | lets, and Places adjacent; | (Affecters and Approvers of the late large Petition) | of the Eleventh of September, 1648. | In behalf of | Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and | Mr. Richard Overton, | (Now Prisoners in the Tovver of London) | And Captain William Bray, | Close-prisoner in Windsor-Castle; | And Mr. William Savvyer, | Prisoner at White-Hall, |

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. 8p.

A TRUE | Narrative | Of the late | Mutiny | Made by several | Troopers | Of | Captain Savage's Troop in Col: Whaley's | Regiment, as the same was proved upon Oath before | the Court Martial, by several Witnesses; | Of the Proceedings of the Court thereupon; Of the Sentence | of Death upon Robert Locker, and others of the Mutiniers; | The Generals Pardon to them all but Locker; | The Reason thereof: | And of the Death of Locker, and his carriage at the place of | Execution before his Death. | . . . (2 lines)

London: | Printed for John Field, May 1. 1649. | Border 18.4x14.3cm. 14p.

TWISSE, William. Guilielmi Twissi | Anglo-Britanni | S.S. Theologiæ Doctoris, | Ad | Jacobi Arminii Collationem | cum Francisco Junio; & Johan. | Arnoldi Corvini Defensionem | sententiæ Arminianæ, | De Prædestinatione, | Gratia, & Libero Arbitrio, &c. | Quam | Adversus Danielis Tileni Conside- | rationem edidit, | Animadversiones. | Nunc primum in lucem editæ. | Cum Indicibus. | (device).

Amstelodami | Apud Joannem Janssonium. | M DC XLIX. | 30.7x20.2cm. (12), 135,474,(23)p.

TWO Orders of Parliament: The one, Referring to the Council of State, to give Ten pounds | to every one who shall bring in a Highway-man; the other, Referring to the said | Council to give Reprieves to persons guilty of Robberies, if they | shall Discover any of their Accomplices. | (Nov.8,1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. | Broadside. 36.5x25.5cm. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

USSHER, James. Immanuel: | Or, | The Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son of God. | Unfolded | By James Vsher, Archbishop of Armagh. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Susan Islip for Thomas Downes and | George Badger. 1649. | Line border. 28.7x18.7cm. (1), 24p.

Appended to his Body of Divinity: 1648, with separate pagination and lower case register.

VENNING, Ralph. Mysteries | And | Revelations. | Or, | The Explication and | Application of severall | Extra-essentiell and bordered Names, Allusions, | and Metaphors in the | Scripture. | The second Edition. | By | Ralph Venning. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Churchyard. 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (8),109, (2)p.

WALKER, Clement. Anarchia Anglicana: | Or, | The History | Of | Independency. | The Second Part. | Being | A Continuation of Relations and Observations | Historical and Politicall upon this | present Parliament, | Begun Anno 16. Caroli Primi. | By Theodorus Verax. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, M.DC.XL.IX. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8),256p.
Anon. H&L. DNB:59:48a(8).

WALKER, Clement. Anarchia Anglicana | Or, The | History | Of |
Independency. | The Second Part. | Being | A Continuation of Rela-
tions and Obser- | vations Historicall and Politique upon | this present
Parliament, | Begun Anno 16. Caroli Primi. | By Theodorus Verax. |
. . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XL.IX. | 19.1x14.3cm. (12) 262p. Title in red and
black. Folded plate.

Anon. H&L. DNB.59:48a(12).

WALKER, Clement. Historia | Independentiæ. | In qua | Describ-
itur Ortus, Incrementum & fraudes po- | tentissimæ & inquietissimæ |
Factionis | Quæ Regem obruncavit, Regnum pene ever- | tit, & nunc
intolerabilem in omnes | regnicolas exercet | Tryannidem. | . . . (3
lines).

Ad exemplar impressum | Londini, M DC XLVIII. |

In Sylloge Variorum Tractatum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. 56p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:626. DNB.59:48b.

WALKER, Clement. The | Triall, | Of Lieut. Collonell | John Lil-
burne, | By an extraordinary or special Commis- | sion, of Oyear and
Terminer at the Guild-Hall of | London, the 24,25,26. of Octob. |
1649. | Being as exactly pen'd and taken in short hand, as it was |
possible to be done in such a croud and noise, and transcribed with | an
indifferent and even hand, both in reference to the Court, | and the
Prisoner; that so matter of Fact, as it was | there declared, might truly
come to | publick view. | In which is contained all the Judges names,
and the names, | of the Grand Inquest, and the names of the honest |
Jury of Life and Death. | Vnto which is annexed | A necessary and
essential Appendix, very well worth the Readers, | carefull perusal; If
he desire rightly to understand the vvhole body of the Dis- | course,
and know the worth of that ner'e enough to be prised, bul- | work of
English Freedom, viz. to be tried by a Jury of legal and | good men of
the Neighbour-hood. | Published by Theodorus Verax. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed by Hen. Hills in St. Thomas's Southwark. | [1649]. 18.2x13.4cm. (4),
168p.

Lilburne's approval and standing portrait, prefixed. Four portraits laid in.

BMCat. *sub* Lilburn, Col. 150.

VVALWINS VVILES: | Or | The Manifestators Manifested | Viz.
Liev. Col. John Lilburn, Mr Will. | Walwin, Mr Richard Overton, |
and Mr Tho. Prince. | Discovering themselves to be | Englands new
Chains | And | Irelands back Friends. | Or | The hunting of the old Fox
with his Cubs | And the Picture of the Picturers of the | Covncel of
State. | Declaring the subtle and crafty Wiles the Athie- | sticall blas-
phemous, soul-murthuring principles, and | practises of Mr William
Walwin, in plentifull instances, con- | firming the same with some
advertisements to Liev. Col. | John Lilburn, and Mr Tho. Prince. | By
a Lover of the present and Eternall interest | of Man-kinde. | April 23.
1649. Imprimatur, Henry Whalley. |

London, Printed for H.C. and L.L. | [1649]. Border. 17.9x13.6cm. 32p.

Attributed to John Price and William Kiffin. DNB.59:284b; 31:100b; Thoma-
son,I,743.

WALWYN, William. The | Fountain | Of | Slaunder | Discovered. | By William Walwyn, Merchant. | With | Some passages concerning his present | Imprisonment in the Tower of London. | Published for satisfaction of Friends | and Enemies. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by H. Hills, and are to be sold by W. Larnar, at | the sign of the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1),26p.

WALWYN, William. Walwyns | Jvst Defence | Against The | As-
perties | Cast Upon Him, | In | A late un-christian Pamphlet en-
titled, | Walwyns Wiles. | By William Walwyn, Merchant. | . . . (3
lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by H. Hills, for W. Larnar, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 20.x15.cm. (1),34p.

WARD, Nathaniel. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable
House | Of | Commons | At their late Monethly Fast, being on |
Wednesday, June 30. 1647. | By Nathaniel Ward Minister of Gods
Word. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtell and VWilliam | Bishop, at the
signe of the Bible in Popes- | head Alley, MDCIL. | 17.8x13.7cm. (6),27p.

WARD, Robert. The Hunting of the Foxes | From | New-Market
and Triploe-heaths | To | White-Hall, | By five small Beagles (late of
the Armie.) | Or The | Grandie-Deceivers Unmasked | (that you may
know them.) | Directed to all the Free-Commons of Eng- | land, but in
especial, to all that have, and are still | engaged in the Military Service
of the | Common-Wealth. | By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon |
Graunt, George Jellis, and William Saw- | yer, late Members of the
Army. |

Printed in a Corner of Freedome, right op- | posite to the Councel of Warre, |
Anno Domini, 1649. | 19.2x14.4cm. (1),28p.

WARR, John. The Corruption and Deficiency | Of The | Lavves |
Of | England | Soberly discovered: | Or, Liberty working up to its just
height. | Wherein is set down, | I. The Standart, or Measure of all just
Lawes; which is threefold. | {1. Their Originall and Rise, viz. The free
Choice, or Election of the | People. | 2. Their Rule and Square, viz.
Principles of Justice, Righteousnesse, | and Truth. | 3. Their Use and
End, viz. The {Liberty | Safety} of the People. | II. The Laws of Eng-
land weighed in this threefold balance, & found too light. | }1. In their
Originall, Force, Power, Conquest, or Constraint. | 2. In their Rule,
corrupt Will, or Principles of Unrighteousnesse and | Wrong. | 3. In
their End, the Grievance, Trouble, and Bondage of the People. | III.
The Necessity of the Reformation of the Lawes of England; together |
with the Excellency (and yet Difficulty) of this Work. | IV. The cor-
rupt Interest of Lawyers in this Commonwealth. | By John Warr. |
. . . (8 lines).

London: Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle at the West | end
of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.5cm. (1),18p.

WARR, John. The | Priviledges | Of The | People, | Or, | Principles
of Common Right and Free- | dome, briefly laid open and asser- | ted
in two Chapters. | I. Containing the distinct Interests of King, Parlia-
ment and Peo- | ple; consisting in Prerogative, Priviledge and Liberty
(as | they hath formerly obtained in this Nation.) | II. Discovering
the Peoples Right in Choice, Change, or Regula- | tion of Governments
or Governours: Together with the Ori- | ginall of Kingly Power, and
other Formes of Government. | Propounded to the Consideration, and
published | for the benefit of the People of | England. | By J.W. | . . .
(2 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Giles Calvert at the signe of the | black
spread Eagle at the west end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1),11p.

Also another impression, with name of the author, Jo. Warr, and correct spelling
of "Priviledges", in line 2, and change of "hath" to "have" in line 11. Other-
wise identical t.p. 17.5x13.cm. (1),11p.

Thomason.1:721.

WARREN, Elizabeth. A | Warning-Peece | from Heaven, against
the Sins | of the Times, inciting us to fly | from the Vengeance to come. |
Or, | Mournfull Meditations of revealed | Wrath, appearing in the
Progresse | of our Sins and Sorrows. | . . . (7 lines). By Elizabeth
Warren. |

London | Printed by Richard Constable | for Henry Shepheard, at the Sign of
the | Bible on Tower hill. 1649. | Wood-cut border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),54p. Mis-
paged.

WARREN, John. The | Potent Potter: | Or, A | Sermon | Preached
before the Honourable, the | Commons of England Assembled | in
Parliament; | On Thursday the 19. of April 1649. being a | day set
apart for Solemne Humiliation | at Margarets Westminster. | By John
Warren M.A. an unworthy labourer | in the work of the Gospel at
Hatfield Broad-Oake | in Essex. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for Nathanael Webb and Willf- | am Gran-
tham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm (4),
24,(1)p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

WATSON, Richard. Regicidivm | Jvdaicvm | Or | A Discourse,
about the Jews crucifying | Christ, their King. | With | An Appendix,
or supplement, | upon the late murder. | Of | Ovr Blessed Sovereigne |
Charles | The First | Delivered in a Sermon at the Hagve before His
Majestie | of Great Britaine &c. & His Royal Sister, | Her Highnesse,
the Princesse of Orange. | By | Richard Watson, | Chaplaine to the Rt.
Honorable the | Lord Hopton. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Hage: | Printed by Samuell Broun English Bookeseller, Dwelling | in the Achter-
om at the Signe of the English Printing house. | Anno M.DC.XLIX. | 19.7x14.5cm.
27p.

WATSON, Thomas. Gods Anatomy | Upon | Mans Heart. | Or, A |
Sermon | Preached | By Order of the Honorable House of | Commons, |
At Margarets Westminster, Decemb. 27. | Being a Day of Publique

Humiliation. | By Thomas Watson, Pastor of | Stephens Walbrooke,
London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe |
of the Bible in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1649. | 18x13.7cm. (1),27,
(1)p.

Imprimatur, Jan.1.1649, on E3, verso.

Also another copy, 18x13.8cm, (2),27p. with imprimatur on fly-leaf.

The | VVESTMINSTERIAN | Ivnceto's | Selfe-Condernnation. |
(ornament).

Printed in the Yeare | 1649. | 17.8x12.8cm. (1),7p.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. A discourse of | Liberty of Conscience, |
Wherin the arguments on both sides are | so equally laid together in
the ballance, | that the indifferent Reader may with- | out difficulty
judge whither side | weighs the heavier. | By Thomas Whitfeld, Minis-
ter of the | Gospell. | . . . (2 lines, device)

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley.
1649. | Border. 18.1x13.5cm. (1),30p. Mispaged.

WISHART, George. The | History | Of The | Kings Majesties Af-
fares | In | Scotland, | Vnder the Conduct of | the most Honourable |
James Marques of | Montrose, | Earl of Kincardin, &c. and | Generall
Gouverneur of that | Kingdome, | In the Years, 1644, 1645, & 1646. |

Printed in the Year, 1649. | Border. 14x8.8cm. (8),192p.

Cf. Thomason.I:658. DNB.62:252b.

WODENOTE, Theophilus. Hermes Theologus: | Or, | A Divine
Mercurie | Dispatcht with a grave Message | Of | New Descants |
Vpon | Old Records. | . . . (2 lines). By Theoph. Wodenote, B.D. |
sometime fellow of Kings Colledge | in Cambridge. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, 1649. Line border. 14.3x8.2cm. (24),154,
(1)p.

Engr. fore-title, in panels.

1650

An ACT | Against several | Atheistical, Blasphemous and Execrable |
Opinions, | Derogatory to the | Honor of God, | And destructive to |
Humane Society. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug. 9, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parlia-
ment of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 979-984p. of V.2. of Col-
lection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An | ACT and Declaration | Of The | Parliament of England, |
**Touching a Pamphlet, Entituled, | A Declaration by the Kings Maj-
esty, To His Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, | England and Ire-
land. Printed at Edinburgh, 1650. | (Aug. 28, 1650).**

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia-
ment of England. 1650. | Broadside. 37.3x23cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of
Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | Appointing Thursday the Thirteenth of June, 1650. to be kept as a Day of Solemn | Fasting and Humiliation; and declaring the Reasons and Grounds thereof. | (May 21, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23.5cm. Laid in V.2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | Concerning | Mortgages, Extents, &c. | Upon | Delinquents Estates. |

Ordered printed, Aug.1.1650. 26.8x17.5cm. Pp.693-4 of Vol.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648-1654.

An ACT | Constituting Major-General Philip Skippon | To | Major-General, and Commander in Chief of all the Forces within the City of London, the late Lines of Communication, and weekly Bills of Mortality. | (June 25, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.2x16cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | Establishing the | Povvers | Of | Lord Admiral of England, and Lord VVarden of the Cinque Ports, | Upon The | Councel of State. | (Feb. 13, 1650-51).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x21.8cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For A | Seal | Of The | Parliament of the Commonwealth | Of | England. | (Jan. 22, 1650-51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For Continuation of the Act for Removing | All Papists, and all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune | And divers other | Delinquents | From London and Westminster, and Confining them within Five | Miles of their Dwellings. | (Mar.19,1650-51).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1650. | Broadside, trimmed. 27.4x23.2cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For | Establishing | An | High Court of Justice. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Mar. 26, 1650)

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 755-763p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Relief of Religious and Peaceable People | From the Rigor of former | Acts of Parliament | In Matters of | Religion. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Sept. 27, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1021-1025p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For Sale of the | Manors | Of | Rectories & Gleab-Lands | Late belonging | To Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Deans | and Chapters. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Oct. 16, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1035-1054p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For setting apart Thursday the Thirtieth day | of January, 1650. for a Day of | Publique Thanksgiving: | Together with a | Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Jan. 3, 1650-51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 27.8x18.1cm. (1), 1269-1273p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For setting apart Tuesday the Eighth of October | next, for a Day of Publique | Thanks-Giving. | Together with a | Narrative and Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept. 17, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1001-1010p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For suppressing | The Detestable Sins | Of | Incest, Adultery and Fornication. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print May 10, 1650.)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 827-831p. of Vol. 2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Taking away the Fee | Of | Damage Cleere. | (Jan. 17, 1650-51)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside. 26.2x22cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For the better payment of | Augmentations | Out Of | The Improprate Rectories, Vicarages and Tythes sequestred from | Papists or Delinquents. |

Broadside. 26.8x24.5cm. (31 May 1650) Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For | The better Preventing and Suppressing of | Profane | Swearing & Cursing. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 28, 1650)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 903-906p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For the Encouragement and | Indempnity | Of | Such persons as voluntarily Engage themselves in the | Service of the Parliament in this | time of Common Danger. | (Sep. 19, 1650)

Colophon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1011-1013p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The more frequent Preaching of the Gospel, | and better maintenance of the Ministers | in the City of Bristol. | (April 1, 1650)

Colophon: London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1650 | 26.8x18.2cm. 769-772p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the setting apart a Day of Publique | Thanks-Giving, | To be kept on Friday the Twenty sixth of this instant July. | Together with a | Declaration & Narrative, | Expressing | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal). . . (6 lines: order to print July 11, 1653)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers | to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 917-926p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For turning the Books of the | Lavv, | And | All Proces and Proceedings in Courts of Justice, | Into | English. | (Nov. 22, 1650).

Colophon: London: | Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, | Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | 26.8x18.2cm. 1097-1099p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | Prohibiting | Trade | To | Scotland. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Nov. 6, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1069-1073p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Prohibiting | Trade | With The | Barbada's, Virginia, Bermuda's and Antego. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Oct. 3, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1027-1034p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | To | Prohibit all Commerce and Traffique between | England & Scotland, | And Enjoyning the Departure of | Scots | Out of this | Commonwealth. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug. 2, 1650)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 973-978p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For more speedy effecting of the Sale of | the Manors of | Rectories & Gleab-Lands | Late belonging | To Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Deans and | Chapters, and other Offices and Titles which late | were of or belonging to any Cathedral or | Collegiate Church or Chappel | within England or Wales. | And for the better Encouragement of Lenders upon the Security | thereof, and of other

Lands and Hereditaments of the said | Deans, Deans and Chapters, &c. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Oct. 22, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1055-1059p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For providing maintenance for | Ministers, | And other | Pious Uses. | Seal. . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 5, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 779-795p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For the better Observation of the | Lords-Day, | Days of Humiliation and Thanksgiving. | Together with a Collection of former | Laws, Statutes & Ordinances | Now in force for observation of the said Days. | (seal). . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 19, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 27.2x18cm. (1), 809-826p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

Also another copy with different imprint: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1650. Line border. 27.2x18cm. Pp.(1), 809-826.

An ALARUM | To | London: | Or, | The Famous London's blowing | up by Londoners. | Sounded, | Not to Fire their Buildings, but to Quench | their Burnings. | In | A Letter to Major Generall | Browne. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, next doore to the | gilded Lyon in Aldersgate Street, 1650. | 18.6x13.5cm. (1), 18p.

AMES, William. Coronis | Ad | Collationem | Hagiensem, | Qua | Argumenta Pastorum | Hollandiæ | Adversus | Remonstrantium | Quinque Articulos | De Divina Prædestinatione, & capitibus ei | adnexis, producta, ab horum exceptio- | nibus vindicantur. | Avctore | Guilielmo Amesio. | Editio Novissima. | (device)

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Janssonium, | M. DC. L. | 13x7.2 cm. (12), 383p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. The | Pattern | Of | Catechistical Doctrine | At Large: | Or | A Learned and Pious Exposition | Of the Ten | Commandments, | With an Introduction, Containing the Use | and Benefit of Catechizing; the generall Grounds of | Religion; and the truth of Christian Religion in particular; | proved against Atheists, Pagans, | Jews, and Turks. | By the Right Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews, late Bishop of | Winchester. | Perfected according to the Authors own Copy, and | thereby purged from many thousands of Errours, | Defects, and Corruptions, which were in a | rude imperfect Draught formerly published, | as appears in the Preface to the Reader. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Imprinted by Roger Norton, and are to be sold by George Badger, | at his Shop in S. Dunstons Church-yard in Fleet-street. | Anno Dom. 1650. | 29.3x17.9cm. (34), 530p. With portr. frontisp.

ANDREWS, Eusebius. The Last | Speech | Of | Col. Eusebius Andrews, | Sometimes | A Lawyer of | Lincolns-Inne, | At | The time of his Execution on the | Scaffold at Tower-hill, Thursday | the 22 of August, 1650: | With | Several questions propounded to him by Doctor | Swadling, and his answer thereunto. | Licensed, Entred, and published according to Order. |

London, Printed by John Clovves, 1650. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

An | ANSVVERE | From The | Committee Of Estates, | To a Printed Paper directed to | the people of Scotland, and signed in name | of L. G. Cromwel, and his Officers. | . . . (22 lines).

Edinbvrgh the 22. of July, 1650. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

APOCALYPSIS Reserata: | Or, The | Revelation | Of | St Iohn | Opened: | Wherein the distribution of the | times of the New Testament being made | Into {The Kingdom of the Dragon, | The Lievtentantship of Antichrist, | The quiet state of the Church in the | Kingdom of Christ, | By the Exposition of the XI, and | XVI, Chapters, is shewed | What in these our present times | 1. Hitherto hath been fulfilled, | 2. At this present is effectually brought to | pass, | 3. And henceforth is to bee expected in | the years neer at hand. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed in the year 1650. | 13.7x8.3cm.

sub.t.p. at p.39 of Clavis Apocalyptica: 1651.

ARGUMENTS | And | Reasons | To prove the | Inconvenience & Vnlawfulness | Of Taking the | New Engagement: | Modestly propounded to all Per- | sons Concerned. |

No t.p. 17.9x13.9cm. 8p.

Thomason:I,786.Feb.14,1650.

B., T. The | Engagement | Vindicated; | From all the Objections, Cavils, | Scruples, that wilfull Opposers, | or doubtfull, unresolved Iudge- | ments may cast upon it. | Wherein, | All such Objections are answered; The | Government proved; The Engagement | it self both lawful, and necessary, from clearest | Principles of Conscience and Reason. | To the satisfaction of all such as are doubting. | By T.B. |

London, | Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles for T.B. and are sold | at the sign of the Angel in Corn-hil. 1650. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. (1),13p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A brief | Ansvver | To | Obiections | Of all sorts, against | Presbyterian Chvrches | and their | Government. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by Francis Leach. | Anno Dom. 1650. | Border. 19.7x15 cm. (1),32p.

Thomason.I:822. Signed at end.

BANKS, Noah. Gods | Prerogative Power | Made known divers wayes in the | Old and New Testament. | Also | The Prorogative Power | of the Lord Christ. | And what he will do in the dayes | of his Kingly Office, | In Destroying his Enemies, | And Exalting his Saints. |

Very usefull for these Times. | By him that loveth both Truth and Peace, | Noah Banks. |

London, | Printed by R.B. and are to be sold at the West | end of Pauls, 1650. | 19x14.5cm. (10),21p. Mispaged.

BAXTER, Richard. The | Saints Everlasting Rest: | Or, A | Treatise | Of the Blessed State of the Saints | in their enjoyment of God in Glory. | Wherein is shewed its Excellency and Certainty; | the Misery of those that lose it, the way to Attain it, | and Assurance of it; and how to live in the continual | delightful Foretasts of it, by the help of Meditation. | Written by the Author for his own use, in the | time of his languishing, when God took him off | from all Publike Employment; and afterwards | Preached in his weekly Lecture: | And now published by Richard Baxter, Teacher | of the Church of Kederminster in Worcestershire. | . . . (7 lines). Jan.15.1649. Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas Vnderhil and Francis Tyton, | and are to be sold at the Blue Anchor and Bible in Pauls Church-yard, near the little North-door, and at the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, near | the Inner-Temple gate. 1650. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (36); 856p. 4 Parts.

An earlier impression appeared, under date of 1649.

BEDFORD, Thomas. Vindicæ Gratæ | Sacramentalis, | Duobus, | Tractatulis comprehensæ, | 1. De Efficacia Sacramentorum in genere. | 2. De Efficacia Baptismi quantum ad | Parvulos. | Quibus præfigitur | Epistola Reverendissimi Patris, | & Præsulis dignissimi | Joannis Davenantii | nuper Episcopi Sarisburiensis | Argumenti non dissimilis. | Singula hæc operâ & Studio | T.B. S.Th.B. revisa & publicata. | . . . (5 lines).

Londini, | Typis Guil. Du-Gard in Artibus Mri, | Scholæ Mercatorum Scis-sorum Moderatoris | in vico vulgò vocat. Suffolk-lane. | An.Dom. 1650. | Border. 14x8.9cm. (32), 245, (2)p.

Præfatio ad Lectorem, signed.

BEHME, Jacob. The Third Booke of the Authour | being | The High and Deepe Searching out | of | The Threefold Life of Man | through [or according to] | The Three Principles. | by | Jacob Behmen, | aliàs | Teutonicus Philosophus. | Written in the Germane Language, | Anno 1620. | Englished by J. Sparrovv, Barrester, | of the Inner Temple, London. |

London | Printed by M.S. For H. Blunden at the | Castle in Corn-hill. | 1650. | 17.5x13.5cm. (4), 288, (39)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.2x12.8cm.

A | BLOW at the Root. | Or, Some | Observations | Towards | A Discovery of the Subtilties and | Devices of Satan, practised against | the Church and Truth of | Christ; | As | In all Ages, so in these times especially. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in | the Old-Baily. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x14.3 cm. (15),163p.

BRADSHAW, John. Death | Disarmed: | The Grave | Bvried: | Or, | The Christians future Triumph | through Christ over Death, |

and the Grave. | Delivered in a Sermon at the Interr- | ment of Mr.
Henry English; at | Salerst in the County of Sussex. | Decemb. 10.
MDCXLIX. | By Iohn Bradshavv Mr. of Arts, Preacher | of Etching-
ham. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Constable, for Henry Shepheard, and are to | be
sold at the Sign of the Bible on Tower-hill. 1650. | 18.7x14.cm. (12),27p.

BREREWOOD, Edward. Edoardi | Brerewodi, | Angli, Astrono-
miæ | in Collegio Greshamensi | Londini olim Pro- | fessoris, | Scrvi-
tinivm | Religionvm. | (ornament).

Francofvrti | at Mœnum. | Apud | Thomam Matthiam Götsivm. | M DC L. |
13.8x8.2cm 147,(2)p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Vindication | Of | Ordinances: | By | Wil-
liam Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime |
Fellow of Emmanuel Colledge in | Cambridge. | Unto which is added |
Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a Sermon before the
Lord Mayor | of London. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-press, in | Corn-hill,
neer the Royall Exchange. 1650. | 18.4x14.cm. (3),36;(2),26p.

First edition. Order to print, Oct.29.1646, on fly-leaf, verso.

BRIDGE, William. A | Vindication | Of | Ordinances: | By | Wil-
liam Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime |
fellow of Emmanuel Colledg in | Cambridg. | Unto which is added |
Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a Sermon before the
Lord | Major of London. |

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of | the Printing-Press in Cornhil.
1650. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),66p. Sub-title page at p.37.

Second edition.

A BRIEF | Description | Of the future | History of Europe, | from
Anno 1650 to An. 1710. | Treating principally | Of those grand and
famous Mutations yet expe- | cted in the World, as, The ruine of the
Popish Hie- | rarchy, the final annihilation of the Turkish Empire, |
the Conversion of the Eastern and Western | Jews, and their Restau-
ration to their ancient In- | heritances in the holy Land, and the Fifth |
Monarchie of the universall | Reign of the Gospel of Christ | upon
Earth. | With principal Passages upon every of these, out of that fa- |
mous Manuscript of Pavl Grebner | extant in Trinity-Colledge Library
in Cambridge. | Composed upon the Occasion of the young Kings
Arrival | into Scotland, to shew what will in probability be the | Event
of the present Affairs in England | and Scotland. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | 18.5x14.2cm. (12),38p.

Thomason I:818.

BRINSLEY, John. An | Antidote | Against The | Poysonous
VVeeds | Of | Heretical Blasphemies, | Which | During the deplorable
interval of Church- | Government have grown up in the | Reforming
Church of England. | As it was lately presented to the Church of God |

at Great Yarmouth. | By John Brinsley, Minister of the Gospel there. |
 . . . (2 lines: imprimatur, Aug. 10, 1650)

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for Ralph Smith at the signe | of the blew
 Bible in Corn-hill near the Royal Exchange. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. (5), 53p.
 Commendatory note by Simeon Ashe on A2, verso.

BROUGHTON, Richard. A True | Memorial | Of | The Ancient,
 most holy, and Religious State | Of | Great Britain; | Flourishing with
 Apostles, Apostolical | Men, Monasteries, Religious Rules, and | Orders,
 in great numbers in the | time of the | Britains; | And Primitive Church
 of the | Saxons. | No Rule, nor Order from Egypt, or of | S.Benedict; |
 Nor of S.Equitius, being to be found in her | Precincts, in those times. |
 Collected by the Learned Antiquary, and old Student in | divine Learning,
 | Richard Brovghton, Pr. | . . . (2 lines). Published by G.S.P. |
 Permissu Superiorum, 1650: | 15.7x10.4cm. (16), 411, (5)p. Title in red and
 black.

BROWN, David. Two | Conferences | Between | Some of those that
 are called | Separatists & Independents, | Concerning their different |
 Tenents: | One | Whereof, was appointed with Mr. | Burton, and a
 number of his Church, and | the other, with Mr. John Goodwin, and
 some of | his Church; which was occasioned by a Gentlewoman | being
 a Member thereof, whose Husband is | one of the Separation: with a
 Letter | written to that purpose. | Now | Published by D.B. for reso-
 lution of those who are | doubtfull, in all or any of the matters here
 controverted; | chiefly concerning the High places, which are usually |
 called Churches, and now of late by the | Souldiers, Steeple-houses. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, and are to be sold at the Blew-Anchor | in
 Cornehill, 1650. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (4), 22p.
 To the impartial Reader, signed.

BROWNE, Thomas. Pseudodoxia Epidemica: | Or, | Enquiries |
 Into | Very many Received | Tenents, | And commonly Presumed |
 Truths. | By Thomas Browne Dr. of Physick. | The Second Edition, |
 Corrected and much Enlarged by the Author. | Together | With some
 Marginall Observations, and a Table | Alphabetically at the end. | . . .
 (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for Edw. Dod and Nath. | Ekins, at the Gunne
 in Ivie Lane. 1650. | 27.1x18.1cm. (16), 329, (10)p. Title mounted.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | With | Practical Ob-
 servations | Continued | Upon the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and | Seventh
 (Eighth, Ninth and Tenth) Chapters of the Prophecy | Of | Hosea. |
 Being first delivered in several Le- | ctures at Michaels Cornhil Lon-
 don. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | Being the Fifth (and Sixth) Book,
 published by | Thomas Goodwyn, | William Greenhil, | Sydrach Sim-
 son } { William Bridge, | John Yates, | William Adderly. |

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil,
 near the Royal Exchange. 1650. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. V.II:(24), 1-523, (8), 529-
 700, (15); V.III(28), 517, (15)p.

Vols.II and III of series; Vol.I, 1643; vol.IV, 1651.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Moses | His | Choice, | VWith his Eye
fired upon Heaven: | Discovering | The Happy Condition | Of | A Self-
denying Heart. | Delivered in | A Treatise | Upon | Hebrews II. 25, 26. |
By Jeremiah Burroughs. |

London: | Printed by John Field, and are to be sold by Thomas Eglesfield, at |
the Marygold and at the Brazen Serpent in St. Pauls | Church-yard. M D C L. |
18.2x13.9cm. (15),722p.

BURTHALL, Raunce. An | Old Bridle | For A | VVilde Asse-Colt. |
Or, | The new mystery of iniquity | unfolded, briefly discovering the
Phy- | siognomy of a wanton youthfull King, | Carnall Reason, | Who
under the name of true Reason bewitch- | eth, and deceiveth many
unstable soules; for whose sakes | is here declared their cunning wiles,
and slights; | by which they do deceive, and draw Disciples | after
them, to their own perpetuall disgrace, | if not destruction. | In a briefe
Commentary on the second of Peter, Chap.2. | Where the Apostle hath
plainly prophesied of that sort | of Antichristians, or false prophets,
now commonly | known by the name of Ranters; whose unreasonable |
practices being only named, and laid open to view, wil be | sufficient
ground to reasonable men, to desert their | wicked wayes, and societies,
which they conti- | nue so infectious and disordered. | . . . (6 lines).
By Raunce Burthall. |

London, | Printed for Stephen Dagnall, Bookseller at Alsbury. | [1650] Border.
18.5x14.3cm. 16p.

Thomason I:815.

BYTHNER, Victorinus. לשון למורים | Lingua | Eruditorum: |
Sive | Methodica | Institutio | Linguae Sanctae. | In Qua | Ut omnia quae
ad τὸ τεχνικόν, plurima etiam quae ad | τὸ ἱστορικόν Linguae pertinent,
absolutâ brevitatē, | facilliquē ordine tractarentur, ope- | ram adhibuit |
Victorinus Bythner, | Linguae Hebr. Professor. | Cui Addita Est | Intro-
ductio ad Linguam Chaldaeam | Veteris Testamenti. | Authore eodem. |
Editio novissima, ultimam manum Authoris jam passa. |

Londoni, | Typis Flesher. M D C L. | Line border. 21.7x16.2cm. (8),42p.

Appended to his *Lyra Prophetica*: 1653; with separate register and pagination.

C., P. and H., C. Mutatus Polemo | Revised, | By | Some Epistol-
ary Observations of a | Country Minister, a Friend to the | Presby-
terian Government. | Sent up to a Reverend Pastor in London. | Where-
unto is annexed | A Large Tractate, Dis- | cussing the Causes betwixt |
Presbyter, | Scotland,} and {Independent, | England. | As it was sent
(in a letter inclosed) to | the Revisor, | And Penned by C.H. Esquire. |
. . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Robert White. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (4),56p.
Signed P.C. on p.14.

CANNE, John. Emanuel, | Or, | God With Us. | Wherein is set forth
Englands late | great Victory over the Scots Armie, in a | Battle at
Dunbar, Septemb.3.1650. | And by many Particulars of Gods Acting
and | Appearing then for us, it is certaine (and so much | is clearly
proved) that our Armies marching into Scot- | land, and the Wars

undertaken and prosecuted a- | gainst that Nation, to be upon Grounds
of Justice | and Necessity, as the Parliament | of England hath de-
clared. | Also here is shewed, how grosly the Covenant | is abus'd, and
what an Idoll it is now made. | With the fraud and falshood of the
Scots, and their | Kings hypocrisie and dissimulation. | Moreover such
Objections are answered, as seeme to | have any thing in them, against
the point here Asserted. | By John Canne. | The First Part, published
by Authority. | . . . (3 lines).

London, printed by Matthew Simmons next doore | to the Goden Lyon in
Aldersgate street, 1650. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4),48p. Mispagings.

CAPEL, Richard. Tentations: | Their {Nature, | Danger, | Cure. |
By | Richard Capel, | Sometimes Fellow of Magdalen Colledge in |
Oxford. | To which is added a Briefe Dispute, as touching | Restitution
in the Case of Vsvry. | The Fourth Edition, | Corrected and Enlarged
by the Author, with | divers Marginall Quotations, and usefull In- |
sertions in the Body of the Book; the whole | Worke consisting of Three
Parts | very usefull for these times. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by T.B. for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sold at his Shop near
S. Austines-gate, at the | Signe of the Gilt-Cup. | 1650. | Line border. 15.9x10.1cm.
(26),1-275;(1),267-387p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. The | Doctrine | Of | Faith. | Or, |
The prime and principall | Points which a Christian is | to know
and believe. | Handled in sundry Sermons | upon Texts of Scripture
selected | and chosen for the purpose. | Wherein the Method of the
Creed, | (Commonly called The Apostles Creed) is | observed; and the
Articles thereof are confirmed, | explained and applied, for the instruct-
ing of the | ignorant, and the establishing of all in | the Truth. | By |
Christopher Cartwright, | Minister of the Word at York. |

London, | Printed by R.A. for Richard Lovvndes | at the Unicorn on Lud-gate
Hill over against | Bell-Savage. 1650. | Border. 15.4x9.8cm. (6),474p. Mispagings.

CATALOGUS | Universalis | Librorum | Omnium | In | Bibliotheca |
Collegii Sionii | apud Londinenses. | Vna cum Elencho Interpretum
S.S. Scri- | pturæ, Casuistarum, Theologorum Scholasticorum, &c. |
Omnia per J.S. Bibliothecarium (quanta potuit | diligentia) ordine
Alphabeticò disposita, in unum | collecta & propriis sumptibus in
Studio- | sorum usum excusa. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Londini, | Ex Officina Typographica Rob. Leybourni, | M DC L. | 18.8x14.6cm.
(6),162;(2),36p.

CAUSSIN, Nicholas. The | Holy Court | In | Five Tomes: | The
First, Treating of | Motives, | Which should excite men of Qualitie to
Christian Perfection. | The Second, Of the | Prelate, Souldier, States-
man, and Ladie. | The Third, Of | Maxims of Christianitie | Against
Prophanesse, | Divided into Three Parts, viz. | Divinitie, Government
Of This Life, & State | Of The Other World. | The Fourth, Containing
the | Command of Reason over the Passions. | The Fifth, | Now first
published in English, and much augmented according to the | last
Edition of the Authour; | Containing the Lives of the most Famous and

Illustrious Courtiers; taken | both out of the Old and New Testament, and other | Modern Authours. | Written in French by Nicholas Caussin, S.J. Translated | into English by Sr. T.H. and others. |

London, | Printed by William Bentley, and are to be sold by John | Williams, in Pauls Church-yard. M D C L. | 32.5x20.8cm. (26), 522, (7); (10), 319,(1),13, (7)p. Title in red and black.

Engr. fore-t.p. 5 Sub t.p.

CENT, Nehemiah. A Word to | Londons Provinciall Assembly. | Or, | A View of some Passages in the Ministers | late Vindication of their Government. | To which is added | A Vindication of the Covenant against all | Intruders and Opposers. | By Nehemia Cent: | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for the Author, and are to be sold at the | Crowne in Popes-head Alley, 1650. | Border. 19.1x14.7cm (6),48p. Mispaging.

CERTAIN | Scripture-Prophecies | Concerning | Some Transactions | In The | Latter Times: | With a Glance at the sence of | some of them. | . . . (16 lines).

London, Printed by John Maccock. 1650. | Line border. 17.6x12.7cm. (1),39-53p. Fragment, including size. G-H4.

CHARLES I. Reliquiæ Sacræ | Carolinæ. | Or The | VWorks | Of That | Great Monarch | And | Glorious Martyr | King Charles the I. | Collected together, and digested in order, | according to their several Subjects, | Civil and Sacred. | The Contents appear in the next ensuing Pages. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments: C.R.)

Hagve, | Printed by Samuel Browne. 1650. | 14.7x7.7cm. (16),280;12;361p. Almack, No.31.

CHARLES II. A | Declaration | By The | Kings Majesty | To His Subjects of the Kingdomes of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | (royal arms)

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty. Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.5x14.4 cm. 8p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Divine Trinitie | Of The | Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: | Or, | The blessed Doctrine of the three | Coessential Subsistents in the | eternall Godhead without any confu- | sion or division of the distinct | Subsistences, or multiplication | of the most single and | entire Godhead, | Acknowledged, beleaved, adored by Christians, in | opposition to Pagans, Jewes, Mahumetans, blas- | phemous and Antichristian Hereticks, who say | they are Christians, but are not. | Declared and Published for the edification and satisfac- | tion | of all such as worship the only true God, Father, Son, | and Holy Spirit, all three as one and the self same God | blessed for ever. | By Francis Cheynell, Minister of that Gospel | which is revealed from heaven by Father, Son, and holy | Spirit in the holy Scriptures of truth. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Ball in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 16.5x10.9 cm. (32),480p.

CLARKE, Samuel. The | Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, | contained in the | Lives | Of The | Fathers, | And Other | Learned Men, and Famous Divines, | which have Flourished in the Church | since Christ's Time, to this present Age. | Faithfully collected out of several Autors, | and orderly disposed, according to the | Centuries wherein they lived. | Together | With the Livelie Effigies of most of the Emi- | nentest of them cut in Copper, | By Samuel Clark Pastor of Bennet-Fink. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, dwelling in Suffolk- | lane, Anno Domini M.DCL. | 17.8x13.5cm. (30), 500, (8); (20), 267, (10); 205, (7)p. Title in red and black. Lacks portr. and pp 1-2. 2 parts.

84 portraits; 31 connected with Great Britain.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Marrowv | Of | Christianity | Or | A spirituall discovery of some | Principles of Truth; meet to be | knowne of all the Saints represented in ten | Sections. | By T. Collier, Minister of the Gospell. | Whereunto is added an Epistle, written by | M. Saltmarsh. | . . . (7 lines)

London Printed by Charles Sumptner for Giles | Calvert at the Black spread Eagle, near | the West end of Pauls, 1650. | Border 13.8x8.6 cm. (7),112p.

COLLINGES, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting Soule. | Part II. | Being | The Sum of two and twenty Lecture- | Sermons more; Preacht in the Chappel, belonging | to Chappel-field-house, in the City of Norvvich. | Wherein is discovered, | The power of Faith, in order to the conquest | of Carnal and slavish fears, and irregular disquietments | and dejections of Spirit, whether for causes, External | Internal; Private or Publike: wherein several Cases of | Conscience, are resolved, relating to such fears | and disquietments of Spirit. | By John Collings, Master of Arts, and Preacher | of Gods word, in the City of Norwich. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold, at the | Sun and Bible near Pie-corner. MDCL. | Border. 17.2x13.cm. (60),1-200,101-206,(13)p. Permission to print, Jan. 15, 1649, A1, verso. Part I: 1652.

COLLINGES, John. Five | Lessons | For A | Christian to learne. | Or, | The summe of severall Sermons; | Setting out, | {1. The state of the Elect by Nature. | 2. The way of their Restauration and Re- | demption by Jesus Christ. | 3. The great duty of the Saints, to leane upon | Christ by faith in every condition. | 4. The Saints duty of Self-deneyall, or the way | to desirable Beauty. | 5. The Right way to true peace, discovering | where the troubled Christian may find | Peace, and the Nature of true Peace. | By John Collings, M.A. And Preacher | of Gods word in Norwich. |

London, Printed for Rich: Tomlins, and | are to be sold at his house at the Sun and | Bible in Pye-corner. 1650. | 13.6x8.7cm. (2), (14), 84; 83; (11), 104; (15), 89; (18), 81; (50)p.

Permission to print, on fly-leaf. Contains five pieces with separate t.p. and pagination.

COMENIUS, Joannes Amos. The | History | Of the | Bohemian Persecution | From the beginning of their | conversion to Christianity

in the year | 894. to the year 1632. | Ferdinand the 2 of Austria. Reign-
ing. | In which the unheard of secrets of po- | licy, Counsells, Arts, and
dreadfull Judge- | ments are exhibited. | (ornament).

London | Printed by B.A. for Iohn Walker at the Star in | Popes-Head-Ally
MDCL. | 14x9cm. (8),376p. Title in red and black.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

CONSCIENCE | Puzzel'd | About | Subscribing the New Engage-
ment; | in the Solution of this Quære: | Whether a man that hath taken
the | Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy, the Protesta- | tion and
Covenant, may, upon the alteration of the | Government from a Mon-
archy into a Free State, | subscribe this ensuing Engagement? | I A.B.
declare, and promise to be | true and faithfull to the Common- | wealth
of England, as it is now | established without King and House | of
Lords. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed in the Year, 1650. | Line border. 18.5x14.4 cm. 8p.

COTTON, John. Of The | Holinesse | Of | Church-Members. | By
John Cotton Teacher of | the Church of Christ in Boston in | New-
England. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by F.N. for Hanna Allen, and are to be sold at | the Crown
in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (4),95p.

CROOK, Samuel. The | Guide | Unto | True Blessedness; | Or, | A
Body of the Doctrine | Of The | Scriptures, | Directing Man to the
saving | Knowledge of God. | Collected by Sam. Crook. | The seventh
Edition. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ja. Fleasher, and are | to be sold by Richard Royston at
the | Angell in Ivye-lane. 1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.3cm. (46),325p.

DAVENANT, John. Dissertationes Duæ: | Prima | De Morte
Christi, | Quatenus ad omnes extendatur, | Quatenus ad solos Electos
restringatur. | Altera | De Prædestinatione & Reprobatione. | Per
Reverendissimum virum | Joannem Davenantivm, | Nuper Episcopum
Sarisburyensem. | Olim ab eodem in Academia Cantabrigiensi Pro-
fessore | Theologico auditoribus dictatæ. | Quibus subnectitur ejusdem
D. Davenantii Sententia de | Gallicana controversia: sc.De Gratiiosa
& Sa- | lutari Dei erga Homines pecca- | tores voluntate. | . . . (8
lines; device).

Ex Officina Rogeri Danielis, Almæ Academiæ Cantabri- | giensis Typographi.
1650. | 28.8x18.7cm. (10),245,(9)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | Unto all the Members of
this | Kirk | And | Kingdome, | In answer to a paper intituled and re-
puted the | Declaration of James Grahame. | By the Commission of the
Generall Assembly of the Kirk of | Scotland. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, printer to the Kings most Excellent | Ma-
jesty, 1650. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),7;4p.

Appended to the Declaration of The Committee Of Estates: 1650.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of | Estates | Of The |
Parliament | of Scotland, | In Answer to some Printed Papers, | In-

titled, | The Declaration of the Parliament of | England, and the
Declaration of the | Army of England, upon | their March into | Scot-
land. | (ornament)

Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty 1650. |
18.5x14.5 cm. 40, 11p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee | Of | Estates | Of the
Parliament of | Scotland, | In Vindication of their proceedings from
the | aspersions of a scandalous Pamphlet, publi- | shed by that excom-
municate Traytor, | James Grahame. | Under the title of a Declaration
of James Marques of Montrosse, &c. | Printed in the year, 1649. | To-
gether with | A Declaration | And Warning unto all the Members of
this | Kirk and Kingdom | In answer to a paper intituled and reputed
the Declaration of | James Grahame, | By the Commission of the Gener-
all Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, printer to the Kings most | excellent Ma-
jesty, 1650. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (2),22;(1),7p.

Also another copy, 17.8x13.5 cm. (2),22;(1),7;4p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of the Kirk
of | Scotland, | In Answer to a Declaration, Intituled, | A Declaration |
Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Under the marching of their
Army into | Scotland, and concerning pre- | sent Dangers and Duties,
in reference both | to Sectaries and Malignants. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent
Majesty, 1650. | 18.5x14.6 cm. 18p.

DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Upon the
marching of the Armie | Into | Scotland. | . . . (device; 4 lines: order
to print)

London, Printed by William Du-gard, by the Appointment | of the Council of
State, Anno 1650. | 18.4x14.1cm. (1),28p. Sub t.p. on p.11.

DEFENCE | De La | Religion | Reformee, | Et De La | Mon-
archie | Et Eglise Anglicane. | Contre l'Impieté & Tyrannie de la
Ligue | Rebelle d'Angleterre. | . . . (12 lines).

M.DCL. | l'An Second apres le Martyre de Charles I. | Roy de la Grand Bre-
tagne, &c. | 15.3x9.8cm. (60), 283,(1)p. Port. of Charles I.

DENT, Arthur. The Ruine of Rome. | Or, | An Exposition upon the
whole | Revelation. | VVherein is plainely shewed and | proved that the
Popish Religion, toge- | ther with all the power and authority of |
Rome shall ebbe and decay more and more | throughout all the
Churches of Europe, | and come to an utter overthrow e- | ven in this
life, before the | end of the World. | Written especially for the comfort
of Prote- | stants, and the danting of Papists, Seminary Priests, |
Jesuits, and all that cursed rabble. | Published by Arthur Dent,
Preacher of the | Word of God at South Shoobury in Essex. | To which
is added an Epitome of Reverend | Mr. Brightman his Exposition
upon | the Revelation. |

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, | for John Waterson, &c. 1650. | 12.9x8.3cm (30)407;16p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

DIGITUS Testium, | Or A | Dreadful Alarm | To The VVhole | Kjngdom, | Especially | The Lord Major, the Aldermen, | and the Common-Council of the City of London. | Or A Short | Discourse of the excellency of Englands Lawes | and Religion. | Together, | With the antiquity of both, and the | famous Kings that England hath had to de- | fend both the Religion and the Laws against | the Heathen Romish Emperours, and against the | Romish Power, under Popes. | With | The several Plots the Popes of Rome have used a- | gainst the Kings of England, to throwe them down, and | how of late he hath prevailed against the Magistracy | and Ministry of England, his new de- | signes, and manner of Progress: | Together, | With a serious view of the new Oath or Ingage- | ment, with 22. Queries upon the same. And also Ob- | jections made against the non-subscribers | thereof answered. | Let the ingenuous Reader take so much pains, as to read that incompara- | ble peece of vindication of a Treatise of Monarchy by way of disco- | very of three main points thereof. |

London Printed in the Year MDCL. | 17.2x13.5 cm. (6)31p.

A | DIRECTORY | To Christian | Perfection. | Wherein severall Conside- | rations, Cautions and Advises are | set downe for the perfecting of the | Saints, and for the completing of them | in the knowledge of Christ Jesus. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons dwelling in Al- | dersgate-streete next dore to the Gilded Lyon. | 1650. | Border. 18.4x13.9 cm. (1)37p.

DURANT, John. A Discovery of | Glorious Love | Or, | The love of Christ to Beleevers. | opened | In the {Truth, | Transcendency, and | Sweetnesse,} thereof. | Together with the necessity that lyes up- | on every Beleever to strive after the spirituall | and experimentall knowledge of it. | Being the sum of six Sermons preached | upon Ephesians 3. 19. | By John Durant, Preacher of the | Gospel in the City of Canterbury. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by R.I. for Hannah Allen, | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1650. | Border. 13.5x9 cm. (18)323p. 123-160, 240-255 skipped. Last p. marked 324. Many pages misnumbered.

DURY, John. A Case of Conscience | Concerning | Ministers meddling with State Matters | in or out of their Sermons resolved | more satisfactorily then heretofore. | Wherein | Amongst other Particulars, these matters are insisted | upon, and cleared. | 1 How all Controversies and Debates among Christians ought to be handled | Regularly, and Conscionably to edification by those that meddle therewith. | 2 What the proper employments are of Christian Magistrates, and Gospel- | Ministers, as their works are distinct, and should be concurrent for the | publick good at all times. | 3 What the way of Christianity is, whereby at this time our present Distra- | ctions, and publick Breaches may be healed: if Magistrates and Mini- | sters neglect

not the main duties of their respective callings. | Where a ground is layed to satisfie the scruple of the De- | murrer, and of the Grand Case of Conscience. | Written by John Dvry, Minister of the Gospel, to give | a Friend satisfaction: And published at the desire of many. | Octob. 3. Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London: | Printed by Francis Neile for Richard Wodenotho at the Signe of the | Star under Peters Church in Cornhill. 1650. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (1),195,(5)p.

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engage- ment, | Whether | It may lawfully be taken | Yea or No? | Written at the desire of a Friend in London, | By John Dury. | The third Edition enlarged, with an Answer to a fur- | ther scruple offered by a Letter out of the Country. | . . . (2 lines) November 27. 1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by J.C. for Richard Wodenotho, at the | Starre under St. Peters Church in | Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (1),26p.

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engage- ment: | Whether it may lawfully be taken | Yea or No? | Written at the desire of a Friend in London, | By John Dury. | The Fourth Edition enlarged, With an Answer to a | further Scruple offered by a Letter out of the Country. | . . . (1 line). | November 27. 1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R.L. for Richard Wodenotho, at the Starre | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm. (1),26p.

DURY, John. A | Disingag'd Survey | Of The | Engagement. | In relation to publike Obligations. | {1. Precedent, | 2. Present,} | In the Oaths of Allegiance and Supre- | macy, the Protestation, and Cove- nant, | and under the present juncture of affaires. | . . . (8 lines)

London printed for John Wright, at the | Kings Head in the Old-Bayley. 1650. | Line border. 19.1x14.1 cm. (1),22p.

Anon. DNB.16:263a(26).

DURY, John. Jvst | Re-Proposals | To | humble Proposals. | Or, | An impartiall Consideration of, and | Answer unto, the Humble Proposals, which are | printed in the name of sundry learned and pious Divines, | concerning the Engagement which the Parlia- | ment hath ordered to be taken. | Shewing {How far those Proposals are agreeable to Reason, | to Christianity, and to Policie. | How the Proposers thereof may receive satisfaction | therein, in all these respects. | Hereunto are added, The Humble Proposals themselves; | because they are not currantly to be found. | Written by John Dury. | . . . (2 lines | January 7. 1650, Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R.L. for Richard Wodenotho, at the Starre | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm. (1),30p.

DURY, John. Objections | Against | The taking of the | Engage- ment | Answered. | Or, | Some scruples of Conscience, | which a godly Minister in Lancashire | did entertain against the taking of | the Engagement. | Resolved by J.D. | Wherein | The chief mistakes of weak

Con- | sciences, about the matter of the Engage- | ment, are in a friendly way discovered, and | rectified by Scripture-grounds and right | reason; and published for the satis- | faction of others, who may be | scrupled in the same kind. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, for Richard Woodnothe, at the Star | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 17.8x13.4 cm. (4)24p.

Signed at end.

DURY, John. A second Parcel of | Objections | Against the taking of the | Engagement | Answered. | Or the doubts which som godlie Mini- | sters in som neighbor Counties entertained | upon that Sub- | ject; as they were proposed in | several Letters to, and resolved by J.D. | Whereunto is occasionally annexed a discoverie of | the weakness of the Plea of the Cheshire and Lan- | cashire Ministers for non-sub- | scribing. | (device)

London, | Printed by Will. Du-Gard. 1650. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1)106p.

Attribution doubtful. Bound in a volume marked "John Dury's Tracts."

DURY, John. Two | Treatises | Concerning the matter of the | Engagement. | The first of an unknown Author, | excepting against Mr. Dureus | Considerations for the taking of | the Engagement, | to shew the unsatisfacto- | riness thereof. | The second of Mr. Dureus main- | taining the satisfactoriness of | his Considerations against the | un- | known Authors | exceptions. | Numb. 3.

London, | Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodenoth | at the Star under St. Peters Church in | Cornhil, 1650. | Border 19.2x14.5 cm. (1)61,(1)p.

DURY, John. The | Unchanged, Constant | and Single-hearted | Peace-Maker | drawn forth into the World. | Or, A | Vindication | Of | Mr. John Dury from the | aspersion cast upon him in a name- | less Pamphlet called, The time-serving Proteus | and Ambidexter Divine, uncased to the world, | Wherin | The two Letters written seventeen years ago, | the one to Joseph Hall, then Bishop of Exeter, the other | to William Laud, then Arch bishop of Canterbury, are | cleared from the most false and injurious In- | terpretations put upon them. | . . . (1 line). Entered according to the late Act concerning Printing. |

London, Printed by J. Clowes, for Richard Wodenoth at | the Starre under St. Peters Church in Cornhil, 1650. | Line border. 17.8x13.3 cm. (6)18p.

EATON, Samuel. A friendly | Debate | On a | Weighty Subject: | Or, | A Conference by Writing | Betwixt | Mr Samuel Eaton | And | Mr John Knowles | Concerning the Divinity | Of | Iesus Christ: | For the beating out, and further clearing | up of Truth. |

London, | Printed by T.N. for Gyles Calvert, at | the black spread-Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, M DC L. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (8), 60p.

EATON, Samuel. The Oath of | Allegiance | And The | National Covenant | Proved | To be Non-Obliging: | Or, | Three Several Papers On That | Subject; Viz. | 1. Two Positions, with several Reasons of | them, and Consequences flowing from | thence. | 2. An Answer to the said Positions. | 3. A Reply to the said Answer, wherein the | Truth of

the Positions is Vindicated, and the Oath of | Allegiance, and the National Covenant are made Non- | Obliging. | By Samuel Eaton, Teacher of | the Church of Christ at Darken- | Field in Cheshire. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, 1650. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (4), 23, 51p.

ELDERFIELD, Christopher. The | Civil Right | Of | Tythes: | Wherein, | Setting aside the Higher Plea of Jus Di- | vinum from the Equity of the Leviticall Law, or that of | Nature for Sacred Services, And the Certain appor- | tioning of Enough by the Vndoubted Canon of the New Testament, | The Labourers of the Lords Vineyard of the Church of | England are estated in their Quota pars of the | Tenth or Tythe per Legem terræ, By Civil | Sanction or the Law of the Land: | Which being the foundation of All Civill Right Here, must | needs render their Spoliation Wrong, the Taking or | withholding as Injurious as of Any other Mans Dve. | Humbly presented to the Judicious and Pious Considera- | tion of all Sober and advised Christians, who fear- ing God | and hating Covetousness, have learned Christ so far, as, To give every | one His Own; and would do no Wrong for Conscience sake. | By C.E. Mr of Arts. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed and Allowed. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for John Holden, at the | Anchor in the New-Exchange. 1650. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (8), 344p.

H&L. Wood, Athen.Oxon. iii, 337.

ELLIS, Humphrey. Psevdochristvs: | Or, A true and faithful | Relation | Of The | Grand Jmpostures, | Horrid Blasphemies, | {Abominable Practises | Gross Deceits; | Lately spread abroad and acted in the County of | Southampton, by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury, | and their Companions. | The one most blasphemously professing and assert- | ing himself to be The Christ, The Messiah, The Son of God, who dyed | and was crucified at Jerusalem for the sins of the People of God. | The other as wickedly professing and asserting her | self to be The Spouse of Christ, called, The Lady Mary, the Queen, | and Bride, the Lambs Wife. | Together with the Visions and Revelations, to | which they did pretend their ways of deceiving, with the Names | and Actions of sundry Persons deceived by them. | As also their Examinations and Confessions before the Justices of the Peace, | their Imprisonment, and their Tryal before the Judg of Assize, at the | last Assize holden at Winchester, March 7. 1649. | Published for a publique Benefit and Warning to every one to take heed | to himself, that he be not deceived by the Errors and Deceits of | these present times. | By Humphry Ellis, Minister of the Word in the City of Winton. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by John Macock, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x 14.5 cm. 62, (1)p.

An | ESSAY | Toward the Composing of Present | Differences | In | Ecclesiasticks; | And Consequently | In | Civils: | As the Effects, or rather Consequences of those. | . . . (14 lines)

Printed in the year 1650. | 20.3x14.8 cm 39p.

An | EXAMINATION | Of the Seasonable and Necessarie | Warn-
ing | Concerning present | Dangers and Duties, | Emitted from the |
Commissioners | Of the | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of Scotland,
unto all | the Members of that Kirk. | June 25 1650. | Which was
Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, | By a Servant of the Common-
wealth of England, | and a Lover of the Armie. |

London, | Printed by William Du-gard Anno 1650. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),46p.

The | EXERCITATION | Answered, | In the | Assertions Following |
made good against it. | 1 That the usurpation pretended by the Ex-
ercitator is really no usurpation, by any | thing that he hath said to
prove it such. | 2 That former Oaths in controversie oblige | not against
obedience to present Powers. | 2 That obedience is due to Powers in
possessi- | on, though unlawfully enter'd. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head | in the old Bailey. 1650. |
Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),55p.

FENNER, William. Christs | Alarm | To | Drovvsie Saints: | Or, |
Christs Epistle to his Churches. | By William Fenner, B.D. sometimes
fellow | of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, and Minister | of Rochford
in Essex. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountaine in Pauls |
Church-yard, neare the little North-doore, | M D C L. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm.
(12)307p.

Incorporated in his Works:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of The | Affections; | Or | The
Souls Pulse. | Whereby a Christian may know whether | he be living or
dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature, Signs, |
and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and | ordering
of them. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of Gods Word, |
M. William Fenner, sometimes Fellow of Pembroke- | Hall, and late
Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himself. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for J. Rothwell at the Sign of the Sun and | Fountain
in Pauls-Church-yard, near the little- | North-door. 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm.
(6)200p.

Incorporated in his Works:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FISHER, Edward. A | Christian Caveat | To the Old and New |
Sabbatarians. | Or, | A Vindication of our Gospel-Festivals. | Wherein
is held forth. | I. That The Feast Of Christs Nativity is Groun- | ded
upon the Scriptures; was Observed in the pure, antient, | Apostolique
times; and is Approved by all Reformed Churches. | II. That Christ
was borne on the 25th. day of December; and | all Objections to the
contrary refuted. | III. An Answer to XVI. Quæres, touching the Rise
and Observation | of Christmas, propounded by Mr. Joseph Heming
of | Uttoxeter. | IV. The Originall and true Ground of the Lords Day. |
V. The just meaning and nature of the Sabbath. | By a Lover of Truth;
a Defender of Christian Liberty; and an | hearty Desirer of Peace,
internall, externall, eternall, unto all men. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for E. Blackmore, at the Angel in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.8x14.7cm. (1),30,30p.
Anon. Thomason.I:782. DNB.19:55b(4).

FIVE | Philosophical | Questions, | Most eloquently and substantially Disputed: | Viz: {I. Whether there be nothing New in the World. | II. Which is most to be esteemed; ——— An Inventive Wit | Judgment, or Courage. | III. Whether Truth beget Hatred, and why. | IV. Of the Cock; and whether his Crowing doth affright | the Lion. | V. Why dead Bodies bleed in the presence of their Murtherers | (ornament)

London, | Printed for George Badger, and are to be sold at his shop | in S. Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet. | 1650. | 18.3x14.4 cm. (1),6,6,6,6, 10p.

FOSTER, George. The | Sounding | Of The Last | Trumpet: | Or, | Severall Visions, declaring the Universall | overturning and rooting up of all Earthly | Powers in England. | With many other things foretold, which shall come to | passe in this Year, 1650. | Lately shewed unto George Foster, who was | commanded to Print them. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | 17.5x13.4cm. (7),55p.

FRY, John. The | Clergy | in their | Colovrs; | Or | A brief Character | of Them. | Written from a hearty desire of their Re- | formation, and great zeal to my Coun- | trey men, that they may no longer be | deceived by such as call themselves the | Ministers of the Gospel, but are not. | By John Fry, a Member of the Par- | liament of England. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black- | spread Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.8cm. (1),60p.

Burned by order of the commons, Feb. 1651.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Pisgah-Sight | Of | Palestine | And | The Confines Thereof, | With | The History of the Old and New | Testament | acted thereon. | By Thomas Fvller B.D. | . . . (7 lines: Device)

London, | Printed by J.F. for John Williams at the sign of the Crown | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCL. | Line border. 34. x 21.6 cm. (8),442;202,(17)p. maps.

GEE, Edward. An | Exercitation | Concerning | Usurped Powers: | Wherein | The Difference betwixt Civill Au- | thority and Usurpation is stated. | That the Obedience due to lawfull Magistrates, is | not owing, or payable, to Usvrped Powers, | is maintained. | The Obligation of Oaths, and other Sanctions to the | former, notwithstanding the Antipolitie of the latter | is Asserted. | And the Arguments urged on the contrary part in divers late | Printed Discourses are Answered. | Being modestly, and inoffensively managed: | By one studious of Truth and Peace both in | Church and State. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the Year, 1650. | 18x14.6 cm. (4),88p.

Anon. DNB.21:106b(1). Also ascribed to Charles Herle, and Richard Hollingworth. DNB.27:175b H&L, new edit.

GEE, Edward. An | Exercitation | Concerning | Vsvrped Powers | Wherein | The Difference betwixt Civil Au- | thority and Vsurpation is

stated. | That the obedience due to lawfull Magistrates, | is not owing,
or payable, to Usurped | Powers, is maintained, | The Obligation of
Oaths, and other Sanctions to | the former, notwithstanding the Anti-
politie of the latter | is asserted. | And the Arguments urged on the
contrary part in di- | vers late Printed Discourses are answered. | Be-
ing modestly, and inoffensively managed. | By one studious of Truth
and Peace both in | Church and State. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare. 1650. | 17.8x13.4cm. (4),88p.

Anon. DNB.21:106b(1).

GEE, Edward. A Plea for Non-Scribers. | Or | The Grounds and
Reasons of many Ministers | in Cheshire, Lancashire and the Parts |
adjoyning for their refusall of the late | Engagement | Modestly Pro-
pounded, | Either for Receiving of Satisfaction | (which they much
desire) | Or of Indemnitie, till Satisfaction bee laid | before them,
(which they cannot | but expect.) | . . . (11 lines)

Printed in the yeere 1650. | 19.7x15.3cm. (1),70,66p.

Anon. DNB.21:106b.

GEE, Edward. A Vindication | Of The | Oath of Allegiance | In |
Ansvver | To | A Paper disperst by Mr Sam: Eaton, | pretending to
prove the Oath of Allegiance | voyd, and non-obliging. | Wherein his |
Positions | Against it are Examined and | Confuted. | By the Author of
the Exercitation concerning | Usurped Powers. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | Line border. 18.3x14.1 cm. 48p.

Anon. DNB.21:106b(2). Attributed by Thomason to Richard Hollingworth.
I,786.

GELL, Robert. 'Αγγελοκρατία | Θεῶν. | Or | A Sermon | Touching |
Gods government of the World | by Angels. | Preached before the
learned Societie of | Artists or Astrologers, | August 8. 1650. | In the
Church of St. Mary Alder-Mary London, | By Robert Gell, D.D. |
Minister of the Word there. | . . . (14 lines)

London: | Printed by John Legatt, and are to be sold by Nath. Webb, | and
William Grantham, at the Grey-hound | in Pauls-churchyard. 1650. | Line border.
17.9x14.cm. (2),49p.

GODOLPHIN, John. The Holy | Limbeck: | Or, | A Semicentury
of Spi- | ritual Extractions: | Wherein | The Spirit is Extracted from
the | Letter of certain eminent places | In The | Holy Scripture: | And
a Compendious way discovered for | the Spiritual improvement of the
literal | Sense, in order to the better understand- | ing of the minde and
meaning | of the Spirit therein. | By Jo: Godolphin, L.L.D. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ed- | mund Paxton, and are to be sold at
his | Shop in Pauls Chain, over against the | Castle Tavern near the Doctors |
Commons. 1650. | Border. 11.8x7.1cm. (12),235,(1)p.

GOODWIN, John. The Remedie of Vnreasonableness, | Or The |
Substance of a Speech | Intended at a | Conference or Dispute, | In Al-
hallows the Great, London. | Feb. 11. 1649. | Exhibiting the brief Heads
of | Mr John Goodwin's Judgement, | Concerning the {Freeness | Ful-

ness | Effectualness of the Grace of | God. | As also concerning the
Bondage or Servility | of the Will of Man. | Occasioned by an undue
aspersion cast upon him; | as (viz.) That he held Free-will in oppo-
sition | to Free-Grace. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Lodowick Lloyd, and Henry Cripps,
and | are to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 17.9x
13.6cm. 15p.

GOODWIN, John. Truths Conflict with Error. | Or, | Universall
Redemption | Controverted, | In three Publike | Disputations. | The
first between M. John Goodwin, and | M. Vavasour Powell, in Cole-
man- | street London. | The other two between M. John Goodwin, | and
M. John Simpson, at Alhallowes | the great in Thames-street: | In the
presence of divers Ministers of the City of | London, and thousands of
others. | . . . (5 lines)

London: Printed by Robert Austin on Adlin-Hill. 1650. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm.
(4), 118p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Aggravation | Of | {Sinne: | And | Sinning |
Against {Knowledge. | Mercie. | Delivered in severall Sermons | upon
divers occasions. | By | Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman. | M.D.C.L. | Border. 18.3x14.cm.
(4), 92p.

Part of his Certain Select Cases: 1647(sic); with separate register and pagin-
ation.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Encouragements | To | Faith. | Drawn from
severall Engagements | Both of {Gods | Christs} Heart | To {Receive |
Pardon} Sinners. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (1), 29p.
Part of his Certaine Select Cases: 1647(sic); with separate register and pagin-
ation.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Tryall | Of | A Christians Growth | In |
Mortification, | Vivification, Or {Purging out Corruption. | Bringing
forth more fruit. | A Treatise handling this Case, How | to discerne our
Growth in Grace: Affording | some Helps rightly to judge thereof, |
By | Resolving some Tentations, | Clearing some Mistakes, | Answer-
ing some Questions, | About Spirituall | Growth. | Together with some
Observations upon | the Parable of the Vine, John 15.1,2.verses. | By
Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (4),
110,(6)p.

Part of his Certain Select Cases: 1647(sic); With separate register and pagin-
ation.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Vanitie | Of | Thoughts | Discovered: |
With | Their Danger | And Cure. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (orna-
ment).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (6) 33p.
Part of his Certaine Select Cases: 1647(sic); With separate register and pagin-
ation.

GOTT, Samuel. An | Essay | Of The | True Happiness | Of | Man. | In Two Books. | By | Samuel Gott of Gra. I. E. S. |

London, | Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas | Vnderhill, at the Blew-Anchor in | Pauls Church-yard, near the | little North-Door. 1650. | Line border. 12.3x 6.9cm. (9) 297,(1)p.

✓ GRAUNT, John. A | Holy Lamp of Light: Discovering the fa- | lacious allegorizing of Scriptures, to destroy | not only the reality of the person of Christ, but all o- | ther truths, from his Conception to his Exaltation; | The generall Resurrection, and the generall | Judgment-day, falsly avowing all to be | fulfilled here in this present life. | Or a defence against Mr. Royle his Reply. | By Iohn Gravnt. |

Without t.p. Title in border. [Mar.23,1650] 18x14.1cm. 8p. Thomason I,790.

GREENHILL, William. An | Exposition | Of the five first | Chapters | Of The Prophet | Ezekiel, | With | Useful Observations | Thereupon. | Delivered in severall Lectures in London, | By William Greenhill. | The second Edition, corrected and amended. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen, and are to be sold | by John Walker at the Starre in Popes-head-Alley, | 1650. | Line border. 17.6x13.4cm. (14), 468, (16)p.

GREGORY, John. Gregorii | Opuscula: | Or, | Notes & Observations | Upon | Some Passages of Scripture, | With other Learned Tracts. | Written By | John Gregory, M.A. and | late Chaplaine of Ch:Ch: in Oxon. | (Oxford arms)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 19x13.9 cm. (1),(24),176;(26)330p.

A collection of tracts bearing dates 1646-1649.

GREGORY, John. Gregorii Posthuma: | Or, | Certain Learned | Tracts: | VVritten | By John Gregorie, M.A. | and Chaplain of Christ-Church | in Oxford. | Together | With a short Account of the Autor's | Life; and Elegies on his much- | lamented Death. | Published by his Dearest Friend J.G. | B.D. of Merton College. |

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, for Laurence Sadler, | and are to be sold at the Golden Lion | in Little-Britain. 1650. | 19x13.9 cm. (26)330p.

Incorporated in his Gregorii Opuscula:1650

Contains his: A Discourse of the LXX Interpreters; A Discours, . . . Nicene Creed: 1649. A Sermon Upon The Resurrection: 1649. *Καίρια Δευτερος*, 1649. Episcopus Puerorum 1649. De *Æris* & Epochis. 1649. The Assyrian | Monarchie: 1649. The Description And Use Of The Terrestrial Globe: 1649.

GROTIUS, Hugo. Hugonis Grotii | Baptizatorum Puerorum | Institutio. | Alternis Interrogationibus | Et | Responionibus: | Cui accesserunt | Græca ejusdem Metaphrasis à Chr. Wase. | Regalis Coll. Cantab. | Et | Anglicana versio à Fr. Goldsmith, | Armigero: | Unâ cum luculentis è S.S. Testimoniis A.N.G. | Scholæ Etonensis Informatore. | In usum Etonensium. | Secunda Editio & emendatior & observatiunculis in Græcam | Metaphrasin, ad calcem appensis auctior. |

Londini, | Excudebat Gartreda Dawson, impensis Johannis Hardesti, & v̄a- |
num dantur apud eundem ad insigne Aquilæ-nigræ-Imperialis | in vico vulgò vo- |
cato Duck lane. 1650. | Border. 13.2x8.2cm. (5),16 quadruple paging, pp.17, |
20-24.

GUNTON, Simon. *Orθολατρεια*: | Or, A | Brief Discourse | Concern- |
ing | Bodily Worship: | Proving it to be | Gods Due; | To be given |
unto him with acceptation on his part, | and not to be denied him with- |
out Sin, on ours. | A thing worthy to be taken into Consideration in |
these dayes, wherein Prophaness and Irreverence | toward the sacred |
Majesty of God hath so much corrupted | our Religious Assemblies, |
that men are regardless of | their being before God, or of Gods being |
amongst them in his own House. | By [S. G.] late Preacher of the Word |
of God | in the Cathedrall Church of Peterburgh. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed for Gabriel Bedell, MM. and T.C. and are to be | sold at their |
shop at the middle-Temple gate in Fleetstreet, 1650. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. |
(8),56p.

Thomason.I:785. DNB.23:352a.

HALL, Edmund. Lazarus's sores licked; | Or, An | Answer | To |
These three Positions: | I. That Christ paid Tribute to Cæsar. | II. |
That Cæsar was an Usurper in Judea, and had | onely bare Possession, |
but no Right at all. | III. That bare Possession, without any Right to |
a | Throne, gives Title sufficient to the Usurper, | and is ground suffi- |
cient for People to subject | to that Usurper. | . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London, | Anno 1650. | 18.2x14 cm. (4),19p.

Anon. Ascribed to Hall by Wood. cf DNB.24:63a.

HALL, John. The | Grounds & Reasons | Of | Monarchy | Con- |
sidered. | In | A Review of the Scotch | Story, gathered out of their |
best Authours and | Records. | By J.H. |

Corrected and Reprinted | According to the Edenburgh Copy. | Anno MDC |
L. | 11.9x7.cm (9),127p.

H&L. Bodl.

HALL, Joseph. Resolvtions | And | Decisions | Of | Divers Prac- |
ticall Cases of | Conscience | In continuall Use amongst Men, | Very |
necessary for their Information | and Direction in these evil Times. |
In four Decades. | The Second Edition, with some | Additionalls. | By |
Jos: Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, | Printed for N.B. and are to be sold by | R. Royston at the Angel in |
Ivie-lane. | 1650. | Line border. 14.6x8.5cm. (21),423,(5)p. Portr. frontisp.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Copy | Of | Some Papers | Past At | Ox- |
ford, | Betwixt | The Author of the Practicall Catechisme, | And | Mr. |
Ch. | The second Edition. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Ja. Fleisher for Richard Royston at the | Angel in Ivie- |
lane, 1650. | 18.2x14.8cm. 130p.

Cf Thomason.I:469.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line). By | Henry |
Hammond. D.D. | (Oxford arms)

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, at | the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.9x14.3 cm. (1),43p.

Part of his Practicall Catechisme: 3d ed. 1652: Contains also: Of Scandall; Of Will-Worship; Of Superstition; Of Idolatry; Of Sinnes . . . ; Of A Late Or, A Death-Bed Repentance; Of Fraternal Admonition.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of The | Reasonableness | Of | Christian Religion. | By H.H. D.D. | . . . (2 lines). The third Edition. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, at | the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),56p.

Thomason,I:789. DNB,24:245b(24).

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Vindication | Of | Dr. Hammond's Adresse, &c. | From the Exceptions of | Evtactvs Philodemivs, | In Two Particulars. | Concer- | ning {The Power supposed in the | Jew, over his own Freedome. | The No-power over a mans | own Life. | Together With | A Brief Reply To | Mr. John Goodwin's "Τβριστοδικαι, | as far as concerns Dr. Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.1x14.7cm. (1),44p.

Thomason,I:754. DNB,24:245a.

HARTLEY, William. Good News | to all People. | Glad Tydings | for all Men. | God good unto All, | And | Christ the Saviour of the World: | Or, | The general Point faithfully han- | dled by way of Exercise: | Or | A Sermon preached at Buckingham upon the | 25 of March, being (as so called) Easter-day. | By William Hartley. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd, | and Henry Cripps, and are to be sold at their shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 19.4x14.8 cm. 32p.

HOLLAND, Hezekiah. An | Exposition | Or, | A short, but full, plaine, and perfect | Epitome of the most choice | Commentaries | Upon the | Revelation | Of Saint John. | Especially of the most learned and judicious | Authors, as | Bullinger of Helvetia, Francis Iunius, Thomas Brightman, | Aug. Marlorate, Aug. de Civitate dei, but especially (among | many) the excellent and learned David Pareus. | With severall remarkable Notes, Observations, and | Doctrines very profitable. | As it was for the most part delivered by way of Com- | mentary in the Parish-Church of Sutton-Valence, Kanc. | By Hezekiah Holland Anglo-hibernus, Minister of the | Gospel at Sutton-Valence. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert and are to be sold | at the Sign of the Half-Moon in Watling street neare Pauls stump. 1650. | Border. 16.8x12.7cm. (12),196p.

Portrait of author pasted on inside of cover.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Dæmonologie, | And | Theologie. | The first, The Malady, | Demonstrating the Diaboli- | call Arts, and Devillish hearts | of Men. | The Second, The Remedy: | Demonstrating, God a rich | Supply of all Good. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft, and are to | be sold by Jo: Martin, and Jo: | Ridley, at the Castle in Fleet-street, | near Ram-Alley, 1650. | Border. 14.1x 8.9cm. (12)208;31p.

A1, blank; A2, verso, description of contents. Second part has separate register and paging.

HOMES, Nathaniel. God, | A rich supply | Of All Good. | Setting Forth, | I. The Beleevers interest in it. | II. The riches of it in quantity. | III. The gloriousnesse of it in quality. | IV. The meanes sealing up all: Namely, | Christ. | All illustrated, with many won- | derfull and remarkable spirituall | experiences, not onely of former, | but of later Christians. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes. |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft, in Gold-smiths Alley, | near Creple Gate, 1650. | 14.1x8.9cm. 31p.

Second part of his Demonologie, And Theologie: 1650, with separate register and paging.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The Mischiefe | Of Mixt | Communiones, | Fully Discussed. | All maine Arguments on both sides, are | largely Canvased. | Many difficulties demonstratively cleared, as, That | Judas was not at the Lords Supper, &c. When, and how was | the Originall of Parishes in England. | Severall Cases of Conscience resolved. As in case un- | worthy ones thrust into the Lords Supper; what sin- | gle Christians should doe, and what the Congrega- | tion should doe. | A discovery what is the Originall, and rise of all these Disputes, | and how a faire end may be put to all. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold by | William Raybould at the Unicorne, neere the little North | Doore in Pauls Church yard, 1650. | 17.2x14 cm. (1,23)p. Trimmed.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Sermon | Preached afore | Thomas Andrews | Lord Maior, | And the Aldermen, Sheriffs, &c. | of the honourable Corporation of | the Citie of London, | At Pavls; on the Lords day, | Feb. 2. 1650. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, | Teacher to the Church at Mary Staynings, London. | In which Discourse is held forth, | 1 The Order, Method, and Succession of Times and Things, | both good and evil, that are to come to pass before the next | appearance of Christ; as an explanation of his former Sermon | before the said honorable Assembly, upon Octob.8.1650. | 2 A touch upon the Two Witnesses. | 3 An Iconism or Picture of the present Apostacie in England. | 4 A Systeme of Symptomes of them that will have the spiritual | Falling-sickness to depart from the Faith. | Left as a Testimony and Protest of the Author, against | the Evils of this present Age. |

London, Printed by T.R. and J.C. 1650. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (4)28p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Sermon, | Preached | Before the Right Honourable, Thomas | Foote, Lord Maior, and the Right | Worshipfull the Aldermen, Sheriffs, and | severall Companies of the City of | London. | Vpon the Generall day of Thanksgiving, | October the 8. 1650. at Christ-Church, London. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, Teacher | of the Church at Mary Staynings, London. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold | by William Ray-
bould at the Unicorn, near the | little North doore in Pauls Church- | Yard, 1650. |
Border. 18x13.8 cm. (4),47p.

HOUGHTON, William. Preces & Lachrymæ. | A Sermon | On | Act.
chap. XX. vers. 36, 37, 38. | . . . (7 lines). By William Houghton,
Preacher | at Bicknor in Kent. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Roger Daniel, for Samuel Cartwright, at the | Signe of the
Bible in Duck-lane. | 1650. | 18x13.8cm. (6),30p.

HOWELL, James. Additional | Letters | Of a fresher Date, | Never
Publish'd before, | And Composed | By the same Author. | . . . (line).

London, | Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, | and are to be sold at his
Shop at the Princes | Arms in St, Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | 17x10.6cm. (1),43,
(2)p.

Part of his Epistolæ Ho. Eliainæ. 2d ed. 1650; with separate register and pagin-
ation.

HOWELL, James. Epistolæ Ho-Elianae. | Familiar | Letters | Do-
mestic and Forren; | Divided into sundry Sections, | Partly {Histori-
cally, | Politically, | Philosophically, | Vpon Emergent Occasions: | By
James Howell Esq; One of the Clerks of | His late Ma^{ty} most Hon^{ble}
Privy Conncell. | The second Edition, enlarged with divers suppl-
ments, and the Dates annexed which were | wanting in the first, | With
an Addition of a third volume of new Letters. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold at his |
Shop at the Princes Arms in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | 17x10.6 cm. (32),256,
(1);(4),122,(8),82;(1),43,(16)p. Illustrated frontispiece.

Engr. fore-title, with ten vignettes. Three sub t.p.

HOWELL, James. A New | Volume | Of | Familiar Letters, | Partly
{Philosophically, | Politically, | Historically.} | The second Edition, with
Additions. | By James Hovvell Esq. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, | and are to be sold at
his Shop at the Princes | Arms in St, Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 17x10.
6cm. (4),122,(8)p

Part of his Epistolæ Ho-Elianae. 2d ed. 1650; with separate register and pagin-
ation.

HUBBERT, Thomas. Pilula ad expurgandam Hypocrisin. | A Pill
to Purge | Formality. | Wherein is discovered the sad and woful | con-
dition of all formal professors in Religion; Also | the glory and excel-
lency of those that walk in the | power of godliness, with severall notes
of tryall, | whereby men may know, whether they have onely | a Form
of godliness, or the power thereof. | Also severall directions, how men
may come | to the knowledg of their present estate, whe- | ther leading
to hell and damnation, or to life and | glory. | By Tho. Hubbert Esq; |
. . . (8 lines).

London Printed by Robert White, for Lodo- | wick Lloyd, and Henry Cripps,
and are to be sold at | their Shops in Popes-head Alley next to | Lumbard-street.
1650. | Line border. 14.x9.2cm. (24),248p.

HUDSON, Samuel. A | Vindication | Of The | Essence And Unity |
Of The | Chvrch Catholike Visible. | And | The Priority thereof in re-

gard of | Particular Churches. | In answer to the Objections made against it, both | by Mr John Ellis junior, and by that Reverend and | worthy Divine Mr Hooker, in his Survey | of Church Discipline. | By Samuel Hudson Minister of the Gospel | at Capell in Suff. | (ornament)

London, | Printed A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (28) 265p.

JEANES, Henry. The want of | Church-Government | No warrant for a total omission | Of the | Lords Svypper. | Or, | A brief and Scholastical debate of that Question, | which hath so wonderfully perplexed many, | both Ministers and people. | Whether or no, The Sacrament of the Lords Supper may (according to | Presbyterial principles) be lawfully administered in an un-Presbyteriated Church, that is, a Church destitute of Ruling Elders. | Wherein the Affirmative is confirmed by many Arguments, and cleared from | Objections, especially such as are drawn from the unavoidableenesse of mixt | communions without Ecclesiastical Discipline. | By Henry Jeanes, Minister of Gods Word at Chedzoy in | Sommerset shire. | (device: crossed swords)

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (7), 72p.

JESSEY, Henry. A | Storehovse | Of Provision, to further Resolution in severall Cases of | Conscience, | And Questions now in Dispute; | for some help to such as need, untill | further satisfaction may be given, viz. | About living above Ordinances, | &c. [With a Remarkable Example, of the | Restoring of a Backslider from them.] | About generall Redemption. | VVhat one should believe, that judgeth himselfe Carnall? | Qvest. by a Jew, about Knowing, and improving Christ. | About Separation: Offences: Batisme, | and its Vse. | About Communion with unbaptized. | About joyning in prayer, Baptisme of a Jew. | With other Particulars, expressed in the Table. | The first Part. | By H. Iessey, a servant of Iesus Christ. |

London, | Printed by Charles Sumptner for T. Brewster, | and G. Moule, and are to be sold at the three Bibles in | Pauls-Church-yard neere the West-end 1650. | 13.6x8.8cm. (16) 203,(2)p.

KING, Daniel. A Way | To Sion | Sovght Ovt, And Fovnd, For | Believers to walke in. | Or, | A Treatise consisting of Three parts. | In the first part is proved, | 1. That God hath had a people on Earth, ever since the | coming of Christ in the flesh, throughout the darkest times of | Popery, which he hath owned as Saints, and as his Church. | 2. That these Saints have power to reassume and take up | as their right, any Ordinance of Christ, which they have beene | deprived of by the violence and tyranny of the man of Sin. | Wherein it is cleared up by Scriptures, and Argu- | ments grounded upon Scripture, who of right may administer Ordinances, and amongst the rest the Ordinance of Baptisme with Water. | The 2. Part | Containeth a full and large Answer to 13. Exceptions | against the practice of Baptizing Believers, wherein the | former particulars are more fully cleared up. | The 3.

Part | Proveth that outward Ordinances, and amongst the rest the | Ordinance of Baptisme is to continue in the Church, and | this truth cleared up from intricate turnings & win- | dings, clouds & mists that make the way doubtful & dark. | By Daniel King, Preacher of the Word neere Coventry. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hanna | Allen, at the Crown in Popes-head-alley, 1650. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (16),1-136;(4),133-238p. Two sub. t.p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. An History | Of | Angells, | Being | A Theological Treatise of our | Communion and Warr with them. | Whereunto is added a Large Ta- | ble of the severall particulars | Contained therein. | By | Henry Lawrence, a Mem- | ber of this present Parliament. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be | sold by Thomas Huntington, at the Starr in | Duck Lane, 1650. | Border. 19.4x15cm. (10),189,(10)p.

LEIGH, Edward. Annotations | Upon All The | New Testament | Philologicall | And | Theologicall: | Wherein {The Emphasis and Elegancie of the Greeke is observed. | Some Imperfections in our Translation are discovered. | Divers Jewish Rites and Customes tending to illustrate the | text are mentioned. | Many Antilogies and seeming Contradictions reconciled. | Severall darke and Obscure Places opened. | Sundry Passages vindicated from the false glosses of Papists | and Hereticks. | By Edward Leigh, Master of Arts | of both the Universities. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by W.W. and E.G. for William Lee, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Turks-Head in Fleetstreet next to the Miter | and Phoenix. Anno Dom. 1650. | Line border. Title in red and black. 28.x18cm. (10),1-141p. 142-147,147-150 fol. 151-171,185-242,241-373,354,553-628,(12)p.

LEIGH, Edward. Critica Sacra | In two Parts: | The First containing | Observations | On All The | Radices, | Or | Primitive Hebrew Words | Of The | Old Testament, | In order Alphabetical. | Wherein both they (and many Derivatives also issuing from them) are | fully opened out of the best Lexicographers and Scholiasts. | The second Edition corrected, and much enlarged by the Authour. | The Second | Philologicall and Theologicall | Observations | Upon | All The Greek Words | Of The | New Testament, | In order Alphabetical. | Wherein usually the Etymon of the word is given, its force and Em- | phasis observed, and the severall acceptions of it in Scripture, and the | Versions by Expositors are set down. | By Edward Leigh Esquire, M^r of Arts of Magdalen Hall in Oxford | The third Edition. |

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller and Roger Daniel for Thomas Vnderhill at the Anchor in | Pauls Church-yard, near the little North-door, M.D.C.L. | Line border. Title in red and black. 27.6x19.2cm. (11),272,(22); (8),292,(16)p. Bookseller's advertisement opposite t.p. Each part has separate t.p.

LILBURN, John. The | Engagement | Vindicated & Explained, | Or The | Reasons | Upon which | Leiut. Col. John Lilburne, | tooke the Engagement. | Published by a Well-wisher to the present Authority, on

pur- | pose to satisfie scrupulous minds in the lawfulness of taking |
the said Engagement. | January 22. 1650. | Licensed according to Or-
der, and entered into the | Register Book at Stationers Hall. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, and are to be sold at the Blew- | Anchor in
Corne-hill, and at the Black Spread- | Eagle, at the west end of Pauls. | 1650. |
18.3x13.5cm (2), 6p.

LILBURN, John. To the supreme Authority, the People assembled
in Parliament. | The humble Petition of Lieutenant Colonel John Lil-
burne. |

[London:1650] Single leaf, folio. Lower part torn awasy.
BMCat.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Christ's | Commvniion | With His | Church
Militant, | First | Preached, and now Published | for the good of Gods
Church | in generall. | By | Nicholas Lockyer, | Master of Arts. | . . .
(3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.F. for Iohn Rothwell, at the | Sun and Fountain in
Pauls Church-yard, | 1650. | Line border. 16.9x11.1cm. (12), 92p.

A | LOGICAL Demonstration | Of the Lawfulness of Subscribing
the | New Engagement. | Or, | Promise to be True and Faithful | to
the | Common-VVeal | As it is now Established: | In four Argvments. |
As a just Apology for such as have | Conscienciously Subscribed: And
for Satis- | faction of others, who may be called to | Subscribe; Espe-
cially if they had formerly | taken the | Solemn League & Covenant. |

London, Printed by John Macock for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spread-
Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1650. | Line border. 18x13.2 cm. 8 p.

LUSHINGTON, Thomas. The | Iustification | Of A | Sinner: | Be-
ing the Maine | Argument | Of The | Epistle | To The | Galatians. | By
a Reverend and Learned Divine. | (device).

London, | Printed by T.H. and are to be sold at the Gun in Ivy-Laane, 1650. |
Line border. 27.9x17.9cm. (8), 315p.

Anon. Translation from Crellius. DNB.34:259b.

MAY, Thomas. A | Breviary | Of The | History | Of the Parlia-
ment | of England. | Expressed in three Parts: | 1. The Cause and Be-
ginning of the Civil | War of England. | 2. A short mention of the
Progress of that | Civil War. | 3. A compendious Relation of the Orig-
inal, | and Progress of the Second Civil War. | Written in Latine by
T.M. and | for the generall good translated out of | the Latine into
English. |

London, | Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas Brewster | and Gregory Moule,
and are to be sold | at the three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, | neer the West-end.
1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.7cm. (2), 215p.

A1-2, blank; A3, verso, imprimatur, June 10, 1650.
Thomason.I:803.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatibæ. | III. Part. | Or, | A continuation of cer-
taine | Discourses | On | Sundry Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon
severall occasions. | By | Ioseph Mede, B.D. late Fel- | low of Christs

Colledge in Cambridge. | Never before published, being exactly printed | according to the Authors own Manuscripts. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Corn-hill. | M.D.C.L. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. (3), 629-632p. Begins with Sig. Vul.

MEDE, Joseph. The Key | Of The | Revelation, | Searched and demonstrated out of | the Naturall and Proper Chara- | cters of the Visions. | With | A Comment thereupon, according to the Rule | of the same Key, published in Latine | by the profoundly learned | Mr. Joseph Mede B.D. | late Fellow of Christs-Colledge in | Cambridge; | For their use to whom God hath given a love and | desire, of knowing and searching into that | admirable Prophesie. | Translated into English by Richard More of Linley in the | County of Salop, Esquire, one of the Burgesses | in this present Convention of | Parliament. | The second Edition in English, whereunto is added | A Conjecture concerning Gog and Magog | by the same Authour. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London by J.L. for Phil. Stephens at his shop in | Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the gilded Lion. | Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.8x14.6cm. (19), 123; 137, (14)p. Folding leaf.

A1, verso, contains order for the examination of the book, the report, and permission to print, April 18, 1642.

MEDE, Joseph. Παραλειπομενα. | Remaines | On some Passages in | The Revelation, | Whereunto are added | Severall Discourses | Concerning | The Holinesse of Churches. | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | Never before published, being exactly printed ac- | cording to the Authors own Manuscripts. |

London. | Printed by J.G. for John Clarke, and are to be sold | at his Shop under St. Peters Church in Corn-hill. | M.D.C.L. | Line border. 18.7x14.2cm. (3), 63p.

MEMORANDUMS | Of The | Conferences | Held Between | The Brethren scrupled at | the Engagement; and others who | were satisfied with it. | On Feb. 15. and 22. and March 1. 1649. | (parl. arms)

London, | Printed by William Du-gard 1650. | 18.6x14.2cm. (1), 40p.

MILTON, John. The Grand | Case of Conscience | Concerning the | Engagement | Stated & Resolved. | Or, A strict Survey of the Solemn | League & Covenant | In Reference to the | Present Engagement. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton, and are | to be sold at his shop at the three Daggers neer the Inner-Temple, | Fleetstreet. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. 22p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MOULIN, Louis du. The | Povver | Of The | Christian Magistrate | in Sacred things. | Delivered | In some Positions, sent to a | Friend, upon which, a returne of | his opinion was desired. | With some considerations, upon | the Answer; and a Digression con- | cerning Allegiance, and submission to | the Supreame Magistrate. | By Lewis du Moulin, History-reader | of the University of Oxford. |

London, | Printed by G. Dawson, for Fran- | cis Eglesfield, at the | Marygold in Pauls Church- | yard. 1650. | Line border. 13.7 x 8. cm. (8), 151 p.

The | MUZZLED Ox, | Treading out the Corn, and Bellowing | out his just Complaint against his | merciless Masters. | Or, | A loud Cry from Heaven, against the Crying | sin of this Nation, viz. The with-holding competent | Countenance and maintenance from Gospel Ministers; to the | high dishonor of God, and the grief of all truly godly. | Wherein is laid down | First, The several Causes, | Secondly, The sad Consequences} of this grand and Gospel | grievance. | Thirdly, Solutions to all contrary Cavils and Scruples. | Fourthly, Remedies for future prevention. | Fifthly, Several Motives to Ministerial Encouragement. | By a Friend to the Threshing Floor of Ornan, | Aut Ecclesiæ Dei. | . . . (12 lines)

London, | Printed for W. Hope, at the Unicorn in Cornhill, 1650. | Line border. 17.4x13.6 (1), 37p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case | Of The | Common-VVwealth | Of | England, | Stated. | Or, | The Equity, Vtility, and Necessity, of a | Submission to the present Government; | Cleared out of Monuments both Sacred and Civill, against | all the Scruples and Pretences of the opposite Parties; | Viz. {Royallists, | Scots,} {Presbyterians, | Levelers. | Wherein is discovered severally, the vanity of their Designes, | together with the Improbability of their Successes, and Inconveniences which | must follow (should either of them take effect) to the extreme prejudice of the Nation. | Two Parts. | With a Discourse of the Excellencie of a Free-State, | above a Kingly-Government. | By Marchamont Nedham, Gent. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for E. Blackmore, and R. Lowndes. | [1650] 18.7x13.9cm. (7), 94p.
Thomason, I:796.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case | Of The | Common-VVwealth | Of | England, | Stated: | Or, | The Equity, Vtility, and Necessity, of a Sub- | mission to the present Government; | Cleared out of Monuments both Sacred and Civill, against all | the Scruples and Pretences of the opposite Parties; | viz. {Royallists, | Scots,} {Presbyterians, | Levelers. | Wherein is discovered severally, the vanity of their Designes, together | with the Improbability of their Successes, and Inconveniences which must follow, | (should either of them take effect) to the extreme prejudice of the Nation. | Tvvo Parts. | With a Discourse of the Excellencie of a Free-State, | above a Kingly-Government. | The second Edition, with Additions, collected out of Salmasius his | Defensio Regia, and M. Hobbs de Corpore Politico. | By Marchamont Nedham, Gent. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for E. Blackmore, and R. Lowndes, 1650. | 18.9x13.9cm. (7), 111p. Two parts.

NEWES | From | Guild-Hall. | Or, | A Premonition to the Citizens of | London. |

Without t.p. [1650]. 17.9x13.6cm. 12p.
Thomason, I:820

ONE | Blow | More At | Babylon: | Or A | Discourse | (Dialogue-
wise between two Tra- | vellers out of the West,) Opening and An- |
swering the Grounds of the Presbyterians opposing | the Parliaments
and Independents present Proceedings | in Reforming things Sacred
and Civil in the Common- | wealth of England, as it is now estab-
lished. | Together with a Justification both of the Par- | liament and
Independents in their present just Actings. | By a Friend to the Parlia-
ment, Army, and Congregational Churches. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by I.M. for Lodowick Lloyd, and Henry | Cripps, and are to
be sold at their shop in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. (18),
53p.

An ORDER of Parliament, | For | A Thanks-Giving: | Together
with a | Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons of it. | (30° Au-
gust, 1650.)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia-
ment of England. 1650. | Broadside. 50.8x28.5cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of
Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

OWEN, John. The | Branch | Of The | Lord, | The Beauty of Sion: |
Or, | The Glory of the Church, | in It's Relation unto | Christ. | Opened
in Two Sermons; one preached at | Berwick, the other at Edinburgh. |
By John Owen, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (7 lines)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, in the year 1650. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (4),
43p.

OWEN, John. Of | The Death | Of | Christ, | The Price he paid,
and the | Purchase he made. | Or, | The Satisfaction, and Merit of the |
Death of Christ cleared, the | Universality of Redemption | thereby
oppugned: | And | The Doctrine Concerning these things formerly de-
livered in | a Treatise against Universal | Redemption | Vindicated
from the Exceptions, and Objections of | Mr Baxter. | By J. Owen,
Minister of the Gospel. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil,
near the Royal Exchange, 1650. | 18.2x14.3cm. (10),97,(1)p.

Errata, on fly-leaf, verso.

OWEN, John. The | Stedfastness of Promises, | And the | Sinful-
ness of Staggering: | Opened in a | Sermon | Preached at Margarets in
Westminster | before the Parliament Febr.28.1649. | Being a day set
apart for solemn Humiliation | throughout the Nation. | By John Owen
Minister of the Gospel. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his Shop at the sign of |
the Printing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal | Exchange. 1650. | 18x13.3cm.
(4),54,(1)p.

Order to print, on final leaf: H4, verso.

A | PACK | Of Old | Puritans. | Maintaining The | Unlawfulness &
inexpediency | Of subscribing the new Engagement. | Professing | The
dissatisfaction of their judgements, | and the unresolvedness of their
Consciences, | with Mr. John Dury's Considerations and just | Repro-

posals concerning it. | And answering the most material Allegations | that are urged by him or others for subscription. | . . . (3 lines)

London. | Printed by the Company of Covenant-Keepers, dwelling in | Great Britain. 1650. | 18.3x14 cm. (6),35p.

PARKER, Henry. A | Letter | Of Due Censure, | And Redargy-
tion | To | Lieut. Coll: John Lilburne: | touching his Triall at Guild-
Hall-London | in Octob: last. 1649 | Wherein | If there be contemper'd
some corrosive ingredi- | ents, tis not to be imputed unto malice: The
intent | is, to eat away the Patients proud, dead flesh, not to | destroy
any sincere, sound part. | . . . (14. lines).

London: Printed by Fr: Neile. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x13.4cm. (2),41p.
Signed H.P. at end. Thomason,I:801.

PARKER, Robert. An | Exposition | Of The | Powring | Out of the
Fourth | Vial: | Mentioned | In the Sixteenth of the Revelation. | By
Master Robert Parker. | Wherein he differs from M. Brightman, and
other Protestant | Divines, which hold, That these Judgements are to
be | poured out upon the Church of Rome, and that Party. | But he
conceives they have Reference unto these Times, | and are to be poured
out upon some Protestant | Princes and Churches. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Pierrepont at the Sun in | St. Pauls Church-
yard. 1650. | 18.5x14cm. 15p.

PARSONS, Robert. A | Christian | Directory, | Guiding men to
Eternall Salvation, | commonly called the | Resolution. | Consisting of
two Parts; whereof the former layeth down the | Motives to Resolu-
tion, and the other removeth the Im- | pediments. Both of them having
been reviewed, corrected, | and augmented, by the Authour himself, a
little before his | death, for the greater commodity, and utility of the
Reader. | Written by the R. Father Robert Parsons Priest of | the
Society of Jesvs. | . . . (3 lines: device).

Permissu Superiorum MDCL. | 17.1x10.5cm. (32), 758, (2)p.

A PERFECT Relation of the total Over- | throw of the Irish Armie
in Ulster, by my | Lord President of Connaught. |

Dated: Omagh, June 27, 1650. 18x13.5cm. Pp.17-14.(sig. C1-4); appendix to
A Declaration of the Irish Army in Ulster: Sent to the Parliament in a letter
from William Basill, Attorney General of Ireland. With some remarks there-
upon by a private pen. . . . Printed by William Du-gard.

See Thomason,I.p.798. 1650, May 20.

POWELL, Vavator. Christ and Moses | Excellency, | Or | Sion and
Sinai's Glory. | Being | A Triplex Treatise, distinguishing | and explain-
ing the | Two Covenants | or the Gospel and Law: | And | Directing to
the right understanding | applying, and finding of the Informing | and
Assuring Promises, that be- | long to both Covenants. | By Vavator
Povvell, Preacher | of the Gospel in Wales. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by R.I. for Hannah Allen, | at the Crown in Popes-head-Alley,
1650. | Border. 13.7x8.3cm. (28),549,(1)p.

POWELL, Vavasor. God The Father Glorified: | And the worke of mens Re- | demption, and Salvation, | finished by Jesus Christ on Earth. | Opened In A | Sermon | Before the Right Honourable the | Lord Maior, and the Right Wor- | shipfull the Sheriffes, Aldermen, and Re- | corder of the City of London, | the second day of the tenth Moneth | (called December) 1649. | By Vavasor Powell, a willing (though weak) La- | bourer in Christs Vine-yard in Wales. | The second Impression. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hannah Allen | at the Crowne in Popes-Head-Alley. 1650. | Border. 13.7x8.4cm. (7),144p.

Appended to his Saving Faith:1651, with separate register and pagination.

PRICE, John. The Cloudie Clergie; | Or, | A Mourning Lecture | For our | Morning Lecturers; | Intended for | A weekly Antidote against the Daily Infe- | ction of those London Preachers, who de die in diem | do corrupt the judgments of their seduced Au- | ditors, against the Governours and Government | of the Common-wealth of | England: | Grounded upon received Aphorismes, Digested into Chap- | ters; fit to be considered by those froward Chaplins that have | been the Quondam Beautefews against the late King of | England; and are the present Beadsmen for | the now King of | Scotland. | The like whereof they may expect from week to week, while they | abuse the Parliament and Army from day to day. | By a friend, who for their timous recovery doth | Cri In Hope. | August 15. 1650. |

London, Printed for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick Lloyd, and are to be | sold in Popes-head-Alley. | 18.2x13.8 cm. 20p.

Anon. Thomason.I:809. BMCat.

PRYNNE, William. A | Brief Apologie | For all | Non-Svbscribers, | And | Looking-Glasse | For All | Apostate perjured Prescribers & Subscribers | Of The | New Engagement | Wherein they may clearly behold their | Presidents, Sin, Horror, Punishment. | (device; royal arms).

London, 1650. | 17.5x14 cm. (1),14p.

Anon. Thomason.I:787. BMCat. sub Prynnne, col. 160.

RALEIGH, Walter. The dutiful | Advice | of a Ioving | Sonne, | to his aged | Father. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by W.B. and are to be | sold by W. Sheares at the sign of | the Bible over against the | North-door of Pauls | 1650. | 11.5x8cm. (1),15p.

Appended to his Maxims of State:1651; continuous register. Authorship doubtful.

RALEIGH, Walter. The | Marrow | Of | Historie, | Or an | Epitome | Of all Historical Passages from | the Creation, to the end of the | last Macedonian War. | First set out at large by Sir | Walter Rawleigh, | And now abbreviated by A.R. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by W. Du-gard, for John | Stephenson, Stationar, at the Sun | on Ludgate-Hill, 1650. | 14.6x8.5cm. (24),574p.

Also another copy, with portr. of author, from the library of Walter W. Law. 14.5x8.3cm.

RALEIGH, Walter. Sir | Walter Raleigh's | Instructions | To his | Son: | And to Posteritie. | The fourth Edition, | Corrected and enlarged according | to the Authours own Copy. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by W. Bently, and are to be | sold by W. Shears, at the sign of | the Bible, over against the | North door of Pauls. 1650. | Border. 11.5x8cm. (1) 28p.

Appended to his Maxims of State:1651; with continuous register.

✓ The RANTERS Religion. | Or, | A faithfull and infallible Narrative of their Damnable and | diabolical opinions, with their detestable lives & actions. | With a true discovery of some of their late prodigious | pranks, and unparalleld deportments, with a paper of | most blasphemous Verses found in one of their pockets, | against the Majesty of Almighty God, and the most sa- | cred Scriptures, rendered verbatim. | Published by Authority. | (cut)

London, Printed for R.H. 1650. | 18x13.5cm. 8p.

REMONSTRANCE | A Messieurs Les | Estats | d'Hollande, & d'West-Frise, | Touchant les motifs qui les doivent | obliger de ne point reconnoistre le nommé | Strikland, | Pretendu | Resident | d'une pretendue Republique | d'Angleterre, | Par forme de response a un sien écrit donné | a leurs Seigneuries. |

A Anvers, Anno M.DC.L. | 19.6x15.2 cm. 35p.

RESOLVES of Parliament, Concerning Rates for Composition of Delinquents. | (Oct. 2, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside. 34x28.2cm. Laid in Vol.2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament,1648-1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | Concerning such | Delinquents | As have not paid in their Fines according to Compositions. | (July 23, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x25cm. Laid in V.2. of Acts of Parliament:1648-1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | For the suspending and making void of all Licenses granted or to be granted to any | persons comprised within the late Act for Removing Delinquents from | London and Westminster, and twenty Miles thereof. | (July 18, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x26cm. Laid in V.2. of Acts of Parliament:1648-1654.

The | REVELATION | Unrevealed. | Concerning | The Thousand-Yeares | Reigne of the Saints with | Christ upon Earth. | Laying forth the Weak Grounds, | and strange Consequences of | that plausible, and too- | much received | Opinion. | By an unfained Lover of Truth, | Peace, Order, and just | Moderation. | (ornament). |

London, | Printed by R.L. for John Bisse, and are | to be sold at the Bell in S. Pauls | Church-yard, 1650. | Line border. 13.8x8.2cm. (8) 234p.

REVEREND Mr. Brightmans | Judgement or Prophecies what | shall befall Germany, Scotland, | Holland, and the Churches ad- | hearing to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, | and the Hierarchy therein | Collected out of his Exposition on the | Revelations, printed above forty years since: | wonderfull to see how they are fulfilled. | This faithfull Watchman, or our English Prophet | (as he is called) was persecuted and banished by the | Bishops, and this Commentary condemned by | them to the fire, which they could not | effect in Q. Elizabeths reign, | till King James. | Collected for the good of all those who want | time to peruse, or coyn to purchase so large a Volumn. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, for Rich- | ard Harper, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Smithfield. 1650. | Border. 12.9x8.3cm. 16p.

See under 1642. Part of Dent's *The Ruine of Rome*:1660.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Animalis Homo: | Concio | Latinè Habita | Ad | Academicos Oxonienses; | Nono die Octobris, 1649. | Pro | Inchoando Termino. | Authore | Ed. Reynoldo, S.T.D. | Academiæ Procancelario. | (device).

Londini, Excudebat T. Newcomb pro Roberto Bostock, apud | signum capitis Regii in Comiterio Paulino, 1650. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (5)36p.

Also reprinted in 1659, and included in his *Twenty Sermons*:1660.

ROBROUGH, Henry. The Doctrine Of | Justification cleared and vindicated | From {Arminian, | Socinian, and | Popish Errors. | Or an Answer to Mr. John Goodwins Animad- | versions upon Master George Walkers Defence of | the true sense of the Apostle; Rom.4.3.5. | Together with an Examination of the said Mr. John Good- | wins Treatise of Justification. | Wherein the Imputation of Faith in a proper sence is denied and | confuted: And the Imputation of Christs righ- | teousnesse affirmed and proved. | By the Reverend Minister of the Gospel, Master Henry | Roborough Pastor of Leonards East-cheap, London, | and Scribe of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (13 lines).

Lately Republished, and are to be sold by John Rothwell, at Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church yard. 1650. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (19), 172, (4); 221, (1)p. 2 Parts.

ROGERS, John. A | Godly & Fruitful | Exposition | Upon all the | First Epistle | Of | Peter. | By | That Pious and Eminent Preacher of the | Word of God, | John Rogers | of Dedham in Essex. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed by John Field; and are to be sold by | Peter Cole, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhill, near | the Royal Exchange. 1650. | Line border. 27.2x17.7cm. (31), 611, (20)p.

ROULSTON, Gilbert. The Ranters Bible. | Or, | Seven several Religions by them held and maintained. | With | The full particulars of their strange Sects and Societies; their new places of meetings, both | in City and Countrey; the manner of their life and conversation; their blasphemous Opini- | on of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and their burning of his blessed Word, and | sacred Scriptures; the names of

their new gods, and worshiping of the Sun, and three black | Clouds; with the manner of their idolizing them, North, West, East, South; their drink- | ing of healths to the Devill, and disposing of places in Hell; their blasphemous Creed and | Letany; their Savage Opinion to ly with any mans wife, either in houses, fields, or streets, | in the presence of hundreds of people; their Declaration in Kent; the apprehending of 30 | of them neer Uxbridge, with their trials and examinations, and the routing and dispersing | the rest of their fellow ranters neer Lin in Norfolk: A strange voice from heaven speaking | to one Mr. Roulston, a London-Ranter, upon his going from White-Chappel, to meet some | of his fellow-Creatures at Hackney, and the great things that happened thereupon, to the | admiration of the Reader: the coming in of 700 since the second of this instant December, | their Recantation, Oath, and Protestation. And Mr. Roulston's Letter to his late fellow- | Ranters, with his Advice and Proposals, to be published in all cities, and Market-townes, | throughout England and Wales. | Published by Mr. Gilbert Roulston, a late Fellow- | Ranter. | . . . (1 line, imprimatur; device)

London, Printed by J.C. and are to be sold in Cornhil, near the Ex- | -change, and at Temple-Bar, 1650. | 18.3x14.1 cm. (1),6p.

ROUS, Francis. The | Bounds and Bonds | Of | Publique Obedience. | Or | A Vindication of our lawfull submis- | sion to the present Government, or to a govern- | ment supposed unlawfull, but commanding | lawfull things. | Likewise how such an obedience is consistent with | our Solemne League and Covenant. | In all which a Reply is made to the three Answers of the two | Demurrers, and to the Author of the grand Case of | Conscience, who professe themselves im- | passionate Presbyterians. | The Second Edition, Corrected and amended. |

London Printed for Iohn Wright, at theKings-head | in the Old-Bailey. 1650. | Line border. 17.8x14. cm. (1),62p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:765. DNB.49:317a(5).

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | of obeying the | Present Government, | And | Acting under it, | With some other Additions to a for- | mer Edition. | By one that Loves all Presbyterian | lovers of Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bailey. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),25p. Last page misnumbered.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. DNB.49:317a(4). Second impression of ed. 2. Cf. Thomason.I:739.

ROUS, Francis. Mella | Patrum. | Nempe, | Omnium, quorum per prima nascentis & patien- | tis Ecclesiae tria secula, usque ad Pacem sub Con- | stantino divinitus datam, scripta prodierunt, | atque adhuc minus dubiae Fidei supersunt. | Collegit, & | Ecclesiae | in Terris militanti, in Coelis conversanti | Dicavit | Franciscus Rous, | Etonensis Collegii | Praepositus. | . . . (4 lines; arms, crossed swords).

Londini, | Impensis Authoria, Typis Tho. Maxey, & Prostant apud | Sa. Gellibrand sub Pila in Coemeterio Paulino, 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.7cm. (11), 983,(49)p.

✓ The | ROVING | Of The | Ranters | Being a full Relation of their uncivil carriages, and blasphemous words | and actions at their mad meetings, their several kinds of musick, dances, and ryotings, and | their belief and opinions concerning heaven and hell. With their examinations taken before | a Justice of Peace, and a Letter or Summons sent to their sisters or fellow creatures in the | name of the Divil, requiring them to meet Belzebug, Lucifer, Pluto, and twenty more of | the infernall spirits at the time and place appointed. Also, a true description how they may be | known in al companies and the names of the chief Ring-leaders of this new generation that | excell all others in wickednesse. | (cut)

Published by Authority, and Printed by B.A. | [London: 1650] 18.3x14.1cm. (1) 8p.

Thomason : Nov. 19, 1650

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Disputatio | Scholastica | De Divina | Providentia, | Variis Prælectionibus, quod attinet ad summa | rerum capita, tradita S. Theologiæ Ado- | lescentibus Candidatis in Inclytâ Academiâ Andreapolitanâ, | in quâ adversus Jesuitas, Arminianos, Socinianos, | de Dominio Dei, actione ipsius operosâ circa | peccatum, concursu primæ causæ, prædeterminatione | & contenditur & decertatur. | Adjectæ sunt Disquisitiones Metaphysicæ de Ente, Possibili, | Dominio Dei in entia & non entia, & variæ Quæstiones | quæ ad uberiorem & exquisitiorem cognitionem Doctrinæ de | Providentiâ Divinâ imprimis conducunt. | Studiis & industriâ Samuelis Retorfortis S. Theologiæ Professoris in | celebri & Inclytâ Academiâ Andreapolitanâ. | . . . (7 lines).

Edinburgi, | Excudebant Hæredes Georgii Andersoni, pro Roberto Bruno, suntque | venales in latere plateæ Boreali, haud multum supra crucem, | ad insigne Solis. Anno Dom. M.DC.L. | 19.1x14.3cm. (48, 620p).

SCLATER, William. A Brief, and Plain | Commentary, | With | Notes: | Not more useful, than seasonable, upon the | whole Prophecie of Malachy. | Delivered, Sermon-wise, Divers years since, at | Pitmister, in Summerset. | By William Sclater, Doctor in Divinity, then Minister | of that Parish. | Now, Published by his Son William Sclater, | Batchelar in Divinity, late Fellow of Kings Colledg in | Cambridg, now minister of Collompton in Devon. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1650. | Line border. 17.3x13.3cm. (24) 203, (5)p.

SCLATER, William. An | Exposition vvith Notes, | On | The whole Fourth Chapter | To The | Romanes. | Wherein the grand Question of Justification by | Faith alone without Works, is controverted, stated, | cleared, and fully resolved, to the satisfaction of any | judicious, conscientious Protestant. | Together with variety of other solid observations, in- | terwoven throughout the Work. | . . . (1 line). By William Sclater, Doctor in Divinity, some- | times Minister of Gods word at Pitmister, in Summerset. | Now, Published by his Son William Sclater, |

Batchelar in Divinity, Minister at Collompton in Devon. | . . . (2 lines). Licensed, Entred, and Printed according to Order. |

London, | Printed by J.L. for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1650 | Line border. 17.3x13.3cm. (16),189,(1)p.

SCOT, Philip. A | Treatise | Of The | Schism | Of | England. | Wherein particular- | ly Mr. Hales and | Mr. Hobbs are mo- | destly accoted. | By Philip Scot. | Permissu Superiorum. |

Amsterdam. | Printed Anno Dom. 1650. | Line border. 12.6x6.9 cm. (7),273, (1)p.

SEAGER, John. A | Discoverie | Of The | VWorld to Come | Accord- ing to the | Scriptures. | The first Part thereof being Didacti- | cal, or such as contains a Form | of Positive Doctrine. | Wherein | 1. The Doctrine of the World to come, is propounded, ex- | plicated, confirmed, and applyed in a more familiar | method, then formerly hath been ob- served. | 2. The Doctrine of Millenaries, touching a New Refor- | med Church in the latter Times, which they call | A New World, is con- futed. | 3. Sundry passages of holy Writ are interpreted in refe- | rence to the World to come, which have been formerly | wrested, and forced in a wrong sense. | Written by J. Seager, M.A. and | Minister of Broad- clist in the County of Devon. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 16x10.6cm. (8), 303p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. A | Glasse | For The | Times: | Wherein is represented the Mala- | dy and Remedy | Of | Divisions. | In a Sermon Preached at Mercers | Chappel, April the 7th 1650. | By La. Seaman D.D. Pastor at Alhal- | lowes-Breadstreet. London. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.4x14.4cm. (4),30p.
Lord mayor sermon

A | SEASONABLE | and Necessary | Warning | Concerning pres- ent | Dangers | and Dvties, | From the | Commissioners | Of the | Gen- erall Assembly, | Unto all the | Members | Of this | Kirk. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Maj- ésty, 1650. | 18.5x14.5 cm. 15p.

The | SECOND Part | Of the Triall of | Lieut. Col. John Lilburn: | By | An extraordinary or special Commission of | Oyer and Terminer, at the Guild-Hall of London; the | 24 25, 26, of October, 1649. | Being exactly the first dayes work of the Judges, &c. | (which was not in- serted in the last:) With Judge Keeble's | large Speech to the Grand- Jury. | In which is also contained, divers Additions aud Amendments of the | First Part of his Triall: With divers remarkable Observations in Law, | upon the illegality of all their three dayes Proceedings | with him. | Unto which is also annexed; | Certain demonstrative Reasons of the impossibility of | overthrowing Juries, and the now setting up Arbi- trary | High Courts of Justice; the practice of which in Empson and

Dudley | (although they had an Act of Parliament in Hen: the 7ths. | time, made by King, Lords, and Commons, for | their Commission) cost them their heads as | Traitors, for subverting the fundamentall | Freedomes and Liberties of the | Nation. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed } 1649. | 18.2x13.4cm. (1),18,31p. T.p. trimmed at bottom.
1650.

Contains: The | First Dayes Proceedings, At | The Tryal of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, | Thomason,I:773

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. *Χριστος και Κερδος*. | Christ the Life, and Death the Gain, | Of Every True | Beleever: | Or, The | Life of a Saint Resolved into Christ, | And | His Death into Gain. | Held forth clearly in a Sermon preached at | the late sad and solemn Funeral of the Right Worship- | ful Rowland Wilson, Esq; a Member of the Parliament of Eng- | land, and of the honorable Councel of State; and one of the | Aldermen and Sheriffs of the City of London. | By Obadiah Sedgvvick, B.D. and | Minister of the Gospel at Covent-Garden. | Together with an Epistle Dedicatory: where- | in is an exact Account given upon some years more than ordinary | Experience of the superlative Worth of this Eminent Servant | of Christ, and of the Common-wealth. | By George Cokayn, an unworthy Teacher of the | Gospel at Pancras Soper-lane, London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moul, at | the three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, neer the West end, 1650. | Black border. 18.2x13.9cm. (10),34p.

SELDEN, John. Ioannis Seldeni | De | Synedriis | & | Præfecturis Iuridicis | Veterum Ebræorum | Liber Primus | (— Tertius) . . . (3 lines)

Londini, | Typis Jacobi Flesher. Prostant apud Cornelium Bee, | in vic. vulg. voc. Little-Britain. | MDCL. | 3 v. 18.2 x 13.8 cm. I, (4),XII,656; II, (1),VIII, (20),750; III, (27),441 p.

SENAULT, Jean François. The | Christian Man: | Or, | The Reparation | Of | Nature | By | Grace. | Written in French | By | John Francis Senault; | And now Englished. |

London, | Printed for M.M. G. Bedell, and T.C. and are to be | sold at their Shop at the Middle-Temple-gate | in Fleetstreet, 1650. | Line border. 21.4x16.2cm. (16), 400p. Title in red and black.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 22.4x16.8cm.

SENAULT, Jean François. Man become Guilty, | Or The | Corruption | Of | Nature | By | Sinne, | According to St. Augustines sense. | Written originally in French, | By Iohn-Francis Senault. | And put into English | By the Right Hon^{ble} | Henry Earle of Monmouth. | (device).

London, | Printed for William Leake, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | signe of the Crown in Fleetstreet, betwixt the two | Temple Gates, 1650. | Line border. 21.4x16.2cm. (15), 390,(1)p. Bust portr. frontisp. of Henry Carey:

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 15 of August to Thursday | the 22 day of August. 1650. | Licensed by the Clerke of the | Parliament. | . . .

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, near Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 683-698p.
Num. 47.

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 17 of October. to Thursday | the 24 day of October. 1650. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, near Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 827-842p.
Num. 56

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 5 of December to Thursday | the 12 day of December. 1650. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, near Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 939-954p.
Num. 63.

SHEFFIELD, John. A Good | Conscience | The | Strongest Hold. | A Treatise of Conscience, handling | The {Nature | Acts | Offices | Use} of Con- | science.} The {Description | Qualifications | Properties | Several sorts} of good | Conscience. | The {Excellency | Necessity | Utility | Happiness} of such a | Conscience} The {Markes to know | Motives to get | Meanes to keep} it. | By John Sheffield, Minister of | Swythings London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by J.B. for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Ball in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 16x10.4cm. (40),397,(1)p.

SHEPARD, Thomas. Certain | Select Cases | Resolved. | Specially, tending to the right | ordering of the heart, that | we may comfortably walk | with God in our general | and particular Callings. | By Thomas Shephard, | Sometimes of Emanuel-Colledge | in Cambridge, Now Preacher of | Gods Word in New- | England. |

London, | Printed by W.H. for John Rothwell, at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, near | the little North-door. 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.6cm. (7),87p.

Imprimatur, A1, verso. Appended is his The First Principles of the Oracles Of God. 1650.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Change | Of The | Sabbath. | Wherein the true Grounds | of the Change of the Day are | plainly opened. | Sundry Scriptures also (usually al- | ledged) for this Change are more fully | cleared and vindicated from what | Mr. Brabourne and Mr. Primrose | have alledged against | the same. | The second Part. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell. 1650. | Border. 16.6x10.6cm. (2),98p.

Part of his Theses Sabbaticæ:1650; with separate register and pagination. Contains also his The Beginning Of The Sabbath . . The third Part:1650, and The Sanctification Of The Sabbath . . The fourth Part: 1650.

SHEPARD, Thomas. Theses Sabbaticæ. | Or, | The Doctrine | Of The | Sabbath: | Wherein | The | Sabbaths {I. Morality. | II. Change. | III. Beginning. | IV. Sanctification.} are clearly | discussed. | Which

were first handled more largely | in sundry Sermons in Cambridg in
New England | in opening of the fourth Commandment. | In unfolding
whereof many Scriptures are cleared, di- | vers Cases of Conscience
resolved, and the Morall | Law as a rule of life to a Believer, occasion-
al- | ly and distinctly handled. | By Thomas Shepard, Pastor of the
Church of | Christ at Cambridge in New England. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell, at the | Sun and Foun-
tain in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.6cm. (28),184,(1);(2),
98p. 3 sub. t.p. Title mounted.

A | SHORT Reply | Unto | A Declaration | Intituled The | Declara-
tion | Of The | Army of England, | Upon their march into | Scotland: |
By the Generall Assembly | of the Kirk of Scotland | (ornaments)

Printed Anno. 1650. | 18.6x14.6 cm. (1),17p. Dated at top: Edinb.22 July,
1650. Sess.17.

A SHORT Warning, | From the Commission of the | General Assem-
bly; | Concerning the Malignants now in Arms. (Dated) Stirling, 24
October, 1650. | Ante-meridiem.

Without t.p. [1650]. 17.8x13.5cm. 4p.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Glorivvs Feast | Of The | Gospel. | Or, |
Christ's gracious Invitation and royall | Entertainment of Believers. |
Wherein amongst other things these comfortable | Doctrines are spirit-
ually handled: | Viz. {1. The Marriage Feast between Christ and his
Church. | 2. The vaile of Ignorance and Vnbeliefe removed. | 3. Christs
Conquest over death. | 4. The wiping away of teares from the faces of
Gods people. | 5. The taking away of their Reproaches. | 6. The pre-
cious Promises of God, and their certaine performance. | 7. The Divine
Authority of the Holy Scriptures, | 8. The Duty and comfort of wait-
ing upon God. | Delivered in divers Sermons upon Isai.25 Chaps.6,7,
8,9 Verses, | By | The late Reverend, Learned and faithfull Minister of
the Gospell, | Richard Sibbs, D.D. Master of Katharine- | Hall in
Cambridge, and Preacher at Grayes-Inne, London. | . . . (7 lines).
Perused by those that were intrusted to revise his Writings. |

London, Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountaine in Pauls |
Church-yard, neare the little North-doore, 1650. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (16), 156,
(5)p.

SIBELLIUS, Casparus. Of The | Conversion | Of | Five Thousand
and Nine Hundred | East-Indians, | In the Isle Formosa, | neere
China, | To the Profession of the true God, in | Jesus Christ; | By
meanes of M.Ro.Junius, a Minister | lately in Delph in Holland. | Re-
lated by his good Friend, M.C.Sibellius, Pastor | in Daventrie there, in
a Latine Letter. | Translated to further the Faith and Joy of many |
here, by H.Jessei, a Servant of | Jesus Christ. | With a Post-script of
the Gospels good | Successe also amongst the | West-Indians, | in New-
England. | . . . (7 lines). Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Hammond, and are to be sold at his house | voer-
against S. Andrewes Church in Holborne; and | in Popes-Head-Alley, by H. Allen,
1650. | 19.2x15. cm. (8),38,(1)p.

SPITTLEHOUSE, John. Rome Rvin'd | By | VWhite Hall, | Or, | The Papall Crown demolisht: | Containing a Confutation of the three | Degrees of Popery, viz. Papacy, Prelacy, and | Presbitery; answerable to the Triple Crowne of | the three-headed Cerberus the Pope, with his | three fold Hierarchies aforesaid. | With a dispelling of all other dispersed Clouds of | Errour, which doth interpose the clear Sun-shine | of the Gospel in our Horrizon. | Wherein the chiefe Arguments each of them have, for | the Vindication of their erroneious Tenents are in- | certed, and | refuted; with a description of such whom the true Church of Christ | doth consist of: As also how, and by whom, they may be ga- | thered, and governed, according to the will, and ap- | pointment of Jesus Christ, and his Apostles, | in the Primitive purity thereof. | . . . (6 lines). By Iohn Spittlehouse, assistant to the Marshall Generall of the Army, under the | Command of his Excellency the Lord Generall Fairfax. | Imprimated by Theod. Jennings, and entred in the Stationers Hall. |

Printed at London by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold at | his house in Goold Smiths Alley in Redcrosse Street. 1650. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (13),360, (3)p.

Frontisp: An Emblem of Antichrist, with prefixed page: The Printer to the Spectator, A1, verso, and inserted leaf.

STAMPE, William. A | Treatise | Of Spirituall Infatuation. | Being the present visible Disease of the | English Nation. | Delivered in several sermons at the Hague in | Holland. | By W. Stampe, D.D. the imprisoned, plun- | dered, exiled Minister of Gods Word at | Stepney near London. | . . . (10 lines).

Hague, | Printed by Sam. Brown, English Bookseller. | [1650.] 12.4x7.3cm. (48),215p.

DNB.53:470a.

STERRY, Peter. The | Comings Forth | Of | Christ | In the Power of his Death. | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before the | High Court of Parliament, on Thursday the first | of Novemb. 1649. being a pub- like Thanksgiving | for the Victories obtained by the Parliaments Forces | in Ireland, especially for the taking of | Droghedah, since which Wexford also was taken. | By Peter Sterry, Sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gos- pel in London. |

London, | Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Thomas Brewster, and | Gregory Moule, and are to be sold at the three Bibles | in the Poultreys, under Mildreds Church. 1650. | Line border. 18.1x13.3 cm. (23),51,(1)p.

Order to print, Nov.2,1649, A1, verso.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Two Discourses | The One | Of The Primitive | Government | Of | Churches, | The other | Of the Service of God at the Assemblies | of the Church. | Now enlarged with a Review | By Herbert Thorndike. | (Camb. arms)

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Univer- | sitie of Cambridge. 1650. | 16.9x10.7 cm. (8),136:(8),434;146p.

The Second Part has separate t.p., dated 1642; with separate register and pagination.

✓ THOROWGOOD, Thomas. Ievves in America, | Or, | Probabili-
ties | That the Americans are of | that Race. | With the removall of
some | contrary reasonings, and earnest de- | sires for effectuall en-
deavours to | make them Christian. | Proposed by Tho: Thorovvgood,
B. D. one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by W.H. for Tho. Slater, and are to be sold | at his shop at
the signe of the Angel in Duck lane, 1650. | Line border. 17.6x13.5 cm. (42),139p.
Many pages misnumbered; last 4 leaves unnumbered).

Another copy, with Imprimatur and Table at end. 17.6x13.5cm. (42),136,(8)p.

TO the Supreme Authority of this Nation | in Parliament assem-
bled. | The Humble Petition of the Lord Major and Court of Aldermen
of | the Citie of London. | (Concerning the Subscribers to the Personall
Treaty)

Broadside. [1650]. 25.8x24cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parlia-
ment: 1648-1654.

TOMBES, John. An | Antidote | Against the Venome of a Passage,
in the 5th. | direction of the Epistle Dedicatory | to the whole Book of |
Mr. Richard Baxter | Teacher at Kederminster in Worcestershire, in-
ti- | tuled, The Saints everlasting Rest, containing a Satyri- | call in-
vective against Anabaptists | By Iohn Tombes B.D. | Lately Teacher
at Bewdley in the same | Covnty. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Charles Sumpner for Thomas Brewster and Greg. | Moule
at the three Bible near the West-end | of Pauls, 1650. | 18x14. cm. (7),9-32p. Im-
perfect at beginning.

TRAPP, John. A Clavis to the Bible. | Or A New | Comment | Upon
The | Pentateuch: | Or | Five Books of Moses. | Wherein are | 1. Diffi-
cult Texts explained | 2. Controversies discussed. | 3. Common-places
handled. | 4. Cases of Conscience cleer- | ed. | 5. Many Remarkable
matters | hinted, that had by other In- | terpreters been omitted.} {6.
Besides, divers Texts of | Scripture which occasional- | ly occur, are
fully opened. | 7. And the whole so inter-mixed with pertinent Hi- |
stories, as will yeeld both | pleasure and profit to the | Judicious, pious
Reader. | By John Trapp, Pastor | of Weston upon Avon in Gloucester-
shire. |

London, | Printed for Timothy Garthwait, at the George in Little- | Brittain,
1650. | Line border. 19x14.3cm. (10),388;171;159p.

TRAPP, John. Solomonis Πανάρετος: | Or, A | Commentarie | Upon
the Books of | Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, | And the | Song of Songs. |
Wherein the Text is explained, some | Controversies are discussed,
divers Com- | mon-places are handled, and many remark- | able mat-
ters hinted, that had by former | Interpreters been pretermitted. | Be-
sides sundry other Texts of Scripture (which occasio- | nally occurre)
are fully opened, and the whole so inter- | mixed with pertinent His-
tories, as will yeeld both plea- | sure and profit to the judicious Reader. |
By John Trapp, M.A. Pastour of Weston | upon Avon in Gloucester-
shire. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his shop at the three golden Lyons in Corn-hil near the R. Exchange. 1650. | Border. 19.1x14.3 cm. (16),374,334p.

TRAYTORS | Deciphered | In An Answere To A | Shamelesse | Pamphlet, | Intitvled, A | Declaration | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Expressing the grounds of their late | proceedings, and of setting | the present | Government | In the way of a | Free State. |

Anno 1650. | 18.9x13.9cm. 87p.

The TROUBLES of Amsterdam: | Or, | The Disturbed or Disquieted | Amsterdammer: | With His | Faithfull Warning, Counsel, and Answer | Upon | Bicker's Commotions. | The first part. | Printed in Dutch at Brussells. | Translated into English by L.W. | (device)

Reprinted at London by William Du-gard, Printer to | the Council of State, Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.4x14.2 cm. (1),32p.

The | TRVE Portraitvve | of the | Kings | Of | England; | Drawn from their Titles, Successions, | Raings and Ends. | Or, | A Short and Exact Historical description of every | King, with the Right they have had to the Crown, | and the manner of their wearing of it; especially from | William the Conqueror. | Wherein is Demonstrated, that there hath been no direct | succession in the line to create an hereditary right, for six or | seven hundred yeers; faithfully collected out of our best | Histories, and humbly presented to the | Parliament of England. | By an impartial Friend to Iustice and Truth. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R.W. for Francis Tyton at the three Daggers | in Fleetstreet, near the Inner Temple-Gate, 1650. | Line border. 18x14.2cm. (4),42p.

Edited by Henry Parker.

TWISSE, William. The Doctrine of the | Synod of Dort | And | Arles, | reduced to the practise. |

Without t.p. [London:1650?] 17.5x3.3cm. 198p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

TWO Orders of Parliament concerning the | Apprehending of | Thieves. | (10° Januarii, 1650-51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23.8cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-1654.

UPON Report from the Committee for suppressing licentious and impious | practices, under pretence of Religion, Liberty, &c. The Confession of | Laurence Clarkson, touching the making and publishing of the impious | and Blasphemous Book, called, The single Eye, and also Mr. Rainborows | Carriages. | (Sept. 27, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x24cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

URSINO De RIVO, Guilielmus. Guilielmi Vrsino De Rivo | Vindicæ | Pro capite Regis Angliæ contra Rebelles parricidas. | Sive |

Qverela Nvllitatis | De Impio Et Injusto Processv | Ac Sententia | Mortis Et Abdicationis | Contra | Serenissimvm Atqve Potentissimvm | Carolvm | Primvm | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ Et Hiberniæ | Regem, Regiamqve Stirpem | Ad | Christiani Orbis Monarchas Et Proceres: | Cum adhortatione | Vt legitimo Hæredi ad vindicandas has injurias | ultrice manu suppetias ferant. Secunda Editio. | (ornament).

Hagæ-Comitis | Ex Officina Samuelis Broun Bibliopolæ Anglici | M.D.C.L. | 19.5 x15.3 cm. 55p.

USSHER, James. Annales | Veteris Testamenti, | A | Prima Mundi Origine | Deducti: | Una Cum | Rerum Asiaticarum | Et | Ægyptiacarum | Chronico, | A | Temporis Historici Principio | usque ad Macca- baicorum initia | Producto. | Jacobo Usserio Armachano | Digestore. |

Londini, | Ex Officina J. Flesher, & prostant apud L. Sadler, ad Insigne Leonis | deaurati in vico vulgò voc. Little-Britain. M DC L. | Title in red and black. Vol.I: Line border. 27.3x18.7cm. (10),554,(1)p.

Vol.II, in 1654.

VENNING, Ralph. The New | Command | Renew'd: | Or, | Love one another. | Being an endeavor after the Vnity | of the Spirit in the bond of Peace, | by severall Vniting Principles. | Among which there are ten Rules for | a right understanding of Scripture, very | usefull for these divided Times. | By Ralph Venning. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Foun- | tain in Pavls Churchyard. 1650. | Border. 14.3x8.9cm. (16),48p.

VENNING, Ralph. Orthodoxe | Paradoxes, | Theoreticall and | Experimentall, | Or | A Believer clearing truth by | Seeming Contra- dictions. | With an Appendix, called the | Triumph of assurance. | By Ralph Venning | of Immanuel Colledge in | Cambridge. | The third Edition, with some Marginall | Additions. |

London | Printed by E.G. for I. Rothwell, at the | Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls Church- | yard, and Hanna Allen at the | Crown in Popes-head Alley | 1650. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (9),44,(1)p.

A | VINDICATION | Of The | Presbyteriall-Government, | And | Ministry: | Together, | With an Exhortation, to all the Ministers, | Elders, and People, within the Bounds of the | Province of London, whether joyning with | Us, or separating from Us. | Published, By the Ministers, and Elders, met together in a | Provinciall Assembly, No- vemb. 2d. 1649. | Wherein, amongst other things, these ensuing par- ticulars are contained; | 1. That there is a Church-Government, by Divine Right. | 2. That the Magistrate, is not the Fountain of Church-Government. | 3. That the Presbyterial-Government, is by Divine Right. | 4. The Inconveniencies of the Congregationall-way. | 5. That the Ruling-Elder is by Divine Right. | 6. That it is the will of Jesus Christ, that all sorts of persons should give an ac- | count of their Faith, to the Minister, and Elders, before admission to the Lords | Supper; together with Answers, to the usuall Objections made against it. | 7. Directions to the Elders, for the right managing of their Office. | 8. Directions to such as are admitted to the Lords Supper, for the right

sancti- | fying of Gods Name, in that Ordinance, & for their carriage
one towards another | 9. Rules to preserve People, from the Errours of
these Times. | 10. That Separation from our Churches, is justly
charged with Schisme. | 11. That Ministers formerly ordained by
Bishops, need no new Ordination. | 12. The Necessity and usefulness
of Catechizing. | Licensed, Entred, and Printed according to Order. |

London, Printed for C. Meredith, at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1650. |
Border. 18.5x14.cm. (6),175p.

A | VOTE of the Parliament | Touching | Delinquents. | Die Martii,
26 Martii, 1650. |

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers | to the Parlia-
ment of England, 1650. | 32.8x22.1cm. 1p. Broadside.
Order to print, April 9, 1650.

VOTES Of Parliament | Touching | Two Books; | The one Enti-
tuled, | The Accuser sham'd, or A Pair of Bellows to blow off that |
Dust cast upon John Fry a Member of Parliament, by | Colonel John
Downs, likewise a Member of Par- | liament; | The other Entituled, |
The Clergy in their Colours, or A Brief Character of them. | (seal);
. . . (4 lines: order to print; Feb. 22, 1650-51).

London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. |
1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1293-1297p. of V2. of Collection of Acts of
Parliament:1648-54.

W., N. A | Discourse | Concerning | The Engagement: | Or, | The
Northern Subscribers Plea opposed | to their dissenting Neighbors im-
portune Animo- | sities against Engaging to be true and faithful, &c. |
Tending to beget a calm Compliance in all the | Consciencious Lovers
of Truth and Peace. | Laid together by N.W. a friend to the | Common-
Wealth. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Francis Tyton, dwelling at the Three Daggers | in Fleet-
street, near the Temple. 1650. | 17.9x13.8cm. 24p.

WALKER, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached in the Chappell at Som-
merset- | House in the Strand, on Thursday the | 27 day of June 1650. |
It being the day on which the Lord Ge- | nerall Cromwell entred into
his power of | being Captain Generall and Commander in Chief | of all
the Forces raised by | Authority of Parliament, within the | Common-
wealth of England. | Wherein are comfortable Doctrines, and very use-
full Appli- | cations for these present Times. | By Hen: Walker Minis-
ter of Gods word, at | Knightsbridge in Middlesex. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson dwelling in | Smithfield near Hosier
Lane, 1650. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (8),23p.

WALL, John. None but | Christ; | Or | A plain and familiar Trea-
tise | of the Knowledge of Christ, exci- | ting all men, to study to know
Jesus | Christ, and him crucified, with a | Particular, Applicatory, and
saving | Knowledge, in divers Sermons | upon I Cor.2.2. | By John Wall
Bachelor of Div. Preacher of the | Word of God at Mich. Cornhill,

London. | The second Edition Corrected, and much Enlarged | by the
Author. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for E. Dod and N. Ekins, at the Gun in | Ivie-lane,
and at the Gun in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 14x8.8cm. (39),453p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

WARD, Nathaniel. Discolliminium. | Or, | A most obedient Reply
to a late Book, | Called, | Bounds & Bonds, | So farre as concerns the
first Demurrer | and no further. | Or Rather | A Reply to Bounds
onely, | Leaving Bonds to the second Demurrer and | Grand Casuist. |
By B: | . . . (3 lines)

London: | Printed in the Yeere, 1650. | Line border. 18.6x14.3 cm. (1),54p.
Mispaged.

Anon. Thomason.I:793. BMCat. sub Francis Rous.

WELDON, Anthony. The | Court | And | Character | Of | King
James. | Written and taken by Sir A:W: | being an eye, and eare wit-
nesse. | . . . (1 line). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by R.I. and are to be sold | by John Wright at the | Kings-
Head in the Old- | Baily. MDCL. | 13.6x8.5cm. (9),197p. Portrait. Title-page
supplied.

Thomason,I:813. DNB.60:163a(1).

WICKINS, William. A Plea for the | Ministry, | Or | Certain Prop-
ositions asserted out of the Scri- | ptures concerning the Ministry. |
As concerning {Its Continuance. | Ordination. | Work. | Maintenance. |
With the Answers of divers Objections that occurre. | By William
Wickins Pastor of Andrew | Hubbard, London. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Thomas Vnderhill and William | Raybould, at
the Blew Anchor, and at the Unicorn | in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.6
x14.3cm. (1),9p.

WITHER, George. Respublica Anglicana | Or The | Historie | Of
The | Parliament | In their late Proceedings. | Wherein | The Parlia-
ment and Army are vindicated | from the calumnies cast upon them in
that libellous | History of Independency, and the falshoods, follies, |
raylings, impieties, and blasphemies, | in that Libell detected. | The
Necessity and lawfullnesse of secluding | the Members, laying aside
the King, and House | of Lords, is demonstrated. | The Lawfullnesse of
the present power is proved, and the | just and necessary grounds of the
Armies march | into Scotland are represented. | Published for publicke
satisfaction. | The Author G: W: | Lege, Perlege, & Judica. |

London, | Printed by F. Leach, for George Thompson, dwelling at the sign of |
the White horse in Chancery-lane, 1650. | Line border. 19.2x15.1cm. (7), 47p.

Thomason,I:815. DNB.62:264b.

WOLLEB, Joannes. The | Abridgment | Of | Christian | Divinitie: |
So exactly and Methodically compiled, | That it leads us, as it were,
by the hand | To the {Reading of the Holy Scriptures. | Ordering of
Common-Places. | Vnderstanding of Controversies. | Cleering of some
Cases of Conscience. | By John Wollebius, Doctor of Divinity, | and
Ordinary Professor in the University of Basil. | Now at last faith-

fully translated into English, | and in some obscure places cleared and enlarged, | By Alexander Ross. | To which is adjoined, after the Alphabetical Table, | The Anatomy of the whole Body of Divinity, | Delineated in IX. short Tables, for the help of | weak Memories. |

London, | Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles, for John Saywell, | and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Grey-hound | in Little-Britain without Aldersgate. 1650. | 15.5x9.1cm. (12),340,(16)p. Title in black and red. Extra engraved title-page.

ZOUCH, Richard. Ivris Et Ivdicii | Fecialis, | Sive | Ivris Inter | Gentes, | Et Qvæstionvm De | Eodem Explicatio. | Quâ | Quæ ad Pacem & Bellum inter diversos | Principes, aut Populos spectant, ex præcipuis | Historico-jure-peritis, exhibentur. | Opera R.Z. | Authoris Elementorum Iuris-prudentiæ. | (ornament)

Oxoniz, | Excudebat H. Hall, Impensis Tho: Robinson. | M.DC.L. | Line border. 19.3 x 14.9 cm. (16),196 p.

DNB.63:420a(10). Madan, Oxford Books II:2041.

1651

ABBOT, George. Brief | Notes | Upon the whole Book of | Psalms. | Put forth for the help of such who | desire to exercise themselves in | them, and cannot understand | without a Guide. | Being a pithie and clear opening of the Scope and | Meaning of the Text, to the capacitie | of the Weakest. | By George Abbot. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by William Bentley, and are to be sold | by John Williams at the Crown, and Francis Egles- | field at the Mary-gold, in S. Pauls Church- | yard. Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.6x14.3cm. (13),772p.

An | ABSTRACT | Or Brief | Declaration | Of the present state of his | Majesties Revenew, | With The Assignations | And Defalcations Upon | The Same. | All Monies brought into his Maiesties | Coffers from time to time, since his | coming to the Crown of England, by what | meanes so ever. | The ordinary Annual Issues, Gifts, Re- | wards, and extraordinary Disbursements, as | they are distinguished in the sev- | rall Titles hereafter following. | (ornament)

London, Printed for M.S. 1651. | 17.8x14.3cm. (4),72p.

An ACT | For Continuing the | High Court of Justice. | (Sept. 25, 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Border. 32x23.3cm. Broadside. Laid in Vol. 3 of Acts of Parliament, 1648-1654.

An ACT | For | Setting apart Friday the Four and twentieth | Day of October, One thousand six hundred and fifty one, | For a Day of Publique Thanksgiving: | Together with a | Narrative | Declaring | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal; . . . 4 lines; order to print, Sept.26,1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1651. | 26.8x16.8cm. Pp. 1431-1441 of Vol. 3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | The better and more effectual Discovery | and
Prosecution of | Thieves | And | High-way men. | (Feb.27,1651-2.)

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Par- | liament of
England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1571-1573p. of v. 3 of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For the Execution of | A Judgement | Given in | Parlia-
ment | Against | Lieutenant Colonel John Lilborn. | (30 Jan. 1651)

26.7x17.6cm. 1537-1539p. of v. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648-54.

An ACT | For The | Impresting of Soldiers | For the Service of
the Commonwealth in | Ireland. |

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of
England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1349-1351p. of V. 3 of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament:1648-54. April 18, 1651

An ACT | For the Sale of several | Lands and Estates | Forfeited to
the | Common-Wealth | For | Treason. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to
print; 16 July 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. |
Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1369-1417p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Of | General Pardon | And | Oblivion. | . . . (Parl. arms).
Order to print, Feb.24,1651-2.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. |
Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1),1545-1569p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Prohibiting Correspondence with Charls Stvart or his
Party. | (12 Aug. 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. |
Broadside trimmed. 30.5x24.7cm. Laid in V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parlia-
ment: 1648-1654.

An ACT | To make void | All Titles of Honor, Dignities or Preceden-
cies | Given by the late | King, | Since the Fourth of January, One
thousand six | hundred forty and one. | (Feb. 4, 1651-2.).

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of
England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1541-1544p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | Concerning the | Proceedings | Of The |
Law in English. | (April 9, 1651)

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of
England. 1651. | 26.8x18.2cm. 1339-1341p. of V. 2. of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Sale of several | Lands and Estates |
Forfeited to the | Commonwealth | For | Treason. | . . . (Parl. arms).
Nov. 18, 1652.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. |
Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1775-1827p. of V. 3 of Collection of Acts of Par-
liament: 1648-54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Sale of the | Goods | belonging to the late | King, Queen | And | Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; 17 July, 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1651. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1419-1423p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54:

An | ADVERTISEMENT | To | Q, Elizabeth. | Presented to her Maje- | stie by the Author thereof. | (ornament)

First Printed in Anno Dom. | 1589. | And sundry times since. | [1651]. Border. 14.7x9.5 cm. 39-52p. of A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | . . . 1651.

AGRIPPA, Henry Cornelius. Three Books | Of | Occult Philo- sphy, | Written By | Henry Cornelius Agrippa, | Of | Nettesheim, | Counsellor to Charles the Fifth, | Emperor of Germany: | And | Iudge of the Prerogative Court. | Translated out of the Latin into the | Eng- lish Tongue, By J.F. | . . . (ornaments).

London, Printed by R.W. for Gregory Moule, and are to | be sold at the Sign of the three Bibles near the | West-end of Pauls. 1651. | Line border. 18.4x13.5 cm. (26), 583,(12)p.

Portr. frontisp of Author, [a1], verso; An enconium, [a2].

ALL The | Proceedings | At The | Sessions | Of the Peace holden at Westminster, on the 20. | day of June 1651. against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth | Sorrell the Elder, Margaret Dunlape, Anne Burley, | Fran- ces Bedwell, Elizabeth Sorrell the Yonger, | and Thomas Kearby. | To- gether, with their severall Examinations and Behaviours | before the Justices, and the Petition of six of them, as also | their Recantation; with the sentence and punishment of | Thomas Kearby, for his blas- phemous impiety, and wilfull ob- | stinacy. | To which is added a Post- script, to deterre all men to avoyd | such horrid blasphemies. | . . . (4 lines: License to print, July 22, 1651; ornament).

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, 1651. | 18.2x13.7cm. 14p.

ANNOTATIONS | Upon all the | Books | Of The | Old and New Testament: | This Second Edition so enlarged, | As they make an en- tire Commentary on the Sacred Scripture: | The like never before pub- lished in English. | Wherein | The Text is Explained, Doubts Resolved, Scriptures Paralleled, | and Various Readings observed. | By the La- bour of certain Learned Divines thereunto | appointed, and therein employed, As is expressed in the | Preface. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by John Legatt, 1651. | Line border. 2 volumes. 33.6x22.3cm. I,(12,1182);II,(1,1302)p.

Binders title: Assembly's Annotations.

ARTICULI | Lambethani: | Id est, | I. Articulorum Lambethæ ex- hibitorum | Historia. | II. Articuli de Prædestinatione, & an- | nexis capitibus à D. Whitakero Lam- | bethæ propositi. | III. Iidem prout ab Episcopis Theolo- | gisque concepti & admissi. | IV. Lanceloti An- drewes τῷ πανν Win- | toniensis Episcopi, de Synodo oblati | Articulis Judicium; unà cum ejusdem | Censurâ Censuræ D.Barreti, de Cer- |

titudine salutis. | Quibus annexa est | V. Sententia D. Overal Theologiæ | in Academia Cantabrigiensi Professoris olim Regii, de Prædestinationatione | καὶ τοῦ ἐρχομένου. | Curâ & impensis F.G. Ecclesiæ Sti Nicolai | apud Trinobantes Ministri. |

Londoni, | Typis G.D. Veneunt apud Rob. Beaumont | in parva Britannia. An. Dom. 1651. | 14.8x9cm. (1),55,(2)p.

Reprinted also in John Ellis' *Articulorum XXXIX*:1700.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator: | Or, | Persecution | For | Religion | Condemned, | By the {Light of Nature. | Law of God. | Evidence of our own Principles. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Printed for H.J. in the year 1651. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1),28p.

Postscript signed William Birchley.

Anon. Gillow.I:88.

BABYLON | Is Fallen. | Or, | A Propheſie that had lain hid above | two thousand years. | Foreshewing, | The rising, continuance, and fall of | the Empire and Supremacie of Rome, | with all matters of moment that were to come to | passe during the reigne of the Emperours and | Popes. | The last being the vanishing of the Germane Empire, lately | fulfilled. | The next, the dividing of the Kingdome of France by the | Sword of Spaine. | The third that of Spaine by the Sword of other Nations. | The fourth the destruction of Rome, and desolation of her | Church, in the yeare, 1666. | The fifth, the descending of the Kings of the East, and of the | whole world, unto the battell of the great day of God Al- | mighty. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by M.S. 1651. | Border. 14.7x9.5cm. (4),28p.

Repr. in A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying | . . . 1651.

BACON, Nathaniel. The | Continuation | Of An | Historicall | Discourse, | Of The Government Of | England, | Vntil the end of the Reign of Queen | Elizabeth. | With | A Preface, being a Vindication of the | ancient way of Parliaments in | England. | By Nath. Bacon of Grays-Inn, Esquire. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbanck, and Henry Twyford, | and are to be sold at Grays-Inn-Gate, and in Vine- | Court Middle Temple, 1651. | Border. 19.5x14.6cm. (24),307,(8)p.

First Part: 1647.

BARKER, Matthew. Jesus Christ | The | Great VVonder. | Discovered | For The | Amazement of Saints. | In A | Sermon | Preached before the Right Honorable the Lord Major of London, and the | Honorable Court of Aldermen, at Pauls. | By Matthew Barker, Preacher of the | Gospel at Leonards East-Cheap. London. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by R.W. for Rapha Harford, at the Bible and | States-Arms in Little Brittain, 1651. | Line border. 18x13.8 cm. (8),47p.

BAXTER, Richard. Plain Scripture Proof | Of | Infants Church-membership | And | Baptism, | Being | The Arguments prepared for (and partly | managed in) the publike Dispute with Mr. Tombes | at Bewdley on the first day of January, 1649. | With a full Reply to what

he then Answered, and | what is contained in his Sermon since Preached, in his | printed Books, his M.S. on I Cor.7.14. which I saw, against | Mr. Marshal, against these Arguments. | With a Reply to his Valedictory Oration at Bewdley; | And a Corrective for his Antidote. | By Richard Baxter | A Minister of Christ for his Church at Kederminster. | Constrained unavoidably hereto by Mr. Tombes his importunity; by | frequent Letters, Messengers, in his Pulpit, and at last in Print, calling | out for my Arguments, and charging the denial upon | my Conscience. | Hereto is added an Appendix, against the Doctrine in the other extreme, contained in | a Tractate of Mr.Th.Bedford's, adorned with the great Names and pretended | Convent of famous learned Dr. Davenant, and Dr. Vsher; and with | an Epistle of Mr. Cranfords, and a Tractate of Dr. Wards (on | which also some Animadversions are added.) |

London, Printed for Robert White, 1651. | Line border. 18.4x13.4cm. (54), 346p. 2 Sub. t.p.

BEHME, Jacob. Signatura Rerum: | Or The | Signatvre of all Things: | Shewing | The Sign, and Signification of the severall | Forms and Shapes in the | Creation: | And what the | Beginning, Ruin, and Cure of every | Thing is; it proceeds out of Eternity into Time, | and again out of Time into Eternity, and com- | prizeth All Mysteries. | Written in High Dutch, MDCXXII. | By | Jacob Behmen, | aliàs | Teutonicus Phylosophus. |

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for Gyles Calvert, at the black spread | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls Church. 1651. | 17.2x13.8cm. (8), 224p.

A BREIFE | Exposition | Of The | XI. XII and XIII. Chapters of | The | Revelation. | Wherein | Most Of The Greatest | Mysteries contained in | the whole Book are unfolded. | (ornament) The Contents are in the next Page. |

London, | Printed by M Simmons in Alderse-gate-Street, 1651. | Border. 14.7x 9.5 cm. (4), 67p.

Repr. in: A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying | . . . 1651.

BRINSLEY, John. *Meotrys*: | Or, | The One and Onely | Mediatour | Betwixt God and Men, | The Man | Christ Jesus. | Wherein | The Doctrin of Christ Mediator- | ship is largely handled; And the great | Gospel-Mystery of Reconciliation | betwixt God and Man is O- | pened, Vindicated, and Applied. | As it was lately presented to the Church | of God at Great Yarmouth, | By | John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and Preacher | to that Incorporation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Maxcy for Ralph Smith, at the | sign of the Bible in Cornhill, near the | Royall Exchange. 1651. | Border. 15.9x10.3cm. (14), 272p.

First of his Two Treatises: 1651.

BRINSLEY, John. Two Treatises: | The One, | Handling the Doctrine | Of Christ's | Mediatorship: | Wherein | The great Gospel-Mystery of Reconci- | liation betwixt God and Man is opened, | vindicated, and Applied. | The Other, | Of Mystical | Implantation: | Wherein | The Christian's Union and Commu- | nion with, and Conformity to Jesus Christ, | both in his Death and Resurrection, | is Opened, and

Applied. | As they were lately delivered to the Church | of God at
Great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and
Preacher | to that Incorporation. |

London, Printed by T. Maxcy, for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the | Bible in
Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange. 1651. | Border. 16.2x10.3cm. (1),(12),272,
(16),255p. 2 sub t.p.

BULKELEY, Peter. The Gospel-Covenant; Or | The Covenant |
Of Grace Opened. | Wherein are explained; | 1. The differences betwixt
the Covenant of grace and Covenant | of workes. | 2. The different ad-
ministration of the Covenant before and since | Christ. | 3. The bene-
fits and blessings of it. | 4. The Condition. | 5. The properties of it. |
Preached in Concord in New-England | by Peter Bulkeley, sometimes
fellow | of Saint Johns Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (8 lines). The
second Edition, much enlarged, and corrected by the Author. | And the
chiefe heads of Things (which was omitted in the former) | distin-
guished into Chapters. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Aldersgate-street | next
doore to the Golden Lyon. 1651. | Line border. 17.9x14cm. (14),432,(9)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | With | Practical Ob-
servations | Continued | Upon the Eleventh, Twelfth & Thir- | teenth
Chapters of the Prophecy | Of | Hosea. | Being | First delivered in several
Lectures | at Michaels Cornhil, London. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. |
Being the Seventh Book published by | (*double column*) Thomas Good-
win, | William Greenhil, | Sydrach Simpson, | {William Bridge, | John
Yates, | Will. Adderly. |

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil,
near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.2x13.3cm. (28),570,(16)p.

Vol.4 of series; vol.I,1643; vol.2-3,1650.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The Rare | Jewel | Of | Christian | Con-
tentment. | Wherein is shewed, | 1 What Contentment is. | 2 The holy
Art or Myserie of it. | 3 Several Lessons that Christ teacheth to work
the Heart to Contentment. | 4 The Excellencies of it. | 5 The Evils of
Murmuring. | 6 The Aggravations of the sin of Murmuring. | By Jer-
emiah Burroughs. | The first of the six Volumes that are published by |
(*double column*) Thomas Goodwyn. | William Greenhil. | Sydrach
Simpson. | Philip Nye. | {William Bridge. | John Yates. | William Ad-
derley. |

London, | Printed by W. Bentley, for L. Sadler and | R. Beaumont. Anno
Domini 1651. | Border. 17.5x13.8 cm. (12),163,(11)p.

BY the Parliament. | A Proclamation | For The | Discovery and Ap-
prehending of Charls Stvart, and other Traytors | his Adherents and
Abettors. | (Sept. 10. 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. |
Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x25cm. Laid in V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parlia-
ment: 1648-1654.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Saints Rest: | Or | Their happy Sleep in
Death. | As it was delivered in a | Sermon | At | Aldermanbury Lon-

don, Aug 24. 1651. | By Edmund Calamy B.D. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. Anno Domini, MDCLI. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),19p.

CALAMY, Edmund. A | Sermon | Preached by | Mr Edmund Calamy | At | Aldermanbury London, Aug.24.1651. | Being | A Funeral Sermon for Mr. Love on the Sab- | bath-Day following after he was executed. | Containing these particulars: | {1 The Person that fell asleep. | 2 The Speech that he made, when he fell asleep. | 3 What he did when he had finished his Speech. | Also, | Four excellent Doctrines, and Propositions, to the Presbyte- | rians, and others; to be by them practised and meditated upon | both Morning and Evening. | . . . (4 lines).

London, printed for G Horton: And published by a perfect Copy. | [1651]. Border. 20.5x15.2cm. (1),6p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Between | The late King of England, and the | late Lord Marquesse of Worcester, | concerning Religion. | Together With | A Vindication | Of The | Protestant Cavse, | From the Pretences of the Marquesse | his last Papers; which the necessity of the | King's Affaires denied him | Opportunity to Answer. | (stars).

London, | Printed for W. Lee, at the Turks Head in Fleet-street, | and R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie-lane. | 1651. | 18.7x13.9cm. (12),366;(4),84p. Frontisp. portr. Charles I. Title in red and black. 2 parts

Authors name on sub-title after p. 366. 1652.

Also a second copy, 18.8x13.8cm. (12),366; 84p. with a different portrait of Charles I.

CARY, Lucius. Sir | Lucius | Cary, | Late Lord | Viscount | Of | Falkland, | His Discourse of Infallibility, with | an Answer to it: And his Lordships Reply. | Never before published. | Together with Mr. Walter Mountague's Letter | concerning the changing his Religion. | Answered by my Lord of Falkland. |

London | Printed by Gartrude Dawson, for John Hardesty, | and are to be sold at the Signe of the Black Spread- | Eagle, in Duck-Lane, 1651. | Line border. 18.4x13.7cm (45), 298p.

CARY, Mary. The | Little Horns | Doom & Dovvnfall: | Or A | Scripture-Prophesie | Of | King James, and King Charles, | and of this present Parliament, | unfolded. | Wherein it appeares, that the late Tragedies | that have bin acted upon the Scene of | these three Nations: and particularly, the | late Kings doom and death, was so long | ago, as by Daniel pred-eclared. | And | What the issue of all will be, is also disco- | vered; which followes in the second Part. | By M. Cary, a servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold | at the sign of the Black-spread-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls, 1651. | 13.6x8.8cm. (31),327,(16)p. Title on sig. A1, verso.

CARY, Mary. A new | And More Exact Mappe | Or, | Description | Of | New Ierusalems Glory when Jesus | Christ and his Saints with him

shall reign on | earth a Thousand years, and possess all Kingdoms. |
Wherein | Is discovered the glorious estate into which | the Church shall
be then put both in respect of | externall and internall glory, and the
time when. | And also, | What hath been done these eight years last |
past, and what is now a doing, and what shall be | done within a few
years now following in | order to this great work. | Wherein also | That
great Question, whether it be lawfull | for Saints to make use of the
materiall Sword in the | ruining of the enemies of Christ, and whether |
it be the mind of Christ to have it so, is at large de- | bated and resolved
in the Affirmative from | clear Scriptures, and all others answered. | By
M.Cary a servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by W.H. and are to be sold at the sign of the | Black-spread-
Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1651 | 13.6x8.8cm. Pp. 49-327.(16).

Sub-title in her Little Horns Doom:1651, repeated on sig. A2 and E1.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Oppressor | Destroyed. | As it was delivered
in a Ser- | mon at Pauls Septem.21.1651. | Preached before the Right
Honourable the | Lord Mayor, The Right worshipfull the Alder- | men
and the Sheriffs his Brethren. | It being a Sermon in commemoration
of the | 3d of Sept. on which day it pleased | the Lord to vouchsafe a
wonderfull | Victorie to the Parliaments Forces | before Worcester, in
the total defeat | of the Enemy. | By Joseph Carryl, Minister of the
Gospel at | Magnus neer London-Bridge. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.B. at the request of divers Friends. | (1651). 18.2x13.8
cm. (4).16p.

Imprimatur, Sept.27.1651

CAWDREY, Daniel. A | Diatribe | Concerning | Infants-Baptism, |
With | Mr Hooker, Part.3.Cap.2. | Whether the Infants of Beleevers |
not in Covenant with a visible | Church, may be baptized. | By D.C. |
(device)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign | of the Crane
in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.4 cm. 179-219p. of his Inconsist-
encie Of The Independent way:1651.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Inconsistencie | Of The | Independent
way, | With {Scripture, | and | It Self. | Manifested in a threefold Dis-
course, | I. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. | II. A Review of
M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline. | The first part. | III. A Dia-
triibe with the same M. Hooker Concerning Bap- | tism of Infants of
Non-confederate parents, Cap. 2. Of | his third part. | By Daniel Caw-
drey, a Member of the Assembly, | and late Preacher at Martins in the
fields. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the
Crane in Pauls Church-yard, MDCLI. | Border. 18.2x13.6 cm. (23).219p. 3 sub
t.p.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Inconsistencie | Of The | Independent
way, | With {Scripture, | and | It Self. | Manifested in a threefold Dis-
course, | I. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. | II. A Review of
M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline. | The first part. | III. A Dia-

tribe with the same M. Hooker Concerning Baptism | of Infants of
Non-confederate parents, Cap 2. Of his | third part. | By Daniel Caw-
drey, a Member of the Assembly, | and late Preacher at Martins in the
Fields. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the
Crane in Pauls Church-yard, MDCLI. | Border. 17.8x12.6cm. (24)219p. 3 sub
t.p.

A second impression in the same year. The second sub t.p. gives the Sign of
the Black Bear in Pauls Church-yard.

CAWDREY, Daniel. *Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm*, | Or | A further mani-
festation of M.J.C. | his contradictions, instanced in | *Vindiciæ Clav-*
ium, | Being | A Rejoinder to his Reply (to some | few of those many
Contradictions) in his last | Book, Called, *The Way of Congrega-*
tional | Churches Cleared, Part.2. | By D.C. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign | of the Crane
in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm. (1)46p.

First part of his *Inconsistencie Of The Independent way*: 1651: 2d ed.; with
separate register and pagination. Two impressions, differing only in arrangement
of the border and in the last lines of text. Author's name on original title page.

CERTAIN Conscientious | Queries | From | M. Will. Jenkin, | Being
the Grounds of his late Petition and Sub- | mission to the present |
Power. | Whereunto is Annexed his Petition still very | much desired. |
With the Copy of a Letter formerly sent to him | and Mr. Love with
other Ministers therein no- | minated, supplicating their non-ingaging
or | withstanding Gods stupendious and amazing | Acts of late and
present providences, which if | harken'd to in time might have pre-
vented their | late Sufferings, and better kept up their esteem. | Also |
The Parliaments Most Gracious and indulgent | Pardon to them all,
notwithstanding their | Acts of Treason against the peace of | the
Common-wealth. |

Sold by R. Harford at the Bible and States-Armes | in Little-Britain, 1651. |
19.3x14.5cm. (5)9p.

CLAVIS Apocalyptica: | Or, | A Prophetical Key: | By Which | The
great Mysteries in the Reve- | lation of St. John, and the Prophet |
Daniel are opened; | It being made apparent | That the Prophetical
Numbers com to | an end with the year of our Lord, | 1655. | Written
by a Germane D. and now trans- | lated out of High-Dutch. | In two
Treatises. | 1. Shewing what in these our times hath been ful- | filled. |
2. At this present is effectually brought to pass. | 3. And henceforth is
to bee expected in the years | neer at hand. | With an introductorie
Preface. |

London, | Printed by William Du-Gard for Thomas Matthewes, | and are to
bee sold by Giles Calvert, at the Black- | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of | St
Paul's, 1651. | 13.7x8.3cm. (8)79;(2)163,(2)p. Title supplied.

Contains the Epistolarie discourse of John Dury to Samuel Hartlib, concern-
ing this exposition of the Revelation. cf DNB.25:73a.

COB, Christopher. *The | Sect | Every where | Spoken against: | Or,
the Reproached | Doctrine | of Ely. | As it was held forth in several*

Sermons | in the Year, MDCLI. | By Christopher Cob, Lay-man, | Minister of an United People in Ely. | Collected and Analyzed for a private | Use, by Hampden Reeve, Master of Arts, one of | that Society, and a constant Hearer. | Now published by the Assent of the whole Society | (as a short Character, at present, of Them and their | Way, till an opportunity of a farther and fuller dis- | covery) for satisfaction in General. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert, at the black | Spread-Eagle at the West end of Paula. 1651. | Border. 15.8x9.9cm. (14), 368p.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Pulpit-Guard Routed, | In Its | Twenty Strong-Holds. | Or, | A brief Answer, To a large and lawless Dis- | course, Written by one Tho. Hall of Kings-Norton, Inti- | tuled, The Pulpit-Guarded, with Twenty Arguments, Pretending | to prove the unlawfulness, and sinfulness of Private mens Preaching. | Wherein the Arguments being weighed in the Ba- | lance of the Sanctuary, are found too light; and the | lawfulness of Private mens Preaching (as Tho. Hall calls them) | viz. Gifted Brethren; is cleared, and confirmed, in oppo- | sition to all Gain-sayers. | My work in this Treatise hath been, and is, 1. To Rout | him in all his Guards; 2. To discover the weakness and invalidity | of all his Answers to those Objections and Allegations by him there pro- | duced for the Preaching of the Gifted Brethren. | His six Arguments to prove their Ministry free from Anti- | christianism, rased; and six more asserted, proving them to be Anti-christian. | Written by Tho. Collier. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert, | at the Black-Spred-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, near Ludgate, 1651. | Line border. 19.4x14.4 cm. (4), 104,(2)p. Mispaged at end.

COLLINGES, John. Vindicæ Ministerii Evangelici; | A Vindication of the great Ordinance of God | viz. A Gospel-Ministry; In which | these ensuing Questions are shortly discust, | {1 Whether under the Gospel there be such a function as the Ministry, | viz. some particular persons appointed to preach the Word and ad- | minister the Sacraments. | 2 Whether no more be required for this function, to authorize men | ordinarily to preach, interpret, and apply Scripture, then that they | have gifts, and be desired to exercise them. | 3. Whether those that ordinarily preach, open and apply Scriptures, | must be set apart by the Presbytery. | 4 Whether the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery can be omitted | in Scripturall Ordination without sin. | 5. Whether Christians that make a conscience of hearing the Word of | God, can without sin hear such preach, open, or apply Scriptures, as are | not ordained, but meerly gifted men, &c. | In which, | The Affimative part of the first and third questions, and the Ne- | gative part of the three others is maintained, and the judgements of former | Divines in them held forth; And all the considerable Arguments on the | contrary parts brought by Anabaptists, Socinians, Erastians, Separatists, &c. are | answered, and what is already answered to them by Zanchy, Aretius,, Chemni | tius, Martyr, Calvin, Rutherford, Gillespy, Seaman, and others, is gathered up and | presented, together with the Authors

own opinion and answer, where he | hath judged it needfull to adde any
thing. | By John Collings, M.A. & Preacher of Gods word in Norwich. |
. . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Rich. Tomlins, at the sign of the Sun and Bible | near
Pye-corner. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (32),89,(1)p.
First edition.

COLLINGES, John. Vindicisæ | Ministerii Evangelici; | A Vindica-
tion of the great Ordinance of God. | viz. A Gospel-Ministry; In which |
these ensuing Questions are shortly | discust. | {1. Whether under the
Gospell there be such a function as the Ministry; viz. | some particular
persons appointed to preach the Word, and administer the Sa- | cra-
ments. | 2. Whether no more be required for this function, to authorize
men ordinarily, to | preach, interpret, and apply Scriptures, then that
they have gifts, and be desired | to exercise them. | 3. Whether those
that ordinarily preach, open and apply Scriptures, must be set | apart by
the Presbytery. | 4. Whether the laying on of the hands of the Presby-
tery can be omitted in Scriptu- | rall Ordination without sin. | 5.
Whether Christians that make a conscience of hearing the Word of
God, can | without sin heare such preach., open or apply Scriptures, as
are not ordained, but | meerly gifted, &c. | In which, | The Affirmative
part of the first and third questions, and the Nega- | tive part of the
three others is maintained, and the judgments of former Di- | vines in
them held forth; And all the considerable Arguments on the con- | trary
parts brought by Anabaptists, Socinians, Erastians, Separatists, &c.
are an- | swered, and what is already answered to them by Zanchy,
Aretius, Chemnitius, | Martyr, Calvin, Rutherford, Gillespy, Seaman,
and others, is gathered up and pre- | sented, together with the Authors
owne opinion and answer where he hath | judged it needfull to adde any
thing. | By John Collings, M.A. & Preacher of Gods Word in Norwich. |
. . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Rich: Tomlins, at the sign of the Sun & Bible | near Pye-
corner. 1651. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),t.p.,(30),89p.
Second edition. Publication approved, Mar.23.1651.

COMENIUS, Joannes Amos. Naturall | Philosophie | Reformed |
By | Divine Light: | Or, | A Synopsis of Physicks: | By | J.A. Co-
menius: | Exposed | To the censure of those that are lovers | of Learn-
ing, and desire to be | taught of God. | Being a view of the World in |
generall, and of the particular Creatures | therein contained: grounded
upon | Scripture Principles. | With a briefe Appendix touching | the
Diseases of the Body, Mind, and Soul; | with their generall Remedies. |
By the same Author. |

London: | Printed by Robert and William Leybourn, for | Thomas Pierrepont,
at the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard, MDCLI. | 13.9x9cm. (47),256p.
Commendatory note, mounted on Sig. §1, verso.

A | CONFESSION | Of | Faith, | Of the several Congregations or
Chur- | ches of Christ in London, which are commonly | (though un-
justly) called Anabaptists. | Published, | For the Vindication of the
truth, and information of | the ignorant; likewise for the taking off of

those as- | persions which are frequently, both in Pulpit, | and Print
unjustly cast upon them. | Unto which is added, | Heart Bleedings
For | Professors abominations. | Or | A faithfull generall Epistle
(from the same Churches) pre- | sented to all who have knowne the
way of truth, forewarning | them to flee security, and carelesse walking
under the Pro- | fession of the same, discovering some of Sathans wiles,
whereby | also, wanton persons and their ungodly wayes are | dis-
claimed. | . . . (5 lines) The third Impression corrected. |

London, Printed by M.S. and are to be sold by F. Tyton at the three daggers
in Fleetstreet, | and L. Chapman at the Crowne in Popes-head Ally. 1651. | Line
border. 18.3x13.7cm. (6),26p.

COOKE, William. The | Font Uncover'd | For | Infant-Baptisme; |
Or | An Answer | To The | Challenges of the Anabaptists | Of | Staf-
ford, | Never yet Reply'd unto, though long since promised. | Wherein |
The Baptisme of all Church-Members Infants | is by plain Scripture-
proof Maintained to be the will | of Jesus Christ; and many Points
about Churches | and their Constitutions are occasionally handled. |
By William Cook late Minister of the Gospel | at Ashby-Delazouch. |

London, | Printed by A Miller for Tho. Vnderhill at the Anchor in Pauls |
Church-yard, near the little North-door. 1651. | Border. 19.4x15.2cm. (8),47p.

✓ COPPE, Abiezer. A | Remonstrance | Of | The sincere and zealous
Protestation | O | Abiezer Coppe, | Against the | Blasphemous and
Execrable Opinions | recited in the Act of Aug. 10. 1650. | The breach
whereof, the Author hath (through | Mistake) been mis-suspected of,
when he hath | not been in the least guilty thereof, &c. | Or, Innocence
(clouded with the name of | Transgression) wrapt up in silence; | But
now (a little) peeping forth from under | the thick and black clouds of
Obloquie, | Arising out of the sea of Malice in some, and out | of Weak-
ness, Ignorance, and Mistake in others; who | are by the Author much
pitied, and dearly beloved. And for their | sakes primely, as also for
the satisfaction of many, and information of all, | This ensuing | Re-
monstrance, Vindication, and Attestation | is published, | Per me,
Abiezer Coppe, — de Newgate. | Which is as a Preamble to a farther
future Decla- | ration of what he hath been, and now is; who hath |
been so clothed with a cloud, that few have known him. |

London, Printed by James Cottrel. 1651. | 18.2x13.5cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, John. Christ | The | Fountaine of Life: | Or, | Sundry
Choyce Sermons on | part of the fift Chapter of the first | Epistle of
St. John. | Preached | By that Learned judicious Divine, and faithfull
Mi- | nister of Jesus Christ, Mr. John Cotton B.D. | now Preacher at
Boston in New-England. | . . . (1 line). Published according to
Order. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and are to be sold by | George Calvert
at the signe of the half Moone in | Watling street, neer Pauls Stump. | M DCLI. |
Border. 18.1x13.2cm. (8),256p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. Cottoni Posthuma: | Divers | Choice
Pieces | Of That | Renowned Antiquary | Sir Robert Cotton, | Knight

and Baronet, | Preserved from the inju- | ry of Time, and Expos'd | to
public light, for the be- | nefit of Posterity, | By J.H. Esq; |

London, | Printed by Francis Leach, for Henry Seile | over against St. Dun-
stons Church in | Fleetstreet, 1651. | Border. 16.7x10.5cm. (8),351,p. 14 sub t.p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Short View | Of The | Long Life and
Reign | of Henry the Third, King | of England. | Presented to King
James. | Written by Sir Robert Cotton. | (device).

London, | Printed by William Bentley, | for William Shears at the Bible | in
St. Pauls Church-yard 1651. | Border. 16.7x10.5cm. (1),26 p. Incomp.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-Holinesse, | Or, | The saving sight of
God. Laid | open from Isa.6.5. Together | with the glorious priviledge |
of the Saints, from Rom. | 8.4,5. both worthily | opened & applied. |
By that Faithfull Dispenser of the Mистерies of | Christ, Walter
Cradock, late Prea- | cher at Alhallowes the Great in | London. | . . .
(8 lines). Published and allowed by the Author's consent. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate street, 1651. | Line border.
18.1x13. cm. (18),414,(20)p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-Holinesse: | Or, | The saving Sight of
God. | Laid open from Isa.6.5. | Together with | The glorious Priviledge
of the | Saints. From Rom.8.4,5. | Both worthily opened and applied. |
By that Faithful Dispenser of the Mysterries of | Christ, Walter
Cradock, late Preacher | at Alhallowes the Great in London. | . . . (8
lines). Published and allowed by the Author's consent. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by Joseph | Blaik-lock,
at his House in Ivie-lane. 1651. | Line border. 17.4x13.2cm. (18),414,(20)p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

CULVERWELL, Nathanael. Spiritual | Opticks: | Or | A Glasse |
Discovering the weaknesse and Im- | perfection of a Christians know-
ledge of this life. | By | Nathanael Culvervell, | Master of Arts, and
lately | Fellow of | Emmanuel Colledge | in | Cambridge |

Printed by Thomas Buck one of the Printers | to that Universitie. 1651. | And
are to be sold by Anthony Nicholson, Stationer there. | 18.2x13.8cm. (6),28p.

Incorporated in his Elegant and Learned Discourse:1652, with separate register
and pagination.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

DAILLÉ, Jean. A | Treatise | Concerning | The Right Vse | Of The |
Fathers, | In the Decision of the Controversies that | are at this day in
Religion. | Written in French by John Daille, | Minister of the Gospel
in the Reformed Church | at Paris. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for John Martin, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Bell
in S. Pauls Church-yard. M D C L I. | 17.8x13.4cm. (14), 163; 195,(1)p. 2
Bks. | Title in red and black.

DAVY, John. A Particular | Ansvver | To | A Book | Intituled, |
The Clergy | In Their | Colours. | . . . (3 lines). Septemb. the 18th |
1651. Imprimatur, | John Downam. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller for William Leigh at the Turks head in | Fleet-
street. MDCLL. | Border. 19.5x14.6cm. (4),42,(1)p.
Signed J.D. at end. H&L, new edition.

DELL, William. Christ's | Spirit, | A | Christians Strength: | Or, |
A plain discovery of the mighty | and invincible power, that all Be- |
lievers receive through the gift | of the Spirit. | First held forth in two
Sermons, on Act. 1.8. and | after published for the instruction and use
of those | that are spiritual, Anno 1645. | By William Dell, | Minister
of the Gospel of Jesus Christ | at Yelden in the County of Bedford. |
. . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Hen. Cripps and Lod. Lloyd, 1651. | Line border. 18.9x
14.2cm. (12),38p.

In his: *Several Sermons and Discourses* . . . 1652 and 1709.

DIGBY, George and DIGBY, Kenelm. Letters | Between | The Ld
George Digby, | And | Sr Kenelm Digby kt. | Concerning | Religion. |
(devices)

London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and | are to be sold at his Shop, at
the sign of the | Prince's Arms in St Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | 13.9x8.8 cm. (4),
132p.

List of books printed for Humphrey Moseley appended:16p.

DINGLEY, Robert. A | Glimps | Of | Christ, | Discovering the |
Sweet-Incomes | of Christ to a Spirituall | Heart. | . . . (2 lines) By
R. Dingley, sometimes Fellow of | Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. |

London, Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas | Eglesfeild at the Brazen-Serpent
in | Pauls Church-yard, | 1651. | Line border. 15.2x9.7cm. (28),149; (18),151-291,
(25)p. Portr. frontisp.

Contains also his *Messiah's Splendor*; 1649, as second part.

DIODATE, John. Pious and Learned | Annotations | Upon | the
Holy Bible: | Plainly | Expounding the most difficult | places thereof: |
By | That Godly and Famous Divine, | Mr. John Diodati, late Minis-
ter of the Gospel | in Geneva. | The third Edition. | Corrected and much
augmented, with additional notes of | the same Author, throughout the
whole Work. | And | The Analysis upon each severall Book of the Old
and New Testament, | setting down the chief heads contained therein,
being very much en- | larged, is now fully compleated in this third
Edition. |

London, | Printed by James Flesher, for Nicholas Fussell. 1651. | 28.8x18.8cm.
(24,1086)p. Engr. fore t.p.

DONNE, John. Essayes | In | Divinity, | By the late | Dr Donne, |
Dean of St Paul's. | Being | Several Disquisitions, | Interwoven with
Meditations | And | Prayers: | Before he entred into Holy Orders. |
Now made publick by his Son J.D. | Dr of the Civil Law. |

London, | Printed by T.M. for Richard Marriot, | and are to be sold at his
Shop in | St Dunstan's Church-yard | Fleet-street. 1651. | Border. 14.4x8.4cm.
(4),224p.

Also part of his *Paradoxes*, etc. 1652.

DURANT, John. Comfort & Counsell | For | Dejected Soules. | Or |
A Treatise concerning Spirituall | Dejection. | In which is Handled, | 1

The Nature | 2 The Working | 3 The Grounds | 4 The Remedies { Of
 Spirituall | Dejection. | And in which is held forth, Satisfaction to
 some | particular Cases, and generall advice for | any Soule who is cast
 downe. | Being the Heads and Sum of divers Sermons | Preached to a
 particular Congregation, | From Psalm 42. last. | By John Durant,
 Preacher of the Gospel, and Pastour of | a Church of Christ in Canter-
 bury. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London by R.I. for Hannah Allen, at | the Crown in Popes-Head-
 Alley. 1651. | Border. 16.6x11.2cm. (22),1-132,1-28,133-231,(9)p.

DURY, John. Conscience | Eased: | Or, | The main Scruple which
 hath hi- | therto stuck most with conscionable Men, | against the tak-
 ing of the Engagement removed. | Where amongst other things is
 shewed. | First, How farre the Oath of Allegiance, and the Nationall |
 League and Covenant are Obligations; either in their legall in- | tents
 unalterable or at this time no more binding and alterable. | Secondly
 How farre in a free People the Subordinate Officers | of the State, have
 a right to judge of the Proceedings of a King | in that State. | Thirdly,
 How Zedekia'es case in breaking his Oath to the King | of Babylon,
 and our case in making use of our freedome from | the Oath of Alle-
 giance, and Supremacie to the King of | England doe differ. | The
 Author, John Dury. |

London, | Printed for T.H. in Russell-street, neere the Piazza | of the Covent-
 Garden, 1651. | 18.4x14.2cm. (2),38p. Mispaged.

DURY, John. An | Epistolical Discours, from | Mr John Durie to
 Mr Sam: Hartlib, | concerning this Exposition | of the Revelation. |
 By | Waie of Preface thereunto. |

(London, 1651). 13.7x8.2cm. (6),79p.

Title taken from Preface.

See Clavis Apocalyptica:1651.

DURY, John. John Dury | His | Petition | To The | Honourable |
 House Of The | Commons | In | England, | Now | Assembled | In |
 Parliament. |

London, | Printed in the yeere M.DC.XLI. | Border 18.1x13.4cm. (4)p.

ENGLANDS | Apology, | for Its late | Change: | Or, | A Sober Per-
 swasive, | Of all Disaffected or Dissenting persons, to a | Seasonable
 Engagement, for the Set- | tlement of this | Common-Wealth. | Drawne
 from | {The Workings | of | Providence.} | {The State | of | Affaires.}
 {The danger | of | Division.} |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Livewel Chapman, and are to be | sold at the
 Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. 1651. | Border. 19x14.6cm. (4),38p.

The ENGLISH | Presbyterian | And | Independent | Reconciled. |
 Setting forth the small ground of | Difference between them Both: |
 Therein clearing the Mis-understandings | between the English and the
 Scots, | as which Nation hath broken the Covenant | each with other:
 Setting forth withall on | which side the Offensive Warre betwixt Us

and | Them, on which the Defensive is, and how it | came to be waged. | With some Animadversions upon divers the most obser- | vable Writings and Books on the Kings behalfe, compared | with those on the Parliaments. | Written by an English Gentlemen, a Well-willer to the | Peace of his Country | . . . (3 lines)

London Printed in the year 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (8), 140p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι. | The Dippers dipt. | Or, | The Anabaptists Duck'd and Plung'd over | Head and Eares, at a Disputation in Southwark. | Also, | A large and full Discourse of | Their {1. Originall. | 2. Severall sorts. | 3. Peculiar Errours. | 4. High Attempts against the State. | 5. Capitall punishments. | The Sixth Edition. Augmented with | {1. Severall Speeches delivered before this Assembly of | Divines. | 2. The famous History of the frantick Anabaptists. | Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany. | Together with an Application to this Kingdome; Especially to London. | By Daniel Featley, D.D. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by Richard Cotes for N.B. and Richard Royston | at the Angel in Ivy-lane, 1651. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (19),1-186,(1),187-259p. 1 plate. Sub t.p. Portr. frontisp.

Another copy: 18.x14.3cm. (20)186,(1),187-258p. Plate and engraved t.p.: The | Discription of the severall Sorts | Of | Anabaptists. | With there manner of Rebaptizing. |

FEATLEY, Daniel. Orationes | Synodicæ: | Or Severall | Speeches | Delivered Before This | Assembly Of Divines, | By Daniel Featly, D.D. | then a Member of the Assembly. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Richard Royston: 1651. | 18.x14.3cm Pp. 187-216 of his "Dippers dipt":1651.

FEATLEY, Daniel. A | Warning For | England, | Especially For | London: | In | The famous History of the Frantick | Anabaptists. | Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany | Whereunto is added, remarkable Histories of | the Anabaptists, with observations thereunto. | Together with an Application to these times. | The Sixth Edition. | By Daniel Featly, D.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Richard Royston 1651. | 18x14.3cm Pp. 217-258 of his "Dippers dipt":1651.

FENNER, William. The | Souls | Looking-Glasse, | Lively representing its estate be- | fore God: | With a Treatise of | Conscience: | Wherein the Definitions and Distincti- | ons thereof are unfolded, and severall | Cases resolved. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the | Word, William Fenner, B.D. Sometimes Fel- | low of Pembroke-Hall in Cambridge, and late Rector of Roch- | ford in Essex. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Rothwell at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 17.9x13.2 cm. (8),166p.

Incorporated in his VVorks:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. The | Spiritvall | Mans | Directory. | Guiding a Christian in the Path | that leads to true Blessednesse. | Jn his III.

maine Duties towards | God. | How {To Believe, | To Obey,— | To Pray,—} Unfolding | the | {Creed. | X. Command. | Lords Prayer. | By | That Reverend and raithfull Minister of | Gods word, | Mr. William Fenner, | Sometimes Fellow of Pembroke-Hall, and | late Rector of Rochford in Essex. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the signe of | the Sun and Fountain in Pauls-Church yard. | 1651. | Line border. 17.9x13.2 cm. (4),106p.

Incorporated in his VVorks:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. Wilfull | Impenitency | The Grossest | Self-Murder. | All they who are guilty of it, ap- | prehended, tryed and condemned | in these Sermons. | Preached | At Rochford in Essex, by that able, faithfull, | and laborious Minister of Jesus Christ, | Mr William Fenner B.D. | not long before his death. | Made Publick | By one of his unworthy Fellow-Labourers. | . . . (12 lines)

London, | Printed by T.M. for John Rothwell at the sign of the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (28),88p.

Incorporated in his VVorks . . . :1651.

FENNER, William. The | VVorks | Of | The Learned and Faithful Minister of Gods Word, | Mr. William Fenner, | Sometime Fellow of Pembroke-Hall in Cam- | bridg, and Rector of Rochford in Essex, | In Four Treatises, viz. | {1 Wilfull Impenitency, | 2 Of Conscience, | 3 Of the Affections, | 4 Christs Alarm to drowsie Saints. | Finished by Himself, and Published | by his Over-seers. | To which is annexed | His Catechism | On the {Creed, | Lord's Prayer, and | X. Commandments. |

London, | Printed by T. Maxey, for John Rothwell at the sign of the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (4),(28),88; (8),166;(6),200;(12),307;(1),106p.

Also another copy: 17.9x13.2 cm. (4),(28),88;(6),166;(6),200;(12),307,(4),106, (1)p.

Five sub t.p.

FERME, Charles. Caroli Fermæi, | Viri undiquaque Doctissimi, | Analysis Logica | In | Epistolam | Apostoli | Pauli | Ad | Romanos. | In Qua | Omnia verba, sententiæ & Phra- | ses difficiliore ex sacris Scriptu- | ris exactè, solidè & dilucidè explicantur. | . . . (2 lines).

Edinbvrgei, | Excudebant Hæredes Georgii Andersoni, Academiæ | Edinburgensæ Typographi, Anno Dom.1651. | 14.3x9.5cm. (14), 397,(1)p.

FIRMIN, Giles. A Serious | Question | Stated: | Viz: | Whether the Ministers of England are | bound by the Word of God to Baptize the | Children of all such Parents which say, they be- | lieve in Jesus Christ; but are grosly ignorant, scandalous in | their Conversations, Scoffers at Godliness, and refuse to | submit to Church-Discipline? | The | Negative (with submission to better | Judgements,) is modestly defended. Some things | that concerne our Congregational Churches are, in | the Epistle to the Reader briefly touched. | As Also | A little Addition made to the Controversie a- | gainst the Anabaptists, in the following | Discourse. | By G: Firmin, Minister to the Church in Shalford in Essex. | . . . (2 lines).

London Printed by R:I: for Stephen Bowtell at the | signe of the Bible in
Popes head-Alley, M DC LI. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (24),44,(1)p. Mispaged.

The FORM and Order of the | Coronation Of | Charles the II. | King
of Scotland, England, France, | and Ireland: | As it was acted and done
at Scoone, the | first day of January 1651. | . . . (10 lines)

According to the Copie printed 1651. | 19.2x14.6 cm. (1),11-44p. Lacks Sig. A.

FULLER, Thomas. Abel Redevivus: | Or, | The dead yet speak-
ing. | The | Lives and Deaths | Of The | Moderne Divines. | Written by
severall able and learned | Men (whose names ye shall finde in the
Epi- | stle to the Reader.) And now digested | into one Volumne, for
the benefit and satis- | faction of all those that desire to be | acquainted
with the Paths of | Piety and Virtve. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London: Printed by Tho. Brudenell for John Stafford, dwelling | in Brides
Churchyard, near Fleetstreet, 1651. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (14),599p. Many
portr.

Engr. fore t.p. Abel Redevivus | or | The dead yet speaking | By T. Fuller and
other | Eminent Divines. | . . .

FULLER, Thomas. The Historie | Of The | Holy Warre; | By |
Thomas Fvller, | B.D. Prebendarie of Sarum, late of | Sidney Colledge
in | Cambridge. | The fourth edition. | (Arms.)

Printed by Thomas Buck, one | of the Printers to the Universitie: | And are to
be sold by Philemon Stephens, at the signe of | the gilded-Lion in Pauls Church-
yard. | Anno Dom. 1651. | Border. 28.1 x 18.3 cm. (16),286,(28) p. Frontisp. t.p.,
"declaration" of same, & folded map.

GATAKER, Thomas. Thomæ Gatakeri | Londinatis | Cinnus. |
Sive | Adversaria | Miscellanea; | Animadversionum Variarum | Lib-
ris sex comprehensa. | Quorum | Primores duo nunc primitus prodeunt,
reliqis | deinceps (Deo favente) seorsim insecuturis. |

Londini, | Typis J. Flesheri, impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ, commorantis in |
vico vulgò vocato Little Britain, apud qem prostant venales. 1651. | 18.8x14.6cm.
(6),454,(1)p.

GERBIER, Balthazar. The | None-Such | Charles | His | Char-
acter: | Extracted, | Out of divers Originall | Transactions, Dispatches |
and the Notes of severall | Publick Ministers, and | Councillours of
State | as wel at home as abroad. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by R.I. and are to be sold | by John Collins in | Little Brit-
taine, | MDCLI. | Border. 13.6x8.6cm. (6),196,(18)p.

Anon. DNB.21:228. Fathered on Hugh Peters,DNB.45:77a.

GIBBONS, John. A true and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, |
which he intended to have spoken immediately be- | fore his death, on
the Scaffold at Tower Hill, | August 22. 1651. |

Without t.p. [1651] 20.8x13.5cm. 8p. Last leaf defective at foot.

GODOLPHIN, John. The | Holy Arbor, | Containing | A Body of
Divinity: | Or the Sum and Substance | Of | Christian Religion. | Col-
lected from many Orthodox Laborers in the | Lords Vineyard; | For

the Benefit and Delight of such as Thirst after Righteousness. | First Methodically and Plainly Treated of, | Then Annalized and Applied at large, | By John Godolphin. J.C.D. | VVherein also are fully Resolved the Questions of | whatsoever Points of Moment have been, or are, | now Controverted in Divinity. | Together with a large and full Alphabetical Table of such | Matters as are therein contained, or occasionally handled, | Either by way of Exposition, Controversie, or Reconciliation. |

London: | Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, neer Doctors Commons; | And William Roybould at the Sign of the Vnicorn in S. Pauls | Church-yard, neer the West-end. 1651 | Line border. 28.6x19.4cm. (21)333,(10)p.

Engr. fore-title, in seven compartments, with explanatory page preceding. Title in middle compartment: The | Holy Arbour | Contayning ye whole Body of Divinity | or | A Cluster of Spirituall Grapes, | gathered from the Vines | of certaine Moderne & Or- | thodox Laborers in the | Lords Viniard; | Pressed | For the Spirituall delight and | benefit of all such as thirst | after Righteousness | By | Jo: Godolphin. I.C.D. |

GOODWIN, John. 'Απολύτρωσις 'Απολυτρόσεως | Or, | Redemption Redeemed. | Wherein the Most Glorious Work of the | Redemption | Of The | World by Jesus Christ, is by Expressness of Scripture, | clearness of Argument, countenance of the best Authority, as well Ancient as | Modern, Vindicated and Asserted in the Just Latitude and Extent of it, according to the | Counsel and most Gracious Intentions of God, against the incroachments of later | times made upon it, whereby the unsearchable Riches and Glory of the Grace of God therein, | have been, and yet are, much obscured, and hid from the eyes of many. | Together with a sober, plain, and through Discussion of the great Questions | relating hereunto, as viz. concerning | Election & Reprobation, | The | Sufficiency, and Efficacy of the Means vouchsafed unto Men by God, | to Repent and Beleeve; concerning the Perseverance of the Saints, and those who do | Beleeve; concerning the Nature of God, his manner of Acting, his Intentions, Purposes, Decrees, &c. | the Dependency of all Creatures or second Causes upon Him, as well in | their Operations, as simple Existencies, or Beings, &c. | The Decision of all these Questions founded upon the good Word of God, | interpreted according to the generally-received Doctrine, concerning the Nature and | Attributes of God, the manifest Exigency of the Words, Phrases, coherencies, in the respective | passages hereof relating to the said Questions, as also (for the most part) according to the | Judgment and Sence of the best Expositors, as well Modern, as Ancient. | With three Tables annexed for the Readers accommodation. | By John Goodvvin, a Servant of God in the Gospel of his dear Son. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by John Maccock, for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps, and are to be sold at their | shop in Popes head Alley, neer Lumbard street. M.DC.LI. | 27.3x18.5cm. (38)570,(17)p.

GOODWIN, John. Confidence Dismounted. | Or A | Letter | To | Mr Richard Resburie of Oundle in North- | Hamptonshire, upon occasion, partly of a Title Page | prefixed before a small Treatise of his concerning | Election & Reprobation, | Consisting of six Sermons preached by him about | three years since, and lately published; the

said Title Page bearing in front | these words, Some stop to the Gan-
grene of Arminianism, lately | promoted by Mr John Goodwin, in his
book intituled | Redemption Redeemed; | Partly also, of a short Preface
or Epistle prefixed by | the said Mr Resbury to that his Treatise. | By
the said John Goodvvin, Minister | of the Gospel. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Henry Cripps, and Lodovick Lloyd, and
are | to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1651. | 18.4x14.2cm. 21p.

GOODWIN, John. Moses made Angry: | Or, A | Letter | Written
and Sent | To Dr Hill, Master of Trinity Col- | ledg in Cambridg, |
Upon occasion of some hard Passages that fell | from him in a Sermon
preached | at Pauls, May 4. 1651. | By John Goodwin. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by J.M. for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd, | and are to
be sold at their shop in Popes-head Alley neer | Lumbard street. 1651. | Line bor-
der. 20.2x15.2 cm. 12p.

GOODWIN, John. The | Pagans | Debt, and Dowry. | Or | A Brief
Discussion of these Questions, | Whether, How far, and in what Sence, |
such Persons of Mankinde amongst | whom the Letter of the Gospel
never | came, are notwithstanding bound to | Believe on Jesus Christ
(with some | other particulars relating hereunto.) | Returned by way
of Answer to a Discourse in | Writing, lately sent without Name (to-
gether with a | Letter, subscribed only, T.S.) unto Mr John Goodwin; |
the Author as yet being unknown to him, yet | (as appears by | the said
Discourse) a Person of worth, and learning, | and (as he supposeth) a
Minister of the Gospel. | By the said John Goodvvin, Minister of the
Gospel. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock, for H. Cripps, and L. Lloyd, | and are to be
sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1651. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 66p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | Set Forth | In his Death, | Resurrec-
tion, | Ascension, | Sitting at Gods | right hand, | Intercession, | As the
{Cause | of Justification. | Object | of Justifying | Faith. | Vpon Rom.
8.Ver.34. | Together With | A Treatise | Discovering | The Affectionate
tenderness of | Christs Heart now in Hea- | ven, unto Sinners on
Earth. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (14),
224p. Sub. t.p. at p. 131.

Part of his Certaine Select Cases:1647 (sic); with separate register and pagina-
tion.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | The | Universall | Peace-Maker: |
Or, | The Reconciliation | Of All the People of God, | Notwithstanding |
all their {Differences, | Enmities. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | (orna-
ments).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1651. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm.
(1), 58p.

Part of his Certain Select Cases: 1647 (sic); with separate register and pagina-
tion.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Returne | Of | Prayers. | A Treatise, |
Wherein This Case | [How to discerne Gods Answers to our Prayers] |

is briefly resolved: | With | Other Observations upon Psalm 85.8. | concerning Gods speaking Peace, &c. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman. 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (16), 100p.

Part of his Certaine Select Cases: 1647 (sic.); with separate register and pagination.

GREENHILL, William. An | Exposition | Continued Upon | the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, | seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth | Chapters of the Prophet | Ezekiel | With many | Useful Observations, | Thereupon. | Delivered at several Lectures in London | By William Greenhill. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed by M.S. for Livewell Chapman at the Crown in | Popes-head-Alley, 1651. | Line border 18.3x14.1cm. (7), 621, (27)p. Title page torn.

GROTIUS, Hugo. Hugo Grotius | Of The | Authority | Of The | Highest Powers | About Sacred things. | Or, | The Right of the State | in the Church. | Wherein are contained many judi- | cious Discourses, pertinent to our Times, | and of special Use for the Order | and Peace of all Christian | Churches. | Put into English by C.B. M.A. | The Method of every Chapter is added | in the margent, and collected | at the end. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for Joshua Kirton, and are | to be sold at his shop in Paule Church- | yard, at the signe of the Kings- | Armes, 1651. | 16.4x10.4cm. (6), 316, (20)p.

Commendatory lines, A1, verso.

HALL, Edmund. Lingva Testivm: | Wherein | Monarchy | Is Proved, | 1. To be Jure Divino. | 2. To be successive in the Church (except in time of a Nationall desertion) | from Adam untill Christ. | 3. That Monarchy is the absolute true Government under the Gospel. | 4. That immediately after extraordinary Gifts in the Church ceased, God | raised up a Monarch for to defend the Church. | 5. That Christian Monarchs are one of the witnesses spoken of Rev. II. | 6. That England is the place from whence God fetched the first witness of | this kind. | 7. England was the place whither the Witnesses, (viz. godly Magistracy | and Ministry) never drove by Antichrist. | Where is Proved, | First, that there hath been a visible Magistracy, (though in sackcloth), these | 1260 yeares in England. | Secondly, That this Magistracy in all Ages (since Antichrists being visible) | hath witnessed for Christ against Antichrist. | Thirdly, That the late King who was cut off with the Axe, was the lawfull | successor of Gods witnesses, who for these 1260. yeares have been Witnes- | ses in Sackcloth for Christ against Antichrist, whereby t'is evident that he | is the slain Witsnesse that finished his Testimony. | Fourthly, That his Son the K. of Scotland who is the Witsnesse expected 3. | years and an half after the slaying of (the Witnesses to rise again) is by | an unquestionable title Emperour of Rome, and that Prince expected to | be the ruine of the Antichristian Monarchy of Rome. | Against these things are proved that the time of the calling | of the Jews, the fall of Antichrist, and the

ruine of the Beast of the Earth | is at hand. Wherein you have the hard places of Mat.24, and Rev.17 explained with severall other hard Texts: Together with a description of the last Enemies which slay the Witnesses, where- | by tis evident that England is the place where the | Witnesses are slain, and no place else. |

Written by Testis-Mundus Catholicus, | In the yeare of the Beasts of the Earth's reign, 1651. | 17.9x13.2cm. (9),116p. Errata, on fly-leaf.
Anon. DNB.24:63a.

HALL, Edmund. Manus Testium movens: | Or, | A Presbyteriall Glosse | Upon many of those obscure prophetick Texts | In Canticles, Jsay, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, | Habakkuk, Zachary, Matthew, Romans, | and the Revelations: | Which point at | The great Day of the VWitnesses rising, | Antichrists ruine, and the Jews Conversion, | neare about this time. | VWherein Dr. Homes, with the rest of the | Independent Antichristian Time-servers are clearly | confuted, and out of their own Writings condemned: And | against them proved, That the present Usurpers in England are that | Antichristian Party who have slain the Witnesses, and shall | reign but three years and an half, which time | is almost at an end. | To this Book must be joynd Lingua Testium, being its proper Preface. | Written by | Testis-mundus Catholicus Scotanglo-Britanicus. |

Printed in the Yeer 1651. | 18x13.9 cm. (8),116p. Mispaged:
Anon. DNB.24:63a

HALL, Joseph. Susurrium | Cum | Deo. | Soliloqvies: | Or, | Holy Self-Conferences of | the Devout Soul, upon | sundry choice Oc- | casions, | With Humble Addresses to the | Throne of Grace. | Together with | The Souls Farwell to Earth, | And | Approaches to Heaven. | By Jos. Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, | Printed by Will: Hunt, and are to be sold by | George Latham junior, at the Signe of | the Bishops Head in St Pauls | Churchyard. 1651. | Border. 13.2x7.3cm. (22),1-330,(sub t.p.),333-422p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

HALL, Thomas. The Pulpit Guarded | With XVII | Arguments | Proving | The Unlawfulness, Sinfulness and Danger of | suffering Private persons to take upon them Publike | Preaching, and expounding the Scriptures without a Call; | as being contrary to the Word of God, contrary to the practice of all | Reformed Churches, contrary to the Three and twentieth Article of Reli- | gion, contrary to two Ordinances of Parliament, and contrary to | the Judgement of a whole Jury of learned, judicious, | pious Divines, both Forraign and Domestick. | Occasioned by a Dispute at Henly in Arden in | Warwick-shire, Aug. 20. 1650. | Against {Lawrence Williams, a Nailor-Publike-P preacher. | Tho. Palmer, a Baker-P preacher. | Tho. Hinde, a Plough-Wright-Publike-P preacher. | Henry Oakes, a Weaver-P preacher. | Hum. Rogers, (lately) a Bakers boy-Publike-P preacher. | Here you have all their Arguments (never yet compiled in one | Tract) refelled and answered many Texts of Scripture cleared, the Quintessence | and Marrow of most of our Modern Authors (in reference to this Controversie collect- |

ed, with References to such Authors as clear any Doubt more fully; many incident Cases | resolved, the utmost extent of Lay-mens using their Gifts in Eleven Particulars demon- | strated, and above Thirty Objections answered. | In the close are added Six Arguments, to | prove our Ministers free from Antichristianism. | . . . (4 lines) Composed and compiled by a friend of Truth and Peace. |

London, Printed by J. Cottrel, for E. Blackmore, at the Angel in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | 18.7x14.8 cm. (24),72p. Mispaged after 55

Also another edition, reset, with identical t.p. 18.7x14.cm. (24),72p. Mispaged after 44.

Anon. Thomason.I:809. DNB.24:91a(2).

HAMMOND, Henry. Dissertationes | Quatuor, | Quibus | Episcopatus Jura | Ex | S. Scripturis & Primæva Antiquitate | Adstruuntur, | Contra sententiam D. Blondelli | Et Aliorum. | Quibus præmittitur dissertatio procemialis, de Antichristo, de | Mysterio Iniquitatis, de Diotrephe, & *ἐν παροῖσι*, de Gnosticis, sub | Apostolorum ævo se pro- dentibus. | Authore Henrico Hammond, S.S. Theol. Professore, | Presbytero Anglicano. | (device).

Londini, | Typis J. Flesher, impensis R. Royston in vico vulgo voc. Ivie-Lane. 1651. | 19.9x14.5cm. (21),294,(22)p. Title in red and black.

HELYN, Peter. The | Undeceiving | Of | The People | In the point of | Tithes. | Wherein is shewed, | I. That never any Clergy in the Church of God hath been, or | is maintained with lesse charge to the Subject, then the | established Clergy of the Church of England. | II. That there is no Subject in the Realme of England, who | giveth any thing of his own, towards the maintenance of | his Parish-Minister, but his Easter-Offering. | III. That the change of Tithes into Stipends, will bring grea- | ter trouble to the Clergy, then is yet considered; and far | lesse profit to the Countrey, then is now pretended. | By Ph. Treleine Gent. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1651. | 19.8x15.5cm. (1),28p.

Anon. H&L. BMCat.

HIGHMORE, Nathaniel. The | History | Of | Generation. | Examining | The several Opinions of divers Authors, | especially that of Sir Kenelm Digby, | in his Discourse of Bodies. | With | A general Relation of the manner of Genera- | tion, as well in Plants as Animals; With | some Figures delineating the first Originals | of some Creatures, evidently demonstra- | ting the rest. | To which is joyned a Discourse of the | Cure of Wounds by Sympathy, | Or without any real application of Medi- | cines to the part affected, but especially by | that Powder, known chiefly by the name of | Sir Gilbert Talbots Powder. | By Nath. Highmore lately of Trinity Colledge | in Oxford, Doctor of Physick. |

London, | Printed by R.N. for John Martin, and are to be sold | at the Bell in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1651. | 14.3x9.8cm. (14), 141p. Title in red and black.

HINTON, Edward. The | Vanity | Of | Selfe-Boasters. | Or, | The Prodigious madnesse of tyran- | nizing Sauls, mis-leading Doegs (or

any | others whatsoever) which peremptorily goe on, | and athistically glory in their shame and mischief. | In | A Sermon | Preached at the | Funerall of Iohn Hamnet, Gent. | late of the Parish of Maldon in Surrey. | By Ed. Hinton D.D. Minister of Islip, and | late Fellow of Merton Colledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for Thom. Robinson. A.D. 1651. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (4), 52p.

HOBBS, Thomas. Humane Nature: | Or, | The fundamental Elements | Of | Policy. | Being | A discovery of the Faculties, | Acts and Passions of the | Soul of Man, | from their original causes; | According to such | Philosophical Principles | as are not commonly known or asserted. | The second Edition, | Augmented and much corrected by | the Authors own Hand. | By Tho. Hobbs of Malmsbury. |

London, Printed by T. Newcomb for | John Holden at the Anchor in | the New-Exchange, 1651. | 11.8x6.8cm. (19), 168p.

HOBBS, Thomas. Leviathan, | Or | The Matter, Forme, & Power | Of A | Common-Wealth | Ecclesiasticall | And | Civill. | By Thomas Hobbes of Malmesbury. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Andrew Crooke, at the Green Dragon | in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | 27.9x18cm. (6), 306p.

Burned by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford, July 1683.

HOBBS, Thomas. Philosophicall Rudiments | Concerning | Government and Society. | Or, | A Dissertation | Concerning Man in his severall | habitudes and respects, as | the Member of a Society, first | Secular, and then Sacred. | Containing | The Elements of Civill Politie in the | Agreement which it hath both with | Naturall and Divine Lawes. | In which is demonstrated, | Both what the Origine of Justice is, | and wherein the Essence of Christian | Religion doth consist. | Together with | The Nature, Limits, and Qualificati- | ons both of Regi- ment and Subjection. | By Tho: Hobbes. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, | at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1651. | Line border. 14.4 x 8.3 cm. (42), 363; (2)p. Imperfect at end. Engr fore-t-p.

Another copy, 14.7x8.6cm. (44), 363p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. The | Valley | Of | Vision, | Or, | A clear sight of sundry sacred Truths. | Delivered in Twenty Sermons: by that Lear- | ned and Reverend Divine, | Richard Holsworth, | Dr. in Divinity, sometimes Vice-Chancellor of | Cambridg, Master of Emanuel Colledge, and late Preach- | er at Peters Poore in London. | The particular Titles and Texts are set down in the | next Leafe. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be | sold in Algersgate-street next door to the Gilded-Lion. | 1651. | Line border. 19.x14.7cm. (8), (8), 539, (22)p.

5 sub t.p., dated 1650; with continuous pagination: The | Sufferers Crowne. | : The | Saints | Heritage: | ; Davids | Devotion: | ; The | Saints Progress. | ; The | Vigilant Servant. | ; The | Guest-Chamber. | ; and, Angells Inspection. |

Also another impression, with different imprint: London, Printed by M.S. and are to be sold by R. Tomlins | at the Sun and Bible in Pye-Corner, and Rob.

Littlebury at | the Vnicorne in Little-Britaine, 1651. | Line border. 17.8x13.4cm. (8),539,(22)p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

HOLLAND, John. The Smoke | Of The | Bottomlesse Pit. | Or, | A More true and fuller Disco- | very of the Doctrine of those men | which call themselves Ranters: | Or, | The Mad Crew. | By John Holland Porter, an eye and ear witness. | . . . (9 lines) Licensed and entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in | the Old-Baylie. 1651. | Line border. 17.8x12.5cm. (2),6p.

HOOKER, Thomas. The | Saints | Dignitie, | And | Dutie. | Together With | The Danger of Ignorance | and Hardnesse. | Delivered in Severall Sermons: | By that Reverend Divine, | Thomas Hooker, | Late Preacher in New-England. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Francis Eglesfield, and are | to be sold at the Sign of the Marigold in Pauls | Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 17.1x12.3cm. (6,2), 248,(6)p. 7 Sub t.p.

HUMFREY, John. An humble | Vindication | Of a Free | Admission | Unto the | Lords-Supper. | Published | for the ease, support, and satis- | faction of tender Consciences | (otherwise remediles) in our mixt | Congregations. | As it was delivered at two Sermons | upon the occasion of this solemnity, | in the Weekely labours of Iohn | Humfrey, Master of Arts, and | Minister of Froome in Somersetshire, | newly revised by the Author. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed for E. Blackmore, at the Angell | in Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 14.2x9.1cm. (6),87,(1)p. A1 blank.

JACKSON, John. A | Sober Word | To A | Serious People: | Or, | A Moderate | Discourse | Respecting | As well The Seekers, (so called) | As The Present Churches. | Wherein the Difference between them | touching Visible Administrations, | is Discovered and Discussed: | And may serve as | A Plea for the Nations Ministry. | By a lover of Truth and Peace | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by J Cottrel, for James Noell, in Foster-lane; and are to be sold | by Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle near the West end of Pauls. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.4 cm. (8),62p.

Anon. Thomason I,821. H&L. Smith, Antiquaker, 247.

JANE, Joseph. *Εικων Ακλαστος* | The | Image | Vnbroaken. | A Perspective of the Impudence, Falshood, Va- | nitie, and Prophannes, Published | in a Libell entitled | *Εικονοκλαστια* against *Εικων Βασιλικη* | Or the Pourtraicture of his Sacred | Majestie | in his solitudes and Sufferings. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.3x14. cm. 267,(1)p.

Anon. Almack, p. 74.

JENKYN, William. A | Sermon | Preached at | Mary Aldermanbury, | On | The 5. Day of November, 1651. | Being a Day set apart in remembrance of that Great | Deliverance from the Gunpowder Trea-

son. | By William Jenkins, sometimes Minister of | Christ-Church London, and late Prisoner in the Tower. | Being the first Sermon Preached since his | Releasement. | . . . (9 lines) Published by special Authority. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R. Wood, for G. Horton, 1651. | Line border. 21.4x16cm. 8p.

A JUST Balance: | Or, | Some considerable | Querees | About | Mr. Love's | Case, Tryal, & Sentence; | As likewise, | About those that appeared Petition-wise | on his behalf. | Tending, without partiality, to discover what Grounds there are, or may be, | either in Conscience and Religion, or in Reason | and Policie of State, to proceed, either with the execution, | or perpetual suspension of the said Sentence. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Ja: Cottrel, for | Giles Calvert. 1651. | 18.5x13.8cm. (1), 18p. Mispaged 20.

LAUD, William. Seven | Sermons | Preached | Upon severall occasions | By | The Right Reverend | and Learned Father in God, | William Lavd, | Late Arch-Bishop of | Canterbury, &c. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Lowndes, at the | White Lion in S. Pauls Church-yard. | MDCLI. | Border. 14.6x8.3cm. (5), 339p.

Portraits of William Laud and Thomas Earle of Strafford inserted.

LEIGH, Edward. The | Saints Encouragement | In | Evil Times: | Or | Observations | Concerning | {The Martyrs in general, with some memorable Collections about them out | of Mr Foxes three Volumes. | Martin Luther. | The Covenant and Promises. | Afflications. | Living and Dying by Faith. | By Edward Leigh Esquire, Mr of Arts | of Magdalen Hall in Oxford. | The Second Edition corrected and enlarged. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller for William Lee and | Thomas Underhill MDCLI. | Line border. 14.2x8.3cm. (33), 201, (8)p. Title in red and black.

LESSIUS, Leonardus. Sir | Walter Rawleigh's | Ghost; | Or, | His Apparition | To an intimate Friend, willing him | to translate into English, this | Learned Book | Of | L. Lessius | Entituled, | (De Providentiâ Numinis, & | Animi Immortalitate.) | Written against the Atheists | and Politicians of these days. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for | John Holden; and are to be sold at his Shop at | the Anchor in the New-Exchange, 1651. | Border. 14.1x8.3cm. (24), 384p. Portr. frontisp. of Raleigh.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. An | Answer | To the Marques of | Worcester's | Last Paper; to the Late | King. | Representing in their true posture, and | discussing briefly, the main Controversies between the | English and the Romish Church. | Together with some Considerations, upon | Dr Bayly's Parenthetical Interlocution; relating to the Churches Power in deciding | Controversies. | To these is annext, | Smectymnuo-Mastix: | Or, | Short Animadversions upon Smectym-

nuus | in the Point of Lytvrgie. | By Hamon L'Estrange, Esqr. | . . .
(2 lines)

London, Printed by Robert Wood, for Henry Seile; and | are to be sold at his
Shop, over against St Dunstan's Church in Fleet-street. | 1651. | Border. 16.1x
10.4 cm. (16),101;(1),37p. Sub t.p.; continuous register.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Smectymnuo-Mastix: | Or, | Short Anim-
adversions | Vpon | Smectymnuus | Their | Answer, | And | Vindication
of that Answer, | To The | Humble Remonstrance in the Cause | Of |
Liturgie. |

London, | Printed by Robert Wood, for Henry Seile, and | are to be sold at his
Shop, over against | St Dunstan's Church in Fleet- | Street. 1651. | Border. 16.1x
10.4cm. (1),37p.

Appended to his Answer To the Marques of Worcester's Last Paper;1651.

LILBURN, John. A Iust Reproof | To | Haberdashers-Hall: | Or, |
An Epistle writ by Lieut. Colonel | John Lilburn, July 30. 1651. to
four of | the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall, viz. Mr. | James
Russel, M. Edward Winsloe, M. William Mollins, and | M. Arthur
Squib, wherein is set forth their unjust and un- | righteous dealing in
severall Cases; with the relations of the | said John Lilburn, and their
Captiving their understandings | to the Tyrannical will of Sir Arthur
Haslerigge, who hath | most unjustly endeavoured a long time together,
the exter- | pation of the Family of the said John Lilburne. |

Without t.p. [London:1651]. 17.2x13.cm 40p.

Thomason,I:841. July 30, 1651.

Burned by order of the house of Commons at the old Exchange and the palace
yard in Westminster, Jan. 20 and 21, 1652.

LONDON'S Liberties; | Or A | Learned Argvment | Of | Lavv &
Reason, | Upon | Saturday, December 14. 1650. | Before the Lord
Major, Court of Aldermen, | and Common-Councill at Guild Hall, |
London, | Between {Mr Maynard | Mr Hales & | Mr Wilde Of Coun-
cell for | the Companies | of London. | And {Major John Wildman |
and | Mr John Price} Of Councill for | the Freemen of | London. |
Wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London | in their Elections of
their chief Officers, is fully Debated, | the most Ancient Charters and
Records of the City examined, | and the principles of just Government
cleared & vindicated. | This Discourse was exactly taken in Short-hand
by | severall that were present at the Argument, who have | compared
their Notes, and published them for Publique use. |

London, Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Gyles Calvert at the sign of | the black
spread Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, 1651. | 18.2x14. cm. (8), 38p.

DNB24:21a.

LOVE, Christopher. A Cleare and Necessary | Vindication | Of
The | Principles and Practices | Of Me | Christopher Love, | Since my
Tryall before, and Condem- | nation by, the High Court of Iustice. |
Whereby | It is manifested, That a close Prison, a long Sword, | a High
Court, and a bloody Scaffold, have not in the least | altered my judg-
ment. | Whereas Also | The Cruelty of the Sentence, the Insufficiency
of the Proofs, and | My own Innocency, are demonstrated. | As Also |

My Grounds and Reasons of giving in a Narrative, and the Lawfulness | of the Matter and Titles of My Petitions (though no Usurpers) manifested and | maintained. | Together With | A Declaration of My judgement concerning Cromwells unlawfull Invasion of the | Kingdom of Scotland. | Written by Me Christopher Love, Master of Arts, Minister | of Lawrence Iury, London; Penned by Me the eighth of August, fourteen | days before My Death. | . . . (5 lines).

[London:1651]. Imprint trimmed off. 20.2x15.6cm. (4),43p.
Thomason,I:842.

LOVE, Christopher. Mr. Love's | Case: | Wherein is published, | (*Double column*) First, His several Petitions | to the Parliament. | Secondly, A full Narrative | of the late Dangerous De- | sign against the State, | written with Mr. Loves | own hand, and by him sent | to the Parliament; where- | in he setteth down his se- | veral Meetings and Se- | cret Actings with Major | Alford, Maj. Adams, Col. | Barton, Mr. Blackmore, | Mr. Case, Mr. Cauton, Dr. | Drake, Mr. Drake, Cap. | Farr, Mr. Gibbons, Mr. | Haviland, Major Hun- | tington, Mr. Jen- | kins, Mr. | Jaquel, Mr Jackson, Lieut. | Col. Jackson, Cap. Massey, | Mr. Nalton, Cap. Potter, | Mr. Robinson, Mr. Sterks, | Colonel Sow- | ton, Colonel | Vaughan, and others. | Thirdly Mr. Loves Speech | and Prayer on the Scaffold | on Towerhill, August 22. | 1651. | Printed by an Exact Copy, | taken in Short-hand by | John Hinde. | Fourthly, Animadversions | on the said Speech and | Prayer. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for R.W. and Peter Cole at the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),67p.

LOVE, Christopher. A true and exact Copie of Mr Love's Speech and Prayer, immediatly before his | Death, on the Scaffold at Tower- | Hill, Aug.22.1651. |

Without t.p. [1651]. Colophon: Published for the use of Mr Love's special friends. | 20.2x15.6cm. 8p.

Thomason,I:844. Aug.22,1651.

LOVE'S Name | Lives: | Or, | A Publication of divers Petitions presented by | Mistris Love to the Parliament, in behalf of | her Husband. | With | Severall Letters that interchangeably pass'd | between them a little before his death. | As also | One Letter written to Mr Love by | Mr. Jaquel, one of the Witnesses against him. | Together with | Seven severall Letters and Notes sent to him, from | Dr. Drake, Mr. Jenkyn, Mr. Case, and Mr Robinson, | his then fellow-Sufferers. | All published for Publick Good. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, Printed in the Yeer 1651. | 20.2x15.6cm. (4),15p.

MANTON, Thomas. A | Practical Commentary, | Or An | Exposition | With | Notes | on the Epistle of | James. | Delivered in sundry | Weekly Lectures at Stoke-Newington | in Middlesex, near London. | By Thomas Manton, Minister of the Word. |

London, Printed by J. Maccock, for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 18.7x14.3 cm. (18), 624, (1)p.

MANTON, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached at the | Funerall | Of |
M. Christopher Love, | In | St. Lavrence Chvrch, | August, 25. 1651. |
By Thomas Manton, Minister of the Gospell | at Stoak-Newington
near London. | . . . (4 lines).

London: Printed by J B. 1651. | Border. 18x13.5cm. (4), 12p.

MILTON, John. Joannis Miltoni | Angli | Pro Populo Anglicano |
Defensio | Contra | Claudii Anonymi, aliàs Salmasii, | Defensionem |
Regiam. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Du Gardianis. | Anno Domini 1651. | 12.3x6.9cm. (40), 330p.
Burned by proclamation, Aug. 13, 1660, and by order of the convocation of the
University of Oxford, July 1683.

MILTON, John. The | Life | And | Reigne | Of | King Charls, | Or
the Pseudo-Martyr discovered. | With a late Reply to an Invective |
Remonstrance against the Parlia- | ment and present Government: |
Together with some Animadversions | on the strange contrariety be-
tween the | late Kings publick Declarations, Prote- | stations, Imprecations,
and his Pourtracture, | compared with his private Letters, and |
other of his Expresses not hitherto taken | into common Observation. |
. . . (2 lines)

London, Printed for W. Reybold at the signe | of the Unicorn in Pauls Church-
yard 1651. | Border. 13.4x8.5 cm. (28), 228p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MOCKET, Thomas. Christmas, | The Christians grand Feast: | Its
Original, Growth, and Observation, | Also of Easter, Whitsontide, and |
other Holydayes modestly discussed | and determind. | Also the begin-
ning of the Yeare, | and other things observable. | Where also among
other learned Men, | you have the judgment of those eminent Men; |
Josephus Scaliger, Rodulphus Hospinian, | Matthæus Beroaldus, Joh.
Causabon, | Doct. Fulk, M. Cartwright, | Alsted, Hugh Broughton, |
Master Mead. | . . . (2 lines) By Thomas Mocket; | Sometimes of
Queens Colledge in Cambridge, | and Mr. of Arts in both the Univer-
sities; | and now Pastor of Gildeston in | Hartfordshire. | Novemb. 26,
1650. Imprimatur, Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed for Richard Wodenoth at the Star under | Peters Church in
Cornhill. 1651. | Border 13.9x14.7cm. (1), 25p.

NORWOOD, Robert. The Form of an | Excommunication, | Made
by | Mr. Sydrack Symson, | Head of one of the Schools of | Learning in
Cambridge, Head of a Church | in London: Against Capt. Robert Nor-
wood, | Examined and Answered. | Or The | Excommunicating of Par-
son | Sympsons Excommunication. | Wherein | You have Heaven and
Hell, God and the | Devil, Christ and Antichrist, the Soul and Spirit |
of Man discoursed, and the Truth in all these | more fully brought forth
and manifested then | formerly: Presented to the view of all, for a |
farther clearing of Truth, and more perfect dis- | covery of many foul
and great Traditionall | Errors. | By Captain Robert Norvwood, | A
Member of the High Court of Justice. |

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | Line border. 18.1 x 13.6 cm. (13), 40 p.

OWEN, John. The Advantage of the | Kingdome of Christ | in the Shaking of the | Kingdoms of the VWorld: | Or | Providential Alterations | in their Subserviency to | Christ's Exaltation. | Opened, | In a Sermon Preached to the Parliament | Octob.24.1651. A solemne day of Thanksgiving | for the destruction of the Scots Army | at Worcester with sundry o- | ther Mercies, | By John Owen Minister | of the Gospell |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield Printer to the | University, for Tho. Robinson. | Anno Dom. 1651. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. (4),34p.

PARKER, Henry. Scotlands holy VVar, | A Discourse | Truly, and plainly remonstrating, | How the Scots out of a corrupt pretended zeal | to the Covenant have made the same scandalous, | and odious to all good men: and How by religious pre- | texts of saving the Peace of Great Brittain they | have irreligiously involved us all in a most | pernitious Warre. | As Also | An Ansvver to a Paper, entituled Some Con- | siderations in relation to the Act of 2. Jan: 1649. | for subscribing the Engagement. | . . . (5 lines). By H. Parker Esquire. |

London: | Printed by Fran: Neile, and M: Simmons in Alders- | gate-street. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (1),78p.

PARKER, William. The Late | Assembly of Divines | Confession Of | Faith | Examined. | As it was presented by them unto | The | Parliament. | Wherein | Many of their excesses and defects, of | their confusions and disorders, of their | errors and contradictions are presented, both | to themselves and others. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed in the year. 1651. | 16.3x10.2 cm. (32),335p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

PARR, Elnathan. Abba Father, | Or A | Plaine & Short | Direction | Concerning the Framing of Private Prayer. | Also, | Sundry Godly Admonitions concerning Time, | and the well-using of it. | The sixth Edition Corrected | By | Elnathan Par. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin and William Hunt, for Samuell Man, at | the Signe of the Swan in St Pavls | Church-yard. MDCLI. | 29.8x18.8cm. Pp. 65-84 of his Workes:1651.

PARR, Elnathan. The | Grounds | Of | Divinity, | Plainly discovering the Mysteries of Christian Reli- | gion, propounded familiarly in divers Questions and An- | swers: Substantially proved by Scriptures; Expounded | faithfully, according to the writings of the best Divines, and | evidently applied by profitable Uses, for the help and bene- | fit of the Unlearned which desire Knowledge. | To the which is prefixed a very profitable Treatise, | containing an Exhortation to the Study of the Word, | with singular directions for the Hearing and | Reading of the same. | The sixth Edition, | Corrected and enlarged by Elnathan Par, Minister | of the word at Palgrave in Suffolke. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin, and William Hunt. | 1651. | 28.9x18.8cm. (4),63p.

Part of his: Workes: 1651, with separate pagination, and three-letter register.

PARR, Elnathan. The | Workes | Of that faithfull and | painfull
Preacher, | Mr Elnathan Parr, Batchelour in Divinity, late | Minister
in Suffolke. | The fourth Edition, corrected and | enlarged by the Au-
thors own hand, | before his death. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Ed. Griffin | and Wil. Hunt. | 1651. | Pillar and vine border.
28.9x18.8cm. (10),366,84p.

Contains A Short View of the Epistle to the Romans; The Grounds of Divinity;
and Abba Father.

PLAYFERE, John. Appello Evangelium | For The | True Doc-
trine | Of The | Divine Predestination, | Concorded with the Orthodox
Doctrine of | Gods Free-Grace, | And | Mans Free-Will. | By John
Plaifere, B.D. Sometime Fel- | low of Sidney-Sussex Col. in Cam-
bridge, | and late Rector of Debden in Suffolk. | . . . (6 lines). Here-
unto is added Dr. Chr. Potter his owne | Vindication in a Letter to
Mr. V. touching | the same Points. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his shop un-
der S. Peters Church | in Cornhill, 1651. | Line border. 14.5x9.4cm. (8),435,(1)p.
129-228 skipped. Sub-title at p. 403.

PORTER, Thomas. A Serious | Exercitation | Upon, Or an Impas-
sionate | Vindication | Of I John 5.20. This is the true God — | In
Reference to a printed Conference | between Mr. Samvel Eaton, and |
Mr. John Knowles for the beating out | of the Truth concerning the
Divinity of Jesvs Christ. | By Thomas Porter M.A. Minister of the
Gospel at Whitchurch. | . . . (11 lines). Decemb.26.1650. Imprim-
atur. | Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the signe of | the blew
Bible in Cornhil near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.7x14.2 cm. (5),
22p.

Letter of commendation, on A1, verso.

POWELL, Vavasor. Christ Exalted | above all Creatures | By |
God His Father. | Or A Sermon Preached | before the Right Ho-
nourable, the Parliament | of the Commonwealth | of England. | (At
their solemne Fast, observed | the last day of the last Month | called
February 1649.) | By Vavasor Povvell. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson for Livewell Chapman | at the Crown in
Popes-head Alley. | M D C LI. | Border. 13.7x8.3cm. (10),96p.

Appended to his Saving Faith:1651, with separate register and pagination.

POWELL, Vavasor. Saving Faith | Set forth | In Three Dialogues,
or | Conferences: | 1 2 3 | Between | Christ | and a Publican. | Phari-
see. | Doubting Beleever. | Whereunto is added | Tvvo Sermons | One
of them | Preached before the Parliament | the other | Before the Lord
Mayor of the City of | London. | By Vavasor Powell, Mi- | nister of
the Gospell. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson for Livewell Chapman, | at the Crown
in Popes-head Alley, 1651. | Border. 13.6x8.4cm. (1),59;(10),96p. Sub t.p.

PRIDEAUX, John. Conciliorvm | Synopsis, | Per | Johannem Pri-
deaux, | haud ita pridem apud | Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Reg-

ium, | & Postea | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments)

Oxonisæ, | Typis & Impensis Leonardi Lichfield, | Academiæ Typographi: Veniunt apud Tho. | Robinson. A.D. 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (1), 57, (5)p.

Part of his: Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarum | . . . 1652; with separate register and pagination.

PRIDEAUX, John. Scholasticæ | Theologiæ | Syntagma | Mnemonicum. | Per Johannem Prideaux, | haud ita pridem apud | Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Regium, | & Postea | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | (ornaments)

Oxonisæ, | Excudebat Impensis suis Leonardus Lichfield, | Academiæ Typographus. Anno Dom. 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (1), 36p.

Part of his: Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarum | . . . 1652; with separate register and pagination.

The | PROCEEDINGS | Of the | Parliament | Upon The | Petition and Appeal | Of | Josiah Primat of London, Leatherseller. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; Jan.17,1651 (2)).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Line border. (1), 1527-1536p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

Contains account of the condemnation and decree of banishment against Lieut. Col. John Lilburne.

A PROCLAMATION | Of The | Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, | Declaring Charls Stuart and his Abettors, Agents and Complices, to be | Traytors, Rebels and Publique Enemies. | (25 Aug. 1651.)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Double broadside, trimmed. 51x29.5cm Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

PURNEL, Robert. No Power but of God: | And yet a Power in every Creature. | Or, | A word in season, to all Men not void | of Grace, or deprived of Reason. | wherein is held forth, | That the Almighty God is not wanting to us, in im- | powering of us; but we are wanting to him, in not im- | proving our talent for him. The Almighty gives to | every man some talent or talents, viz. To some Natu- | ral, to others Spiritual talents or gifts: But there is no | man that improves his talent so well as he might, in | point of obedience to him. Which appears, In our | not doing so much good, and refraining so much evil, | as by the power he hath given us we ought and might | have done. And | That the Ordinances, Institutions, & appointments | of Christ held forth in the Gospel, are still in force: | so that to slight them, is to slight our own privileges; | and to forsake them, is to forsake our own mercies. | The abuse of Gospel-Ordinances by some, doth not | take away the lawful use of them to others. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by T. Mab & A. Coles, for | Jos. Blaiklock dwelling in Ivy-lane. 1651. | Line border. 13.4x8.6cm. (14), 248, (2)p. Two pages misnumbered.

RALEIGH, Walter. Maxims | Of | State. | Written by | Sir Walter Raleigh. | Whereunto is added | His Instructions to his | Sonne; | And | The Son's Advice to his | Aged Father. |

London, | Printed by W. Bentley, and are to be | sold by W. Shears, at the sign
of | the Bible, over against the | North door of Pauls. 1651. | Border. 11.5x8cm.
(8), 78; (1), 28; (1), 15p. Continuous register. 2 Sub t.p, dated 1650.
Remaines?

RAMESEY, William. Lvx Veritatis. | Or, | Christian Judicial | As-
trology | Vindicated, | And | Demonology Confuted: | In Answer to |
Nath. Homes, D.D. | Wherein his allegations of the Learned, | Reasons,
Divine proofs, and Arguments, | are particularly examined and con-
vinced. | With the legality of the Art maintained and | warranted by
Scripture. | Whereunto is annexed, a short Discourse of that | Great
Eclipse of the Sun, March 29. 1652. | By William Ramesey Gent. |
Student in Astrologie and Physick. |

London, Printed by J.B. for Nath. Brooke at the | Angel in Cornhill. 1651. |
13.2x8.3 cm. (16), 138, (2); (4), 15p.

✓ The RANTERS Creed. | Being a true Copie of the Examina- | tions
of a blasphemous sort of people, | commonly called Ranters. | Whose
names are herein particu- | larised, together with the name of their |
pretended god almighty, and their false Prophet. | Taken before
Thomas Hubbert Esquire, one of | the Justices of the Peace for the
County of Middlesex. | With | A Declaration of their fantastick ges-
tures and | deportments as they were coming before him, and in | his
presence. And now committed to the New | Prison at Clarkenwell. |
. . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by James Moxon, 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. (2), 6p.

READING, John. A Gvide | To The | Holy City. | Or, | Direction
and Helps to | an holy life: | Containing | Rules of religious advice,
with Prayers in | sundry cases, and estates, necessary for those who |
are not of heart so enlarged, as to advise them- | selves, or to conceive
comfortable prayers | according to their present wants. | By Iohn
Reading B.D. and sometimes | Student in Magdalen Hall in Oxford. |
. . . (5 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for Thom. Robinson, and | Rich: Davis. 1651. | Border. 17.9
x13.1cm. (12), 456p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Presbyterie | Of | Sterling, |
Against | The present Conjunction with the | Malignant Party. | To
The | Commission of the Kirk at | St. Johnston. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, 1651. | 18.9x13.9cm. 12p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Presbyterie | Of | Sterling, |
Against | The present Conjunction with the | Malignant Party. | To
The | Commission of the Kirk at | St: Johnstons. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, Printed for Evan Tyler, and Re- | printed at London by Francis
Leach, | February 4th: 1651. | 18.3x13.7cm. 8p.

RESBURY, Richard. Some stop to the | Gangrene | Of | Arminian-
ism, | Lately promoted by M. John Goodwin' | in his Book entituled, |
Redemption Redeemed. | Or, | The Doctrine of | Election & Reproba-

tion | In Six | Sermons | Opened and cleared from the old | Pelagian and late Arminian Errors. | By Richard Resburie, Minister of the | Gospell in Oundle in Northamptonshire. |

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-Head in the | Old Bayly. 1651. | Line border. 16.6x10.5cm. (8),123,(1)p.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That all Primers formerly used in the time | of Kingship in this Nation, be suppres- | sed, and shall from henceforth be no fur- | ther used in any School, either Publique or | Private, within this Commonwealth. | (24 July, 1651)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the | Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside. 26.8x18.2cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That whatsoever person or persons have, or shall have in their | Custody any of the printed Papers (Entituled, His Maje- | sties Declaration to all his loving Subjects of the Kingdom of Eng- | land and Dominion of VVales) be enjoyned forthwith to bring the same in | to the Councel of State, the Lord Major of the City of London, . . . (Sept.1,1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x22.8cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Three | Treatises | Of | The Vanity of the Creature. | The Sinfulness of Sinne. | The Life of Christ. | Being The Svbsstance | Of Several Sermons | Preached at Lincolns-Inne. | By Edvv. Reynolds, D.D. late Preacher to | that Honourable Society, sometime Fellow | of Merton Colledge in Oxford, and now | Rector of the Church of Brainston, | in Northampton-shire. | The Fifth Edition, Revised and Corrected. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by W: Hunt for Ro. Bostock and George Badger, | and are to be sold at his Shop in St Dunstons | Church yard in Fleetstreet, 1651. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),535p. 2 Sub t.p.

ROBERTS, Francis. A | Communicant | Instrvcted: | Or, | Practi- cal | Directions | For | Worthy Receiving | Of The | Lords-Svpper. | By Francis Roberts, M.A. Pastour of | the Church of Christ, at Wryngton in | the County of Sommerset. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Cal- | vert, and are to be sold at his shop at the sign of | the Half-Moon in Watling-street neer | Pauls stump. 1651. | Border. 16.5x10.6 cm. (22),243,(10)p. Folded sheet.

Also another copy, 16x10.6cm. (22),243,(11)p. Portr.frontisp.

ROBINSON, Henry. Certain | Considerations | In order to a more speedy, cheap, | and equall distribution of Ju- | stice throughout the | Nation. | Most humbly presented to the | High Court of Parlia- | ment of the most hopeful | Common-wealth of | England. | By Henry Robin- son. |

London, printed by Matthew Simmons next doore | to the Golden Lyon in Aldersgate street, 1651. | Border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (8),11p.

ROBOTHAM, John. An Exposition | On the whole booke of | Solomons Song, | Commonly called the | Canticles. | Wherein the Text is explained and | usefull Observations raised thereupon. | By John Robotham, preacher | of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, at the cost and | charge of William King 1651. | Line border. 18.9x13.8cm. (7),772,(19)p.

ROCKET, John. The | Christian Subject: | A | Treatise | Directing a Christian to a peaceable | Conversation sutable to an holy Calling. | Wherein | Are answered those ordinary Objections, | of {Hæresy, | Tyranny, | Vrsupation, | Breach of Covenant. | Which some make as a sufficient plea to take | them off from a chearfull obedience | To | This present Government. | Written by Iohn Rocket, Minister of the | Gospell at Hickling in Nottinghamshire. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for william Gilbertson, at the | Sign of the Bible without Newgate. 1651. | 17x13.8cm. (16),151p.

ROWLAND, John. Pro | Rege & Populo | Anglicano | Apologia. | Contra | Johannis Polypragmatici, (alias | Miltoni Angli) Defensionem destru- | ctivam, Regis & Populi | Anglicani. | (royal arms).

Antverpiæ, | Apud Hieronymum Verdussen, M.DC.LI. | 13.1x7.5cm. 154p.
Anon. DNB.49:350a.

SAUNDERS, Richard. Plenary Possession | Makes A | Lawfull Power: | Or | Subjection | To Powers that are in being | Proved to be lawfull and necessary, | In a Sermon Preached before the Judges in | Exeter March 23. 1650. | By Richard Savnders, Preacher of the | Gospel at Kentisbeer in Devon. | . . . (6 lines).

London: | Printed for William Adderton, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three Golden Falcons in Duck-lane. 1651. | 18.2x14.1cm. (6),26p.

A SHORT Exhortation and War- | ning, To the Ministers and Professours | of this Kirk, From the Commission | of the Generall Assemblie. |

Without t.p. (Heading) Perth, 20 March, 1651. | 18.5 x 14.7 cm. 8 p.

A | SHORT Plea | For The | Common-wealth, | In | This monstrous and shaking | Juncture, wherein Treason is scarcely ac- | counted an offence, and Traitors have so | manie Advocates. | Published for the Safetie of the State, and the undeceiving | of the people, by a friend to Justice and the | Common-wealth. | . . . (3 lines; device)

London, | Printed by W.D. July 11. Anno Domini, 1651. | 21.6x17.1cm. (1), 16p.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Soules | Conflict | with it selfe, | And Victory | over it selfe by Faith. | A Treatise of the inward disquiet- | ments of distressed spirits, with | comfortable remedies to establish | them. | . . . (2 lines). By R. Sibbs D.D. Master of | Katherine Hall in Cambridge, and | Preacher of Grayes Inne London. | The fourth Edition. |

London, | Printed for R.D. and are to be sold | by John Williams, at the signe of the | Crown in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1651. | Column and vine border. 16.1 x 10.1cm. (18),516,(6) p. Incomp. at end: pp. 495-500 supplied.

SIDNEY, Philip. Valour | Anatomized | In A | Fancie. | By Sir Philip Sidney. | 1581. | (device).

London, | Printed in the year 1651. | 16.8x10.2cm. Pp.321-328 of Cotton, (Robt), Posthuma: 1651.

SLATIUS, Henricus. Fur Prædestinatus: | Sive, | Dialogismus | Inter quendam Ordinis Prædi- | cantium Calvinistam & Furem ad | laqueum damnatum habitus. | In Quo | Ad vivum representatur non tantum quo- | modo Calvinistarum Dogmata ex se- | ipsis ansam præbent scelera & impieta- | tes quasvis patranda, sed insuper quomo- | do eadem maxime impediunt quò minus | peccator ad vitæ emenda- | tionem & resi- | piscentiam reduci possit. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Londini, | Impensis F.G. Typis G.D. Anno Dom. 1651. | 14.8x9.5cm. (11)70p. Anon. BMCat.

SMITH, —. Mr. The | Presbyterians | Remonstrance & Declara- | tion | To | The People of this Nation: | And | Their Desires concerning the Parliament, | His Excellency the Lord Gen. Cromwell, | and the rest of the Officers of the Army. | With | A wonderfull Prophecy, pre- | sented to M. Love | in the Tower of London, the same day that he was | brought to the place of Execution. | By Mr. Smith the Minister, who on Munday night last, | being the 22. of this instant moneth, was buried in Saint | Giles Cripplegate Church London. |

London, | Printed for G. Wharton. 1651. | Border. 17.6x13.4 cm. (1),6p.

STEPHENS, Nathaniel. A | Precept | For The | Baptisme | Of | In- | fants | Out of the | New Testament. | Where the Matter is | First proved from three severall Scriptures, | that there is such a word of Command. | Secondly it is vindicated, as from the excepti- | ons of the Separation, so in special from the | Cavils of Mr. Robert Everard in a late Trea- | tise of his intituled Baby-Baptisme routed. | By Nathaniel Stephens, Minister of the Gospel at | Fennie-Drayton in Leicestershire. |

London Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Edmund Paxton, | Nathanaell Webb and William Grantham; and are to be sold | in Pauls Chaine near Doctors Commons, and at the | Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 18.2x13.6cm (11), 66p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. The | Case And Cvre | Of | A deserted Soule. | Or, | A Treatise | Concerning the nature, | kinds, Degrees, Symptomes, | Causes, Cure of, and mistakes | about Spirituall Desertions. | By | Ios: Symonds Minister of St. Martins | Iremonger Lane London. | . . . (5 lines: ornaments).

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Luke Fawne, at the Parriot in | Pauls Church yard. 1651. | Line border. 15.8x10.3cm. (47),558p.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

SYMONDS, Joseph. Darkness fading, | Light appearing. | Being | Somewhat spoken in Relation | To | Saints Groanings | after | The Per- | fect Day, or | Pure Appearances of God. | By Jo: Symmonds, late

Preacher | of the Gospell at Headley in | Hampshire. Now of Bar- |
tholmewes the great | in London | . . . (3 lines).

London | Printed by R.B. for William Gilbertson | at the Signe of the Bible in
Giltspur- | street without Newgate. 1651. | 13.6x8.2cm. (22),168p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. Sight | And | Faith, | Or | Meditations | Upon |
2 Cor.5.7. | By | Joseph Symonds, C.E.S. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at his
shop at the sign of the | Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.2cm.
(22), 374, (1)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 16.7x10.6cm.

TAYLOR, Francis. אִיכָה | Sive | Jeremiæ | Vatis | Lamentationes |
Denuò è fontibus Hebraicis translatae, cum | Paraphrasi Chaldaica,
Masora magna & parva, & | Commentariis Rabbi Shelomoh, Jarchi &
Aben Ezræ, | è Buxtorfii Bibliis magnis excerptis. | Operâ Francisci
Tayleri Angli. | . . . (4 lines). Anno. | . . . (1 line) | Salus nostra
1651. | (ornament).

Londini, | Impensis Johannis Ridley, ad insigne Castelli, in vico | vulgò vocato
Fleet-street. 1651. | 19x14.2cm. (6),103p.

TAYLOR, Francis. פִּרְקֵי אִבוֹת | Capitula | Patrum: | Hebraicè &
Latinè edita. | Operâ Francisci Tayleri, Angli. | Verbi divini in Æde
Christi apud Con- | tuarienses concionatoris. | Una Cum Annotationi-
bus | Sensus Locorum Diffi- | cilium Experimentibus. | . . . (3 lines).

Londini, | Ex Typographiâ Tho: Roycroft, pro Jo: Martin, & | Jo: Ridley, ad
insigne Castelli, in vico vulgò | vocato Fleet-Street, 1651. | Line border. 18.8x14.4
cm. (4),40p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. The Rvle | And | Exercises | Of | Holy Dying. |
In which are described | The Means and Instruments | of preparing our
selves, and others | respectively, for a blessed Death: | and the remedies
against the evils | and temptations proper to the state | of Sicknesse. |
Together with | Prayers and Acts of Vertue to be used by | sick and
dying persons, or by others | standing in their Attendance. | To which
are added. | Rules for the visitation of the Sick, and offices pro- | per
for that Ministry. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for R.R. and are to be sold by | William Ballard in Corn-
street | Bristoll. 1651. | 14.2x8.cm. (40),339p. Engraved fore t.p., with author's
name.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. The Rvle | And | Exercises | Of | Holy Living. |
In which are described | The Means and Instruments | of obtaining
every Vertue, and the | Remedies against every Vice, and | Considera-
tions serving to the | resisting all temptations. | Together with | Prayers
containing the whole duty of | A Christian, and the parts of Devotion |
fitted to all Occasions, and furnish'd | for all Necessities. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the | Angel in Ivie Lane. | M D
CLI. | 14.2x7.9cm. (24),428p. Engraved fore t.p., with author's name

TO The | Church | Of | Rome. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

First Printed in Anno Dom. 1588. | And sundry times since. | [1651] Border. 14.7x9.5 cm. (1),38p. Repr. in: A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes |, . . . 1651. With separate register and pagination.

A | VOYCE | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying, | With many Tears and strong per- | swasions to the World for | Repentance. | Proving by undenyable Grounds from the | Word of God, that the great Day of his righteous | Judgement shall certainly be in this present Age, | before 61. Years after this Yeare 1651. | shall be expired. | And unfolding many great and wonderfull Mysteries of | God, forespoken in his word, to come to passe and be | fulfilled, from the rising of Julius Cæsar, frst | Emperour of Rome, to this present time, and | from hence to that Great Day of the Lord. | Things that were never discovered by any Writer be- | fore this knowne; and such as greatly concerne the | Church and Chosen of God, in this last time. | Exprest in a very high Propheticall stile, and clear evi- | dence of the Spirit, and of Power from above, which | the judicious Christian Reader may well perceive. |

London, Printed by M.S. 1651. | Border. 14.7x9.8 cm. (4,1),52p.

WALKER, Clement. The | High Court | Of | Justice, | Or | Cromwells New Slaughter- | House in | England. | With the Authority that Constituted, | and Ordained it. | Arraigned, Convicted, and Condemned, | For | Usurpation, Treason, Tyranny, Theft | and Murther. | Being the Third Part of the History of | Independency, | Written by the same authour. |

Printed Anno Domini 1651. In the second Year | of the States Liberty, and the Peoples Slavery. | 18.3x14.5cm. 71,(1)p. Sub-title.

Anon. Thomason.I:857.

WALKER, Clement. The | High Covrt | Of | Justice. | Or | Cromwells | New Slaughter-house in | England. | With the Authoritie that constituted and ordained it, | Arraigned, Convicted, and Condemned; for Usur- | pation, Treason, Tyrannie, Theft, and Murder. | Being the III. Part of the Historie of Independ- | encie: written by the same Author. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.3x14.5cm. 71p.

WALL, Moses. The | Hope of Israel: | Written | By Menasseh Ben Israel, | An Hebrew Divine, and | Philosopher. | Newly extant, and Printed at Am- | sterdam, and Dedicated by the Author, to | the High Court the Parliament of England, | and to the Councill of State. | Whereunto are added | Some Discourses upon the point of the | Conversion of the Jewes: | By Moses Wall. | The second Edition Corrected and amended. |

London Printed by R.I. for Livewell Chap- | man at the Crown in Popes-Head Alley | 1651. | Border. 17.4x13.5 cm. (10),62p.

WALSINGHAM, Francis. Sir Francis Walsingham's | Anatomizing | Of | {Honesty, | Ambition, and | Fortitude. | Written in the year 1590. | (device).

London, | Printed in the year | 1651. | 16.8x10.2cm. Pp. 329-340 of Cotton, Robt. Posthuma: 1651.

WALWYN, William. Juries justified: | Or, | A Word | Of | Correction | To | Mr. Henry Robinson; | For | His seven Objections against the Trial of | Causes, by Juries of twelve | men. | By William Walwin. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by Robert Wood; and are to be sold at his | house, near the Flying-Horse in Grubstreet. | 1651. | Border. 19.3x14.5cm. (1), 14p.

WATSON, Richard. *Ακολουθος* | Or | A Second Faire Warning | To take heed of the | Scottish Discipline, | In vindication of | The First, | (Which the Rt. Reverend Father in God, | The Ld. Bishop Of | London Derrie | Published A° 1649) | Against a schismatical & seditious | Reviewer R.B.G. | One of the bold Commissioners from the | Rebellious Kirke In Scotland | To His Sacred Majestie | K. Charles the Second when at the Hage, | By Ri. Watson | Chaplane to the Rs. Hoble. | The Lord Hopton. | (ornament)

Hagh, Printed by Samuel Broun, | English Bookeseller. 1651. | 19.4x14.8 cm. (20), 16, 204, (8)p.

Also another copy, 19.6x15.8cm. (12), 16, 204, (8)p.

Included in: THREE | Treatises | Concerning | the | Scottish | Discipline: 1662.

WELDON, Robert. Of | Antichrist, | And | The End Of The VVorld. | Exhibited in a Collection of severall Passages, | out of a Tract, Entituled, | The Doctrine of the Scriptures | Concerning | The Seate of Dominion. | VVherein, for the awakening of Preparatory Seri- | ousnesse for the great Day of the Lord, (supposed to be at hand) The | Prophecies of this Purport are Expounded word by word, accor- | ding to the Construction given of every of them in | our ordinary Dic- tionaries. | Published as an Antidote against the venim of Lingua Testium & the fellows. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed in the Yeaere, 1651. | 21.7x16.cm. (25), 147p.

Anon. Thomason, I: 848. H&L. Bodl.

WHITE, Thomas. The | Practice | Of Christian | Perfection. | Wherein | Several Considerations, | Cautions, and Advices | are set down, | For the perfecting of the | Saints, and completing them | in the knowledge of | Christ Jesus. | By Thomas White, | Minister of the word of God. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.M. for Tho. Vere, | at the sign of the Angel, at the up- | per end of the old Baily. 1651. | Line border. 11.4x6.5cm. (32), 160p.

WHITFIELD, Henry. The Light appearing more and more | to- wards the perfect Day. | Or, | A farther Discovery of the present state | of the Indians | In | New-England, | Concerning the Progressse of the Gospel | amongst them. | Manifested by Letters from such as preacht | to them there. | Published by Henry Whitfeld, late Pastor to the Chuch of Christ at Gilford in New-England, | who came late thence. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Bartlet, and are to be | sold at the Gilt Cup, near St. Austins gate in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 21.5x17.5 cm. (12), 46p.

Sabin's Reprints, quarto series, No.III. New York:1865.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. The | Extent | Of | Divine Providence: | Or, | A Treatise tending to shew that | the just and holy God, may have a hand | in the unjust actions of sinfull men: and that | in such a way as shall be without any impeachment | of his Justnesse and Holinesse, or diminution | of his Power and Providence. | By Thomas Whitfield Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed, for John Wright at the Kings-Head in the | Old-Bailey, 1651. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (4),47p.

WILKINS, John. A | Discourse | Concerning the | Gift of Prayer, | Shewing | What it is, wherein it consists, | and how far it is attainable by In- | dustry, with divers useful and proper | directions to that purpose, both | in respect of Matter, Me- | thod, Expression. | By John Wilkins, D.D. | (device).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel | Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.3cm. (7),232p.

WILKINS, John. Ecclesiastes, | Or, | A discourse concerning the Gift | Of | Preaching | As it falls under the Rules of Art. | Shewing | The most proper Rules and Directi- | ons, for Method, Invention, Books, Ex- | pression, whereby a Minister may be | furnished with such abilities as may | make him a Workman that | needs not to be ashamed. | Very seasonable for these Times, wherein the | Harvest is great, and the skilful Labourers but few. | The third Edition. | By John Wilkins. D.D. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel | Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.3cm. (5), 133, (4)p.

To *Ξειφος των Μαρτυρων*. | Or, | A Brief | Narration | Of The | Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish | Faction in England, since the Reign of Queen | Elizabeth to this day for the supplanting of the | Magistracy and Ministry, the Laws of the Land, and | the Religion of the Church of England, especially | and particularly declaring, how, when, and where, | Cromwell and his party were confederate with | the Spanish Faction, and how he and they | are resolved to overthrow the Protestant Laws, | and Religion, in the Church and State | of England, and Scotland. | Together | VVith a Vindication of the presbyterian party, both | of Church-men and States-men in the Kingdom | of England, Scotland, and Ireland, against the Inde- | pendent and Popish party, who are both united | and confederated to destroy them, and | their Religion. |

Printed by Samuel Brovvn, English-Bookseller | at the Hague, 1651. | 17x13.7 cm. (4),111p. 33-40 repeated.

1652

An ACT | For disabling | Delinquents | To bear Office, | Or to have | Any Voice or Vote in Election | Of any | Publique Officer. | (Oct.8, 1652).

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 1751-1753p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Reviving | of a former Act, Entitled, | An Act against Vnlicensed and Scandalous Books | and Pamphlets, and for better Regulating of | Printing; | With | Some Additions and Explanations. | . . . (parl. arms. 4 lines: order to print, Jan.7,1652-53).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1),1923-1928p. of V.3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | For | Reviving | A former Act | For Relief of Persons | Upon | Articles. | (device). Wednesday the 29th of September, 1652. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 25.4x17.1 cm. (1),1745-1749p.

An ACT | For setting apart VWednesday the Thirteenth day of October, 1652, | For a Day of | Publique Fasting and Humiliation. | (Sept. 1,1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 29.3x23cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For The | Exposing to Sale divers Castles, Houses, | Parks, Lands and Hereditaments | Belonging to the late | King, Queen | Or | Prince, | Exempted from Sale by a former Act. | (Parl. arms) . . . (4 lines: order to print, Dec.31,1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Line border. 26.5x17.2cm. (1),1913-1922p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-1654.

An ACT | For the Observation of a Day of | Publique Fasting and Humiliation. | (June 30, 1652)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | 33.9x24.cm. Broadside.

An ACT | For The | Setling | Of | Ireland. | (Parl. arms) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug.12,1652)

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1697-1709p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

An ACT | Prohibiting the | Planting of Tobacco | In | England. | (April 1, 1652)

Colophon: London, Printed by Iohn Field, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England, 1652. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1581-1583p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

AMES, William. The | Saints | Security | Against | Seducing Spir- its. | Or, | The Anointing from the Holy one | The best Teaching. | De- livered in a Sermon at Pauls before the Lord | Major, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the City of London, upon the Fifth of November, 1651. | By William Ames, M.A. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, for William Adderton, and are | to be sold at his Shop at the three Golden Falcons | in Duck-lane, 1652. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (8),39p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Parliament | of the Commonwealth of England, | To Three Papers | Delivered in to the Council of State | By the Lords Ambassadors Extraordinary of the States | General of the United Provinces. | As also a | Narrative | Of the late Engagement between the English | Fleet under the Command of General Blake; | And the Holland Fleet under the Command of | Lieutenant Admiral Trump. | And likewise several Letters, Examinations | and Testimonies touching the same. | Together with the Three Papers aforesaid of | the said Lords Ambassadors Extraordinary; And the | Letter of Lieutenant Admiral Trump there- | in mentioned, Translated into English. |

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Border 18.9x14.3cm. 39p.

The | ANTI-LEVELLERS Antidote | Against | The most venomous of the Serpents, | The | Subtillest Monopolizers. | Collected by divers Officers and Soldiers of the Army, | and other honest People of this Nation. |

No t.p. Colophon: London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Francis Tyton at | the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, and Nathaniel Brook at the | Angel in Cornhill. 1652. | 18x13.5cm. 43p.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator: | Or, | Persecution | For | Religion | Condemned, | By the | Light of Nature. | Law of God. | Evidence of our own Principles. | The second Edition revised and augmented. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by N.T. for H.J. Anno 1652. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),29,(1);(1),33,(1);(1),30p. 3 parts.

Signed William Birchley. Gillow.I:88.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator, | Second Part. | Or | Persecution for Religion condemned | By the | Light of Nature, | Law of God, | Evidence of our own Principles: | But not by the practice of our Commissioners | for Sequestrations. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by M.H. For W.C. 1652. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),33,(1)p. Postscript signed William Birchley. Gillow.I:88.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Scotch | Antidote | Against | The English Infection | Of | Arminianism. | Which little Book may be | (through Gods blessing) very | useful to preserve those that | are yet sound in the faith, | from the Infection | Of | Mr John Goodwin's | Great Book. | By | Robert Bailie, | Minister of the Gospel at Glasgow. |

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Ball in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | 12.1x6.8cm. (10),7-114p.

BARGISHAI, Eleazar. A | Brief Compendium | of the vain Hopes of the | Jews Messias. | The Ignorant Fables of their | Rabbies, | And | The Confuting of the Jewish Religion. | Written by Eleazar Bargishai | a born Jew, for the upholding of | Christianity. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year 1652. | Border. 17.9x13.3cm. (1),21p.

BATE, George. A Compendious | Narrative | Of | The late Troubles in | England. | Or, | Elenchus Englished. | First, written in Latin by | an Anonymus, for the infor- | mation of Forreners, | And | Now, don into English, | for the behoof and pleasure | of our Countrey-men. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Yeare, 1652. | Line border. 12.9x7.1cm. (10),1-192, 217-300p. Anon. H&L. Bodl.

BAXTER, Richard. An | Answer | To | Mr. Tombes | His | Vale- dictory Oration to the People | of Bewdeley: | In Vindication of the fifth Direction, which I give | my hearers of Kederminster, in the Preface | of my Book, Entitled | The Saints Everlasting Rest. | With | A brief Confutation of six more of Mr. T's Errors. | And | A Corrective for his Antidote, and Confutation- | Sermon. | Being the third Part of this Treatise. | Extorted unavoidably, from one that abhorreth Divi- sion | and Contention, and bendeth his prayers and studies | for the Peace of the Church. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7cm. 163-346p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. An | Appendix | Containing | Some Brief | Ani- madversions | On a Tractate lately published by | Mr. Thomas Bed- ford: | Written part by himself, and part by | Dr. Samuel Ward. | Whereto Is Now Added | A Friendly | Accommodation | With Mr. Bed- ford | About the Doctrine therein contained. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 287-346p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. A | Corrective | For a Circumforaneous | Anti- dote | Against the Verity of a Passage in | the Epistle before my Trea- tise of | Rest. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | 19.1x13.7 cm. 235-286p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. A Friendly | Accomodation | In the fore-de- bated Controversie | Between | Mr. Bedford, | And the | Avthor: | Wherein | Is manifested that the Differences, | are few and small; and those continued | with mutual respect and Love. | (ornament)

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. (1),347-367p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. Letters | That passed between | Mr. Baxter | And | Mr. Tombes | Concerning the Dispute. | (ornaments)

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 403-415p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. Præfestinantis Morator. | Or, | Mr. Tombs | His Præcvrsor, | Staid and Examined, and Proved | not to be from Heaven, | but of Man. | . . . (13 lines)

London, Printed in the year, 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 369-401p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

A | BEACON Set On Fire: | Or | The Humble Information of certain Stationers, | Citizens of London, to the Parliament and | Commonwealth of England. | Concerning the Vigilancy of Jesuits, Papists, and Apo- | states, (taking advantage of the Divisions among our selves | and the States great Employment,) | To {Corrupt the pure Doctrine of the Scriptures. | Introduce the whole Body of Popish Doctrine & Worship | Seduce the Subjects of this Commonwealth unto the Po- | pish Religion, or that which is worse. | By Writing and Publishing many Popish Books, | (Printed in England in the English Tongue within these three last | Years, therein maintaining all the gross Points of Popery, urging a | necessity for all to receive them upon pain of Damnation, pro- | claiming in one of them, that the Parliament have discharg'd | the people of this Nation from the common professed Reli- | gion thereof; boasting of many eminent men that | are lately converted to their Religion, and ex- | pressing the hopes they have of a great | flowing in of people unto them.) | And Blasphemous Books of another Nature: All made | evident by | The Catalogue and Contents of many of the afore- | said Books added hereunto. | Published for the Service of the Parliament and Commonwealth. | Hoping that the Parliament by sufficient Laws, and the Lords Mi- | nisters and People by their Preaching and Prayers, will set them- | selves (upon this Alarum that the Enemy gives) to maintain the | Faith that was once delivered to the Saints against all the Ene- | mies thereof. |

London, Printed for the Subscribers hereof. 1652. | Line border. 18.5x14.4 cm. 16p.

The subscribers were the "Six Booksellers".

The | BEACONS Quenched: | Or | The Humble Information of divers | Officers of the Army, and other wel-affected per- | sons, to the Parliament and Common- | wealth of England: | Concerning the Machivilian design of the Presbyterians, | now carrying on by the Stationers of London. | to {bring an odium upon the Parliament and Army, Introduce the | whole body of Presbyterian doctrine and worship. | seduce the good People of this Common-wealth, unto the | Presbyterian slavery, than which nothing can be worse. | By Publishing divers Treasonable and | most Scandalous Books (a Catalogue of many | whereof is here inserted) against the Honor | of the Parliament, the Lord Generall, and | severall other worthy Members of | this Common-Wealth. |

London, | Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert | at the Black spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, | and William Larnar at the Black-moor at Fleet- | Bridge 1652. | 18.5x14cm. 16p.

BEHME, Jacob. Of | Christs Testaments, | Viz: | Baptisme | and the | Supper. | Written in two Bookes. | The 1. Of holy Baptisme, how it is | to be understood in the Ground thereof, | and why a Christian should be Baptised. | The 2. Of the holy Supper of the Lord | Christ, what it is, with the Benefit and Effects of it, | and how the same may be worthily Participated of. | And how these are to be understood, both according | to the Old and New Testament. | Set forth from the True

Theosophicall Ground, | through the three Principles of the Divine Revela- | tion, and presented to the Children of God for the | Informa- | tion of their understandings. | Written in the yeare of Christ 1624. | by | Jacob Behm of Old Seidenberg | alias Teutonicus Philosophus. | And Englished by John Sparrovv, Barrister | of the Inner Temple London. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold neare the signe | of the Golden Lyon in Aldersgate-street, or by H. Blunden at the | Castle in Cornhill neere the Exchange. 1652. | 19.x14.3cm. (25)p. 1-23 double paged, 24-75,(10)p.

BELLERS, Fulk. Jesus Christ | The | Mystical | Or | Gospell Sun, | Sometimes seemingly eclipsed, yet | never going down from his | Peo- | ple: | Or, | Eclipses Spiritualized. | Opened in a Sermon at Paul's | be- | fore the Right Honourable the | Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. | March 28. 1652. The day | before the late | Solar Eclipse. | By | Fulk Bellers, Master of Arts, and | Preacher of the Gospel in the City of | London. |

London, Printed by T. Maxey for John Rothwell, at | the Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. | M DC LII. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (7),35p.
Licensed, Apl.5.1652

BOREMAN, Robert. The | Country-Mans | Catechisme: | Or, | The Churches Plea | For | Tithes. | Wherein is plainly Discovered, | The Duty and Dignity of Christs Ministers, | And the Peoples duty to them. | By R.B. B.D. Fellow of | Trin.Col.Camb. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angell in | Ivy-Lane, 1652. | 18.5x14.2 cm. (6),32p. Title in red and black.
Epistle, signed.

BRINSLEY, John. Mystical Implantation: | Or, | The great Gospel Mystery of the | Christian's Union, and | Communion with, and | Con- | formity | To | Jesus Christ, | Both | In His Death | And | Resurrection, | Opened and Applied. | As it was lately delivered to the Church | of God at great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and Preacher | to that Incorporation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Maxey for Ralph Smith, at the Bible in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1652. | 16x10.3cm. (15),255p.
Second of his Two Treatises:1651; with separate register and pagination.

BURGESS, Anthony. Spiritual Refining: | Or | A Treatise | Of | Grace and Assurance. | Wherein are handled, | The Doctrine of Assur- | ance. | The Use of Signs in Self-Examination. | How true Graces may be distinguished from | counterfeit. | Several true Signs of Grace, and many false ones. | The Nature of Grace under divers Scripture | No- | tions or Titles, as Regeneration, The | New-creature, The Heart of flesh, Vo- | cation, Sanctification, &c. | Many chief Questions (occasion- | ally) controverted | between the Orthodox and the Arminians. | As also many Cases of Conscience. | Tending to {Comfort and confirm Saints. | Undeceive and convert Sinners. | Being CXX Sermons Preached and now Published by | Anthony Burgess sometime Fellow of Emanuel | Colledge in Cambridge, and now Pastor of | the Church of Sutton- | Coldfield in Warwickshire. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Thomas Underhill at the Anchor and Bible in | Pauls Church-yard, near the little North-door, 1652. | Line border. 28.6x17.8 cm. (22),696,(7)p.

Also another copy, from the library of Walter W. Law. 27.2x16.9cm. (6),696, (23)p. T.p. supplied.

BURROUGHES, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | Of the Propesie of | Hosea. | Begun | In Divers Lectvres | Vpon the first three Chapters, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London, | By Jer. Burroughes. | The Second Edition Newly corrected. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Dalwman, in the Year, 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.4cm. (4),540p.

BY the Parliament: | A Proclamation | Commanding | All Jesuits, Seminary Priests, and other Romish Priests, to depart out of this Commonwealth. | (Jan.5,1652-53).

London, Printed by Iohn Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 34.8x27cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

CARPENTER, Richard. The | Perfect-Law | Of | God: | Being | A Sermon, and no Sermon; — : | Preach'd, —, and yet not Preach'd; — : | In a-Church, but not in a-Church; | To a People, that are not a People — . | By Richard Carpenter. | Wherein also, he gives his first A- | larum to his Brethren of the Presby- | tery; As being his-Brethren, but | not his-Brethren. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by F.L. 1652. | Border. 14.2x8.7cm. (4),246,(3)p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Between | The late King of England, and the late | Lo: Marquesse of Worcester, concerning | Religion. | Together with | A Vindication of the Protestant Cause, from | the Pretences of the Marquesse his last Papers; which the | necessity of the King's Affaires denied Him | Opportunity to Answer. | Also | The Aspersions of the Marquesse, cast upon the famous Divines, | chiefe Instruments of the Protestants Cause, viz. | Luther | Calvin | Zuinglius | {Melancthon, | and | Beza} fairly wiped off. | A Worke comprehending all the Materiall Points controverted | 'twixt Protestants and Papists. | . . . (2 lines) | By Chr. Cartwright, Minister in the City of York. |

London, | Printed for W. Lee, at the Turks-Head in Fleet street: | and R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie lane, | M DC LII. | 18.7x13.9cm. (4),84p.

Second part, appended to the edition of 1651. Three-letter register.

CAWDREY, Daniel. A Sober | Ansver, | To A | Serious Question. | Propounded | By Mr. G. Firmin Minister of the | Church in Shalford in Essex, viz. | Whether the Ministers of England are bound, | by the Word of God, to Baptise the children of all | such Parents, which say, they believe in Jesus Christ; but | are grosly Ignorant, Scandalous in their Conversation, Scoffers | at Godliness, and refuse to submit to Church-discipline, | The Negative is not sufficiently defended. | Which may serve also as an Appendix to the Diatribe | with Mr. Hooker, lately

published, concerning the Baptisme | of Infants, of Parents not con-
federate. | By Daniel Cavvdrey Pastour of the Church at | Great Bil-
ling in Northampton-shire. | . . . (3 lines). Licensed, Printed, and
entred, according to order. |

London. | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls
Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 17.4x13.6cm. (8), 31p.

CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert. Sabbatvm Redivi-
vum: | Or, | The Christian | Sabbath | Vindicated, | In a full Discourse
concerning the | Sabbath | And The | Lord's Day | . Wherein, whatso-
ever hath been written of late, | for, or against the Christian Sabbath, |
is exactly, but modestly examined: | And the perpetuity of a Sabbath
deduced, from | Grounds of Nature, and Religious Reason. | By Dan.
Cawdrej, and Herb. Palmer: | Members of the Assembly of Divines. |
The Second Part. | Of | The Fourth Commandment of the Decalogue |
In Speciall. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by Thomas Maxey, for Samuel Gellibrand, and | Thomas
Underhill, in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (8), 682, (24)p.
Title in red and black.

Contains also: The third part: p 295-450, and the fourth part, p. 451-682; with
continuous register and pagination.

CHAFIE, Thomas. The | Seventh-Day | Sabbath. | Or a Brief |
Tract | On The | IV. Commandment. | Wherein | Is discovered the
Cause of all our Con- | troversies about the Sabbath-day, and | the
meanes of reconciling them. | More particularly is shewed | 1. That
the seventh day from the Creation, which was the day | of Gods rest,
was not the seventh day which God in this Law | commanded his Peo-
ple to keep holy; neither was it such a | kinde of day as was the Jewes
Sabbath-day. | 2. That the seventh day in this Law commanded to be
kept holy, | is the seventh day of the week, viz. the day following the
six | dayes of labour with all People. | 3. That Sunday is with Christians
as truly the Sabbath-day, as | was Saterdag with the Jewes. | By
Thomas Chafie Parson of Nutshelling. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by John | Brown, at the
Guilded Acorne in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (16), 100,
(3)p. Misnumbered at end.

CHARLETON, Walter. The | Darknes of Atheism | Dispelled by
the | Light of Nature. | A | Physico-Theologicall | Treatise, | Written
by | Walter Charleton | Dr. in Physic, and Physician to the late King. |
. . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.F. for William Lee, and are to be sold at the signe | of
the Great Turks Head over against Fetter-Lane | in Fleetstreet. 1652. | Line bor-
der. 18.4x14.6cm. (50), 355p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Beacon Flameing | With A | Non Ob-
stante: | Or A | Justification | Of | The Firing of the Beacon, | By
way of | Animadversion | Upon the Book entituled | The Beacon's
Quenched, | Subscribed by Col. Pride, &c. | (device)

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller, and Published by the | Subscribers of the | Beacon set on fire, 1652. | Border. 18.7x13.9 cm. (4), 22p.

Introduction signed by the "Six Booksellers".
Anon. Thomason.I:893. DNB.10:224a(12).

CHURCH, Josiah. The | Divine VVarrant | Of | Infant-Baptism. | Or | VI. Arguments | For | Baptism of Infants of Christians. | Viz. | *double column* I. Infants of Christians are right- | ly judged in the Promise of | Propriety in God. p. 1. | II. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged to be of the | Church. p. 20. | III. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged meet for Bap- | tism. p. 25. | IV. The sealing of the Promise | to Infants of visible Profes- | sors, hath been the practise || of the Universal Church e- | ver since God added Seals | to the Covenant. p. 30. | V. The Profit of Baptism is | great to the Infants of | Christians. p. 36. | VI. The Promise was sealed | by the initial Sacrament | aforetime to Infants of Vi- | sible Professors, both Jews | and of the Gen- tiles. p. 38. | By John Church, M.A. Minister of Seachurch, in the | County of Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London | Printed for George Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Half Moon in Watling street, neer | Austines gate. 1652. | Border. 18x14cm. (6), 50p.

The author's name is incorrectly given on the t.p.

CLARKE, Samuel. A | Martyrologie, | Containing | A Collection | Of all the | Persecutions | Which have befallen the | Church of Eng- land | Since the first Plantation of the | Gospel | To the end of | Queen Maries Reign. | Whereunto are added the Lives of Jasper Coligni | Admiral of France, who was slain in the Massacre of Paris. | And of Joane Queen of Navarre, who died of | Poyson a few dayes before that bloody Massacre. | Together | With the Lives of ten of our English Di- vines, Fa- | mous in their Generations for Learning, Piety, Parts, and for their | Sufferings in the Cause of Christ. | By Samuel Clarke, Pastor of Bennet Fink London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Ratcliffe and E. Mottershed, and are to be sold by John Browne | at the guilded Acorn, neer the little North-doore in Pauls Church- yard. 1652. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm. (24), 1-214, 257-301; (1), 156p. Portr frontisp.

Portr. of Edwin Sandys, Richard Stock, Richard Sibbs, and Thomas Taylor.

COLLINGES, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting Soule: | Or | Some Essaies for the satisfaction of doubting | wounded Christians, la- bouring under severall Burdens; | Especially such as arise in Christians Spirits, | From a mistake of the grounds of Faith: Or from a | misun- derstanding of the Nature and Acts of saving Faith. | In which severall doubts, most ordinary to Christians in | the beginning of their Conver- sion, are resolved; The | Ground of Christians going to Christ cleared; The | Acts of saving Faith are discovered; with the severall | weak- nesses with which they may consist. | Being the Sum of fourteen Ser- mons, delivered in so many | Lectures in the Chappell belonging to Chappel-field-house in Norwich. | With three several Tables annexed; the first containing the Cases | spoken to, directly or collaterally; The second giving the | Reader an account of the Contents of each Sermon;

The | third of the principall things contained in the Tract. | The Second Edition, corrected and enlarged, | By John Collings, Master of Arts, and one of the most | unworthy Ministers of the Gospell in the City of Norwich. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold, at the Sun | and Bible near Pie-corner. M D C L II. | Border. 17.2x13cm. (32), 230, (9); (60), 1-200, 101-206, (13); (35), 219p. 3 Parts, each with separate t.p.

COLLINGS, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting-Soul. | Part III. | Divided into two parts. | In the first is discovered the Nature and danger of Carnal Reaso- | nings, their consistency and inconsistency with true faith, to which is added | sutable application; and in that the Vsual Carnal Arguments of Christians | are answered, and several motives propounded, to perswade Chri- | stians from Reasonings of this nature, together with directions | how to set faith on work in the conquest of them. | In the second part is discovered the Nature of Caviling, or the | souls sin in refusing comfort, which subject is handled in | the same method as the former. | In both are several useful cases spoken to, for the further satisfaction | of doubting troubled Christians: | Delivered in several Lectures, in the Chappel belonging | to Chappel-field-house in Norwich. | By John Collings Mr. of Arts, and Preacher | of Gods Word in the said City. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold at the Sun | and Bible near Pie-corner. 1652. | Line border. 17.2x13cm. (35) 219p. Permission to print, Mar 27, 1652, A1, verso.

COLLINGS, John. Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, | Sive, | Vindicie Vindiciarum. | Id Est, | The Shepherds Wandrings discov- | ered, | in a Revindication of the great Ordinance of | God: Gospel-Preachers, and Preaching. | By way of Reply and Answer to a late Booke, | called, The Peoples priviledges, and duty guarded against | the Pulpit and Preachers encroachment. And their sober justification | and defence of their free and open exposition of Scriptures. | Published by William Sheppard, Esq. | Wherein Mr Sheppards pretended guard, consisting of ten Propositions | and ten Arguments, is examined, and found to wear nothing but | wooden Swords. And all his Replies to Mr Tho. Halls Argu- | ments, and Mr Collinges Arguments in his Vindicie Ministerii, | brought against Not ordained persons ordinary preaching, are | found but cavils and too light. And the Truth still maintained, That | those that dig in the Lords Vineyard must be sent; in that, Prea- | ching and expounding Scripture publicly, are proper acts to | Gospel-Officers; not common to all. | Wherein also the great question, How far the Spirit of God (that dwels | in all the Saints) doth or doth not inable them to understand | Scripture, is opened. And in it is plainly discovered by Mr Shep- | pards wrestings and mis-applications of Scripture: that himself hath | not such a spirit of Scripture interpretation as is fitting for them that | publicly open the Scrip- | tures; and in the Preface is shewed how much | the holy Spirit of God is abused in these evill times. | By John Collings, M.A. and Preacher of the Gospel in Norwich. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for R. Tomlins at the Sun and Bible near Pie-corner. 1652. |
Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),180,(1)p.

The | CONFESSION | Of | Faith, | And the | Larger and Shorter |
Catechism, | First agreed upon by the | Assembly of Divines at | West-
minster; | And now approved by the | Generall Assembly of the Kirk |
of Scotland, to be a part of | Uniformity in Religion | between the
Kirks of | Christ in the three | Kingdoms. | Together with the solemn
League and | Covenant of the three Kingdoms. |

First Printed at Edinburgh, and now | reprinted at London for the Com- | pany
of Stationers. 1652. | Line border. 12.8x7.cm. (8),182,(2)p.

The catechisms have separate title pages.
Warfield:16.

COOK, John. Monarchy | No Creature of Gods making, &c. |
Wherein | Is proved by Scripture and Reason, | That Monarchical
Government is | against the mind of God. | And that the Execution of
the late King was one of | the fattest Sacrifices that ever Queen Justice
had. | Being | An Hue and Cry after Lady Liberty, which hath | been
ravished and stoln away by the grand | Potentates of the Earth. | Prin-
cipally intended for the undeceiving of some | honest hearts, who like
the poor Jews cry, give us a King, | though they smart never so much
for it. | Together With | A Preface to the Supream Authority of the
three | Nations, the Parliament of England. | VVherein, amongst other
remarkable particulars, | you have a Character of the late incompara-
ble Lord Deputy, | The truly Honourable | Henry Ireton, Esq. | By
John Cook, late of Grays-Inn, Esq. Chief Ju- | stice of the Province of
Munster in Ireland. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed at Waterford in Ireland, by Peter de Pienne, | And are to be sold at
London, by Thomas Brewster at the | three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, near the
West- | end thereof, 1652. | 15.9x10. cm. (56,134,(1)p.

COPPIN, Richard. Man's Righteousnesse | Examined: | And
wherein found too light, | Reproved. | Or | The lyar, the accuser of the
brethren, | whipp'd out of the Temple and presence of God. | Being an
exposition upon the 2. chap. | of the 2. Epistle of Peter, occasioned by |
some who made use of that chapter to confute the | judgements of
others, who themselves are the persons there | meant: Wherein is dis-
covered | 1. The rise and fall of mans righteousnesse. | 2. the devill and
Sin. | 3. Of false Teachers that deny Christ, who, and what | they are. |
4. What Christ is, and how said to save all men. | 5. Of the good and
evil Angells, who, and what they are. | With other notable observations,
By, & experienced in | Richard Coppin. | . . . (4 lines).

London Printed, and are to be sold by William Larnar at | the Blackmoor at
Fleetbridge 1652. | Border. 17.5x13.1cm. (4), 32p.

CULVERWELL, Nathaniel. An | Elegant | And Learned | Dis-
course | Of the | Light of Nature, | With several other | Treatises: | Viz.
The Schisme. | The Act of Oblivion. | The Childes Returne. | The
Panting Soul.} | Mount Ebal. | The White Stone. | Spiritual Opticks. |

The Worth of Souls. | By Nathanael Culverwel, Master of Arts, and | lately Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | Imprimatur, Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.5x13.7 cm. (15)215;212p.

Also another sub t.p. edition from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.8cm. (15)215;1-172,(6)28,197-212p.

DALE, John. The | Analysis | Of All The | Epistles | Of The | New Testament. | Wherein the chiefe things of | every particular Chapter are re- | duced to heads, for helpe of the | Memory; and many hard places | explained, for the helpe of the | Understanding. | By John Dale, Master of | Arts, and Fellow of Magdalen | Colledge in Oxford. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the University. 1652. | Line border. 14.3x9.5cm. (9)216p. Title in red and black. Engr. fore t.p.

DELL, William. Βαπτισμῶν διδαχή. | Or, | The Doctrine | Of | Baptisms, | Reduced from its Ancient and Modern | Corruptions; | And | Restored to its Primitive Soundness | and Integrity, | According to The Word of Truth, | The Substance of Faith, and | The Nature of Christs Kingdom. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West-end of Pauls. 1652. | Line border. 18.9x14.2cm. (6)26p.

Included in his Several Sermons And Discovrses: 1652, and 1709.

DELL, William. The | Crucified and Quickned | Christian: | Or A | Discovrse | On Gal.2.19,20. Which for the sum and | Substance of it was first spoken briefly at his | Excellencies the Lord General Cromwells House, | and was after more largely Delivered in | Clements Parish in Cambridge. | And | (A) Is now made publike, for the Justification | of the Truth, the profit of the Faithful, and | the stopping the Mouth of Iniquity. | (B) By William Dell Minister of the Gospel | and Master of Gonvil and Caius Colledge | in Cambridge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Sign of the | Black-spread-Eagle, near the West end of Pauls. | [1652]. 18.5x14.5cm. (8)84,(1)p. Thomason,I,888.

DELL, William. The | Crucified and Quickened | Christian: | Or A | Discovrse | on Gal.2.19,20. VVhich for the sum | and Substance of it was first spoken briefly at | his Excellencies the Lord General Cromwells | House, and was after more largely Delivered | in Clements Parish in Cambridge. | And | Is now made Publique, for the Justification | of | the Truth, the profit of the Faithful, and the | stopping the Mouth of Iniquitie. | By William Dell Minister of the Gospel, and Master of | Gonvil and Caius Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Sign of | the Black-spread-Eagle, near the West end of Pauls. | [1652]. Line border. 18.9x14.2 cm. (8)52p.

Thomason I:888. Also in the edition of 1709.

DELL, William. Several | Sermons | And | Discovrses | Of | William Dell | Minister of the Gospel; | Sometimes attending both the | Gen-

erals in the Army: | And | Now Master of Gonvil and Caius | Colledge
in Cambridge. | Heretofore published at several times, | and on several
occasions; and now gathered | in one Volumn, for the benefit of the
faithful, | and conviction of the world. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert at the Sign of the Black-Spread-| Eagle,
at the West-end of Pauls towards | Ludgate. 1652. | Line border 18.9x14.2cm.
(8),(12)243p.

Also the edition of 1709.

Contents: Christ's Spirit, A Christians Strength:1651; Uniformity examined:
1651; The Building, Beauty, Teaching, and Establishment of the truly Christian
and Spiritual Church:1651; Right Reformation:1651; and The Way Of True
Peace and Unity:1651.

DESPAGNE, John. The | Eating | Of The | Body | Of | Christ, |
Considered in its | Principles. | By John Despaigne Minister | of the
Gospel. | Translated out of French into English, | by John Rivers of
Chaford in | Sussex, Esquire. |

London. | Printed by T.N. for Anthony Williamson, and are | to be sold at the
sign of the Queens Arms in Pauls- | Church-yard, near the West end. 1652. |
14.2x8.8cm. (16),170,(14)p.

A | DIRECTORY | For the Publique | Worship of God | Through-
out the three King- | doms of England, Scotland, | and Ireland. | To-
gether with an Ordinance of | Parliament for the taking away | of the
Book of | Common-Prayer: | And for establishing and observing of
this | present Directory throughout the King- | dom of England, and
Dominion of Wales. | With | Propositions | Concerning | Church-Gov-
ernment, | And Ordination of Ministers. |

London, Printed by J.M. for the Com- | pany of Stationers. 1652. | Line border.
12.8x7.cm. 91p.

Appended to the Confession of Faith:1652.

DONNE, John. Paradoxes, | Problems, | Essayes, | Characters, |
Written | By Dr Donne | Dean of Pauls: | To which is added a Book
of | Epigrams: | Written in Latin by the same | Author; translated
into | English by | J: Maine, D.D. | As also | Ignatius his Conclave, | A
Satyr, | Translated out of the Originall | Copy written in Latin by the |
same Author; found lately | amongst his own Papers. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T:N: for Humphrey | Moseley at the Prince's Armes in |
St. Pauls Churchyard, 1652. | Border. 14.8x8.2cm. (16), (4), 224; 219p.

DOUGHTY, John. Velitationes Polemicæ: | Or, | Polemical short |
Discussions | Of certain particular and select | Questions. | By I.D.
Phil-Alethius. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W.H. n d are to be sold by | Robert Littlebury at the
Horn in | Little Britain. 1652. | 16.1x10.8cm. (6),335,(2)p.

H&L. Wood

DOWNAME, George. A Briefe Summe | Of | Divinitie, | Shewing |
The plainest way, how a | man ought to examine his waies | in this life,
to the attainment of Eternitie. | Wherein | The whole Doctrine of Chris-
tian | Libertie is briefly handled, and may | serve for instruction of all

such as de- | sire to exercise their Guifts aright, | which are in these our
daies very | much abused. | Published by G. Downham: B of D. | Min-
ister of the word of God. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for W. Webb Bookseller in Oxford, | and W. Graves of Cambridge.
1652. | Line border. 16.2x10.4cm. (6),22,(4)p.

Subtitle in his *The Christians Freedom*:1635.

DURHAM, William. *Maran-Atha*: | The | Second Advent, | Or, |
Christ's Coming | to Judgment. | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Hon-
orable Judges | of Assize, at Warwick: July 25. 1651. | By | William
Durham, B.D. | Late Preacher at the Rolls, Now Pastor | of the Church
at Tredington in | Worcester shire. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by T. Maxey, for M.M. G. Bedell, and T. Collins: | and are
to be sold at their Shop, at the Middle | Temple Gate. 1652. | Border. 18.6x13.7
cm (8),48p.

DURY, John. *The | Reformed | Spiritvall | Husbandman*: | With |
An Humble Memorandum | concerning | Chelsy Colledge. | And a cor-
respondencie with Forreigne | Protestants. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed for Richard Wodenoth, and are to be sold at his | Shop in
Leaden Hall street, next the signe of the | golden Hart. 1652. | 17.8x13.5 cm.
(6),40p. Mispaged.

Author's name at end of Answer.

ERBERY, William. *Apocrypha*. | The second Epistle of Pavl to
the | Church of Laodicea, | Col. 2.1 and 4.16. | That is, | To the Church
of England | according to Mr. Brightman. | Revel. 3. 14. | By Will.
Erbery. | . . . (8 lines; ornaments).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.2x13.4 cm. (1),11p.

ERBERY, William. *The | Bishop | Of | London*: | Or, | An Episco-
pal Spirit risen, | And appearing at | London-House: | That is, | The
Spirit of Prayer ceased in the | Churches. | Being a brief Narrative of
what passed | at London-House among Church-Ministers, | Mr. Simp-
son at Bishops-gate, and others, | On Munday-night, Novemb. 22.
1652. | By Wil. Erbery. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.3x13.4 cm. (1),8p.

ERBERY, William. *The | General Epistle | To the | Hebrews*; |
That is, | To the Jews, the Ministers of | London-Churches. | Shewing, |
1. That the Gathered Churches are the Jews to be called: when | they
are scattered, they shall know it, Jer.31.10.Hos.5.9. and | 9.7 compare. |
2. That for these 1400 yeers, since the Apostacie, the state of the
Church (fallen to a Jewish Constitution) has been far differing from
spiritual Saints therein, who were the onely blessed, when the | Church
was accursed, Isai.56.5,8.Isai.43.21,22,28. compare. | with Isa.65.5,8, |
3. That spiritual Saints were ever hated and cast out of the Church, |
in which they were as signes and wonders, men wondered at, or | mon-
strous men, as the Geneva-Translation reads, Zech.3.8. | Isai.8.18.Isai.
66.5. compare. | 4. That the Ministers of Churches have been in all
Ages the onely | leaders of Churches and Christians from one form to

another, | from mountain to hill; but not to the holy mount of the Lord | at Jerusalem, Isai.65.7,11. Jer.50.6. Isai.9.16. compare | with Isai.27.12, 13. | By Wil. Erbery. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1), 8p.

ERBERY, William. The | Welsh Curate: | Or, | Pavl's Care | Of | All | The | Churches 2 Cor.11.2 | By Will. Erbery. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.3x13.4 cm. (1), 16p.

Appended to his Bishop Of London:1652; with continuous register, but separate pagination.

The | EXAMINER | Examined. | Certaine Questions proposed to the | Author of Zeale examined concerning his Principles. | Whereby he endeavours to prove; | That the Magistrate by his | Authority ought not to advance true | Religion, but to give a Toleration to Idolatry and Heresie. | . . . (8 lines; ornament).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings-head in the Old Bailey, 1652. | Border. 16x12.6 cm. (1), 9p.

EYRE, William. Christ's Scepter | Advanc'd, | Or | The Righteous administrations of | Christ's Kingdome, set forth for the | imitation of earthly Rulers; In A | Sermon | Preached at the Assizes holden in the City of | New Sarum, in the County of Wilts on | Saturday the 31 of July, 1652. | By William Eyre, Pastor of a Church | in the same City. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Dawson, for Livewell Chapman, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley, 1652. | Border. 17.5x13.9cm. (8), 32p.

FENNER, William. Hidden Manna: | Or, | The Mystery of Saving Grace. | Wherein | The peculiarity of Gods especial | Grace to the Elect is asserted and proved, | and divers Objections of Pelagians and | Arminians about the power of the Will | of man to supernaturall good, | are fully answered and confuted. | By that Reverend, Learned, and faithfull | Minister of Gods Word, William Fenner | B.D. late of Rochford in Essex. | Perfected many years since by the Author | whilst he was Preacher at VVillingsworth | in Staffordshire. | . . . (4 lines). Imprimatur Edm. Calamy. |

Printed at London by R.I. for S. Bowtell, at | the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 13.4x7.5cm. (33), 79, (1)p.

FERRIBY, John. The | Lawfull Preacher: | Or a short | Discourse: | Shewing, | That they only ought to preach who | are ordained Ministers. | Occasionally delivered in some Lectures at Epping. | By John Ferriby Minister of Thoydon-Garnon in Essex. | Now printed upon the Anti-preaching of some against it | in the same Pulpit about the latter end of November last. | As also, | The Pulpit-Guard-Relieved: | In a short Appendix in Answer to a late Book | Called | The Pulpit-Guard Routed, | written by Tho. Collier. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for William Roybould at the Unicorn in Pauls Church-yard | near the little North-door, MDCLII. | 18x13.8 cm. (30), 50, 13p.

Bookseller's note on fly-leaf.

FILMER, Robert. Observations | Concerning | The Originall | Of | Government, | Upon {Mr. Hobs Leviathan. | Mr. Milton against Salmasius. | H. Grotius De Jure Belli. | Mr. Hunttons Treatise of Monarchy. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

London: | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 18.2x13.8cm. (6),48;(2),39p. Title in red and black.

Anon. H&L. Repr. of "The Anarchy of a Limited Monarchy"

FILMER, Robert. Observations | Upon | Aristotles Politiques, | Touching | Forms of Government. | Together with | Directions | For | Obedience to Governours | in dangerous and doubtful Times. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 18.5x14.2cm. (8),51p. Title in red and black

Thomason I:872. DNB.18:441a(4).

FIRMIN, Giles. Separation Examined: | Or, A | Treatise | VVhere- in the grounds for Separation | from the Ministry and Churches of England | are weighed, and found too light. The practise | proved to be not onely unwarrantable, but like- | wise so hurtful to the Churches, that Church- | Reformation cannot with any comfort go forward, | so long as such Separation is Tolerated. | Also an humble request presented to the Congre- | gational Divines, that [since the differences between | them and the Classical-Divines are very small] they | would please to strike in with the Classical-Divines in car- | rying on the worke of the Reformation, before the | Inundation of these corrupt Opinions, | have destroyed both Ordinances | and Religion. | By Gi. Firmin Minister to the Church in Shalford in Essex. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the | Bible in Popes-head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.8x14.2cm. (12),111p.

FITZHERBERT, Thomas. A | Treatise | Concerning | Policy | And | Religion. | Wherein | The infirmity of Humane wit is amply declared, with the neces- | sity of the Grace of God, and true Religion | for the perfection of Policy. | And by the way some Political matters are treated; Divers principles | of Machiavel confuted; And many Advices given, tending | no lesse to Religious Piety, then to true Policy. | With a Confutation of the Arguments of Atheists, against the | Providence of God, which is clearly proved throughout the whole Treatise. | Written by Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq; | for the benefit of young Statists. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, at the Sunne against St. Dunstons- | Church in Fleet-street. 1652. | Border. 18.3x14.6cm. (48), 434p. Title in red and black.

FONSECA, Christoval de. A | Discourse | Of | Holy Love, | Written In Spanish | By the learned | Christopher de Fonseca, | Done into English with much Varia- | tion and some Addition, | By Sr George Strode | Knight. |

London, | Printed by J. Flesher, for Richard Royston, | at the Angel in Ivy-lane. | 1652. | 14.1x8.2cm. (8), 268p. Frontisp. Top edge shaved, and line removed: Θεῖον Ἐμῶν.

Thomason I:870.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines) The third Edition. | (device)

London: | Printed by R.D. for John Williams, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Crown in St. Pauls | Churchyard, 1652. | Border. 28.1 x 18.3 cm. (8) 510 p. Several portraits. Engraved fore-title-page.

FULLWOOD, Francis. The | Churches and Ministry | of England, | True Churches and true Ministry. | Cleared, and proved, | In a Sermon preach'd the 4th of May | at Wiviliscombe; before a numerous Congregation | assembled together to hear the opposition, which had | been long threatned to be made that day, by Mr Collier | and others of his party, who, with the greatest | strength the West would afford them, | were present at the Sermon. | Wherein were these Five things undeniably proved: | 1. That a mixture of prophane and scandalous persons with reall Saints, | is not inconsistent with the Church of God, or a true Church. | 2. That then the Churches that are now in England, are Churches of God, | and true Churches. | 3. That then, the Ministry of those Churches, is the Ministry of God, and the | true Ministry. | 4. That then, there is a great and heavy sin lying at the door of all such, as | do presume to preach publicly among us, without a Call, who have true | Churches, and a setled Ministry. | 5. And then, they also must needs be guilty, who forsake true Churches and | a lawfull Ministry, to follow and hear unsent preachers. | By Francis Fullwood Minister of the Gospel | at Staple Fitzpane in the County of Somerset. | Before it there is an Epistle and Preface, shewing the Manner, and a Narrative | [subjoyned] shewing the Substance of the Dispute after the Sermon, (both | which lasted nine hours.) Set forth by the Ministers that were at the Dispute, | and Attested under their Hands. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for George Treagle at Taunton, and are to be | sold at London by William Roybould at the Unicorn in | Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | 17.2x13.8 cm. (26), 73p.

GAGE, John. The | Christian Sodality, | Or | Catholick Hive of Bees | Sucking | The Hony of the Churches Prayers from | the Blossomes of the Word of God, blowne out | of the Epistles and Gospels of the Di- | vine Service throughout the yeare. | Collected by the Puny Bee of all the Hive, not worthy | to be named otherwise than by these Elements of his | Name, F.P. | Divided into three Tomes, whereof this the first Tome | onely upon the Sundayes. And that subdivi- | ded into three Parts. | The First | The Second | The Third | From {Advent to Lent, | Lent to Whitsontide, | Whitsontide to Advent. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the year of our Lord M D CLII. | Line border. 14.2 x 9.4 cm. (69), 268.(17); (1) 237.(15); 373.(27)p.

H&L, new edit. Cf. Gillow, 2:363.

GATAKER, Thomas. Antinomianism | Discovered and Confuted: | And | Free-Grace | As it is held forth in | Gods Word: | As well by the Prophets in the Old | Testament, as by the Apostles and | Christ himself in the New, shewed | to be other then is by the Antinomian- | Party

in these times maintained. | By Thomas Gataker, B.D. and Pastor | of Rotherhith. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by J.B. | at the Guided Acorn in Pauls Church-yard, near | the little North-door. 1652. | Border. 18.1x 15.2cm. (6),43p.

GAULE, John. *Πύσ-μαντρία* | The | Mag-Astro-Mancer, | Or The | Magicall-Astrological-Diviner | Posed, and Puzzled. | . . . (22 lines). By John Gaule, Minister of Great Staughton in the County of | Huntingdon. |

London, | Printed for Joshua Kirton at the Kings Arms in St. | Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | 18.2x14.cm. (15),1-240,(24),241-376p. Table of chapters, on fly-leaf, verso.

GOODWIN, John and others. *Ειρηνομαχία*. | The | Agreement & Distance | Of | Brethren: | Or, a brief Survey of | The Judgment of Mr. J.G. and the | Church of God walking with him touch- | ing these important Heads of Doctrine: | 1. Election and Reprobation. | 2. The Death of Christ. | 3. The Grace of God, in and about Conversion. | 4. The liberty or power of the will, or of the Creature Man. | 5. The Perseverance of the Saints. | Truly and plainly declaring the particulars, as well | agreed upon, as dissented in, between them, and their | Christian Brethren of opposite judgment to them in | some things about the said Doctrines. | Together, with a short touch of some of the prin- | cipal Grounds and Reasons upon which the said Pastor | and Church cannot consent in judgment with their Brethren | about those particulars (re- | lating to the said Heads of Do- | ctrine) wherein the disagreement standeth. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by J. Maccock, for H. Cripps, and L. Lloyd, and are to be sold | at their Shop in Popes-head-Alley, near Lombard-street, 1652. | Line border. 19x 13.5 cm. (12),82p.

Epistle dedicatory signed by John Goodwin and thirteen others.

The | GRAND Debate | Concerning | Presbitery | And | Independency | By the Assembly of Divines con- | vened at Westminster by authority of | Parliament, | Containing, First the Assemblies | Propositions, (with the proof of them | from Scripture) concerning the | Presbiteriall Government. | Secondly, the Dissenting Brethrens Reasons | against the said Propositions. | Thirdly, The answer of the Assemblies to | those Reasons of dissent. | Examined and perused by {Jer. Whitaker. | Tho: Goodwin. | By Order of Parliament. |

Printed for Anthony Williamson and are to be sold at | the Queens-Armes near the west-end of | St. Pauls Church-Yard 1652. | 18.9x14.2cm (6),40,211p.

Title page edition, See Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren:1648.

GUTHRIE, James, and JOHNSTON, Archibald. The | Nullity | Of The | Pretended-Assembly | At Saint | Andrews & Dvndee: | Wherein are contained, | The Representation for Adjournment, | the Protestation & Reasons therof. | Together With | A Review and Examination of the Vindication | of the said P. Assembly. Hereunto is subjoined the solemn | Acknowledgment of Sins, and Engagement to

Duties, made | and taken by the Nobility, Gentry, Burroughs, Mini- |
stry, and Commonalty, in the year 1648. when | the Covenant was
Renewed. | With sundry other Papers, related unto in the foresaid
Review. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeer, 1652. | 18.8x12.9 cm. (4),1-5,8-14,7-22,25-27p.
H&L, new edition.

HAGGAR, Henry. No King | But | Jesus: | Or, | The walls of Tyr-
annie razed, | And | The foundation of unjust Monarchy discovered | to
the view of all that desire to see it. | Wherein is undeniably proved, |
That no King is now the Lords Anointed, | but Jesus: And the designe
of God now upon | the face of the earth, is briefly laid open: And the |
Rulers of the Nation, with their present Power and | Authority, plainly
proved to be of God; and therefore ought to | be honoured and obeyed
by all men living under them. | Being considered in the following Par-
ticulars. | By Henry Haggar, a servant of Christ, and of the Common-
wealth | of England: sometimes belonging to the Garden of Stafford. |
. . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the signe of the black Spread- | Eagle at
the west-end of Pauls. 1652. | 18.8x14.5cm. (12),42,(1)p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Great Myserie | Of | Godliness, | Laid forth
by way of | affectuous and feeling | Meditation, | Also, | The Invisible |
World, | Discovered to spirituall Eyes, | And | Reduced to usefull
Meditation. | In three Books. | By Jos. Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, Printed for John Place, at | Furnivals Inne-gate in Holborn. | A.D.
M.DC.LII. | Line border. 14.3x8.1cm. (25), 365, (4)p. 2 Sub.t.p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 13.3x7.5cm. (24),362,
(4)p. Impf.

HAMMOND, Henry. The | Practicall | Catechisme: | With all the
other English | Treatises | Of | H. Hammond D.D. | In Two Volumes. |
. . . (1 line). The third Edition. | (device)

London, | Printed for Rich: Royston at the Angel in Ivie-lane, 1652. | 18.9x14.1
cm. (8,8),356,(2);275;(12),106;(1),13;(1),85p.

Contents: A Practicall Catechisme . . . The fifth Edition . . . 1649. Of Con-
science: 1650. Of Scandall: 1650. Of Will-Worship: 1650. Of Superstition:
1650. Of Idolatry: 1650. Of Sinnes: 1650. Of A Late Or, A Death-Bed Repent-
ance: 1650. Of Fraternal Admonition: 1650. A View of the New Directorie:
1646. Consideratjons of present use: 1644. Of Resisting The Lawfull Magis-
trate . . . 1647.

With separate t.p. for each part, dated as indicated.

HAUGHTON, Edward. The | Rise, Growth, and Fall | Of | Anti-
christ: | Together with | The Reign of | Christ. | By Edw. Haughton
Minister. |

London, | Printed by R.W. for Francis Tyton, and are to be | sold at his Shop
in Fleetstreet, near the Inner- | Temple Gate, 1652. | 13.9x9.3cm. (12),201,(3)p.

HEATH, Thomas, and ROSEWELL, Thomas. Tythes no Mainte-
nance | For | Gospel-Ministers: | Or, | A seasonable Discourse concern-
ing Tythes. | Wherein it is fully proved, | That those who urge the pay-

ment thereof for their mainte- | nance, are no true Gospel-Ministers,
but Antichristian, and do | concur with Priests of the Leviticall Order
and Institution. | Occasioned by a Proposition, with nine Reasons |
laid down for the proof thereof, which was lately printed and pub-
lished, holding forth the dreadfull danger of Sacriledge and sin | even
in the highest nature in the with-holding of Tythes. | Which said Propo-
sition, with the Reasons therein contai- | ned at large are hereunto an-
nexed, the grosse absurdities thereof briefly discussed and | confuted,
and the Truth vindicated and cleered from those mists and foggs of |
Judaism and Antichristian darknesse which the Proposer | hath dark-
ened it withall. | By T.H. and T.R. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R.A. for William Larnar, at the Black-Moore neer Fleet- |
bridge, and Thomas Heath in Martins le Grand. 1652. | 17.8x14.cm. (10),26p.
Dedication, signed.

HENDEN, Simon. The | Key | of | Scripture-Prophecies: | Or, | A
Glass of some New Discoveries. | Being | An Answer to a Book | Pub-
lished by | Mr John Elimestone. | Wherein | is resol- | ved, {1. Whether
a true constituted Church, with true Office | and visible Membership,
together with the Ordinances | proper to such a Gospel-stating, con-
tinued true by a | line of Succession from the Primitive time down-
ward | to our times: or whether it were not interrupted by the | Apos-
tacie. | 2. If they did there intermit, when they return again to | their
first glory, whether now, or hereafter; and what | is the dispensation
now approved by the Spirit. | By Simon Henden. |

London, Printed by Ja. Cottrel, for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle
at the West-end of Pauls. 1652. | 17.7x13.5 cm. (24),100p. Mispaged.

HERBERT, Percy. Certaine | Conceptions, | Or, | Considerations |
Of | Sir Percy Herbert, | Upon The | Strange change of Peoples | Dis-
positions and Actions | in these latter times. | Directed to his Sonne. |
. . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by E.G. and are to be sold by Richard Tomlins | at the Sun
and Bible neer Piccorner. 1652. | Border. 17.3x13.5 cm. (16),250p.

HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie | In Four Bookes. | Containing
The | Chorographie | And | Historie | Of the whole | VWorld, | And all
the principall Kingdomes, Pro- | vinces, Seas, and Isles thereof. | By
Peter Heylyn. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his Shop over | against
Saint Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet. | MDCLII. | Line border. 34.1x22.2cm.
(13), 28; (1), 31-44, (16), 45-324; 274, (4); 257, (1); (1), 90; (1), 95-185, (2); (1),
191-197, (11)p. (Impf. at end, lacks 7 pages). 4 Parts: 7 Sub t.p. Engr. fore t.p.

Also another copy: 33.9x22.3cm. (11), 1-8, 25-28, (1) 31-44, (16); 45-324; 274, (4);
257, (1); (1), 90, (1); (1), 95-185, (2); (1), 191-197, (18)p. 4 Parts. 6 Sub. Lacks engr.
t.p. & pp. 9-24 of General Introduction.

HOBBES, Thomas. De | Corpore Politico. | Or The | Elements | Of |
Law, | Moral & Politick. | With | Discourses upon severall | Heads; as |
Of The Law of Nature. | Oathes and Covenants. | Several kinds of
Government. | With the Changes and Revolutions | of them. | By Tho.
Hobbs of Malmsbury. |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft for John | Martin, at the Bell in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1652. | Line border. 12.3x8.8cm. (7),171p.

Also another edition, with t.p. similarly divided, but with different imprint: London, | Printed by T.R. for J. Ridley, and are to be | sold at the Castle in Fleetstreet, | by Ram-Alley. 1652. | Line border. 11.8x8.8cm. (7),183p.

Repr. in his Tripos, In Three Discourses: 1684

HODGES, Thomas. The | Hoary Head | Crowned. | A Sermon Preached at Brackley at the | Funerall of | Fran: Walbank, | A | Very Aged and Religious Matron. | By | Thomas Hodges B.D. Rector of Souldern, and | lately one of the Sen: Fellows of St Johns | Coll. Cambridge. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield Printer to the Vniversity, | for Tho. Robinson. Anno Dom. 1652. | 18x13.8cm. (1),32p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Commentary | Literal or Historical, | And | Mystical or Spiritual | On the whole Book of | Canticles. | By Dr. Nathanael Homes. | (device).

London, Printed for the Author. | (1652). Line border. 27.1x17.5cm. (4),471p. Part of his Works:1660: with separate pagination and register.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Ecclesiastica | Methermeneutica, | Or | Church-Cases Cleered. | Wherein are held forth some things to | reclaim Professors that are, | Slack-principled Anti-Chvrchians. | Non-Church Seekers. | Church-levellers. | In a discusse of 12. Questions. | With A Pacificatory | Preface, to Reconcile those commonly called | Presbyterians, Independents, and Anabaptists. | By D.N.H. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Tho: Roycroft, and are | to be sold by Will. Raybould at the Unicorn in | Pauls Church-yard, 1652. | Line border. 13.7x8.5 cm. (26),163p. Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Plain Dealing, | Or The | Cavse and Cvre | Of The | Present Evils of the Times. | Being | A Treatise | Wherein you have set forth, | 1 The dreadfull descention of the Devill. | 2 His direfull Wrath. | 3 The wofull Woe to the wicked world. | 4 The Mystery of ali. | 5. The History and Computation of Times, de- | volving all upon this Age, and downward. | 6 The Art of resisting Temptations, in this houre of | Temptation. | Also | Something touching Astrologie. | By Dr. Nath. Homes. |

London, | Printed for Robert Ibbitson dwelling in | Smithfield neere Hosier Lane. 1652. | Border. 13.5x8.8cm. (10),114p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The | Works | Of | Dr. Nathanael Homes. | Viz. | (*double column*) I Christs offering himself to all Sinners, | and Answering all their Objections. | 2 Faith in the Abstract, above outward | sense, inward feeling, and the highest | Reason. | 3 Mistakes about Prayer. | 4 An Antidote against Antinomianism. | 5 Gods gracious Thoughts towards great | Sinners. | 6 Gods gracious expressions to Ac- | cepters of Grace. | 7 Moderation of Spirit. | 8 The Soul-saving Chain of Salvation, | Graces, Duties. || 9 Soul-Cordials against sore Discom- | forts. | 10 Gracious hearts not to seek Great | things in Grievous times. |

11 Gods saving a People with a Not- | withstanding their Sins. | 12
The Christian Hammerers against | the Antichristian Horns. | 13 The
Churches Glory and Defence. | 14 The only Happy People. | 15 The
Malady of mixt Communion. | 16 Ravishing Love Raptures between |
Christ and his Church, in a double | Commentary on all Canticles. |
(device).

London, Printed for the Author, 1652. | Line border. 27.1x17.5cm. (1),653,
(4),471p.

HUGHES, William. Magistracy | God's | Ministry. | Or, | A Rule |
For The | Rulers and People's | due Correspondence. | (With | Some-
thing in reference to the | Present Povvers: | For restoring Dutie, |
And | Removing Discontent.) | Opened in a Sermon at the Midsomer
Assizes | in Abington, Anno 1651. | By | W. Hughes. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.M. for George Calvert, at the sign of the | half Moon in
Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 18.4x14.5cm. (8),27p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Many thousands, Gentlemen, | Free-
holders, and others, of the County | of Worcester, | To the Parliament
of the Common-wealth | of England. | In behalf of the Able, Faithful,
Godly Ministry | of this Nation. | Delivered by Colonel John Bridges,
and | Mr. Thomas Foly, December 22. 1652. | VVith the Parliaments
Answer thereunto. |

London, | Printed by Robert White, for Francis Tyton, and Thomas Vnder-
hill, | and are to be sold at their Shops, the three Dagers in Fleetstreet, | and the
Bible and Anchor in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | 19x14cm. 8p.

Attributed to Richard Baxter.

JENKYN, William. An | Exposition | Of the Epistle of | Jude, | To-
gether | With many large and useful | Deductions. | Lately | Delivered
in XL Lectures | In Christ-Church London, | By William Jenkyn, |
Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | The First Part. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by Th. Maxey, for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the golden Ball in
Pauls Church-yard 1652. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (8),640p.

JENKYN, William. A | Sermon | Preached at Mary Aldermanbury,
on | the Fifth day of November, 1651. | Being A Day Set Apart In Re-
membrance of that Great Deliverance from | the Gunpowder Treason. |
By William Jenkins, sometimes Minister of | Christ-Church London,
and late Prisoner in the Tower. | Being the first Sermon he Preached |
since his Releasement. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. for W.R. 1652. | Border. 19x14.2cm. (1),20p.

KNOTT, Edward. Infidelity | Vnmasked | Or | The Confvtation |
Of A Booke | Pvblished By | Mr. William Chillingworth | Vnder This
Title | The Religion Of Protestants | A Safe Way To Saluation. | . . .
(3 lines; device)

Printed in Gant. By Maximilian Graet. | Ao.Dni. M.DCLII. Permissu supe-
riorum, | 21.1x16.4 cm. (1),10,(1),949,12,(1)p.

Anon. H&L. Wood.

LAWRENCE, Henry. A Plea | for the Vse of | Gospell Ordinances: | Against the Practice | And Opinions of certain men of these times. | Unto which is added | By way of an illustrious Instance; | A Vindication of the Ordinance of Baptisme: | Against | Mr. Dels Booke, | Entitled | The Doctrine of Baptismes. | Wherein it's proved | That the Ordinance of Baptism is of Gospel In- | stitution, and by Divine appointment, to conti- | nue of use in the Church, to the end of the World. | By Hen: Laurence Esq; | . . . (3 lines)

London, printed by M.S. for Livewell Chapman, at the Crown | in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (8),80,(4)p.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Americans no Iewes, | Or Improbabilities that the | Americans are of that race. | . . . (7 lines). By Hamon l'Estrange, Kt. | (ornament).

London, Printed by W.W. for Henry Seile over against | St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. 1652. | Border 18.7x14.1 cm. (4),80p.

LILBURN, John. Lieu'. Colonel J. Lilburns, Apolo- | getisch verhael, nopende sijn onwet- | tigh en onrechtvaerdigh Bannissement, | onlanghs tegen hem uytgesproken: toe- | geschreven aen alle Inwoonders der | vereenighde Nedelandsche Provin- | tien. | . . .

Lief. Colonell I. Lilburne | his Apologetically Nar- | ration, in reference to his | late illegall and unjust | Banishment; directed to | the people of the united | Provinces. | (Also at p. 23)

Een Waerachtig verhael | van de voornaemste stucken | van Lieut. Iohn Lilburnes lijden, | gelijk die voor den Recht-Eerba- | ren huys der Heeren in 't Parlement | vergadert, op den 13 Febr. 1645. zijn | vertoont ende beweesen geworden: | Waer by dan noch geuoecht is der | Heeren order, op 't hooren van de sake | gegevn. |

A true relation of the | materiall passages of Lieut. | Col. Iohn Lilburnes sufferings, | as they were represented and | proved before the Right Honou- | rable, the House of Peeres, in | Parliament assembled, the 13. | day of this instant Feb.1645. | Vnto which is annexed their | Lordships order, made upon | the hearing, of the cause. |

No t.p. Dated: From my studie in the | Holy-way street in Am- | sterdam this present 3 | of April 1652. | 18.8x14.7cm. 72p.

Dutch and English in parallel columns.

LILBURN, John. A | Remonstrance | Of Lieut. Col. | John Lilburn: | Concerning | The Lawes, Liberties, Priviledges, Birth- | Rights, Freedom, and Inheritances, of the frec- | born People of England; in relation to the | Sentence denounced against him | for Banishment. | Together with his Resolution, to adhere | and stand firm to the funda- mental Lawes of | this Nation; and inviolably to endeavour the | preservation thereof; to the end, that | Justice and Right may not be | sold, denied, or deferred | to any man. | Published by a Well-wisher to that faithful-Lover | of his Countrey, and constant Sufferer for the | Liberties theeof, Lieut. Colonel | John Lilburn. |

Imprinted at London, for G. Horton, 1652. | 18.2x14cm. 8p. Thomason,I:859.

LOVE, Christopher. Grace: | The | Trvth and Growth | And | Dif-
ferent Degrees | thereof. | The summe and substance of | XV. Ser-
mons. | Preached by that faithful and painful ser- | vant of Jesus
Christ, | Mr. Christopher Love, | Late Minister of Lawrence Jury, |
London. | They being his last Sermons. | To which is added a Funeral
Sermon, being | the very last Sermon he ever preached. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at | Sun and Fountain
in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 15.3x9.3cm. (16),243p.

LOVE, Christopher. Grace: | The | Truth and Growth | And | Dif-
ferent Degrees | thereof. | The summe and substance of | XV. Ser-
mons. | Preached by that faithful and pain- | ful servant of Jesus
Christ, | Mr. Christopher Love, | Late Minister of Lawrence Jury, |
London. | They being his last Sermons. | To which is added a Funerall
Sermon, being | the very last Sermon he ever preached. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls
Church-yard 1652. | 16.3x10.1cm. (12),217,(8)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 15.4x9.9cm.

LUTHER, Martin. D^{ns} Martini | Lutheri | Colloquia Mensalia: |
Or, | Dr Martin Luther's | Divine Discourses | At his Table, &c. |
Which in his life Time hee held with divers Learned Men | (such as
were Philip Melancthon, Casparus Cruciger, Justus Jonas, | Paulus
Eberus, Vitus Dietericus, Joannes Bugenhagen, | Joannes Forsterus,
and others) conteining Questions and | Answers touching Religion, and
other main Points | of Doctrine, as also many notable Histories, | and
all sorts of Learning, Comforts, Advises, Pro- | phesies, Admonitions,
Directions and Instructions. | Collected first together by Dr. Antonius
Lauterbach, and | afterward disposed into certain Common-places by |
John Aurifaber Dr in Divinitie. | Translated out of the high Germane
into the English Tongue | By Capt. Henrie Bell. | . . . (8 lines; device:
Auspicante Deo).

London, | Printed by William Du-Gard dwelling in Suffolk-Lane, near London-
stone. 1652. | 33x22.2cm. (38),541p. T.p. and last p. supplied. Lacks portr.
frontisp.

LYFORD, William. Principles | Of | Faith & Good | Conscience; |
Digested | Into a Catechetical Form: together | with an Appendix; |
1. Vnfolding the Termes of Practicall Divinity. | 2. Shewing some
Markes of Gods Children. | 3. Some generall rules and principles of
holy life. | By W. Lyford, Batchelour of Divinity, | and Minister of
Gods Word at | Sherborne in Dorsetshire. | The Third Edition. | . . .
(7 lines).

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, for John | Adams, and Edward For-
rest. 1652. | Border. 13.9x9.7cm. (14),318p.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Against | Schisme: | Or, | The Sepe-
rations of these Times. | Preacht in the Church of Wattlington in | Ox-
ford-shire, with some interruption, | September 11. 1652. | At a pub-
lick dispute held there, | Between Jasper Mayne, D.D. And one —
. . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane, 1652. | 17.8x13.4 cm. (1),22p.

Incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MARBURY, Edward. A | Commentarie, | Or | Exposition | Vpon the Prophecie of | Habakkuk: | Wherein the Text is methodically | Analyzed and the sense of the Words is explained. | By Doctrine, Reason, and Use; together with | very seasonable Observations. | By E.M. Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Man at the sign of the Swan | in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (18), 347; 223p. 2 Parts.

H&L.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To the Right Honourable the Lord | Mayor, and Court of Aldermen of the | City of London, at their Anniversary | meeting on Easter Monday April 1652. | at the Spittle. | Wherein | The Unity of the Saints with Christ, the | Head, and especially with the Church, the Body; | With the duties thence arising, are endeavoured | to bee cleared. | Tending to heale our Rents and Divisions. | By Stephen Marshal B.D. and Minister of the | Gospel in Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtel, at the Bible in | Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (4),40p.

MATON, Robert. Christs | Personall Reigne on | Earth, One Thousand Yeares | with his Saints. | The Manner, Beginning, and Continuation of his Reigne clearly proved, by | many plain Texts of Scripture, and the chiefe | Objections against it fully answered. | Explaining the 20 of the Revelations, and all other | Scripture-Prophecies that treat of it. | By Robert Maton, Preacher of the Word. | Containing a full reply to Mr. Alexander | Petrie a Scotch Minister, who wrote against | his Booke called Jsraels Redemption. | Divided into two Parts, The first concernes the Jewes | Conversion to the Faith, and Restoration into a visible Kingdom | in Judea; and the second, our Saviours visible Reigne | over them, and all other Nations at his next | appearing. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed and are to be sold by John Hancock in Popes- | Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.4x13.9 cm. (48),1-18,193-200,19-151;(2),177-329p.

MAYER, John. A | Commentary | Upon all the | Prophets | Both | Great and Small: | Wherein | The divers Translations and Expositions both | Literal and Mystical of all the most famous Commentators | both Ancient and Modern are propounded, examined and censured, for the singular benefit of all that be studious | of the Holy Scriptures. | By John Mayer Doctor of Divinity. | . . . (5 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller and Ellen Cotes, 1652. | Line border. 27.9x18.8cm. (21),1-488,365-850,(12)p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ. | Discovrses | On | Divers Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall occasions, | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | Printed by the

Authors own Copy. | The Contents you shall finde in the next leafe. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLII. | Line border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (7),335;(6),39;(4),74;(2),71p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ | Pars IV. | Discourses | On | Sundry Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall Occasions; | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. Sometimes | Fellow of Christs College in Cambridge. | Never before Published. | And | Mr Mede his Epistles, | In | Answer of divers Letters from Learned Men: | Containing | Short Discourses touching some points of Divinity: And | explaining divers difficult Texts of Scripture: | As Also | A short View of the Authors Life and Death. With a | Catalogue of the Texts and Epistles; And a Table of | the chief Heads and Scriptures expounded. |

London, | Printed by J.F. for John Clark, and are to be sold | at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1652. | Line border. 18.6 x 14. cm. (28),1-279, 327-676,(47)p.

Contains a list of his writings, a list of Clark's publications, and errata.

MEDE, Joseph. Josephi Medi, | Collegii Christi | apud | Cantabrigienses | aliquando Socii, | Opvscvla Latina | ad rem | Apocalypti- cam | ferè spectantia; | Quorum catalogum dabit versa pagina. | (device).

Cantabrigiæ: | Per Thomam Buck almæ Academïæ Typographum. | Impensia Gulielmi Morden Bibliopolæ. 1652: | Line border. 18.7x14.2cm. (3), 69; 78p.

MILLET, John. A | Sermon | Preached At | The Fvnerall | of that Reverend Divine | Mr Robert Collard, | Batchlour in Divinity and Pastor of Chil- | ton-Folliat in the County of Wilts fifty | yeares, on the 9 of November 1648. | By Iohn Millet Master of Arts, and | Minister of Alborne in the same County. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Oxford, | Printed, by Henry Hall, Anno Dom: 1652. | Border. 19.1x14.2cm. (5),18p.

MILTON, John. Ioannis Miltoni | Angli | Pro Populo Anglicano | Defensio, | Contra | Claudii Anonymi, aliàs Salmasii, | Defensionem | Regiam. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Du Gardianis, | Anno Domini 1652. | 13.3x7.3cm. 192p.

Also a second? edition, with same t.p. 12.9x7.4cm. 276,(12)p.

The | MODERATOR: | Endeavouring | A full Composure and quiet Settlement | of those many Differences both in Doctrine | and Discipline, which have so long di- | sturbed the Peace and welfare of this | Common-Wealth. | Intended (especially at this time) to beget a | Brotherly Love and Unity amongst the Ministers and | People of all the three Nations; the Parlia- | ment having now appointed a Commit- | tee | for receiving Proposals for the | Propagation of the Gospel. | . . . (8 lines: license to print)

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three golden Lions in Cornhil, near | the Royal Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18.4x13.5 cm. (1),115,(1)p. Some pages misnumbered.

MOULIN, Peter du. Regii Sanguinis | Clamor | Ad Cœlum | Ad-versus Parricidas Anglicanos. | (royal arms)

Haga-Comitum. | Ex Typographiâ Adriani Vlac. | M. DC. LII. | 18.2x12.8cm. (16),172p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.II:68. DNB.39:201a. Erroneously attributed to Alexander More.

NICHOLAS, Henry. Evangelium | Regni. | A joyful Message | Of The | Kingdom. | Published by the holy Spirit of | the love of Jesus Christ, and sent | forth unto all Nations of people, which | love the Truth in Jesus Christ. | Set forth by H.N. and by him peru- | sed anew, and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almayn. | . . . (10 lines)

Imprinted at London. 1652. | 14.1x9.4 cm. (4),216p.
Cf. Cambr. Univ. Cat. 6339.

ORDERED by the Parliament, | That the Ministers in the several Congregations within the Cities of | London and Westminster . . . | (Feb.27.1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Border. 33.9x24.7cm. Broadside.

Thanksgiving for success against the Dutch fleet.

OSBORNE, Francis. A | Persvvasive | To | A Mutuall Compliance | Under The | Present Government. | Together with | A Plea | For | A Free State | Compared With | Monarchy. | . . . (4 lines)

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeaere. 1652. | 18.1x13.9cm. (5),41p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

OSBORNE, Francis. A | Seasonable Expostulation | With The | Netherlands | Declaring their Ingratitude To, and | the Necessity of their Agreement With the | Commonwealth of England. | (parl. arms)

London, | Printed by James Moxon, 1652. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (2),14p.
Anon. Thomason.I:873. DNB.42:286b(1).

OWEN, John. The Labovring | Saints | Dismission to | Rest. | A | Sermon | Preached at the Funeral of | the Right Honourable | Henry Ireton | Lord Deputy of | Ireland: | In the Abbey Church at West-minster, | the 6th day of February 1651. | By | John Owen, Minister of the Gospel. | Licensed and Entered according to Order. |

London, | Printed by R. and W. Leybourn, for Philemon Stephens, at | the Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Black border. 18.3x14cm (4),24p.

OWEN, John. A | Sermon | Preached To | The Parliament, Octob. 13. 1652. | A Day | Of Solemne Humiliation. | Concerning the King-dome of Christ, | And | The Power of the Civile Magistrate about | the things of the Worship of God. | By John Owen. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield Printer to the | Vniversity, for Thomas Robinson. | Anno Dom. 1652. | 17.3x13.4cm. (1),54p.

P., F. The | Nurse | Of | Pious Thoughts: | Wherein is briefly shewed, | That the use which Roman | Catholikes do make of sacred |

Pictures, Signes and Images, is not | Idolatry, or any other misde- |
meanour, (as some imagine) but | the Nurse of Pious Thoughts, | and
Healthfull Meditations. | Written | By F.P. Philopater. | . . . (3 lines).

Douay, | Printed in the Yeere 1652. | 12.1x7.1cm. (12), 264p.

PHILLIPS, John. Joannis Philippi | Angli | Responsio | Ad | Apo-
logiam Anonymi cu- | jusdam tenebrionis pro | Rege & Populo Angli- |
cano infantissimam. | (ornament).

Londini, | Typis Du-gardianis. An.Dom. | M.DCLII. | 13.7x8.9cm. (4), 258p.

POOLY, Christopher. The | Vindication | Of | Christ | And His |
Ordinances | From | The corrupt and false Glosses made | thereon |
by the subtil Deceivers of these | Times. | By Christopher Pooly, Minister
of the | Word at great Missingham, in Norfolk. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Cripps and Ludowick Lloyd, and are to be sold |
at their shop in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 18.6x14.cm. (4), 204p.
59-136 mispaged.

PRIDEAUX, John. Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarvm |
Ad Juniorum, | Aut occupatorum Captum sic colligatus, ut in | Præcip-
uis Fidei Apicibus Compendiosè Infor- | mentur, aut sparsim aliàs
Lecta vel audita, | faciliùs recolant & expendant. | Per Johannem Pri-
deavx, haud ita | pridem apud Oxonienses S.T. Professorem | Regium,
& postea Episcopum Wigorniensem. | Editio Secunda emendatio &
auctior binis | Libellis posthumis ejusdem Reverendissimi | Præsulis, |
1. Theologiæ Scholasticæ Syntagmati. | 2. Conciliorum Synopsi. | . . .
(6 lines)

Oxonis, | Typis Leon. Lichfield, Academiæ Typographi: | Veneunt apud Tho.
Robinson. A.D. 1652. | Line border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (16), 363, (16); (1), 36; (1), 57,
(5)p.

2 Sub t.p., 1651.

The | PROTESTATION | Given in by the | Dissenting Brethren, |
To The | General Assembly | July 21. 1652. | Reviewed and Refuted; |
Briefly shewing the insufficiencie of the rea- | sons thereof; And conse-
quently the justice of the | Assemblies sentence condemning it. | Done
by a Member of the | General Assembly. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at Leith by Evan Tyler, 1652. | 19.2x14.5cm. 20p.

PVBLIQUE Faith's | Movrnrs: | Or, The | Sad breathings forth of |
many poore Creditors (in and | about London) to their Debtors the |
Members of Parliament; | Bewayling the sad regard hitherto | had of
these ensuing [and many other] | Acts and Ordinances, that hath | been
Published to the | World. | (5 lines; ornament).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1), 8p.

PURNEL, Robert. The VVay | To convert a Sinner; | And | To re-
cover a Back-slider; | And | To strengthen those that stand. | Wherein
is held forth, | That the Lord Jesus Christ is the new and living | way,
the true and onely way, the safe and sure | way, a peaceable and pleas-

ant way: First to | bring a Sinner out of a state of nature into a | state of grace; Secondly, to raise up that | which is fallen, and bring home that which | was lost; Lastly, to support the weak. | Also | The nature of each of these States, the Trials of it, the | way of attaining it, the Remedy of it, the Inducements | to it. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the black spread Eagle near the West end of Pauls. 1652. | Line border. 13.4x8.7cm. (9), 132p. Impf.

PURNEL, Robert. The | Weavers Shuttle | Displayed, | And the Swift-ness thereof Unfolded: | Or, the Words of a Dying man, to | a Dying People, in the midst of a | Dying Nation. | Wherein is held forth, | I. That the time is short, the way is narrow, the Prize is | great, the Runners are many, the Obtainers are few. | II. That Repentance and turning to God, is not in one Call | or Command; wherefore wait upon the means appoint- | ed by God to work it, and that diligently and constant- | ly; this Work deferred will be still greater; the Time to | do it wilbe shorter; the strength to do it wil be less. | III. If we endeavour to the uttermost to improve the pre- | sent opportunity and ability that the Almighty gives us, | we shall, for ought I know, live with more comfort here, | and die in full assurance hereafter: for the greatest evil | threatened or feared, may through wisdom be timely | prevented. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the black spread Eagle near the West end of Pauls, 1652. | Line border. 13.4x8.7cm. (10), 150p.

PYNCHON, William. The | Jewes | Synagogue: | Or, | A Treatise | Concerning | The ancient Orders and manner of | Worship used by the Jewes in their | Synagogy-Assemblies. | Gathered out of the Sacred Scriptures, | The Jewish Rabines, and such Modern Authors, | which have been most conversant in the | study of Jewish Customes. | Wherein, | By comparing the Scriptures in the Old and | New Testament together, many truths are fully | opened, and sundry Controversies about | Church-Government truly and | plainly stated. | By William Pinchion of Springfield in N. England. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his shop at | the three golden Lions in Cornhill near the | Royall Exchange. 1652. | Border. 17.5x13.4cm. (8), 90p.

The | RACOVIAN Catechisme; | VVherein | You have the substance | of the Confession of those Churches, | which in the Kingdom of Poland, and | Great Dukedome of Lithuania, and other | Provinces appertaining to that Kingdom, | do affirm, That no other save the Father | of our Lord Jesus Christ, is that one God of | Israel, and that the man Jesus of Nazareth, who | was born of the Virgin, and no other be- | sides, or before him, is the onely | begotten Sonne of | God. |

Printed at Amsterdam, for Broer | Jans, 1652. | 13.8x8.6cm. (6), 176p.

The Latin edition was burned by order of the commons, April 6 and 8, 1652.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | General Assembly | Of the Kirk | of | Scotland | To their | Presbyterian Brethren | Now under Persecution in | England. | Found amongst the Earl of Lauderdale's | Papers | At | Worcester. |

Imprinted at London, Anno Dom. 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm. (1),13p.

The | REPRESENTATION, | Propositions, | And | Protestation | Of divers | Ministers, Elders | And | Professors, | For themselves, and in name of many others | well-affected Ministers, Elders, and | People in Scotland. | Presented | By the Lord Wareston, Mr. Andrew Cant, | Mr. John Livingston, Mr. Samuel | Rutherford, and diverse others; | To the Ministers and Elders met | at Edinburgh July 21. | 1652. |

Printed at Leith by Evan Tyler. 1652. | 18.2x14.5cm. 20p.

Also another impression, 17.2x14.cm 20p, identical, except that the word "themselves" in line 10 is correctly spelled; and a re-print in 1703, 17.8x14.6cm, 56p.

RESBURY, Richard. The | Lightless-Starre: | Or, | Mr. John Goodwin | discovered a Pelagio-Socinian: | And this by the Examination of his | Preface to his Book entituled | Redemption Redeemed. | Together with | An Answer to his Letter entituled | Confidence Dismounted. | By Richard Resbury, Minister of the Gospel | at Oundle in Northamptonshire. | Hereunto is annexed a Thesis of that Reverend, | Pious, and Judicious Divine, Doctor Preston, some- | times of Immanuel College in Cambridge, con- | cerning the Irresistibility of Converting Grace. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for John Wright at the Kings-Head | in the Old-Bayly. 1652. | Line border. 16.1x10.cm. (6),26,185,(25)p.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That the Markets be kept to Morrow, being the Five and twentieth | day of December; . . . (Dec.24, 1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Broadside; trimmed. 26.7x22.8cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648-54.

ROWLAND, William. Judicial | Astrologie, | Judicially Condemned. | Upon A | Survey and Examination | Of Sr. Christopher Heydons Apology for it, | In Answer to Mr. Chambers. | And of Will. Ramsey's Morologie in his pretended Reply (called | Lux veritatis) to Doctour Nathanael Homes | his Demonologie. | Together with the Testimonies of Mr. W. Perkins Resolution to | the Countrey-man; Mr. John Miltons Figure-Caster; and | Dr. Homes his Demonologie, all here exhibited against it. | Seconded and backed by | 1. Evident Scripture. | 2. Apparent Reason. | 3. Authority of Councils. | 4. Justice of Laws. | 5. Arguments of Fathers, School- | men, and Modern Learned men. | 6. Concessions of Ptolomy, &c. | friends of Astrology. | 7. And the wicked practises of | Astrologers themselves. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by Roger Daniel for Joseph Blaik-locke | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 16.9x10.11cm. (5),314p.

Epistle to the Reader, signed.

SAMWAIES, Peter. Devotion digested: | In severall | Discourses, | And | Meditations | Upon The | Lords most holy Prayer. | Together with | Additionall Exercitations | Upon {Baptisme. | The Lords Supper. | Heresies. | Blasphemy. | The Creatures.} | Sinne. | The souls pantings after | God. | The mercies of God. | The souls complaint of its | absence from God. | By | Peter Samwaies, Fellow | Resident in Trinity College, Camb. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the Angel in | Ivy lane. 1652. | 13.7x7.9cm. (14), 504, (6)p. Lacks last leaf.

SANCROFT, William. Modern | Policies, | taken from Machiavel, | Borgia, and other choise | Authors, by an eye- | witnesse. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed for Thomas Dring, | at the Sign of the George in Fleet- | street neere Cliffords-Inne, 1652. | Line border. 11.8x6.9cm. (28,138)p.
Anon. Brit. Mus. Cat. DNB.50:244b.

SCLATER, William. 'Εν καιρω λόγου. | Sive | Concio ad Clerum, | Latinè habita in Ecclesiâ B. Mariæ | Cantabrigiæ, Jun.17.1651. | De Naturâ, Necessitate, & Fine Hæresium. | A Guilielmo Sclatero SS. Theologiae | Doctore, Collegii Regalis in eâdem Academiâ non ita | pridem socio: postea apud Exonienses, & Col- | lomptonenses in comitatu Devon: Nunc | tandèm apud S. Petrum P. in vico vul- | go vocato Broadstreet, in Civitate | Londinensi, | Concionatore. | . . . (9 lines).

Londini, | Excudebat Gulielmus Bentley Typographus, pro Richardo Ireland, & Antonio Nickolson, Bibliopolis Cantabrigiæ. 1652. | Line border. 18.8x14.7cm. (12), 62p. Title in red and black.

SHEPPARD, Samuel. The | VVeepers: | Or, | The bed of Snakes broken. | Wit Vitiated, and made a Pander to | Wickednesse; Instanced in a Pack of | Knaves (calling themselves Servants to the | late King) worthy the Anger of the | present Age; and the wonder and in- | dignation of all Posterity. | Six Cupping-Glasses, clapt to the cloven | Feet of the six Dæmons, who Govern the times by | turns from Munday to Saturday Annually. | . . . (4 lines) By S.S. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Bucknell, at the Signe of Golden- | Lion in Duck lane. 1652. | 17.1x12.8 cm. (4), 12p.
DNB.52:63a. Hazlitt, Handbook.

SHEPPARD, William. The | Peoples Priviledge | And | Dvty Gvarded | Against The | Pulpit and Preachers Incroachment. | And | Their Sober Justification and Defence | of their free and open Exposition of Scriptures. | Wherein | Is briefly and very plainly shewed that Christians, that | are not Preachers in Office, not onely may, but ought freely | to Expound Scripture one to another: And this | without any prejudice to the Preachers Office. | By William Sheppard Esq. | Also the Letters of some Ministers in the Country, sent to | the Author touching the work. |

London, | Printed for T. Brewster, and are to be sold at his Shop at | the Three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard near the | West-end. 1652. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. (11), 87p.

SIMSON, Edward. Chronicon | Historiam Catholicam Complectens, | Ab Exordio Mundi Ad Nativitatem | D.N. Iesv Christi, | Et exinde ad annum à Christo nato LXXI. | Ex Sacris Bibliis, Caeterisque | Probatae Fidei Avctoribus Seriem | historiarum omnis aevi secundum tempora digestarum | Edwardus Simson. S.T.D. Collegii Sanctae | ac Individuae Trinitatis in Academia Cantabrigiensi quondam | Socius, contexit, in septem Parteis distributam: | Cum | Paraseve Ad Chronicon Catholicvm. | Accessere | {Tabulae Chronologicae. | Stemmata quaedam insigniora. | Successiones Regum, & | Catalogus Olympionicarum. | Additur in singulas Chronici Partes Index Alphabeticus. | (oxford arms).

Oxoniae. | Excudebant L.L. & H.H. Academiae Typographi. | Veneunt apud Tho. Robinson. M.D.C.LII. | Line border. 32.8x21.8cm. (17), 20, (3), 60,(5); (1), 112, (10); (1), 136, (6); (1),181, (9); (1),192, (14); (1), 94, (11); (1), 68, (12)p. 7 Parts. 6 Sub t.p. all dated 1651. Engr. fore t.p.

STERRY, Peter. England's | Deliverance | From the | Northern Presbytery, | Compared | With its Deliverance from the | Roman Papacy: | Or | A Thanksgiving Sermon | Preached | On Nov.5.1651. at St Margarets Westminster, | Before the Supreme Authority of this Nation, | The High Court of Parliament. | By Peter Sterry, once Fellow | of Emmanuel Colledg in Cambridg, now Preacher | to the right Honble the Councel of State, | sitting at White-Hall. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Printing Presse near the Royal Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. (7),46p. Order to print, on A1, verso.

STOKES, Edward. The | VViltshire Rant; | Or A | Narrative | Wherein the most unparallel'd Pro- | phane Actings, Counterfeit Repentings, and | evil Speakings of | Thomas Webbe | Late pretended Minister of Langley Buriall, | are discovered; the particulars whereof are | set down in the following Page. | Also the Proceedings of those in Authority against him. | With a Catalogue of his untruths in his Masse of malice, | and Replies to sundry of them. | By Edw. Stokes Esq;. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill | near the Royall Exchange. 1652. | 18.5x14.3cm. (4),83p. Last leaf torn.

STRENGTH | Ovt Of | Weaknesse; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of | the Gospel among the Indians | in Nevv-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, Published by | Mr Henry Whitfield late Pastor | of Gilford in New-England. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and | Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 17x13.2 cm. (15),40p.

SUTTON, Thomas. The | Good Fight of Faith. | A | Sermon | Preached | By that Learned and Godly Divine, | Dr. Sutton, | Late Preacher of St. Mary Overies in Southwark. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed and are to be sold by Samuel Man, at the | Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 18.1x13.7cm. (1),35p.

SWAN, John. Signa Coeli. | The Signs of Heaven: | Or | A Sermon | On a Text in the Tenth Chapter | of the Prophecy of the Prophet | Jeremiah, | at the Second Verse. | Preached on the day before that great | Eclipse of the Sun, which was on the | Nine and twentieth day of March, in this | Year of our Lord God, 1652. | And Year of the World, 5656. | By John Swan, Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for John Williams, dwelling at the | Sign of the Crown in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | 18.3x13.5cm. 28p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. A | Discovrse | Of | Baptisme, | Its Institution, | and Efficacy upon all Believers. | Together with | A Consideration | of the Practice of the Church | In | Baptizing Infants | of Beleevng Parents: | And the Practice justified | By Jer: Taylor D.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivy-Lane. | MDCLII. | 17.8x14cm. (4),60p.

THREE | Acts | Of The | Generall Assembly, | For | Promoving the Knowvledg | Of The Grounds Of | Salvation, | And | Observing the Rules | Of | Discipline. | (ornament).

Printed Anno, 1652. | 20x14.8cm. 11p.

TICKELL, John. The | Bottomles Pit | Smoaking in | Familisme: | As may appeare by ashort discourse | on Gal.1.9. together with some brief notes on Ab. Copps | Recantation Sermon (as | 'twere) Preached at Burford | Sept.23.1651. | By John Tickell Minister | to the Church in Abingdon Berks. | This may serve for a Key to Familisme ('till | another) opening to most (if not all) their | chambers of Imagery. | Also, to vindicate the true Gospell, God, and | Scripture-purity, and answer severall weigh- | ty questions concerning the Mysticall Vnion. | . . . (1 line).

Printed at Oxford by L.L. for Alice Curteyne. | Anno. Dom. 1652. | Line border. 13.8x8.8cm. (16),88;(4),76p.

TOMBES, John. An | Addition | To The | Apology | For the two Treatises concerning | Infant-Baptisme, | Published December 15. 1645. | In which the Author is Vindicated from | 21. unjust Criminations in the 92. page of the Book | of Mr. Robert Baillie Minister of Glasgow, | Intituled | Anabaptisme. | And sundry materiall points concerning | the Covenant, Infants-interest in it, and Baptisme | by it, Baptism by an unbaptized person, Dipping, Erastianism | and Church-Government, are argued, in a letter (now enlarged) | sent in September 1647. to him, by | John Tombes. B.D. |

London, Printed by Hen. Hills for Hen. Crips, and Lodowick | Lloid, in Popes-head Alley, T. Brewster, and G. Moule | at the three Bibles at the west end of Pauls 1652. | 18x14. cm. (8),38p.

Whitley, 60-652.

TOMBES, John. Antipædobaptism, | Or | No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof | Of | Infants Baptism, | Or | Church-Membership, | Being the first Part of the full Review | of the Dispute about Infant-baptism: Con- | taining an ample Disquisition of the In- | grafting, Rom.11.17. the Promise, Acts 2. 39. | the holinesse of Children, 1 Cor. 7.14. | Whereby the Expositions of those | Texts and Arguings thence for Infant-baptism | by Mr. Stephen Marshall, Mr. John Gere, | Mr. Richard Baxter, Mr. Thomas Cobbet, | Mr. Thomas Blake, Mr. Josiah Church; and | the Arguments of Mr. Nathaniel Stephens | for the Convertibility of a Word of | Promise and Command, are | fully refuted. | By John Tombes, B.D. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by | H. Crips, and L. Lloyd, in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 18x14. cm. (8),238p. Incomplete at end.

TOMBES, John. Præcursor: | Or A | Forerunner | To a large Review of the Dispute concerning | Infant-Baptism; | Wherein many things both Doctri- | nall and personal are cleared: about which Mr. | Richard Baxter | In a Book Mock-Titled | [Plain Scriptvre-Proof Of In- | fants Chvrch-Membership | And Baptism] hath darkned the Truth. | By John Tombs B.D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by H. Crips and Lod. | Lloid in Popes-head Ally, T. Brewster and G. Moule | at the three Bibles at the West end of Pauls, 1652. | 18x14. cm. (6),102p.

The TRIALL | Of A | Black-Pudding. | Or, | The unlawfulness of Eating Blood | proved by Scriptures, | Before the Law, Under the Law, and After | the Law. | By | A well-wisher to Ancient Truth. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by F:N. and are to be sold by John Hancock | in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 17.8x13.3cm. (1),22p.

TROUGHTON, William. The Saints | Declining state | Under | Gospel Administrations. | Or | The case of Desertion briefly | stated in a few Considerations; | with several Symptomnes of the Saints | De-creasing and Declining in Spirituals. | Very useful in these times, wherein | there is much of Notion, and little of the | Power of Godliness manifested. | By William Troughton, Minister of the | Gospel, at Wan-lep in Leicestershire. |

London, | Printed by J.M. for Livewell Chapman, | at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley, | MDCLII. | 14x9cm. (19),90,(5)p.

Part of his Scripture Redemption:1652; with separate register and pagination. Permission to print, June 9,1648, fly-leaf, verso.

TROUGHTON, William. Scripture | Redemption, | Restrained and Limited; | Or | An Antidote against Vni- | versal Redemption, in ten Reasons | or Arguments, deduced from plain | Scripture. | Briefly pro-pounded in a Sermon at the | Lecture in Mountsorrel in Leicestershire, | March 3. 165½. | Now contracted and published for strengthning the | weak, and reducing misled souls who attend not | the publike Ministry in those parts. | Whereunto is added, The Saints Declining State | under Gospel Administrations, &c. | Worthy the reading and study of all

Christians. | By William Troughton, Minister of the | Gospel at Onlepp
in Leicestershire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.M. for L. Chapman, | at the Crown in Popes head Alley.
1652. | Line border. 14.0x9.cm. (13),66;(19),90,(5)p. Sub t.p.

USSHER, James. Jacobi Vsserii Armachani | De | Textus He-
braici | Veteris Testamenti | Variantibus Lectionibus | Ad | Lvdovicvm
Cappellvm | Epistola. | Cui addita est | Et Consimilis Argumenti |
altera, ante annos XLV à | Gvilielmo Eyrio | ad eundem Jacobum
data, | Epistola. |

Londini, | Typis J. Flesher, impensis J. Crook, & J. Baker, sub | insigne Navis
in Cœmeterio D. Pauli. | M DC LII. | 18.6x14.4cm. (1),36p.

VANE, Thomas. Wisdome | And | Innocence, | Or | Prudence | And |
Simplicity, | In the examples of | The | Serpent | And the | Dove, | Pro-
pounded to our | imitation. | By Tho. Vane Doctor in Divi- | nity and
Physick. |

London, | Printed for J. Crook, and J. Ba- | ker, and are to be Sold at the | sign
of the Ship in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1652. | 11.8x7. cm. (6),182p.

VENNING, Ralph. The New | Command | Renew'd: | Or, | Love
one another. | Being an | Endeavour after the Vnity of | the Spirit in
the Bond of Peace, | by several Vniting Principles. | Among which there
are ten Rules for | a Right understanding of Scripture, | very useful for
these divided times. | By Ralph Venning. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne and Foun- | tain in Pauls
Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 13.6x8.8 cm. (1),50p.

VENNING, Ralph. Orthodox | Paradoxes, | Theoretical | And | Ex-
perimental. | Or, | A Believer clearing Truth | by seeming Contradictions.
| With | An Appendix, | called the | Triumph of Assurance. | By
Ralph Venning. | The fifth Edition. |

London | Printed for John Rothwell and L. | Chapman, at the Sun and Foun- |
tain in Pauls Church-yard, and Crown | in Popes-head-Alley. 1652. | Border.
13.6x8.8cm. (5),36;(9),39p. Sub t.p.

VOTES | Of | Parliament | For setting the Poor on VWork, | And for
preventing of Common-Begging. | (April 27, 1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England 1652. |
Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x23.5cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parlia-
ment: 1648-1654.

VOTES of Parliament | Touching the Book commonly called | The
Racovian Catechism. | Apl.2,1652.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. |
Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x23cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parlia-
ment: 1648-1654.

WARD, Samuel and GATAKER, Thomas. De | Baptismatis In-
fantilis | Vi & Efficacia | Disceptatio, | Privatim habita, | Inter | Virum
Celeberrimum Dnum Sa- | muelem Wardum, Theologiæ Sacræ Do- |
ctorem, ejusdémq̃ in Academiâ | Cantabrigiensi Professorem, | Et |

Thomam Gatakerum Th.S.B. | Ecclesiæq; Londinum propter Rother-
hi- | thiensis Pastorem. | Ea qibus partibus constet, pagina aversa |
sigillatim indicabit. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis Rogeri Danielis, Anno Domini | M. DC. LII. | 17.1x10.7 cm.
(7),271,(1)p.

WELLES, John. The | Gospel-Isaac: | Or The | Holy Nations |
Freedom: | Or, A | Believers Glory | In point of | Liberty. | In a Tract
upon Gal.4.31. | By John Welles, Preacher to | Colonel Ingoldesby's
Regiment, now | at Jameses. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to | be sold by G. Calvert, at the
sign of the half- | Moon in Pauls Church-yard, near the | little North door.
1652. | Border. 14.1x9.cm. (13),120p.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. The | Doctrines | Of The | Arminians &
Pelagians | Truly Stated and clearly Answered: | Or, | An Examination
and Confutation of their an- | cient Errors, which by the Church of
Christ in | former ages were justly abhorred, but of late un- | der the
names of Comfortable Truths to | be embraced, are newly Published. |
Concerning | I. The Vniversality of Gods Free-Grace in Christ to
man- | kind. II. Concerning Election. III. Redemption. | IV. Conver-
sion. V. Perseverance. | Wherein the Principal Arguments brought to
maintaine | the Orthodox Faith are propounded, and the Principal |
Objections against them answered. | By Thomas Whitfeild, Minister of
the Go- | spel at Bugbrook in Northampton-shire. | . . . (6 lines: li-
cense to print)

London, Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his shop at the |
three golden Lions in Corn-hill near the Royall Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18x
13.5 cm. (1),99p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments | Of | Spiritual Life & Health, |
And their | Preservatives | In which the weakest Child of God may |
get Assurance of his Spirituall Life | and Blessednesse | And the Strong-
est may finde proportionable Disco- | veries of his Christian Growth,
and the means of it. | By Roger Williams of Providence in | New-
England. | (ornament)

London, Printed, in the Second Month, | 1652. | Re-Printed By | Sidney S.
Rider, | Providence. | 1863. | 22x17cm. (1),iv,iv-ix,(1),59p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. The Fourth Paper, | Presented by | Maior But-
ler, | To the Honourable Committee of | Parliament, for the Propagat-
ing the | Gospel of Christ Jesus. | VVhich Paper was humbly owned,
and | was, and is attended to be made good | By {Major Butler. | Mr.
Charles Vane. | Col. Danvers.} {Mr. Iackson. | Mr. VVall. And | Mr.
Turner. | Also | A Letter from Mr. Goad, to Major | Butler, upon occa-
sion of the said | Paper and Proposals. | Together with | A Testimony
to the said fourth Paper, | By way of Explanation upon the four | Pro-
posals of it. | By R.W. | Unto which is subjoynd the Fifteen Pro-
posals | of the Ministers. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-sped-Eagle at the | West-end
of Pauls. M DC LII. | 17.9x13.7cm. (4),23p.

Whitley.II:652.

WOOD, James. A | Vindication | Of The | Freedom & Lawfulness | of the late | Generall Assembly | Begun | At St Andrews | And Continued | at Dvndee; | In Answer to the Reasons alledged | against the same in the Protestation and Decli- | natore given in at St Andrews, and in another Paper | contrived since, and spread abroad amongst such | as were conceived more inclinable to fol- | low that Way, but kept up from others. | Now Published by a Lover of the | Church of Scotland, | For Preventing and Removing Prejudices and | Misrepresentations which some Emissaries have en- | deavoured to possesse us with here, who are strangers | to the true Estate of the late Differences there, by | dispersing Papers against the Judicatories of | that Church, and Disseminating Calumnies | against their Brethren and Countrymen. |

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | 18.2x13.9 cm. (1)49p.
Anon. H&L.

WOOD, James. A | Vindication | Of The | Freedom and Lawfulness, and so | of the Authority of the late | Generall Assembly, | Begun at St. Andrews, and continued at Dundee, in Answer | to the Reasons alleaged against the same in the Protestation | and Declinator given in by some Brethren at St. | Andrews; and in another Paper lately | contrived by some, &c. 1651. | Together with a Review of the said Vindication, | plainly holding forth the Nullity and unlawfulness of | that pretended Generall Assembly: In which the | aspersions cast upon the Protesters in that | Vindication are taken off: | And the Answers brought unto the Reasons contained in | the Protestation, against the freedom and lawfulness | of that Meeting, and in the Paper afterwards penned | for clearing and confirming thereof are | discussed, and the strength of these | reasons established to be | a Null Assembly. | By a Friend of the Protesters cause. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1652. | 18.7x13. cm. 312p. P. 304 blank.

Anon. H&L. Appended to The Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly:1652, with separate register and pagination.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin. Justification | By | Faith: | Or, | A Confutation | Of that | Antinomian Error, | That Justification is before Faith; | Being | The Sum & Substance | Of a Sermon Preached at Sarum; | By Benjamin Woodbridge, Minister of Newberry in | Barkshire. | (May 26. 1652.) Imprimatur, Edmund Calamy. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, and are | to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Chain, over against the | Castle-Tavern, near to the Doctors | Commons. 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.5 cm. (4)36p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Hopefull way to Cure that horrid | Sinne of Swearing. | Or an help to save Swearers, if wil- | ling to be saved: Being an Offer or Message from | Him, whom they so Daringly and | Audaciously provoke. | Also a Curb against Cursing. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, Printed by E. Cotes. 1652. | 17x10.8cm. 19,(1)p.

Included in his Christian Library:1655. Contains a list of 15 of his writings.
Cf. Thomason.I:355.

ZEAL | Examined: | Or, | A Discourse for Liberty of Con- | science
in Matters of Religion. | Upon an occasionall Question concern- | ing
the punishment of Idolaters. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, and are to be | sold at the Sign of
the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West End of Pauls, 1652. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm.
(8),47p.

1648

ARTICLES | Of | Christian Religion, | Approved and Passed by
both Houses | Of | Parliament, | After Advice had with the Assembly |
Of | Divines | By | Authority of Parliament sitting at | Westminster. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of |
Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Sign of the | golden Dragon in
Fleetstreet, near the Inner- | Temple, June 27. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm.
(2),50p. A1 verso, contains order to print: June 20, 1648.

Warfield, No. 8.

1649

Εικων Η Πιστη. | Or, | The faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall | Sub-
ject, in Vindication | Of | **Εικων Βασιλικη**. | Otherwise Intituled, | The
Pourtraicture | Of His Sacred | Majestie, | In His | Solitudes & Suffer-
ings. | In Answer to an insolent Book, Intituled | **Εικων Αληθινη**: where-
by | occasion is taken, to handle all the contro- | verted points relating
to these times. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XLIX. | 17.1x13.3cm. (7),1-92p. Impf. Frontisp.
on A1, verso.

11 EASTWICK Confessions.
 16 ENVYNIPT Harlequin...
 27 A RYPER...
 30 A DISCOVERY OF...
 31 A DISCOVERY
 32 THE... OF...
 40 ...
 50 ...
 54 ...
 56 A...
 68 Pygmalion MOUNT...
 81 Spenser
 83 Taylor
 84 Taylor
 87 Walker
 127 Fair's Footprints
 170 Taylor
 171 "
 177 Verduil
 179 A Warning
 187 Baber...
 192 Barlow
 203 Deane
 210 Fuller
 212 ...
 212 H...
 248 The Second...
 249 Ferguson, John
 266 ...
 266 ...
 267 "
 281 A Declaration...
 287 Gore, Stephen
 323 Towne, Robt.
 326 Ward, Thos.
 327 Archer, John
 345 Etherington
 373 Grant, John
 390 Howel
 367 Knight
 375 Rutherford

389 Bailie
 393 Bolton
 409 ...
 410 "
 411 F...
 412 Gataker
 413 "
 424 ...
 445 A Pelition
 448 Saltmarsh
 451 Spangheim
 469 Bedford
 472 Burgess
 479 Couling
 494 Hibson
 523 Rutherford
 545 Burgess
 561 Eachard
 570 Hassal
 582 Lewin
 597 Rutherford
 606 Theologia
 621 Barlett
 685 Burthall
 686 Catalogus
 694 Ellis
 699 Grant
 712 Parsons
 713 ...
 715 ...
 722 ...
 728 ...
 724 ...
 737 ...
 750 ...
 752 ...
 755 ...
 760 ...
 751 ...
 765 ...
 766 ...
 797 ...
 799 ...
 811 ...

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C037792693

798112

2733

7174xC2

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

